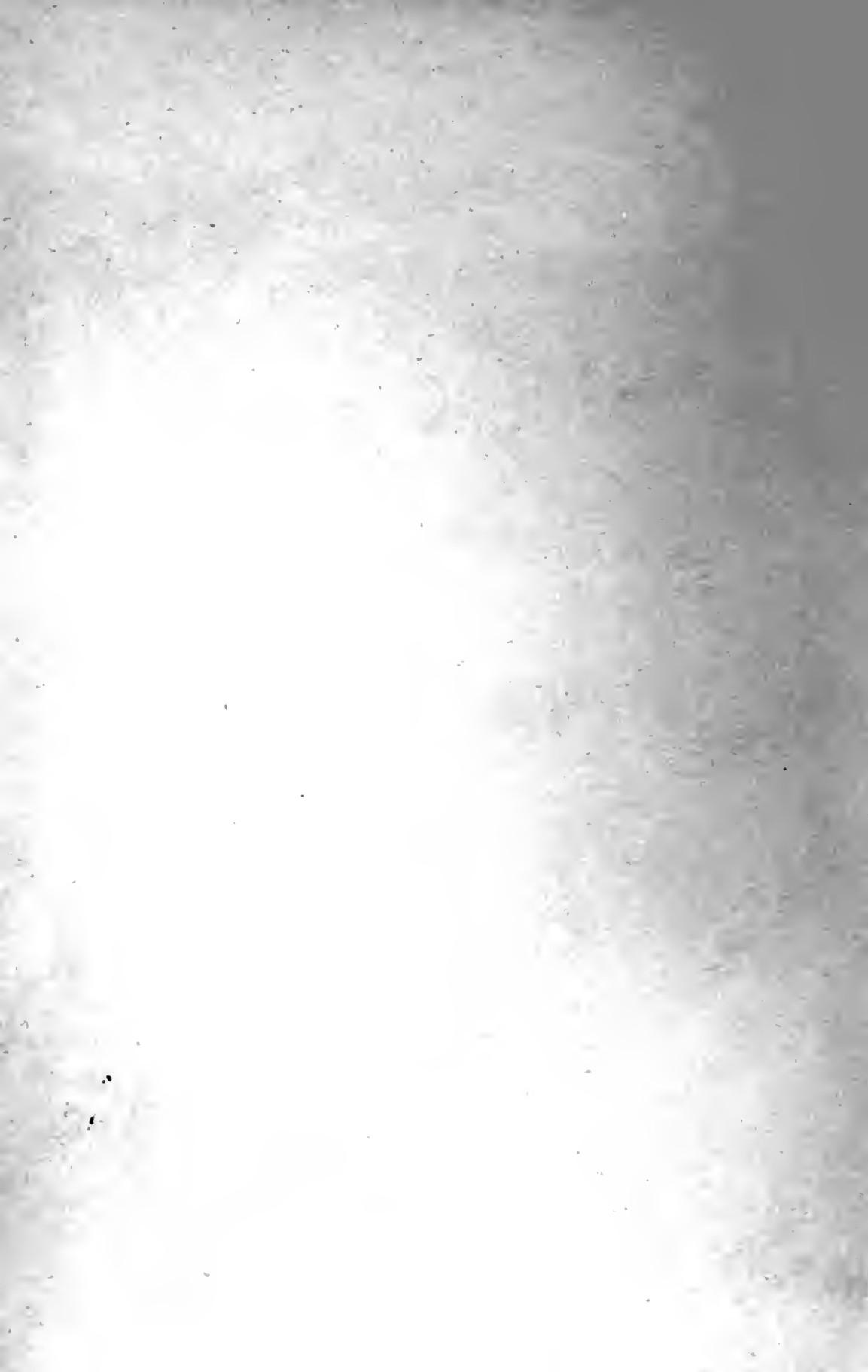






Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation





THE
publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XL.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCVI.

*39032
22/4/97*

CS
410
H3
v. 40



Familiae Minorum Gentium.

DILIGENTIÂ JOSEPHI HUNTER, SHEFFIELDIENSIS. S.A.S.

Volume II.

EDITED BY

JOHN W. CLAY, F.S.A.

L O N D O N :

1896.



List of Pedigrees.

	PAGE		PAGE
ADWICK - - - - -	1267	FRETWELL - - - - -	1184
ARCHER - - - - -	1257	FRETWELL - - - - -	1286
ATHORPE - - - - -	1261	FRETWELL - - - - -	1303
BARON—see KAY - - - - -	1222	GILBY - - - - -	1227
BARWICK - - - - -	1191	GORE - - - - -	1280
BARWICK - - - - -	1192	GREENSMITH - - - - -	1264
BASSETT - - - - -	1188	GRUNDY—see HOLKER - - - - -	1225
BATE - - - - -	1193	HALES - - - - -	1298
BATE - - - - -	1194	HANSON - - - - -	1213
BEARD—see GREENSMITH - - - - -	1264	HASSARD—see SHORT - - - - -	1189
BEDFORD - - - - -	1221	HATFIELD - - - - -	1204
BOROURHS - - - - -	1205	HAWLEY - - - - -	1188
BRAILSFORD - - - - -	1246	HENEAGE - - - - -	1299
BRAILSFORD - - - - -	1247	HILL - - - - -	1199
BRAILSFORD - - - - -	1249	HIPPON - - - - -	1265
BROADBENT - - - - -	1277	HOLGATE - - - - -	1282
BROOKSBANK - - - - -	1283	HOLKER - - - - -	1225
BUNTING - - - - -	1207	HONEYWOOD - - - - -	1296
BUTLER - - - - -	1196	HOOLE - - - - -	1201
BUTTERWORTH—see HORSFALL - - - - -	1182	HORSFALL - - - - -	1182
CLARK - - - - -	1269	HOYLE—see FRETWELL - - - - -	1286
CLARK - - - - -	1273	HURST - - - - -	1200
CLEGG—see KAY - - - - -	1222	JACKSON - - - - -	1263
CORBET - - - - -	1247	JENNINGS - - - - -	1268
CROOKE - - - - -	1300	JERVIS - - - - -	1177
DICKINSON - - - - -	1181	KAY - - - - -	1222
DRAYCOT - - - - -	1253	KENT - - - - -	1216
ENGHAM - - - - -	1298	KENT - - - - -	1219
FAIRFAX - - - - -	1295	LAYCOCK - - - - -	1245
FLEETE - - - - -	1297	LISTER - - - - -	1255
FOX - - - - -	1173	LISTER - - - - -	1256
FREEMAN - - - - -	1220	LISTER - - - - -	1256

LIST OF PEDIGREES.

	PAGE		PAGE
LOCKE - - - - -	1306	SCOTT - - - - -	1301
MORTON - - - - -	1298	SEATON - - - - -	1292
MOWER - - - - -	1180	SHORT - - - - -	1189
NEVILLE - - - - -	1232	SKEY - - - - -	1250
NEVILLE - - - - -	1233	STACIE - - - - -	1209
NEVILLE - - - - -	1235	STACYE - - - - -	1211
NORRIS—see FOX - - - - -	1173	STACYE - - - - -	1212
PARKIN - - - - -	1178	STOVIN - - - - -	1242
PARKYN - - - - -	1274	TAYLOR - - - - -	1198
PEARSON - - - - -	1181	TOFIELDS - - - - -	1290
PHIPPS - - - - -	1288	VESEY—see BUNTING - - - - -	1207
POTT - - - - -	1238	WALLER - - - - -	1226
RAWSON - - - - -	1176	WASHINGTON - - - - -	1293
REDFEARN—see FRETWELL - - - - -	1286	WEDDELL - - - - -	1259
RENCHING - - - - -	1300	WHALLEY - - - - -	1230
RERESBY—see PHIPPS - - - - -	1288	WOLLEY - - - - -	1241
REYNOLDS - - - - -	1195	WOODHOUSE - - - - -	1186
ROLLESTON - - - - -	1278	WOODWARD - - - - -	1300
RUDSDELL - - - - -	1289	WORMLEY - - - - -	1190

Fox—Norris.

All this early part is very uncertain, & Mr Ince sent me in 1855 a quite different account.

All on this & on the next page, except what little is enclosed in crotchets, was communicated to me by Mr T. N. Ince in 1843. He compiled it from entries in a family Bible & the communications of his grandmother. Compare p. 272, where it appears the first Stephen was the son of an earlier Stephen by Isabel Pyrrans.

Stephen Fox of Little Sheffield, Yeo., tenant of . . . dan. of . . . = . . . Malleson, a farm there under the Jessops; Constable of Stocks of Little 2nd hush. Ecclesal Bierlow 1650; was an excellent penman. Sheffield, Yeo.

Stephen Fox of Little Sheffield, — [Margaret,] dau. of Geo. Ludlam¹
Yeo., mar. 25 Aug. 1674. of Little Sheffield, Yeo.

William Fox of Little Sheffield, Yeo., b. 22 Feb. 1685.	Sarah Birks.	Jane, b. 21 June 1675; mar. John Hall of Sheffield, upholsterer, & d. very old.	Hannah, b. 3 Feb. 1676; mar. Peter Simon of Sheffield, cutler.
---	--------------	---	--

William Fox of Little Shef- field, Yeo., from 1778 to 1795 ? of Hopton, co. Derby, where he occupied a large farm under P. Gell, Esq.; lastly of Tinsley, Gent., where he d. s.p. 2 May 1795, æst. 69; bur. at Tinsley.	=Hannah, dau. of James Twibel of Southey Green in Ecclesfield, Yeo.; d. 17 July 1802, 1801. æt. 68; bur. at Tinsley. Will 20 Aug.	Sarah, mar. . . . Greaves of Mount Pleasant, & d. at Bath, s.p. before her husb.
--	--	--

Margaret, d. y.

Others, d. s.p.

Mary, b. 26 June 1679; mar. . . . Patrick of Sheffield.	Anne, b. 10 Feb. 1697; mar. . . . Lamplough of Doncaster.	Stephen Fox of Sheffield, cutler & razor-maker, b. 17 Jan. 1691.	Hannah, dau. of John Pearson of Sheffield, cutler; d. a widow 13 Sep. 1772, aged about 81; had 2 sisters, Sara Pearson & Anne w. of Thos. Parry; mar. by will of Cath ^e P. her mother.
---	---	--	---

A

¹ George Ludlam was b. 1627 and d. 25 April 1721, as appears by an entry in an old Bible.

A

John Fox of Sheffield, razor-maker, bp. 12 Oct. 1714; d. unmar. 8 Oct. 179—.	Stephen Fox of Sheffield, razor-maker, bp. 21 Jan. 1716; d. unmar. 28 Sep. 1773.	William, of Sheffield, razor-maker, bp. 29 May 1719; d. unmar. 11 May 1769.
--	--	---

Catherine, only dau., — Matthew Norris of Sheffield, razor-smith, d. — Hannah Swift mar. 19 Nov. 1739; 21 Dec. 1761, aged 43; son of Benj ⁿ Norris of Sheffield who d. 12 Feb. 1752, aet. 73. of Sheffield, d. d. 14 April 1746. Had bro ^{rs} Geo. & John.
--

Matthew Norris, only son by 2 w., d. 6 June 1775, aged 20; s.p.	Mary, d. 10 Oct. 1752, aged 2 years.
---	--------------------------------------

John Norris, bp. 8 Feb. 1743; d. 26 Feb. fol ^s .	Samuel Norris of Sheffield, merch ^t & razor manufacturer, b. 7 Aug. 1745, bp. 30; nephew & heir to his uncle Fox's; Master Cutler 1777; d. 16 July 1817, being the oldest member of the Corporation.	Mary, dau. of John Jervis of Sheffield, entler, by Marg ^t dau. of Rob. Rawson and Margaret Fox above; b. 28 June 1742; mar. 27 Feb. 1770; d. at her daughter's at Wirksworth 31 Jan. 1824, bur. there Feb. 6. <i>Relatior of great part of this pedigree.</i> (See p. 538.)
---	---	--

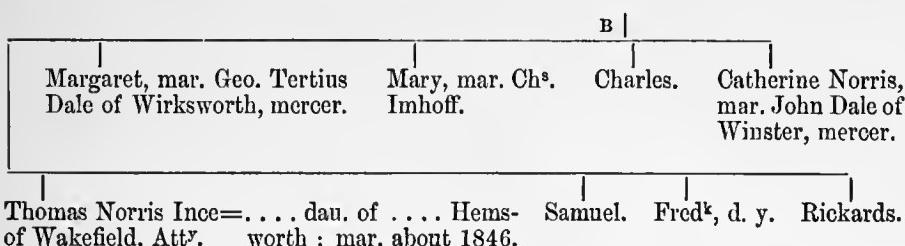
Samuel. John. William. All d. young.	John Norris of Sheffield, razor-maker, b. 21 Jan. 1780; d. at Hill-foot 19 Sep. 1826; bur. at Ecclesfield.	Frances, dau. of James Dixon, M.A., Vicar of Ecclesfield; b. 6 March 1782; mar. at Ecclesfield 13 July 1805; d. at Barnsley 21 July 1842; bur. at Ecclesfield.
--------------------------------------	--	--

John Norris of Barnsley, linen manufacturer, b. at Pitsmoor 12 Aug. 1806.	Hannah, dau. of Wil. Jackson, son of Grimesthorpe, miller & farmer; mar. at Falkirk 16 July 1835.	Frances, b. 6 June 1808 at Firhill, Pitsmoor.	Maria, b. at the Elms, Ecclesfield, 13 June 1814.
---	---	---	---

Haunah Jackson Norris, b. 25 Aug. 1836.	Christopher, b. 25 Dec. 1837; bp. 14 Feb. 1838.	John, b. 30 Sep. 1839, bp. 1 Nov.
---	---	-----------------------------------

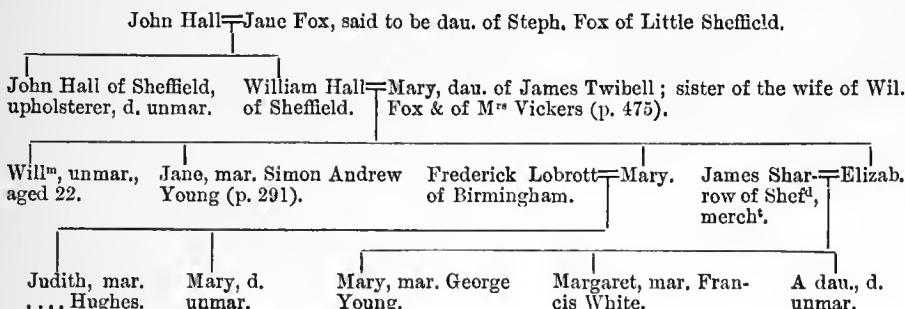
Thomas Norris, originally in trade, but went into the Church & became an Army Chaplain, ordained Deacon 1809, Priest 1810, licensed to the Curacy of Alfriston & Bishopston in Sussex; d. at Chelsea 6 Oct. 1816.	Rickards Incc of Wirksworth, Atty, mar. at Sheffield 27 Sep. 1798.	Catherine, b. 9 Dec. 1770; bp. 10 Jan. 1771.	Margaret. Mary. Elizabeth. All d. young.
---	--	--	--

B

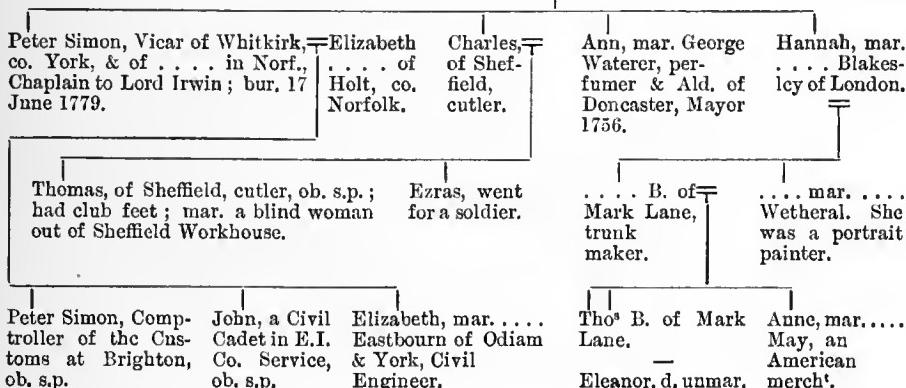


Benjⁿ Norris above was son of Alexander, of Sheffield, entler, son of Geo. Norris of Sheffield, cutler, son of another George by Jane ? Stainrod his wife, son of W^m N. & Marg' Riche ; mar. 15 Jan. 1600.

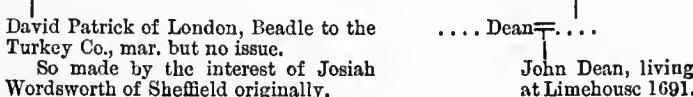
MS. 537



Peter Simon of Mill Sands, cutler—Hannah Fox.



. . . Patrick—Mary Fox.



William or Edward Lamplugh of Doncaster, — Ann Fox.
grandson to the Archbishop of York.

William L. of Hull, cabinet-maker, d. unmar. at Brampton July 1799, aged 81; bur. at Ravenfield.

Elizabeth Lamplugh, lived as lady's maid with M^r Eliz. Parkin of Ravenfield; mar. Joseph Lambert of Brampton Hall in psh. of Treeton; d. a.p. 5 March 1810, æt. 78; bur. at Ravenfield.

Rawson.

MS. 537

On comparing this with my large Pedigree of Rawson, I cannot doubt that these brothers John and William are the two sons of those names of Hugh Rawson of Norwood named in the will of their grandfather John Rawson 1666. Every circumstance of probability favour it.

.... Rawson of Pitsmoor.—

John Rawson of Pitsmoor, sold his patrimony, & d. s.p.; a bachelo[r].

William Rawson of Sheffield, — . . . when a widow cutler at the Bridge houses. took up trade of a baker.

Robert Rawson, apprenticed 25 July 1700 to George Fox of Margaret Fox, dau. Sheffield, cutler; enlisted for a soldier; served abroad; was in of Stephen; b. 1683; Sir C. Shovel's Fleet which was wrecked; purchased his mar. 1711. discharge; became a baker; realized a good property.

Robert Rawson = Esther Maria, dau. of . . . Mower of Grindford Bridge, Yeo., "a sad shrew"	Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct. 1712; mar. Wil. Snig Hill, South of Pond Lane, Sheffield.	Margaret, b. 28 June 1714; mar. John Jervis of Pea Croft, Sheffield, cutler.	Ruth & Hannah, d. inf.	Jane, Feb. 1722.
(p. 539).		(See opposite.)		

Robert Rawson of Philadelphia Place & sometime of Brushfield, baker, ob. s.p. 1835; bur. at St. Philip's.	Alice White of Snig Hill, Shefford, druggist, d. 15 Sep. 1823, æt. 69; bur. at St. Paul's.	James Rawson of Snig Hill, Shefford, druggist, d. 15 Sep. 1823, æt. 69; bur. at St. Paul's.	Elizabeth, dau. of James Farewell Wright of Eyam, Gent.; d. 19 April 1793, æt. 25; bur. at St. Paul's. (See p. 103.)
---	--	---	--

James Rawson, d. 2 March 1791, aged 10 months; bur. at St. Paul's.

Maria Rawson of Philadelphia Place, only surviving child. Heir to her father and uncle.

Jervis.

The issue of the marriage of John May and Hannah Jervis was John, John, James, and Margt who d. y. or unmar., Thomas of Catcliffe, W^m of Catcliffe, George of Todwick, Eliz. mar. Tho. Rogers of Treeton, Ann mar. James Kirkby of Sheffield.

This ped. of Jervis was compiled by Mr Ince, who has carried it several generations higher, from the Register of Hansworth.

Thomas Jervis of Hansworth = Ann Hill, mar. 12 June 1671.

John Jervis of Tinsley, farmer, bp. = Mary, dau. at H. 29 June 1684; bur. at Tinsley 17 June 1775, aged 90.	of . . . Marshall.	Thomas Jervis of Rotherham, Gent., ob. cœl., & left his property to his nephew Thomas.
--	--------------------	--

William J. of Catcliffe, = Sarah farmer, bp. 23 June Linley 1717; bur. at Tinsley 4 March 1776.	Mary, bp. 13 Dec. 1719.	John May of Catcliffe, farmer & glass-maker, d. 11 1785, Dec. 1779, aged 58. aged 62. unmar.
---	-------------------------	--

John Jervis of Sheffield, cutler, = Margaret, dau. of Rob. Rawson b. 7 Sep. 1712, bp. at Tinsley 5 Oct.; d. 18 Dec. 1784.	(see p. 537); b. 28 June 1714; mar. 4 April 1738; d. 3 March 1797.	Thomas J. of Brinsworth, bp. 3 Dec. 1714.
--	--	---

James Jervis of Rotherham.	= Mary, mar. . . . Watson of Kimberworth.
----------------------------	---

Thomas, iron-fonnder.	James, of Sheffield. . . . mar. . . . Grey of Sheffield.
-----------------------	--

Margaret, b. 21 April 1739; d. 17 Oct. 1770 unmar.	Mary, b. 20 June 1742; mar. Sam ^l Norris (p. 536).	Rebecca, 1 w., dan. = John Jervis of Coningsboro' Lodge, Gent.; bur. at Maltby.	John Jervis of Sheffield, cutler, b. 9 May 1741; ob. s.p. 9 Aug. 1823.
--	---	---	--

William Jervis of Sheffield, cutler, after of Richmond in Hansworth, Gent., b 13 June 1745; d. 1 Sep. 1815; mar. 17 Feb. 1768.	= Mary, dau. of John Matthewman of Sheffield, cutler, & Mary his wife; d. 2 Aug. 1804, aged 58.	Martha Mason of Sheffield, cutler, & Mary his wife; d. 2 Aug. 1804, aged 58.
--	---	--

A William Jervis of Whitecroft, = Jane, dau. of Tho. Parkin of Sheffield, Shefield, cutler, b. 17 June 1772; d. 23 Jan. 1837.	John. cutler; b. 15 July 1779; mar. 24 Aug. 1797. (See p. 539.)
---	---

B

John.
—
Tho.,
d. y.

A	B
Mary, b. 27 May 1800 ; d. 13 Sep. 1814.	Margaret, b. 12 May 1802 ; mar. 11 Oct. 1820 to John Dickenson of Sheffield, cutler.
	Jane, b. 19 June 1804.
	William, of Sheffield, cutler, b. 21 June 1806 ; d. unmar.
	Susan, b. 14 June 1815 ; d. unmar.
	Elizabeth.
	Tho ^s .
	Cath ^e .
	Charlotte, d. y.
	William Henry.
Luke J. of Sheffield, cutler, = Frances, dau. of John Middleton = Richard Stead b. 18 Oct. 1786 ; mar. 24 Aug. 1806 ; d. 5 June 1810.	= Richard Stead of Sheffield, merch ^t ; d. 2 Nov. 1829.
	of Midhope Hall, 2 vir.
	Anne Middleton, b. 18 July 1807 ; d. 5 Dec. 1832 ; bur. at Midhope.
	Sarah, d. y., unmar., at Hansworth.
George J. of Sheffield, druggist, b. 4 March 1786 ; ? mar. 22 May 1817.	Hannah, dau. of Jeremiah Winks of Sheffield, dyer, by Cath ^e his wife, dau. of . . . Bagnold of Burton-on-Trent ; b. 26 Jan. 1793.
	James.
	Mary, d. inf.
George Matthewman, b. 10 June 1818 ; of Sheffield, Solicitor.	= Emily, dau. of Will. Cockayne, Esq., of West Bank, Sheffield ; mar. 26 Aug. 1840.
	Mary Ann, d. y.
	Ellen Frances, b. 20 Oct.
	Emma Maria, b. 1831.
	1 Nov. 1826.
	Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct. 1841.

Parkin.

MS. 539

The issue of Richard Creswick & Mary Parkin was John, Richard, Tho^s, William, Charles, Frederick who d. y., Ann mar. Geo. Woolhouse, Maria, & Elizabeth who mar. Sir Joseph Ratcliffe, Bart. (p. 219).

.... Parkin of Howbrook, near Wortley.

George P. of Chapeltown, mar. & had issue.	Joseph P. of Sheffield.	Samuel P. of Sheffield.
Josephus P. of Sheff ^d .	James, of Sheffield.	John, of = . . . Heaton.
		. . . . dau. of Hannah, only child, mar. Joseph Ellis of Sheff ^d , markmaker.
A	John = . . . sister of Peter Spurr.	Geo. Ja ^s . Ric.

| A

Thomas Parkin of Sheffield, = Ann, dau. of John Oxley; d. 29 May
ob. 19 May 1772, æt. 76. | 1754, æt. 54. (See PED., p. 96.) | John P. of =
Howbrook.

Will ^m . Thomas. Of Howbrook.	Sarah, mar. Thos. Broadhead of London, coach- maker.	Eliz., mar. Geo. Broadhead of Rotherham.	Mary, mar. Ering- ton of Lon- don.	James, of London, mar. Serafton.
---	---	--	--	--

Joseph, = of Shef- field.	dau. of Newton.	Jane, mar. Robert Brightmore of Sheffield.	Susan, mar. Will. Walker of Sheffield, cutler.	Mary, mar. Rich- ard Creswick of Sheffield, silver- smith.	Ann, mar. Poter of Ro- therham, brazier.
---	---------------------------------	---	---	---	--

John, of Shef ^l .	Thomas, of Shales Moor, Sheffield, livg 1830 a widower without children.	Elizabeth, mar. John Wreaks of Sheffield. Related this pedigree.
---------------------------------	--	--

Anne, only child, mar. Cross of Sheffield, cutler.

Thomas P. of Sheffield, cutler, = Elizabeth, dan. of Tho. Roebuck of Sheffield,
ob. Jan. 1807, æt. 70. | saddler; ob. March 1814.

John P. of = Sheffield, entler, b. 3 Jan. 1778.	Mary, dau. of	Jane, mar. Wil. Jervis Champion. (p. 538).	Henry, of = Barnsley, b. 28 June 1788.	Mary, dau. of	Mary.	Sam ^l .
--	----------------------------	--	---	----------------------------	-------	--------------------

Will ^m , of Sheffield, mar.	Henry, of Barnsley, mar.	Eliz., d. y.	Henry.	Edward.	Joseph.
--	--------------------------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------

Elizabeth.	Mary.	Benjamin.
------------	-------	-----------

Richard.	William.	Charles.
----------	----------	----------

Thomas P. of Leeds, = Charlotte, dau. of
cutler, b. 8 Aug. 1774; d. 1829. | John Finney of
Leeds, ironmonger. (See PED., p. 279.) | Benjamin, of Sheffield, = Elizabeth, dau.
of | cutler and spirit merch^t, of Wing.
b. 23 July 1776; ob. field of Sheff-
field, butcher.

Elizabeth, 1 w., dau. of	= John Finney Parkin = Maria Anne, 2 w., dau. of Johnson of Sheffield, china & glassman; d. April 1825. | of Sheffield, engraver, Rev. James Mower, Vicar b. at Manchester. of Tinsley. (See below.)
------------------------------------	--

B

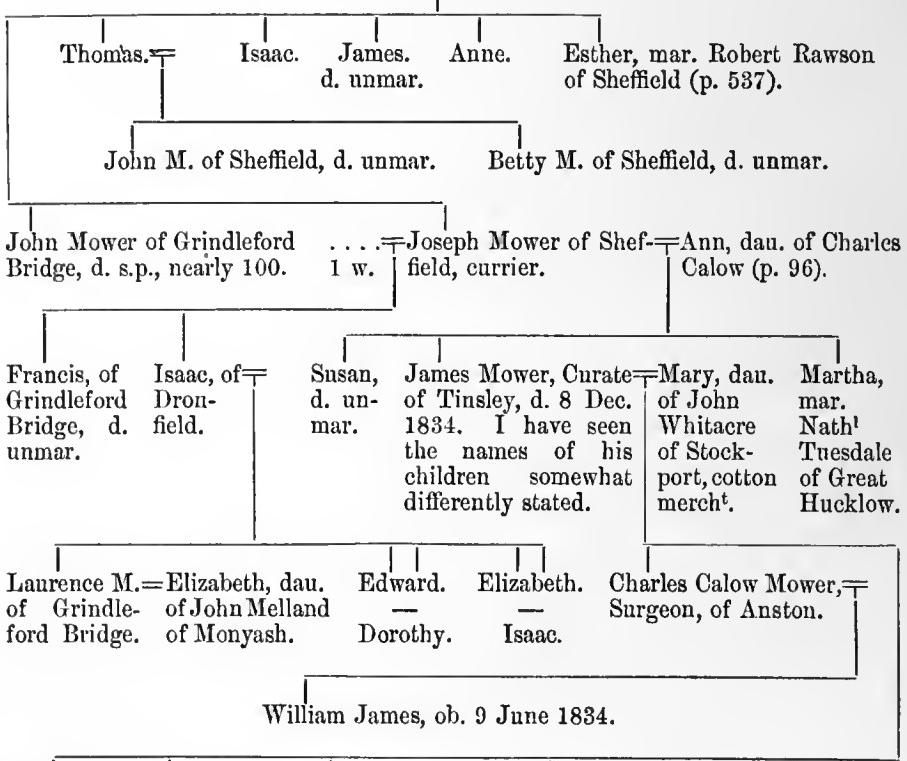
Charlotte.	Eliz., d. y.	Edmund Mower P.	Maria Ellen.
------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------

Thomas Middleton Parkin of Sheffield.	Anne, dau. of . . . Henson of Sheffield, scissor-smith.	Joshua, of Leeds, en- graver.	Eliza, dau. of John Skinner of Sheff ^d .	Ellen, daged 16.	Jane, mar. . . . Fusty of Leeds.
Thomas, d. y.			Charles Henry, aged 4 in June 1843.		

Mower.

MS. 539

Thomas Mower of Grindle-~~—~~ . . . sister of . . . Nodder of
ford Bridge. | Sheffield, Solicitor (p. 281).



Edmund Only or Edw. Splain.	Joseph John, of Dale Cot- tage.	Isaac Lawrence, ob. 1 Jan. 1841 ; of Tinsley.	Francis.=	Thos, ob. s.p.	Maria Anne, mar. John Parkin of Sheffield. (See above.)
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---	-----------	----------------------	---

Pearson.

George Pearson = Dorothy, dau. of John Staniforth of Darnal ; mar. 4 Nov. 1618.

Margaret, b. 20 Oct. 1620.	John Pearson, b. 1 March 1623 ; bur. Sep. 1706.	Anne, b. 31 Dec. 1637 ; bmr. 2 Feb. 1691.	Henry, b. 1625.	George, b. 6 Nov. 1627, bp.	Alice.	Ellen.
George Pearson of Sheffield, M.D., b. 1 Dec. 1661, bp. 22 ; bur. 11 June 1698. Will 28 March 1698, £5 to Tho. Stacye, apothecary.	John Pearson = of Sheffield, cutler, b. 8 May 1662 (<i>sic</i>), bp. 18 ; bur. 29 April 1717.	Catherine, b. 3 Jan. 1664.	Thomas, of the Hills, par. of Sheffield, princi- pal heir to George Pearson. Indeed no other relation is named, so that I doubt about the pedigree as sent me by M ^r Ince.	Esther.	—	Mary.
Anne, bp. 27 Dec. 1689 ; mar. Tho. Parry (? Perry).	Hannah, mar. Stephen Fox (p. 536).	Sarah, b. 20 Feb. 1696 ; unmar. 171-.				

Either Ann or Sarah mar. John Barnsley, whose children Ann, George, Francis, John, Jasper, & Sarah are all entered in the Bible from which the entries of Pearson are taken from 1711-2 to 1737, & also the birth of Charles son of the said Francis Barnsley, b. 15 Oct. 1747.

Dickinson.

William Dickinson, Bailiff of Hallamshire temp. Eliz. ; named with his son Gilbert in will of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, 1590.

Gilbert Dickinson, an = Elizabeth, dau. officer of Gilbert, Earl & c. of Tho. of Shrewsbury ; will 1 March 1622 ; no issue ; makes Housley in Ecclesfield. Freeman Ex ^r ; to be bur. in C. of E.	William Dickinson of Wincobank, = Yeo., aged 55, 1619 ; livg 1634. Will 25 June 1641, of Shire Green, Gent., nephew Geo. Horner, cousin James Howle (?), niece Eliz. Townes.
---	--

William Dickinson, Vicar of Rotherham, cousin german = of John Shaw at p. 143 ; d. about 1639.

Bridget, living unmar. 1641.

Faith Dickinson, wife of Sir Ralph Knight ; mar. at Rotherham 23 June 1646.

A

Francis Dickinson of Rotherham, draper; — Joan, to be bur. in R. C. with her husb. Will 29 July 1634, being then a widow & living at Rotherham, speaks of her aunt Marg^t Wormley^l & cousin William Dickinson & Faith his dau.

Thomas D., had lands at Mas-	Francis D., — Anne,	William D., 1622,	Mary, 1622,
borough & Kimberworth by	1622, 1634, 1641.	lands at Rother-	1634 ; wife
his father's will & £100; 1622	& 1641.	ham, Nether-	of Wil. Kaye
& 1634 of Rotherham,		Thorpe, & Braith-	1641.
woollen draper ; will 20 Feb.		well, 1634 ; 1641	—
1640 ; to be bur. in Church of	Margaret, Mary,	of Roth ^m , Gent.	Margaret,
Rotherham ; mar. Sarah, for	1634, 1641. 1635.	Will April 8, 1641.	1622.
whom see below, & makes her		Intended to marry	
Executrix.		Ann Pamsick.	

[*Thomas*] = Sarah, sister of Tho. Revel of Brampton, living a widow at Rother-Dickinson. ham when she made her will 6 April 1679. She names Nath. Revel of Brampton, & John, Nath^l, Tho., Henry his sons, and Rebecca Hurd of Dalton, brother & sister, as her nephew & niece; also nieces Mary Garland & Eliz. Soresby, Sarah Fairburn, & her children Samuel & Jane, niece Sara Ward, deceased, & her children Cath^e, Sarah, Thomas, Will., Mary, Henry; also several Burroughes as her cousins, niece Mary Burroughs.

Horsfall—Butterworth.

MS. 541

Compare p. 46.

This Pedigree is copied from a sheet paper containing it, written rather carelessly about 1806. Found among the papers of M^{rs} Norris, dau. of Rev. James Dixon, & communicated to me by Mr T. W. Ince.

M^{rs} Dixon claimed for Arms, Arg^t, a pale dancette vert; Horsfall, Az., a chevron (?) erminois between three horses' heads.

Richard Horsfall of Malsis in Craven, which — he bought in 1623 ; bur. Aug. 18, 1636.

Richard Horsfall of Malsis, — Ann, dau. of Edmund Bawden of Stone Gap, by mar. June 18, 1621 ; bur. — Mary his wife, dau. of Henry Currer by Miss Jan. 9, 1657. Wade of Plumtree Banke in psh. of Addingham.

Richard Horsfall, ob. 10 April 1644, æt. 21 ; bur. at Colne within the Communion rails. M.I. William Horsfall, bp. Nov. 2, — 1634 ; bur. Aug. 26, 1668.

A

¹ Can the annt Margaret Wormley of whom Joan, wid. of Francis Dickinson, speaks be the dau. of Leonard Wray, 2 w. of Wormley?

A |

Alexander Butterworth of Grace, dau. & c. of Wil. Ashton
Belfield, co. Lanc. | of Clegge in Lancashire.

Jonathan, b. 1605 ; = Helen, dau. of Grace. Ann. Jane, mar. twice.
bur. Feb. 6, 1640. Nevil of co. Linc.

Alexander, of Belfield, b. Sep. 6, 1640 ; survived all = Sarah, dau. of Wil. Hor-
his children & was bur. 9 April 1727, aged 87. | ton, Esq., of Barkisland.

William, b. 11 July 1665 ; Alexander, b. July 25, Elizabeth, b. March 28,
bur. March 9, 1702. 1666 ; d. in Cam- 1668 ; bur. 11 Sep. 1687.
bridgeshire.

Edward, b. 1594 ; Alexander, b. William, b. Feb. 8, Theophilus, b. 1603 ;
mar., but no issue. 1597 ; bur. 1600 ; bur. Jan. 22 bur. 1641.

Peter Radcliffe of Mellor, = Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1637 = Garside, 2 hnsb.
co. Derb.

John Horsfall, d. = Ann Radcliffe, b. Feb. 9, 1661 ; Isabella G., bur.
7 March 1689. | bur. Aug. 14, 1723 ; only child. June 23, 1678.

Richard Horsfall, b. in = Mary Anne, dan. of Roger Coates,
1681 ; d. at Rochdale Esq., M.P. for the County ; sister
1720. Had Malsis, Stodthley, & Kilnhurst of Rosamund, mar. Roger Swire
in the Valley, leading of Conondley, Esq., & of Elizabeth,
from Hepton Bridge to mar. to Christ Hartley of Marton,
Todmorden, and an Esq., aunts to M^{rs} Foulds Traw-
estate at Congleton. den & Miss Coates of Skipton.

Sarah, 1 w., dau. = John Horsfall, claimed the estate = Eliz. Brown, Henry, 2 son.
of Rev. Carter of Belfield after the death of 2 w., s.p. — William, 3 son.
of Batley. Alex. Butterworth. Took £6000 to forgo his claim.

Mary H., mar., Henry H., = Grace Mortimer of Caxton, = William Bawdwen, Esq.,
11 June 1757, bp. Dec. 4, co. Camb. ; her father of Stone Gap, 2 vir;
Tho. Thompson, 1737; bur. Samuel originally of Swaff- will Sep. 25, 1775 ; son
of May 3, ham ; sister of Evan Mor- of Edmund of the same.
.... Cliffe-hall. 1760 ; of timer of Partley rather See for the Bawdwens
Malsis- Panley Grove, & of the letter of Mr Ince 1844.
Sarah, b. 1728; hall, Gent. wife of Amey.

B

C

B	C
Roger, b. at Skelton near York 26 Jan. 1750; d. at Stone Gap June 21, 1762.	Samuel H., b. at Kildwick 21 Aug. 1752; mar. at Wells in Norf. 17 Jan. 1797; Rector of Gresen-hall in Norf. June 1, 1797, resigned Aug. 13, 1805; some time Curate at Silkstone; d. at Hooton Paynal 181-s.p.
	Ellinor, dau. of Rev. Henry Stephens; niece of W.S., Chaplain to the Duke of Cumberland, morning preacher at Park Lane Chapel, & evening lecturer at St. George's, Hanover Square; living at Sandal near Wakefield 1844.

John Horsfall, b. July 8, 1748 in psh. of St. Clement Danes; Cap. in 1 W.Y. Militia, afterwards in 20 Reg. of Light Dragoons; d. unmar. at Vellore in E. Indies 1783, June 20, s.p.	William Tucker, Esq.,=Sarah Horsfall,=James Dixon, of Crownest in Dewsbury, nephew to Ralph Allen of Prior Park & brother to M ^r s Warburton; commanded the Levant frigate; mar. 1 Miss Marriot of Dar-	b. at Shipton M.A., Vicar b. nr York 10 of Ecclesfield Oct. 1749; mar. & Chaplain to 1, Sep. 25, 1770; the Marquis lost her first husband five weeks after her (See p. 94.)
---	--	---

Fretwell.

MS. 542

From the second Richard Fretwell this is for the most part a Pedigree extracted from the account of his family by Mr James Fretwell of Thorpe.

There are a few additions from the M.I. & Register of Maltby & other places near, & the two first generations are from some old collections of mine relating to the family.

The family at Thorpe got money by dealing in wood. They bought lands at & near Barnby Don.

John Fretwell of Nether Milne, psh. of Maltby, bur. there 9 May 1603.

Richard Fretwell of Nether Milne,	Lucy Herring of Hooton Levet,
	mar. at Maltby 11 Nov. 1610.

Richard Fretwell of Maltby, bp. 1611.	Alice Beard, mar. at Maltby Nov. 1640.	Hugh & James, b. & d. 1619.
---------------------------------------	--	-----------------------------

William Fretwell of Thorpe in psh. of Barnby Don, d. intestate 1695 in Thorpe in Balne.	Jane Jen=William Rodwell, Gent., 3 rd husband, d. in the Levels 1718 or 1719. He was father of William Thomas, Vicar of Arksey, and Eliz., wife of Joseph Bayley of Doncaster. See his will, York Wills 1732.
---	--

A

A boy, d. in infancy.

A

John Fretwell, James Fretwell of M., bp. at M.—Mary Beard,¹ mar. at Braithwell
bp. at Maltby 1649; Church Warden 1686; d. May 1671; d. Nov. 1, 1700,
June 1644. 4 Sep. 1718, bur. at M. 8 Sep.; bur. at Maltby Nov. 2; said to
a carpenter & dealer in timber.

Elizabeth, mar. John Bower ² of Wickersley, carpenter.	Mary, mar. John Wastneys of Maltby. (See p. 473.)	Richard F. of Maltby, Gent., b. Feb. 26, 1684; d. Aug. 27, 1746; bur. at Maltby.	Ruth, dau. of Matthew Purslove of Lambcote Grange, Gent. (see p. 221); d. 30 Jan. 1761, aged 69; bur. at Maltby; sister of Ralph P.; marriage with Tofield.
---	---	--	--

James, of Maltby, Yeo, bp. there Oct. 7, 1719; d. Nov. 13, 1756; bur. at Maltby.	William, of Maltby, Gent., b. 1733; d. 10 Aug. 1779; bur. at Maltby.	Richard, bp. at M. Dec. 3, 1717.	Ruth, mar. John Taylor of Letwell, Gent., & d. Dec. 23, 1789, aged 45; bur. at M. & d. Dec. 23, 1789, aged 45; bur. at M. 1725.	Anne, d. unmar. March 26, 1767, aged 45; bur. at M. Mary, bp. at M. 1725.
--	--	----------------------------------	---	---

Ann F., d. 1767, aged 3; bur. in St. Tho. Church, Salisbury.

William, bp. at Braithwell Oct. 1679; bur. at Maltby Sep. 25, 1700.	John F., d. Feb. 18, 1708-9, aged 25, bur. at M. 20 th .	James Fretwell of Thorpe, b. about 1674; d. Feb. 5, 1743-4; mar. May 11, 1708-9, 1697; eldest son; succeeded his uncle at Thorpe in Balne in the timber trade; bur. at B.	Mary, 2 dau. of John Woodhouse of Norton in psh. of Campsal (p. 543); d. June 20, 1736; bur. at Barnby Don.	Alice, bp. at Braithwell (p. 543); d. well 1681.
---	---	---	---	--

James Fretwell of Thorpe & Norton, Gent., b. Nov. 22, 1699; d. July 6, 1772; wrote a History of his family from his grandfather.	John, b. June 1, 1702; d. June 9, 1724; bur. at Barnby Don.	William F., b. July 21, 1708; d. 26 Nov. 1778; of Thorpe; in 1743 bought an estate there of Dr. Clifton Winton Wintingham. B	Elizabeth, dau. of Wil. Smith of Doncaster, mar. at St. Peter's, York, Nov. 11, 1746, by Dor. his 2 wife, dan. of Mitchel of Doncaster.	Mary, wife of Thos Routh of Pontefract, grocer, son of John R. of Balne Hall & after of Snaith Hall; b. Nov. 1, 1704; mar. May 15, 1733.
				Elizabeth, mar. her cousin Michael Woodhouse of Stubs Walden; b. July 27, 1711; mar. Sep. 20, 1739.

¹ Mr Fretwell thinks she had a sister married to Alderman Shaw of Doncaster, who d. 1719, & another to Campsal, who d. at Tickhill 1720, & had a dau., Eliz. Hnsband, wife of Stephen Husband, who had Mary, mar. in 1722 to Tho. Robinson.

² John Bower and Eliz. Fretwell had 2 sons and 1 dau. Sarah who d. unmar. at Rev. Mr Holmes' of Hatfield. The eldest son John was a carpenter at Wickersley. The other son was a tanner, & d. about Feb. 1718-9. Mrs Bower d. in Feb. 1718-9 certainly, & John Bower Nov. 1, 1731.

B |				
James Fret-well of Heck, b. Sep. 7, 1747 ; d. July 3, 1818.	William Smith Fretwell, b. June 15, 1755; d. Oct. 26, 1779 ; bur. at Arksey.	Mary Harrott of Ark- sey, mar. April 28, 1778.	John F. b. March 12, 1760.	Elizabeth Keighley.
				Hannah Anne, mar. John Scotthorpe of Heck.
				Betty (or Elizabeth), mar. John Shillito of Wrangbrook.
<hr/>				
William, d. May rather June 18, 1781, aged 14 monthes.	Keightley Fretwell, d. about 1831, when the name in this family became extinct.	dau. of Best of Thorpe.	Hannah, mar. 1 John Martin of Barnby Don, 2 Powell.	2 other dau's who mar.
<hr/>				
John Fretwell, d. in the lifetime of his father.				

Woodhouse.

MS. 543

There were some relations of the early Woodhouses called Brewster at Barnby Don. W^m Doughty the Quaker lived at Balne Moor Side; whimsical; bur. in a garden nigh the castle.

There is an Inq. p.m. taken at Pontefract 19 July 18 Eliz. for John Woodhouse, who had lands at Fenwick; ob. 25 March ult.; Mary, Joan, & Barbara his dau's, aged 22, 15, 10.

York Wills 1280. Will of Eliz. W. of Norton, wid., probably mother of John & Robert below.

Roger Woodhouse of Norton in psh. of Campsal.—

Will. Woodhouse.—

Robert W.=Alice, lived many years a widow, & much improved the estate; of Norton. d. Oct. 12, 1727, aged upwards of 80; bur. at Campsal.

Reuben W. of Norton,
a rich bachelor, d. in-
testate April 13, 1734.

John W. of Norton, The Crosshouse,=Lydia, d.
bur. Oct. 26, 1724. Unfortunate in Feb. 20,
his marriage. A good man. The 1733-4.
only child who married.

Elizabeth W., mar. Sep. 30, 1722, to Mr Will. Godfrey of Hook, a
man of a good estate. Heir with another niece, M^r Alice Hill, to
Renben Woodhouse. W^m Godfrey d. Aug. 1738.

John Wood, house of Norton, "a sober, pious man." Will dated Sep. 12, 1690; "hearty well-wisher to the Revolution."		Hannah, dau. of . . . Doughty of Forster Hones ; a handsome fortune. Her uncle Wm D. d. in York Castle for Non-conformity, a Quaker.		Sarah Wilcox, of Worsborough, 2 good wife, sister of . . . W., a salesman in London, with whom she lived.		William Moor, 2 husb., of a good family but mean circumstances; of Norton ; d. April 11, 1730, bur. 12 in Chancery at Smeaton.		Ruth, 2 w., dau. of Ralph Oates, Rector of Smeaton ; wid. of . . . Walker of Hadlesey ; d. Feb. 20, 1738 ; bur. with her two husbands at Smeaton.	
Hannah, b. June 2, 1672, bp. 28; mar. Michael Woodhouse of Stubs Walden (no relation), an extravagant man. She d. Jan. 1, 1727-8, he July 1721.	Mary, b. March 30, 1675, bp. April 3; mar. James Fretwell (p. 542) at Barnby Don May 11, 1697, by Mr. Woodfin, Min'r of Worsborough.	Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1677, bp. Jan. 3; mar. Thos. Hill, jun., of Fishlake, and d. March 18, 1726-7; & he mar. a second wife who d. Feb. 1747-8.	John Woodhouse, only child, b. bp. May 2; wasted and d. March 18, 1726-7; & he mar. a second wife who d. Feb. 1747-8.	Elizabeth, dau. of Jas' Fretwell of Thorpe (p. 542); d. 17 Sep. 1787; bur. at Womersley.	John Hill.	John Woodhouse, only child, b. bp. May 2; wasted and d. March 18, 1726-7; & he mar. a second wife who d. Feb. 1747-8.	John Hill.	John . . . W., a son, b. 1723; believed to have d. very young.	John . . . W., a son, b. 1723; believed to have d. very young.
William W., 2 son, apprentice to Mr. Godwin, an upholsterer in London; d. in his apprenticeship July 1721.	John W. of Stubs Walden, d. April 2, 1750.	Michael W., youngest son, of Womersley, tanner, mar. at Womersley. Will dated 17 Aug. 1789.	Elizabeth, dau. of Jas' Fretwell of Thorpe (p. 542); d. 17 Sep. 1787; bur. at Womersley.	Hannah, b. June 1745; mar. . . . to Will. Webster of Pontefract, tanner, about twice her age.	Willam, b. Sep. 28, 1751; d. 19 Aug. 1783; bur. at Womersley.	Elizabeth, twin with Michael; b. Aug. 2, 1741, bur. March 22 fol.	Mary, b. Aug. 1742; mar. Nov. 20, 1760, to Will. Webster of Pontefract, tanner, about twice her age.	Anne, b. Nov. 15, 1747.	Peggy, b. Dec. 1752; mar. . . . Askeron.
Elizabeth, twin with Michael; b. Aug. 2, 1741; mar. Thos. Boyne of Balne.	—	—	—	—	—	Willam, 1789.	Michael, 1789.	Richard, 1789.	Elizabeth, 1789.

Bassett.

Both these Pedigrees communicated to me by Mr J. Sykes 1844.

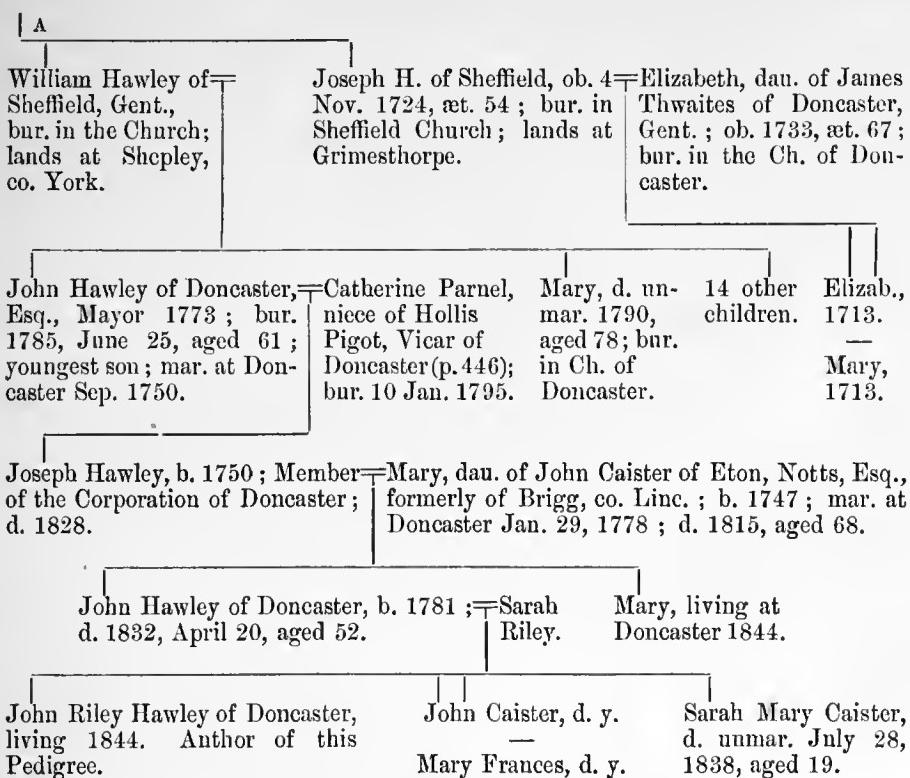
Edward Bassett of Doncaster, bur. Feb. 12, 1638 = Aun White, mar. Oct. 22, 1620.

Elizabeth, 1 w., dau. of . . .	= William Basset, Mayor of Doneaster 1677, bp. June 9, 1622; bur. Dee. 8, 1689, aged 67. M.I.	= Gertrude Holmes, 2 w., mar. April 17, 1677; bur. Dec. 26, 1687.
Catherine, bp. Aug. 25, 1668.	Ann, bp. Dec. 11, 1656.	Henry B., bp. Jan. 29, 1677; bur. Sep. 22, 1729, aged 51. M.I.
Anne, bp. May 1653.	—	Laurencee, bp. Nov. 10, 1679.
Elizabeth, bp. July 14, 1654.	Mary, bp. May 27, 1659.	William, bp. Sep. 15, 1686.
		Sarah, bp. May 22, 1683; mar. Nov. 14, 1703, William Wade, Town Clerk of Doncaster.
Philip B., bp. Oct. 19, 1625.	= Ann Mann, remar. Will Dec. 11, 1678, proved Dec. 1679.	Matthew, bp. Sep. 28, 1621.
	Walton whom she survived.	Margaret. — Ann. Tho ^s , ob. inf.
Edward B., Mayor of Doncaster 1703, bp. Dee. 9, 1661; bur. 1709.	= Elizabeth.	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Marsh.
John Basset, bp. Nov. 29, 1694. Adm. to his brother June 20, 1717.	Edward, bp. Feb. 27, 1695.	Elizabeth, bp. July 8, 1692.
		Anne, bp. Aug. 21, 1693.
		Mary, ob. inf.

Hawley.

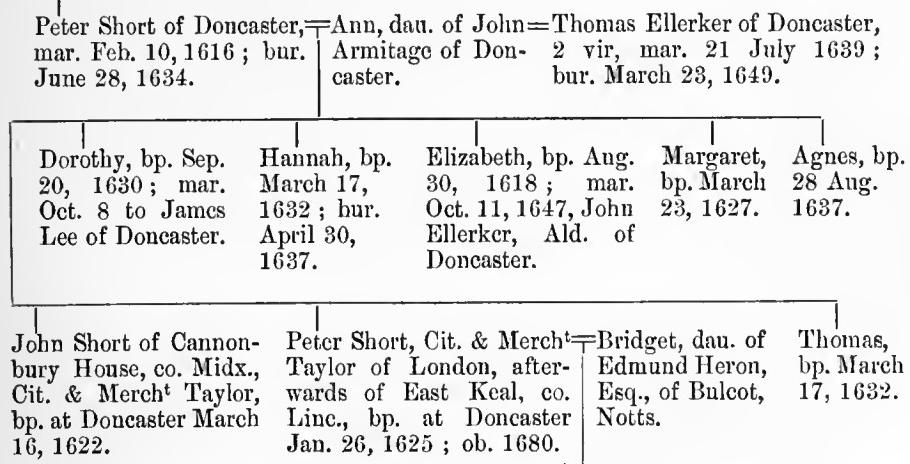
William Hawley, sen^r, of Grimesthorpe in psh. of Sheffield, = Dorothy. Gent. Will 1713, Aug. 27, niece Mary Knowles.

Phœbe, mar. . . . Cres- well 1713.	Mary, mar. Jos ^h Nutt.	Dorothy, mar. Edward Sanderson of Sheffield, cutler, 20 May 1697. His will 4 March 1718, names his brother Sam ^l Sanderson.	Joanna, mar. James Crawshaw, juur ^r , of Sheffield, filesmith; mar. Oct. 8, 1704.
A	Samuel Nutt, 1713.	Elizab. S., 1713.	Samuel. Edw.

**Short—Bassard.**

Communicated by Mr J. Sykes 1844.

Thomas Short of Bawtry = Margaret, dau. & h. of . . . Cooke.



A |

Joseph Short of St. James, Clerk—Elizabeth, dau. & at length heir of George Long enwell, Lord of the Manor of Clerkenwell, & Edlington, co. Line., Esq., by Claythorpe & Belleau. John Hassard of Bloomsbury Square, Midd., Esq.—Elizab-

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Lillyman of Doncaster.

George Short, 2 nd but only surviving son, of East Keal, Esq., bur. at St. James, Clerkenwell, July 12, 1752.	Penelope, eldest dau. of Sir John Tyrwhit, Bart., of Stainfield, co. Line.	John Hassard of Bloomsbury Square, Midd., Esq.	Elizabeth.	Timothy Carr, Esq., Col. in the Army & First Equerry to George III.	Susanna.
--	--	--	------------	---	----------

John Short of East Keal & Edlington, co. Line., Esq., 2 nd but only surviving issue, d. unmar. 1794, aged 70.	Henry Hassard of London, Esq., only issue, b. in Bloomsbury, Sq ^e ; d. July 1796, at 75; bur. at St. James, Clerkenwell.	Anne, dan. of FitzHugh, Esq., of London; bur. at Edlington.	Benj ⁿ Carpenter, Col. of Dragoons, Gen. in the Army, Equerry to George III.	Mary.
--	---	---	---	-------

Henry Hassard of East Keal & Edlington, Esq., assumed the surname & Arms of Short, pursuant to the will of his relation John Short, Esq., 1794; ob. s.p. May 21, 1807.	Richard Samuel Hassard, 2 son, succeeded to the estate of East Keal & Edlington & Stickford in 1807. Took name & Arms of Short in 1807.	Mary Anne, dan. of John Kendall, Esq., of Hatfield, co. York.	Frances Carpenter, mar. Lord Calthorpe.
--	---	---	---

John Hassard Short of Edlington Grove and R. Elmhirst, Keal, Esq., eldest surviving son.	Margaret, dau. of R. Elmhirst, Esq., of Stainton Hall.	Henry S. of Lucy, dan. of J. Bellean, in Martin Butt, Vicar Holy Orders. of East Garston.
---	---	--

Willm=Isabella, dau. of Dixon, Esq.	Louisa, unmar. 1843. — Jane, mar. Wil. Garfit, Esq., of Boston.	Francess Harriet, mar. Cap. J. Maitland.	Luey, mar. F.R. Lucas, Esq., of Louth.	Mary Ann, mar. Wil. Blanchard of York, Esq., Barr.
--	---	---	--	--

Wormley.

MS. 546

This valuable Pedigree was communicated to me by Mr John Sykes of Doncaster, 1844.

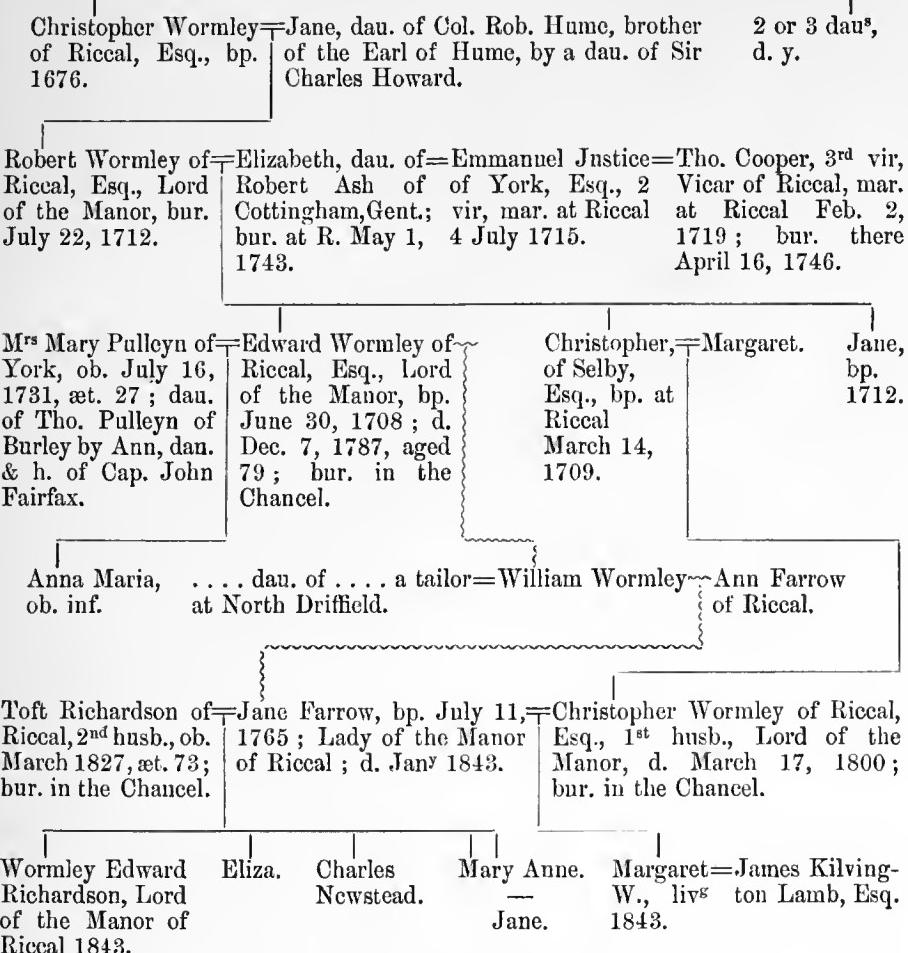
Yet it cannot well be that Christ^r was bp. in 1676 & Edward his grandson in 1708, & other things I am not quite satisfied about. Compare the Ped. in Dugdale's Visitation.

See York Wills 1007.

Edward Wormley, Lord of the Manor of Riccal, bur. 1678—Elizabeth, survived.

A |

A |



Barwick.

Owen's Pedigree, Harl. 1067, f. 47, with some additions from the Mons. at Newton Kyme.

It seems as if Sir Rob. had a former wife, one of the dau^s of Bernard Ellis of York.

. Barwick = dau. of Billingham of Northumberland.

Robert Barwick of = dau. of Wil. co. Westmorland. Tunstall. John Barwick of Don- = dau. of caster, 2 son. Metcalf.

A |

A

Robert Barwick of Doncaster = dau. of Wiuter of Doncaster.

Sir Robert Barwick of Towlston, = Ursula, dau. of Walter Strickland
Recorder of York & Doncaster, of Boynton; ob. 4 Oct. 1682,
d. 25 April 1660, aged 72; bur. aged 81; bur. at Newton Kyme.
at Newton Kyme. Will 2 April 1679.

Robert Barwick of Gray's Inn, Esq.,
& of Towlston, ob. 16 June 1666,
aged 33; bur. at Newton Kyme.
He was drowned in the Wharf.

Ursula B., d. 5 Nov. 1655, aged
14; bur. at Newton Kyme.

Frances Barwick, heiress,
mar. Henry Fairfax, Esq.,
of Newton Kyme, who
became Lord Fairfax.

Barwick.

MS. 547

M^r John Sykes in some communication respecting this family says that Robert Barwick, Mayor of Doncaster in 1600, mar. Jennet Winter June 20, 1583. He was bur. Aug. 6, 1609, & his will was proved Sep. 27 folg. His wife was bur. Dec. 9, 1603. They had Robert bp. 1587, Joan 1590, Elizabeth 1592, Alice 1596, & Dorothy who d. an infant.

He also sends me the following Pedigree, which he has compiled from the Doncaster Register chiefly.

Robert Barwick, bnr. March 30, 1602.

John. mother of	Elizabeth, mar. Burrel	Isabel, mar. May 13, 1571,
= Will ^m Marsh	& had Francis & Will ^m	to Chris ^r Robinson & had
1614.	1614.	Robert 1614.

Robert, bp. 1589; liv^g 1614. Anne, bp. 1586; living 1614.

Matthew B. of = Mary.	Jane Fulwood, = Francis B., Mayor = Isabel Brand, = Jane,
Stainford, Yeo.	1 w., mar. Jan. 31, 1579; bur. May 21, 1583,
Will Nov. 6, 1591; proved April 13, 1592.	"peste infecta."
	of Doncaster 1594 2 w., mar. 3 w.,
	& 1610. Will Aug. Sep. 27, 1584; bur.
	10, 1614, in which bur. May 18, Jan.
	he names "Mr Ro- 1592. 22,
	bert Barwick of 1630.
	Gray's Inn."

Francis, 1591 & 1614.	Mary, 1591, 1614.	Thomas & Mar- garet, d. y.	Anne, bp. Dcc. 5, 1580.
-----------------------	-------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------

Ro. Barwick writes to M^{rs} Mirfyn, originally Darby & wife of Bernard Ellis, addressing her as his "mother," in 1633, & desiring to be remembered to his brother Mirfyn.

Bate.

Robert Bate of Jurdenthalorpe, Yeo., bur. 16 April 1573.

James Bate of Jurdenthalorpe in psh. of Norton, = Dorothy Harrison, mar. 24 July co. Derb., Yeo., bur. 23 March 1608-9. 1568 ; bur. 31 March 1612.

Frances, d. unmar. ; bur. 7 March 1612-13.	Jane, mar. 2 July 1605 to John Parker of Little Norton, Yeo. (See PED., p. 179.)	Alice, mar. 10 Oct. 1697 to Richard Atkyns, son of Godfrey, of Sickhouse, which Richard, being a widower, mar., 15 July 1607, Eliz. Parker, spinster. A John Woodruffe of Ramseel in Blythe mar. Abigail Atkin of Sickhouse 16 Aug. 1683.
Elizabeth, mar. 6 July 1601 to Tho. Holmes of Silkston, co. York, Yeo.	Catherine, mar. 6 July 1608 to Edward Urton alias Steven.	

William Bate of Jur- denthalorpe, Yeo., son & heir app., bp. 24 Sep. 1570 ; bur. 4 May 1617.	Alice, dau. of Wil. Holland of Ecclesal in psh. of Sheffield; mar. 13 Sep. 1590.	= William Blythe of Norton Lees, 2 husb. (See PED., p. 196.)	John, d. inf.; bur. 20 Sep. 1583.
			— Ellen, bur. 22 July 1580.

James Bate, bur. 9 April 1606, being described son & heir.	John Bate of Jurdenthalorpe, bp. 14 Nov. 1602 ; bur. 5 Feb. 1650-51.	= Mary Alvey. (See marriage of Ellen Alvey with a Blythe, p. 196.)
--	--	--

Catherine, bp. 2 Sep. 1624.	Anne, bp. 6 March 1625-6 ; mar. Thom ^s Howsley 28 May 1649.
--------------------------------	---

William Bate, bp. 12 June 1608 ; bur. 6 Sep. 1668 ; of Little Norton ; admitted to his freedom 9 Oct. 1631.	Dorothy Barnes, mar. 16 Jan. 1631-2.	Alice, mar. 9 June 1619 to Thomas New- bold of Mosborough. — Jane, bp. 21 Oct. 1605.	Elizabeth, bp. 13 Nov. 1610. — Catherine, bp. 7 Nov. 1613 ; mar. John Taylor 5 Feb. 1633-4.
--	--	---	---

Mary, bp. 18 Nov. 1632.	John, bp. 31 July 1636.	Mary, bp. 20 Jnne 1641.
Elizab., bp. 6 Jan. 1634-5.	Dorothy, bp. 21 Aug. 1638.	William, bp. 30 Aug. 1648.

Thomas Urton alias Stevens on 2 June 1578 mar. Elizabeth Bate, widow.

George Reney mar. an Emote Bate about 1654 who seems to belong to this branch.

It would not be a very extravagant conjecture that James & Philip, at the head of these 2 Pedigrees, were brothers ; but I have seen nothing to shew it.

Hugh Fox mar. Alice Bate 27 June 1571.

Richard Bate & Ellinor Salt mar. 2 Aug. 1582 & had Doroy, bur. 28 Sep. '83.

John Waterhouse, carpenter, & Isabel Bate, 7 Jnly 1595.

A William Bate, who was probably the same William who mar. Dorothy Barnes, had, by Grace Dale his wife, Grace bp. 21 Jan. 1658, Richard bp. 10 March 1659, and James bp. 18 Dec. 1664. The husband of Grace was a cutler.

Also a John Bate of Jurdenthalorpe had, by Elizabeth Holmes his wife, a dau. Ruth, b. 26 May 1654.

A Thomas Bate was bur. 22 Aug. 1629.

Grace Bate, bur. 28 Feb. 1658-9.

Children of John Bate of Jurdenthalorpe in will of Elizab. Harrisou of Orgrave, wid., 17 Nov. 1663, who speaks also of her cousins Chris' & Henry Holmes.

Bate.

Philip Bate of Greenhill in psh. of Norton, Yeo., = Joan More, mar. 2
& of Magerthay, where he d.; bur. 27 Dec. Dec. 1566; bur. 10
1596. Described as "Cordwainer." March 1590-91.

George Bate of Magerthay, = Anne, dan. of = Lyon Spencer of Sheffield, hardware-Yeo., bur. 6 Jan. 1609-10; Rob. Smal-field, man, 2 husb., mar. 10 Oct. 1610; younger son. bur. 28 Dec. 1611, being then described of Magerthay, Yeo.

James Bate, bp. 19 Dec. 1606.

George Bate, a posthumous child, = Elizabeth Jackson, bur. bp. 21 March 1609.

15 April 1640.

Sarah, bp. 14 Feb. 1640-41.

Philip Bate of Greenhill, bp. 11 = Grace Thorp, bur. Jan. 1566-7; bur. 22 May 27 July 1615. 1604; a scythesmith.

James Bate of = Jane Has-Magerthay, hus-bandman.

Richard Bate of = Ann Greenhill, bur. 27 April 1666.

Elizabeth, bp. 16 Feb. 1600-1601.

James, bp. 4 April 1619.

Elizabeth, bp. 7 May 1621.

John, bur. 26 June 1604.

Anne, bp. 16 Jan. 1624.

William, bp. 10 Feb. 1627-8.

James Bate of = Rebecca Ardron, mar. 27 Sep. Greenhill, bp. 5 Feb. 1631-2.

1661; dau. of Nicholas, of Treeton. York Wills 934.

Samuel Bate of Greenhill, Gent., bp. 22 Jan. 1664-5; after wards of Sheffield, hardwareman.

Elizabeth, Mar. Settl. 21 Dec. 1703 (*sic*).

Martha, bp. 26 May 1701.

James, bp. 19 Oct. 1702.

Samuel, bp. 27 March 1708, bur. 19 Sep.

John, bp. 20 Nov. 1704.

Alice, bp. 12 Oct. 1706.

A :

George Adams=Rebecca Bate
of Chesterfield, of Greenhill,
Surgeon. mar. 17 April
1694. Sarah Bate of Green-
hill, mar. at Whitwell
12 June 1699 to Joseph Bate of psh.
of Dronfield. Mary Bate, mar. John Gillot
of Woodseats, scythesmith ;
Settl. 3 May 1690. She was
certainly dau. of James.

Thomas Gillot, eld. son & h. app.

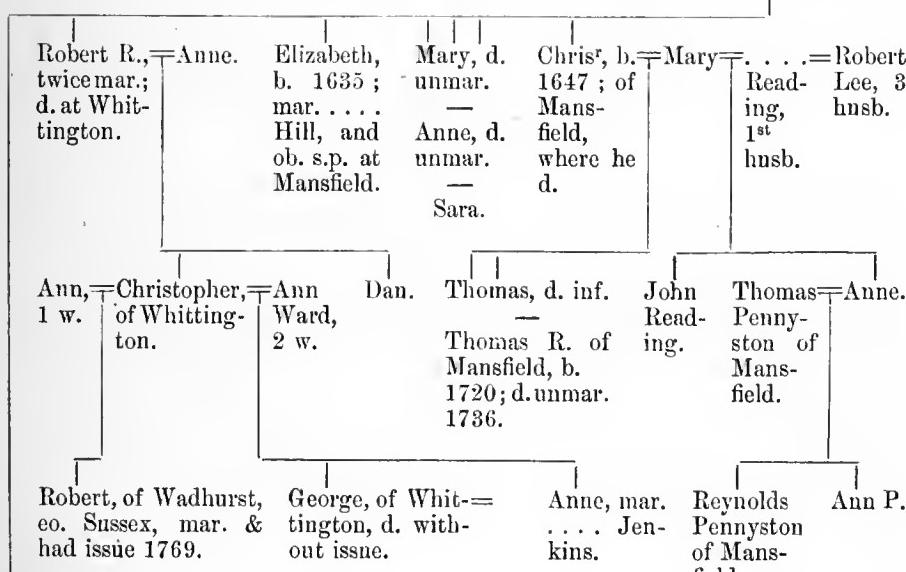
See York Wills 1877 for John Bate of Sheffield, linen weaver, 7 Dec. 1723 ; sons John, Joseph, George, and Samuel.

This page takes up all the Bates that I have collected from the Parish Register of Norton, & has been formed so far without any assistance from any other source. Some slight additions since made.

MS. 550, 551

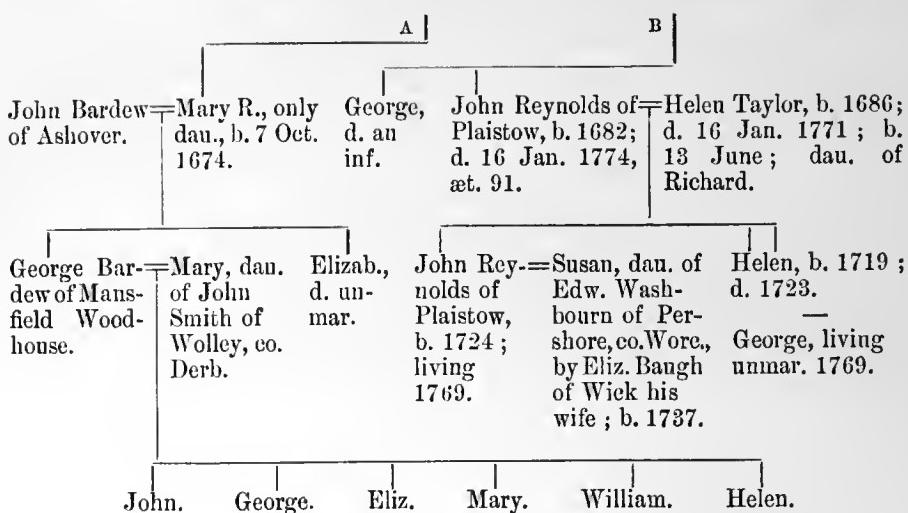
Reynolds.

Christopher Reynolds of Whitebarrow in psh. of Teversal, co. Notts=Elizabeth.



Mary,¹ 1 w., dau. of Anthony Rokeby=George Reynolds of Plaistow, b. 1638 ; coheir of Wil. Butler; b. at Worksop A Crieche, co. Derb. B in 1657. See below.

¹ She had 2 brothers, William b. 1637, and Anthony b. 1643.

**Butler.**

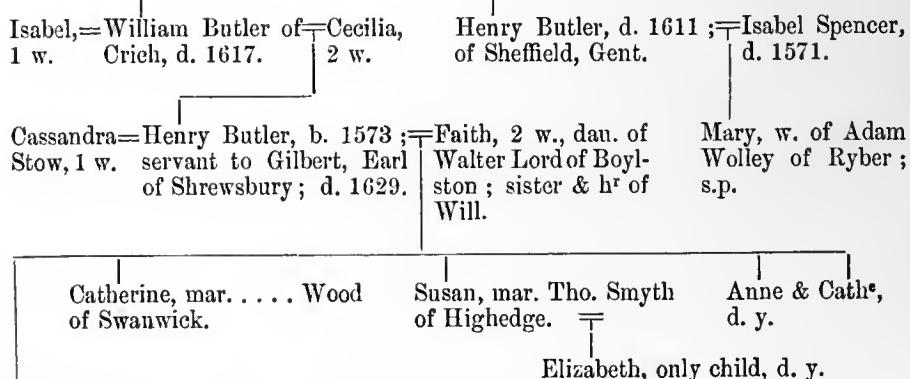
MS. 550

These 2 pages contain Reynolds' account of his own family copied from his own MS.

Among Wolley's Collections at the Museum I have added the will of W^m Butler which corroborates Reynolds' account in several particulars.

Who was William Butler of Mansfield Woodhouse who mar. Susan, dan. of Richard Blaxton of Horncastle, about the beginning of James I.? M. P. B., x., 41.

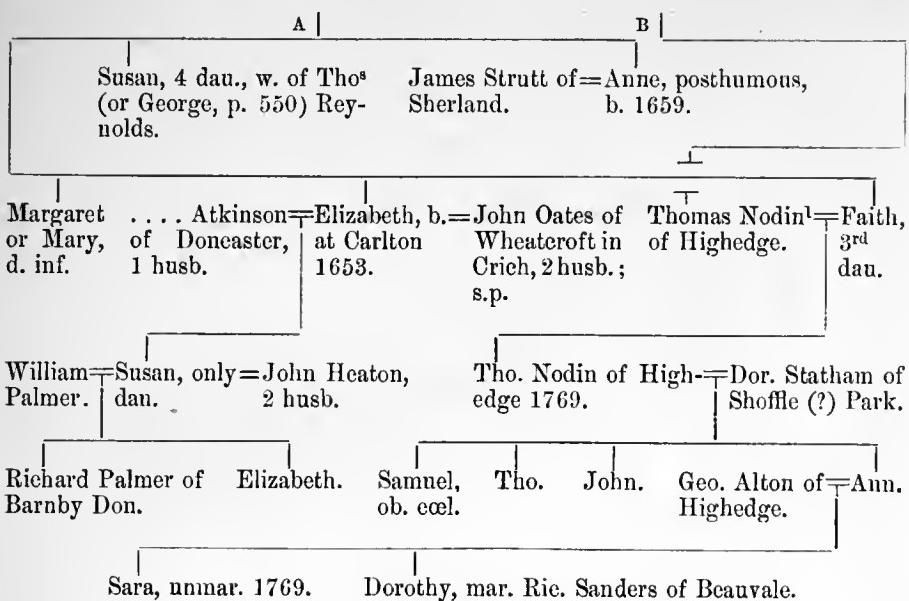
.... Butler.



William Butler¹ of Carlton,=Anne, dan. of John Flower² of Worksop, Gent. ; sister & hr of Henry ; b. 1629 ; d. 1703 ; 2nd husband. A bur. at Crichton. B

¹ In his will he speaks of his cousin Mr. Rodes of Steetley.

² This John Flower d. 1655, & his wife Faith 27 Dec. 1648. He was son of Henry, son of Tho^a Flower of Langar by Cathe^e, dau. of Geo. Chaworth, brother of Sir John. Besides Ann Butler he had Henry, John, & William Flower.



MS. 550A

Robert Butler.

Robert Butler of Southwell, dau. of Richard Draper (by . . . his wife, dau. of Sir Tho. Peniston, Kn^t, wid. of . . . Whally); d. at 1695.

Robert Butler, bp. 21 May 1657 ; bur. 11 Dec. 1693.	Mary, bp. 18 Nov. '58.	Dorothy, bur. 4 Oct. 1659.
--	------------------------	----------------------------

George Small, bur. 1 June 1642.

Lea, bp. 13 Oct. 1611; mar. 3 Aug. 1637 to George Darker, Clk.	George S.	Fran ^s , bp. 23 July 1609.	Humph ^r Small of Southwell, Gt. Will 8 Feb. 1648; to be bur. at Southwell with his father & mother?	Mary Wymondsold (?), mar. 15 Jan. 1627-8; bur. 3 Aug. '58.
Humph ^y , 1 son.	Edward.	Robert.	Frances.	Mary.
				Leah Ann, d. y.
				Eliz.

Robert Butler, Esq., bur. 25 Sep. 1655.

Elizab., 13 June 1622.	Ann, 1 June 1623.	George, 26 March 1627.	Eliz., 30 Sep. '36.	Gilbert, 22 Dec. '37.	Anne, 18 Oct. '39.	Peregrine ? 28 Mar. '41, 29 Sep. '45.
------------------------	-------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	---------------------------------------

¹ Mr Reynolds appears to have been doubtful whether this Thomas was not a brother of Samuel.

George Small=Eliz. Death, mar. 17 Nov. 1626. Mary, mar. Gervase Kitchener; mar. 23 July 1616.

Rich^d Butler, Esq., bur. 1708.
Robert, bur. 1702. Tho^s, in 1712.

Taylor.

MS. 551

Robert Taylor of Washington in psh. of Criche, b. 1520 ; d. 1589.

Robert Taylor of Washington, b. 1561 ; d. 1616 Joan. John, b. 1575.

Henry, George Taylor of Wash- Helen Dobb of Pillesley Ann. Eliz.
d. y. ington, b. 1592. in North Wingfield.

Richard Taylor of Washington, Troth Walton, Jane. Helen.
b. 1621 ; d. 1701. d. 1667.

George, d. Richard, b. 1643 ; Helen, dau. of Wil. Hill John,
unmar. d. 1695. of Washington. d. y.

John Taylor of Washington, Helen, b. 13 June 1686 ; mar. Elizab., b.
b. 1692 ; liv^g unmar. 1769. John Reynolds (p. 550). 1689 ; d. y.

Ralph Ridgway=Helen. Tho^s Sher=Troth. Richard Prime=Mary. Elizab., d.
of Wirksworth. brook. of Darley. unmar.

See p. 99.

Daniel Ridge= Sara, mar. Tho. Mary, d. John Sara, w. of Matthew Ash
way of Bawtry, Hutchinson ; d. unmar. Prime, of Darley. They went
merch^t. at Wirksworth. 1739. d. un- to America where they
had a numerous issne.

Dorothy. Helen.

Hill.

William Hill of Washington, psh. of Criche, ob. 1569.

Robert Hill of Washington, ob. 1621 = Helen Alsibrook, d. 1603.

William Hill of Washington, ob. 1633. =

Robert, d. = at Pontefract.	Ann, mar. John or Rowl. Sudbury of Alfreton.	Margaret, mar. Dobb of Pillesley (p. 349).	Agnes, b. 1621.	Elizab., mar. Anthony Bennet, Gent.
--------------------------------	---	--	-----------------	--

Helen, only dau., mar. Sam. Allen of Washington.

Robert Allen of Alfreton.

Robert, of Mansfield, had James & others.	Samuel, of Mansfield, had Samuel, of the Temple, London.	Frances, mar. John Dean, a Scotsman.
--	---	---

John, b. 1611. William, b. 1627 ; d. 1705 = Anne Smethurst, b. 1628 ; d. 1706.

George Hill = Mary. of Alfreton, b. 1665 ; d. 1741.	Tho ^s H. of Wash- = Elizab. ington, b. 1670 ; Alsibrook, d. 1751 s.p.	William, mar. Ric. wid. b. 1662 ; Taylor (p. 551). d. 1722	Helen, mar. Ric. unmar. d. 1722	Mary, d. y.
---	--	--	------------------------------------	-------------

John, of Kirton, co. Notts, d. at London 1765.	Margaret Milward of Handley.	Jos ^h , d. y.	Anne, mar. at London; but ob. s.p.	Mary, d. y. Elizab., un- mar. 1769.	Mary, unmar. 1769.	Thomas, of Alfreton, unmar. 1769.
---	---------------------------------	--------------------------	--	---	-----------------------	--

John H. of Wash- = Mary, dau. of Francis ington, b. 1731.	Mary, dau. of Francis Brittlebank.		William, mar.	Hanna.	Ann, mar. John Chapman.
--	---------------------------------------	--	---------------	--------	----------------------------

William. Thomas Helen, d. y.

Hurst.

See York Wills 1899—971.

It appears by the will of Dory Taylor that her husband had 2 brothers, Richard & William. Richard the father of Thomas, Henry, & Elizabeth. William of a dau. named Mary. She speaks also of her nephew William Watson of Doncaster, and of John Watson, Clerk. Names also Luke Clayton, Clerk, & Margaret, w. of John Shemeld of Grimesthorpe. She speaks also of Garland & Staniforth, who were relations by her mother. Also of Dorothy, Margaret, & Mary, daus. of her cousin Thos Lawson of Masborongh, who is also named as cousin in the will of Nath^l Hurst.

Thomas Hurst of Dalton—Dorothy, dau. of Robert Mirfield of Thur-
in the psh. of Rotherham. | croft in psh. of Laughton en le Morthen.

Jonathan Hurst—Troth, dau. of Little Dalton, | of Gent., dead in 1716.	Tho. Taylor,—Dorothy. Will named in will 8 Oct. 1671, of N. H. being of Rother- ham, widow.	Mary H., named in will of N. H. 1659.
---	--	---

Thomas Hurst.	Dorothy, wife of William Couldwell of Cudworth ; d. 1716, aged 38 ; bur. at Rotherham. M.I.
------------------	--

Nathaniel Hurst of Little Dalton, —Rebecca, dau. of John Revel of Whiston, Gent. Gent., will 2 June 1659 ; dead in (see p. 172), & sister of Nathaniel Revel of 1671 ; coz. Tho. Lawson. Brampton.

Thomas Hurst= dan. of Narr. Dalton, | of Ralph Fretwell. Gent., eld- est son, Ex ^r to his father's will ; will 6 March 1672 ; underage when his father made his will.	Nathaniel Hurst, =Eliz., dan. of John Firth of Mansfield, Clerk, by Sara, 2 nd son, of Little Dalton, Gent. ; will 11 April 1677 ; mar. at Mansfield 12 Aug. 1673.	Rebecca, mar., 10 May 1669, Nath ^l Hirst, widow, of Rother- ham, who mar. at Raw- marsh, 13 Jan. 1677-8, Will. Malin, Professor of Physic at Rotherham. (See p. 172.)
---	---	--

Nathaniel, bp. at Mans-
field 6 Aug. 1675 ;
bur. 15 Sep. folg.

Thomas Hurst,
left an infant
by his father.

John Malin= Mary Lister of Stead
of Rother- in psh. of Wath, mar.
ham. at Rawmarsh 13
Aug. 1701.

Eliz. Elvidge of Wad-
worth, aunt.

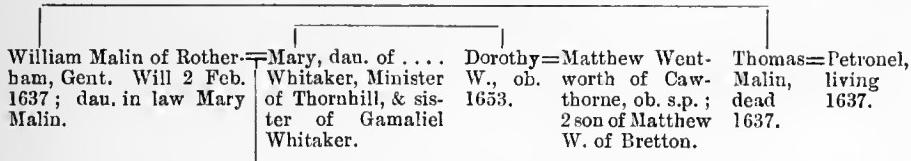
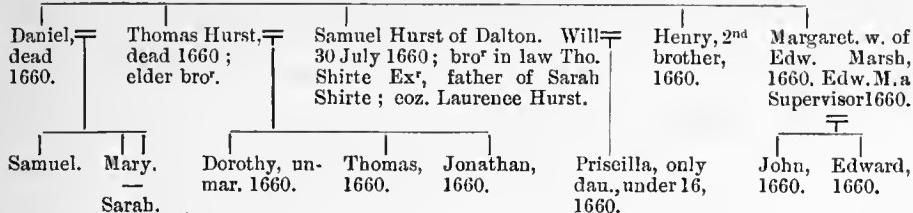
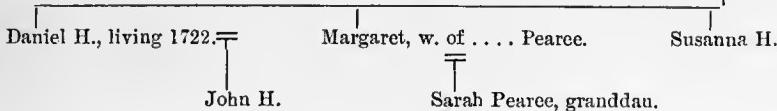
Coz. James Clayton of
Rotherham psh.

Coz. W^m Swallows of Woodnook
in Wentworth psh.

Thomas Hurst of St. Ellen's, York,
bachelor, 10 Dec. 1689.

Richard H. of Rotherham psh., hus-
bandman, Ex^r. =

John Hurst of Far Dalton, psh. of Rotherham, Yeo. Will 8 Aug. 1722. =



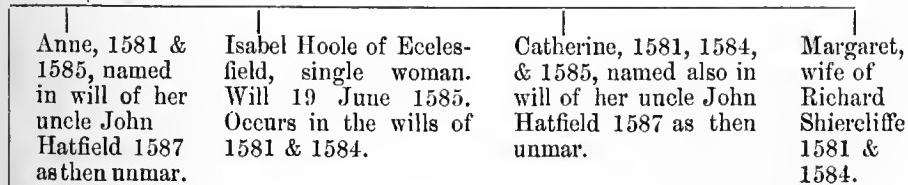
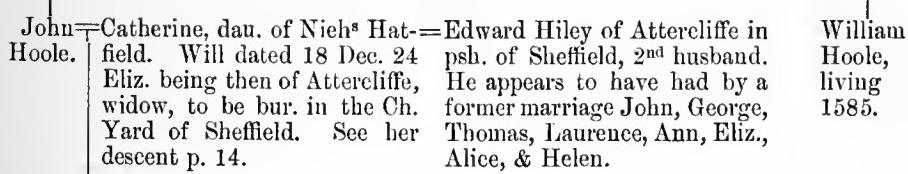
Whitaker Malin, made heir by his aunt Dorothy to most of her estate; youngest son, to have all his father's Latin books. William, eld. son. John M., Ex' to his father.

Edward Turner of Rotherham, Yeo., in 1667, names his cousin John Hirst, a Supervisor.

See marriage with Waterhouse, p. 368.

Hoole.

. . . . Hoole. =



A

Robert Hoole of Attercliffe, shearsmith, has lands at Brightside Bierley. Will 15 April 1584; to be bur. in C. Yard of S. Named in his grandfather Hatfield's will.

Isabel, 1584, seems to have mar. Nicholas Staniforth 11 Oct. 1584, & to have had a son Nicholas Staniforth who is called brother by John Hoole her son.

William, 1581 & 1585. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Hayward 1584 & 1585, and ? if not wife of . . . Barnesley in 1621.

Isabel.

Elizabeth, 1584 = Chris^r Capper of Sheffield, tanner, & 1585. mar. 6 Nov. 1605.

John Hoole¹ = Mary, dau. of Rob. Mirfield of Thurcroft in psh. of Laughton en le Morthen; Executrix of will of John Hoole.

John Wilson of Alfreton, co. Derb., 2 hnsb. A John Wilson of Alfreton mar. a dau. of George Westby of Whaley, sister of Henry W. of Carhonse. Ralph Spencer of Hooton Levet mar. Mary, dau. of John Wilson of Normanton, settl. 16 Nov. 1653. Will. Davenport, Gent., of Newark mar. at Mansfield, 13 Oct. 1624, Eliz. Wilson of Alfreton. John Wilson of Normantou mar. Eliz., dau. of John Dawson of Blackwell, co. Derb.

John Wilson of Tidswell.

Joseph Wilson of Bolsover Woodhouse.

James Wilson of Attercliffe, maltster, mar. Mary Higes ? of Attercliffe, sp., 26 Oct. 1655.

Stephen Wilson.

Nathaniel Wilson,

abroad in

1669.

Elizabeth, w. of Griffin

Spencer of

Skelton,

co. Notts, Clerk.

Will 5 Oct.

1669.

Mary, w. of James² Nicholson of Attercliffe, maltster. His

will 15 April 1671.

Joseph Nicholson of Attercliffe, maltster. His son.

Samuel Spencer, only child & under age 1669.

Thomas N., 1 son.

James N.

Hannah.

Martha, mar. John Nettleton.

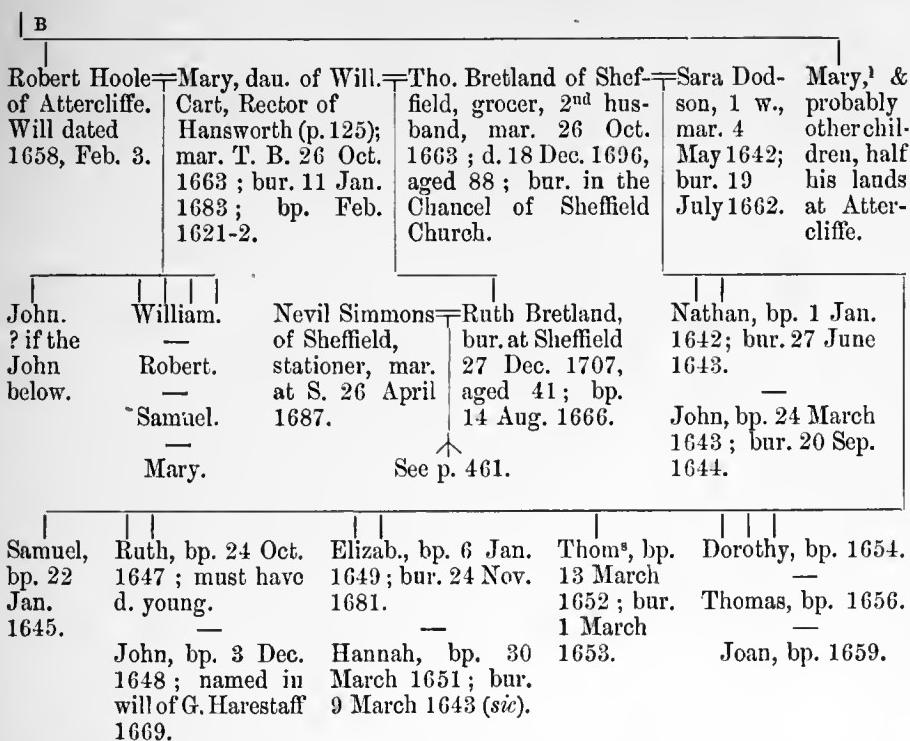
Hephzibah, mar. John Cromwell 23 Sep. 1695.

B

¹ John Hoole in his will 1621 names his brother Nicholas Staniforth, & we find in the Sheffield Reg^r 1584, Oct. 11, Nicholas Staniforth & Isabel Hoole. It seems a little too early to be the sister, could it be the mother? Names aunt Eliz. Barnesley.

² This James Nicholson had another wife Mary, dau. of John Barlow, wid. of John Bate of Attercliffe, mar. 15 June 1657, & she appears to be the mother of Martha & Hephzibah.

Martha Nettleton. Susanna Nettleton. John Cromwell. Hephzibah Cromwell.



Mary Hoole of Attercliffe mar. James Goostrey of Staveley & had John who mar. . . . dau. of Godfrey Froggat at p. 444.

See a marriage of Hoole of near Sheffield at p. 377. See Sheffield Pedigrees, p. 62.

Eliz. Spence was living in Brewhouse Yard, Nottingham, when she made her will in which she names so many relations. Besides some in the text she names a cousin Ann Mitton ? & Mary her dau.

John Hoole of Brightside, Clerk, = Anne, dau. of John Marriot of Ughill; mar. silenced by Act of Uniformity. at Sheffield 15 Nov. 1659.

John, living 1680.	James, liv ^s 1680.	Joses, liv ^s 1680.	Mary Eyre, mar. at Bradfield 12 June 1690.
-----------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	---

George Bretland, cousin to Dor^y Revel at p. 172.

Tobias.
—
Ellen.

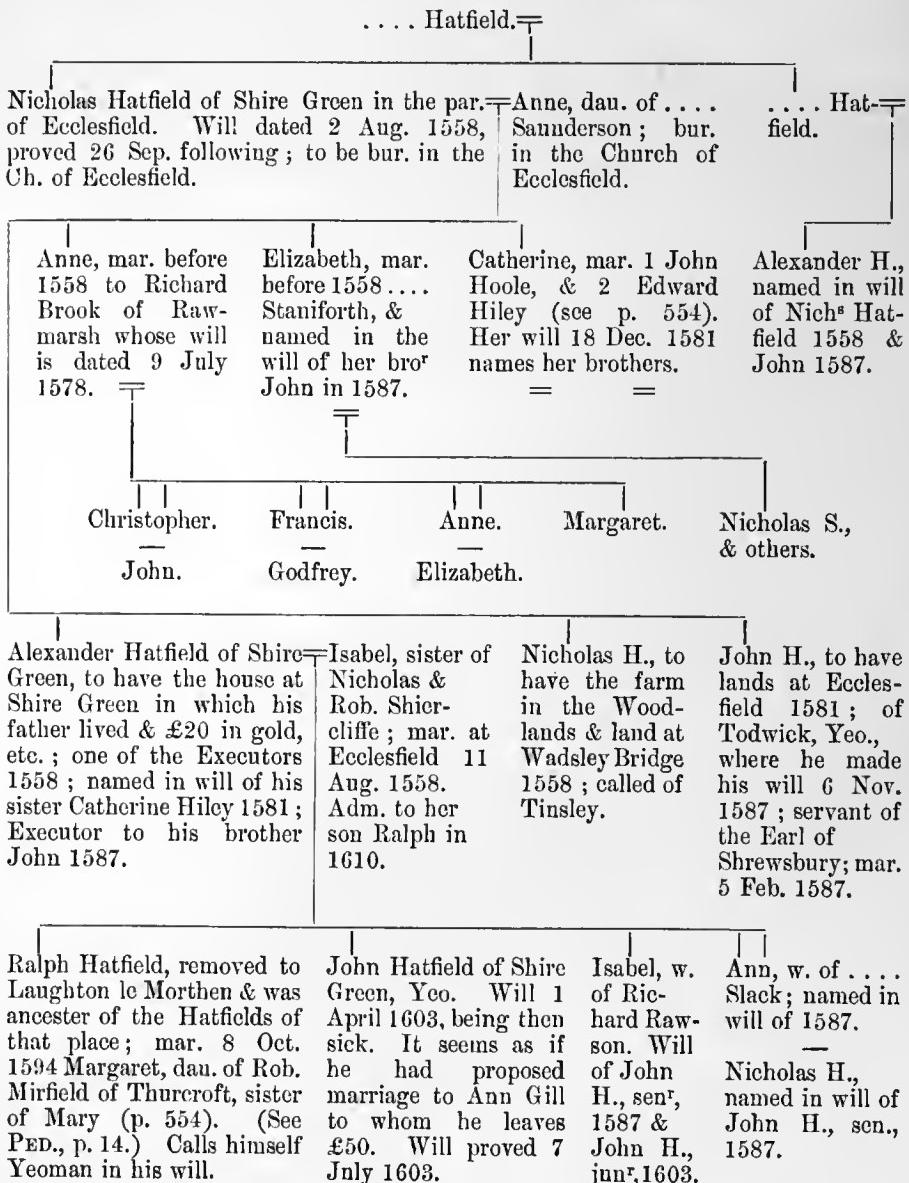
John B.
—

Will of Dor^y Revel.

¹ I incline to think that it was Mary Hoole who was the wife of James Nicholson.

Hatfield.

Nicholas Hatfield names as his kinswoman widow Holden, he names as supervisors Edward Hatfield & Thos Bray who were officers of the Earl of Shrewsbury. Hence, & from his possessing a farm in the Woodlands, his Derbyshire descent is more probably true than his descent from the East Riding Hatfields.



Boroughs.

See p. 374 for marriage with Rasine.

.... Boroughs. =

John Boroughs of Gilthwaite, = Ann, to whom Administration was granted 16 Yeo. Will 8 Jan. 1581, to be bur. in the Ch. of Whiston. May 1582. Boroughs. I only assume that this was a brother.

Richard Borcoughs ¹ = of Rotherham, Yeo. Will 6 Nov. 1590, to be bur. in the Church of Rotherham. He was a lead merchant.	John B. of Bris-tol. William B. of Shiereliffe Hall in=psh. of Sheffield, Yeo. Will 15 April 1587, to be bur. near the North Church door. His Executors are Ralph Lee of Ecclesfield, Thos ^s Stringer the younger of Sheffield psh., Richard Rawson, & John Lee.
--	---

Ellen B., cohr, mar. Nicholas Mounteney of Rotherham, Gent.; mar. 8 June 1591.	Margt B., coheir, mar. Ralph Fret-well of Hellaby.	Jennet B., cohr. Query if she did not marry Nich ^s Staniforth of Tinsley, Yeo.
--	--	---

Robert B. ² of Tinsley. Inq. p.m. = Alice, dau. of John Bunting (p. 557).	Nicholas, of Rotherham.	Elizabeth, w. of Rich. Rawson.
--	-------------------------	--------------------------------

Richard B. of Tinsley, Gent., aged 22, 1604; overseer in will of Richard Bunting 1615.	William B., ou whom Shier-cliffe Hall was entailed.	Richard B. of Gilthwaite. = Jane, to whom Will 20 Feb. 1616, to be bur. in the Ch. Yard of Whiston.
--	---	---

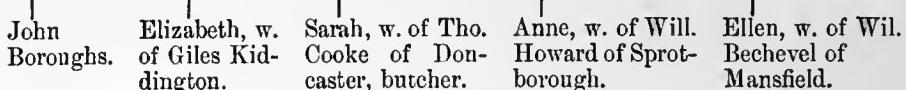
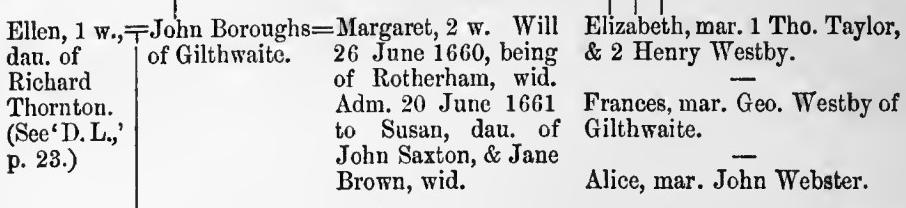
A

¹ The above Richard names the following persons, 1590, besides others in the Pedigree, Thos^s & Francis Snell of Cambridge, Will., Rob., & Hugh Snell, Mr Harrison, Francis Dixon, Edward Fretwell, Alice & Rich^d Fretwell, Thos. Snell of Hull, Gent., Hugh Snell of Wakefield, clothier.

It appears as if this Richard Boroughs mar. Eliz., dau. of John Snell of Rotherham, wid. of John Wilkinson of Bolton upon Dearne, & that she was divorced by him. See what is said in MS. note 'South Yorkshire,' i., 384. In Jackson's 'Book of Precedents' he is spoken of with a wife named Margaret. He had Mousden Carr in Gresbrook, which is perhaps the site of Carr House of the Westbys & Gills.

² This appears to be the Rob. B. of Crook's Moor in psh. of Sheffield, Yeo., who is described as cousin & next heir of John Boroughs, late of Gilthwaite, 8 April 25 Eliz. See for this family York Wills 2116.

A |



Robert Harrison of Orgrave. Elizabeth, wife of Rich^d Boroughs. Nicholas Trippet = . . .

. . . mar. Richard Burton, Gent.; s.p. Robert Trippet = Elizabeth Monck.

Boroughs Trippet = Mary Vincent of Austerfield, whose mother mar. 2 . . . Burdet.

John Boroughs = Anne, sister of Tho^r Revel of Brampton.

Rob.	Ric.	John.	Margaret.	Sarah.
------	------	-------	-----------	--------

All living 1640.

Michael Vesey of York, Gent. =

William, 1 son.	Robert, 2.	John, 3.	Revel, 4 son.
-----------------	------------	----------	---------------

These are all named in the will of William Vesey of Thorpe Salvin 9 Nov. 1662, as also Roger V. of Whistonwell? Gent., & Will. Vesey of Briusford, both as his kinsmen.

I am but little satisfied with this Pedigree, on which less reliance is to be placed than one other in this book which I have compiled from original evidences. Whether Richard of Tinsley & Richard of Gilthwaite were as they stand may be questioned, at least the evidence is not conclusive. It was, I suppose, he of Tinsley who mar. Mrs Alice Stringer at Sheffield 16 Sep. 1632 as at p. 466. Who was Margery, dau. of Richard Boroughs of Brinsworth, who mar. 1 . . . Tuke, and 2 John Rasine of Doncaster as at p. 374; and who the Richard Boroughs on the left in the scrap of Pedigree found in Johnston's Notes? I find also in the will of Sara Dickenson of Rotherham, wid., 6 April 1679, that she speaks of Mr Cousins, Mr Richard Boroughs, and John his brother, and of her cousins Thomas, William, & Mary Boroughs. She was aunt to Nathaniel Revel of Brampton. I feel better satisfied with it, however, since comparing it with the Bunting Wills.

1634. Richard Mounteney, Esq., & Richard Burrowes, Gentl., were kinsmen.

1673. Richard Burroughs, late of the psh. of Roth^m, and gave at his death all his Real & Personal Estate within the said psh (being very considerable) to Richard Burroughs his nephew, which said Richard having but a small family and now leaving the sd psh & Diocesse. Charles Darwent, Gentl., his tenant & kinsman within the said psh.

Extracted from Mem. about a Pew in Rotherham Church Churchw^{ns} Acc^{ts}.

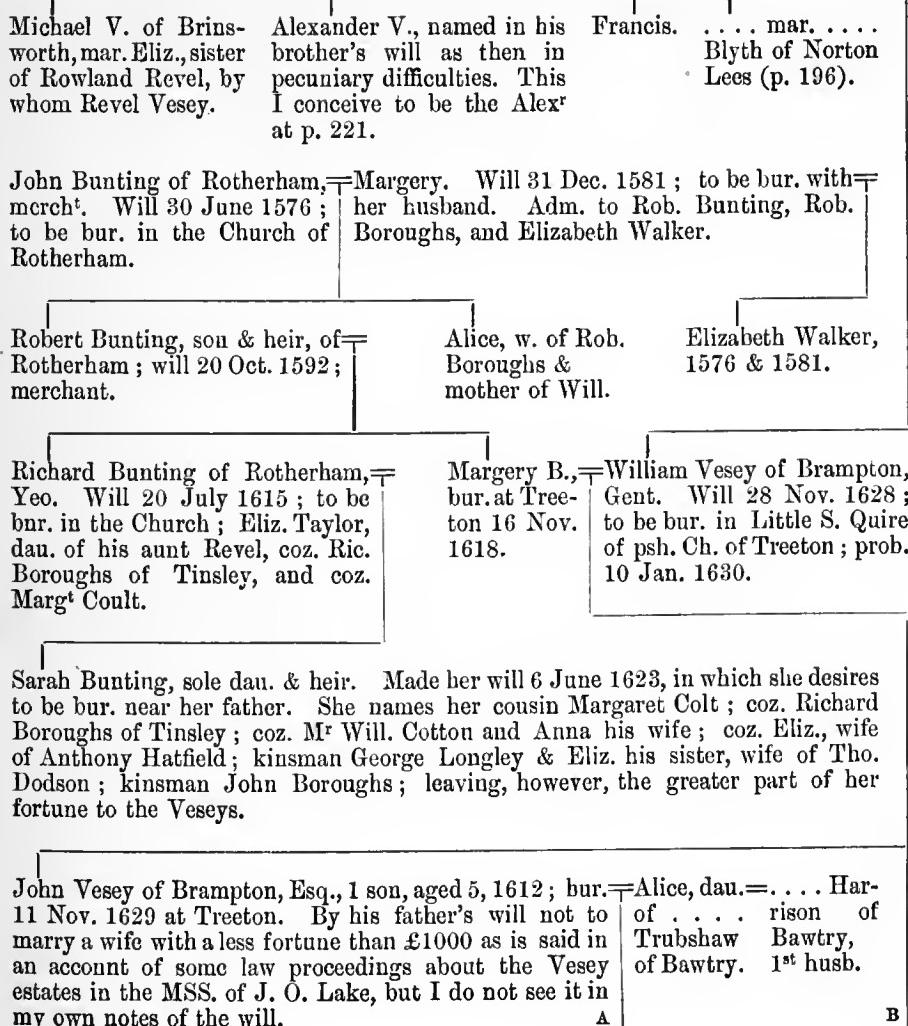
Bunting—Vesey.

There is something touching in the desire of Sara Bunting to be laid near her father, who like herself had d. at a very early age, so had her grandfather; also in William Vesey leaving his sons to the charge of friends and relations; it reminds one of the will of Eudamidas of Corinth; also in the bequest of W^m Boroughs to his neighbours to make merry at his funeral. "The Little S. Quire at Treeton" is also pleasing.

John Vesey of Brampton was admitted of Gray's Inn 15 May 1626.

See will of Eliz. Vesey 1 Dec. 1597. York Wills 350.

William Vcsey of Brampton, = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Stephenson of Gent., d. 1 Aug. 1605. Ounston, co. Derb. (See p. 345.)



A |	B |
Elizabeth V., coh ^r , mar. 1 Francis Bradshaw of Brampton (she was widow of Bradshaw in Dec. 1662), 2 John Bolles.	Frances V., coh ^r , mar. John Ecl ^y .
Robert, William, 3 son, of Thorpe Salvin. Will 9 Dec. = Anne, dan. 2 son, 1662; s.p.; to be bur. in Ch. of Tickhill amongst of Sir Tho. ob. s.p. my elders; gives a remainder of his lands at Hewet. Willingley to Roger V. of Whitwell, Gent., his kinsman.	Matthew, 4 th son, ob. s.p.

William Vesey (1628) commits his son Robert to his beloved kinsman Mr Stephen Bright of Carbrook; of William to his beloved kinsman Mr Richard Boroughs of Tinsley; & Matthew to his eldest son John. He names his cousin Mr Anthony Rawlinson; coz. Mr Geo. Holmes of Armthorpe; sister in law Eliz. Vesey of Bringforth; nephew William Blythe; kinsman Revel Vesey; nephew Roger Vesey of Creswell.

Eliz., w. of Anth^y Hatfield, was a Cowlt of Rotherham. Richard Bunting in 1615 names his consin Margaret Cowlt; & there is a will of Tho. Cowlte of Rotherham, ironmonger, 13 Nov. 1613, in which he speaks of his brother Tho. Rawson and his kinsman Mr Will. Vesey of Brampton. It is clear that Cowlts were nearly connected with the Buntings.

Of her relations, Cotton and Longley, I can give no further account. Her father speaks in his will of "Elizab. Tailor, dau. of my aunt Revel," and Eliz. Vesey of Rotherham (will 1 Dec. 1597) speaks of Agnes Revel her dau., and seems at the same time to be mother [of] Richard and Margaret Bunting.

A complete set of Extracts from the Register of Rotherham would clear up all these difficulties.

Matthew Vesey. Could Ellen, dau. & h^{ess} of Tho. Bosvile of New Hall; wid. of Philip Rolston.
this be Michael?

Bosvile Vesey of Barley Hole = Mary, dau. of Tho. Taylor. Francis Vesey.

.... Revel.			
Rowland, ¹ of High Green, Gent. Will 5 April 1623.	Agnes Vesey, mar. at Rothm ^m 3 June 1590; aunt to Rie. Bunting.	.... mar. Cowthorn.	Elizabeth, mar. Mich ^l Vesey of Brinsworth; mar. at Laughton 28 Oct. 1602. He was bur. at Rotherham 22 Jan. 1639.
Hugh Taylor	Elizabeth Revel.	Robert.	
of Neway.	Robert, 2 son. John, 3 son. Revel Vesey, Godson of Rowland Revel, 4 son.		William, eld. son, of Brinsworth?
	Elizabeth Taylor, to have lands in Worshorough.		

Rowland Revel speaks of W^m Revel of Ricketfield & Rowland his son, serv^t to Mr Lister, Atty at York. Coz. William Revel of Cudworth. Coz. Thomas Revel of Whiston and Thomas his son. Coz. Elizabeth wife of Gervase Hanson.

¹ This Rowland Revel is called of Rotherham in Dngd. Visitation where is an entry of the Taylors, his descendants. It is quite apparent that he is the Rowland Revel who mar. Agnes Vesey at Rotherham 3 June 1590.

Stacie.

In will of Alexander Nodder, p. 281, mention of a Malin Stacie, father of Robert & Elizabeth.

Will of Malin Stacie of Ballifield, 8 May 1644, has many Stacies but not easily connected.

I conceive that the father of the 7 children who all lived to be married was a Thomas Stacie, as I find George Fox, at the beginning of his Ministry, visiting several times a Thomas Stacie of Ballifield.

There are to be added to the Pedigree John, son of Malin Stacie, who d. 11 Dec. 1671, & is buried in the ground at Cinder Hill, & Mary Stacie of Cinder Hill, who d. 23 Jan. 1683, & is bur. in the same place.

In the same ground are, or were, Memorials for Elizabeth, dau. of George Ely, late of Mansfield, who d. 27 Dec. 1672; and for Judith, late wife of George Harrison of Orgrave, who d. 3 June 1688; & these with the persons mentioned in the Pedigree were all for whom there were Memorials when I visited the place March 28, 1802, and here I am, Sep. 7, 1845, recording them, & using the materials then gathered.

Mrs Rhodes in her will 1669 names also Thomas Stacie, who is uncle to Mahlon Lillie; Ann, w. of William Harrison; Margaret Wallier (Walker ?) of Darnal & Margaret Newbould, her dau. & h.; her friend & cozen William Laughton who wrote the will.

In the will of Mary Farnworth occurs also Thos, John, & Mary, children of Thos Aldam of Warmsworth, certain Kelhams, and Rebecea and Edy Ardron.

Mahlon Stacie of Dore House, psh. of Hansworth, mar. Rebecca Ely (?) of Mansfield 2 July 1668.

The children of both John & Thomas Stacie are found in the wills of Anne Rhodes or Mary Farnworth.

One of the Maylon Stacyes was of Dore House in psh. of Hansworth & mar. Rebecca Ely of Mansfield 29 of 5 mo. 1668 at Godfrey Watkinson's house. It was doubtless the son of John.

.... Stacie. =

John Stacie =
of Ballifield
in psh. of
Hansworth.

Malin Stacie of Sheffield, mercer. = Philippa. I conclude she
Will 26 Feb. 1589, to be bur. in is the Philippa Staeye
the Church of Sheffield, bur. there who mar. Tho. Robinson
14 April 1590. at Sheffl 18 Nov. 1596.

Anne Stacie, made prin-
cipal heir to her uncle
Malin 1589.

Thommas Stacie = Anne, dan. & c. of John Booth of Hans-
worth Woodhouse, Gent. ; bp. 8 July
1579 ; mar. 18 May 1597.

.... Stacie. =

Cuthbert Stacie, apprenticed for 7 years in the Comp.
of Cutlers of Hallamshire 12 Jan. 1632.

Mary, mar. at Hansworth, 13 July 1658,
Richard Farnworth, & being his widow
& residing at Ballifield made her will
3 Nov. 1679 ; a Quaker.

.... mar.
Goodrich, by
whom John,
Benj^m, & Williaun.

Helen, mar.
Sampson, by
whom Alexander
and Thomas.

A				
John Stacie of Ballifield & Cinder Hill, dead in 1669.	Thomas, dead in 1669.	Robert S. of London.	Anne, mar. . . . Rhodes of Tickhill, & being his widow made her will 9 March 1669; a Quaker. York Wills 943.	
John S. of Sheffield, butcher 1669.	Malin, 1669. — Thomas, 1669.	Mary. — Margaret.	Ann S., to have the house in which her aunt Rhodes lived at Tickhill; mar. Thos. Aldam of Warmsworth (p. 480) 26 of 2 nd month 1671.	Mary, mar. John Kel- lam of Eliz., d. 11 Balby 28 May 1667; March 1672, bur. at Cind- 2 Francis der Hill. Lydia. Smith.
Thomas Stacie of Ballifield, Ex ^r to Mary Farnworth 1679; d. 19 May 1687; bur. in the burying-ground at Cinder Hill.	Jndith, d. 25 Nov. 1680; bnr. in the Cinder Hill Ground. Judith Clark of York mar. 12 th of 10 th month 1655 at the house of Judith Kay in York.	Robert, 1669. — Malin, 1669.	Mary, w. of Abel Tillie or Lillie. — Helen, w. of John Fret- well.	Anne, w. of Godfrey Watkinson (p. 293).
John Stacie of Ballifield, Gent., b. 29 Dec. 1656; d. 5 Aug. 1712, bur. in the Church Yard of Hansworth 7 th .	Sarah, dau. & h. of Jonathan Shaw of Hall Broom in Bradfield; wid. of Marriot; Mar. Sett. dated 1 April 1690, mar. at Bradfield 28 April following.	Thomas, of Sheffield, apothecary. Will 2 Sep. 1716. — Judith, mar. George Harrison of Orgrave, & d. 3 June 1688; bur. in the Quakers' Ground at Cinder Hill.	Mary S., d. 25 June 1671; bur. at Cinder Hill. — Ellen, d. 27 July 1685 cœl.	Elizabeth, mar. at Darton, 2 Oct. 1694, to John Heywood, a N. C. Ministr. son of Oliver (p. 26).
Thomas Stacie, eldest son, of Ballifield, Gent.	Mary, dau. of Joseph Moor of Chesterfield, Gent. (see p. 17); mar. at Chesterfield 7 Sep. 1721.		John, 2 son, bp. at Hansworth 18 July 1694; living 1716.	
John Stacie of Ballifield, Clerk, eldest son, b. 1722; d. 3 July 1791; bur. in Church Yard of H.	. . . . dau. & h. of Rob. Jessop of Waterthorpe in psh. of Beighton.		Thomas, bp. 28 Oct. 1723.	
Thomas Stacie, Clerk, Vicar of Worksop, livg 1845.	John, 2 son, of London, merch ^t , in a deed 5 Feb. 1783.		Rob. Athorpe Athorpe= . . . of Dinnington, Esq. only dau.	
. . . . Stacie of Worksop, Clerk.				

Robert Stacie of Hansworth Woodhouse.

Anne, b. 7 of 7 mo. 1654.	John, b. 20 of 8 mo. 1656.	Judith, b. 12 of 5 mo. 1660.	Elizabeth, b. 25 of 8 mo. 1662.	Elles, b. 21 of 4 mo. 1666.
------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------

This put me in some doubt about the Pedigree. It looks as if Mrs Heywood & her bro. & sister were childⁿ of Robert not Thos.

MS. 561

Stacye.

See York Wills. 2121, 2122.

Beside Stacye of Ballifield & Stacye of Hansworth Woodhouse there were several obscure families of the name at Hansworth. The Ballifield people say they have been there from the Conquest. So the Aldams of Warmsworth their relations.

.... Stacye of Hans—Isabel, a widow when she made her will 24 Feb.
worth Woodhouse. 1625, & living at Hansworth Woodhouse.

John— Stacye. S.—	William. — Thomas.	Anne, w. of Rich- ard Wood of Atter- cliffe; mar. 10 July 1622.	Elizabeth, Exr.	Catherine, w. of Thos Harrison.
------------------	----------	--------------------------	--	--------------------	---------------------------------------

William Stacye, named in his grandmother's will.	Stephen Stacye, named in his grandmother's will 1625; of Hansworth Woodhouse, sicklesmith.	Ellen.	A Stephen Stacye was bur. at Shef- field 4 May 1678.
--	---	--------	--

Elizabeth, bp. at H. 5 Sep. 1647.	Stephen, bp. at H. 17 Feb. 1649.	William, bp. at H. 27 June 1652.
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------------

Andrew Stacye, bp.=Elizabeth . . . d. 27 at H. 8 Dec. 1653; Dec. 1727, aged 71 bur. at Hansworth years and 9 months; 6 Oct. 1715; tomb. bur. with her hus- band.	Peter S., bp. at H. 11 Jan. 1656; apprenticed for 8 years in 1668 in the Corporation of Cutlers of Hallamshire; mar. at Sheffield 23 Sep. 1680 to Ann Almond.	Lionel, bp. 25 Oct. 1659.
--	--	------------------------------------

Stephen, bp. at S. 3 Aug. 1681.	Mary, bp. at S. 1683.
---------------------------------	-----------------------

.... Sampson—Helen, sister of John Staeye of Ballifield.

Alexander Sampson of East Retford; of Willan Moor- gate?	Mary, dau. of Tho ⁿ & Mary Aldam of Warmsworth; mar. 2 April 1665.	Thomas S.—Margaret, dau. of Tho. & of South Liverton. Ann Stow of Hildston in Holderness; mar. 18 Aug. 1665.
--	---	---

Tho.	Mary.	Ellen.	2 dau.
------	-------	--------	--------

Stacye.

Ralph Stacye of ~~Mary~~, sister of John Briggs
Sheffield, chandler, bur. there
4 Aug. 1667.

~~Mary~~, sister of John Briggs
of Whiston & of Richard
B.; will 14 July 1674, bur.
at Sheffield 18 July in that
year.

Tho. Chappel of Sheffield, a
cousin of this generation,
perhaps by his marriage with
Lydia Stacye.

Anne, bp. 1642, not
in the will of 1674;
possibly this name
should be Mary.

Robert Scargel, ~~Mary~~ S. = Will. Taylor,
1 husb., mar. 15 May 1665.

Mary, bp. 1651; mar.
28 Jan. 1671.
Edw. Ellis
before 1674.

Robert Scargel. Grand-
mother's will 1674.

Edw. Mary.
In grandmother's will 1674.

Malin, bp. 15 Feb. 1645; not mentioned in his mother's will, & probably d. an inf. Oct. 1686.

Christopher S. of Sheffield, chandler, bp. 12 Dec. 1647; mentioned with his wife in his mother's will 1674; bur. at Sheffield 18 June 1671.

Margaret Birks, mar. at Sheffield

Elizabeth, bp. 1638; living

Sarah, bp. 1640; living

unmar.

1674.

The way in which they are mentioned in the mother's will might be taken to shew that they were by a former wife.

Ralph S., bp. & bur. in 1672.

Christopher S. of Sheffield, chandler, named in his grandmother's will, a legacy of spoons; bp. in 1673.

Anne Bright, mar. at Sheffield 24 June 1697.

John, bp. 1681;

Sarah, bp. bur. 22 Oct. 1682.

Goodeth, bur. 5 Oct. 1674.

Ruth, bp. 1683.

Elizabeth, bp. 1698.

Anne, bp. 1702.

Children of an Anthy Stacye 1670. York Wills 1013.

Gervase Stacye of Sharow Moor, button maker, 5 Feb. 1710. Friend M^r Thomas Pennington of Bridge-houses.

Eliz. Lydia. Ann Fox. mar. Orgrave.
Joseph O.,
nephew.

I have an obscure notice of the will of Ralph Stacie, naming his son Christopher & dau^s Eliz., Sarah, Margaret, & Mary.

Rob., son of Tho. Stacie of Sheffield, chandler, app. 1671.

Tho. Stacie & Sarah Scofield, wid., mar. at Sheff^d 19 May 1623.

There were many other Staeyes at Sheffield for the most part obscure people. Two only appear to have been Gentry, Robert of Owlerton Hall & Malin. Lydia, who belongs to one of them, mar. Tho. Chappel, Gent., at Dronfield, 2nd Feb. 1660, & Alice S. mar. John Revel of Whiston, Gent., 7 Sep. 1657.

Hanson.

Watson's 'History of Halifax,' p. 264.

John Hanson of Woodhouse in Rastrick = Cecily, dau. of John Ravenshaw.

John, of Woodhouse = Cath^e, dau. of John Brooke.

John, of Woodhouse = Agnes, eld. dau. of John Savile of New Hall.

Thomas, of Rastrick, = Jennet, dau. of John Gledhill of Little Evan in Barkisland. Arthur, 4 & youngest son.

Robert, of Rastrick. = Sara, dau. of Will Thorpe.

Eliz. Judith.

John, of Norwood = Green.

Edw.

Edw. John. John. Margaret, mar. Richard Wilton.

Roger. Thomas, of Rastrick. = Martha, dau. of Edw. Naylor.

John, of London. = Frances, dau. of John Prichard.

John. Roger. John. Thos. Edw.

Edward, of Nether Wood = Joan, 1 w., dau. of Margt, 4 w., dau. of Edw. Hoile house, 2 son, bur. at Elland. Edw. Kaye; 2 w. of Hoile House; wid. of Dec. 16, 1601, aged 81, Malinson; mar. 2 Nov. 1590; will Nov. 30. d. 23 Feb. 1614, æt. 87.

Thomas, of Tothill, bur. Aug. 3, 1623, = Catherine, dau. of Tho. Brooke of Newhouse.

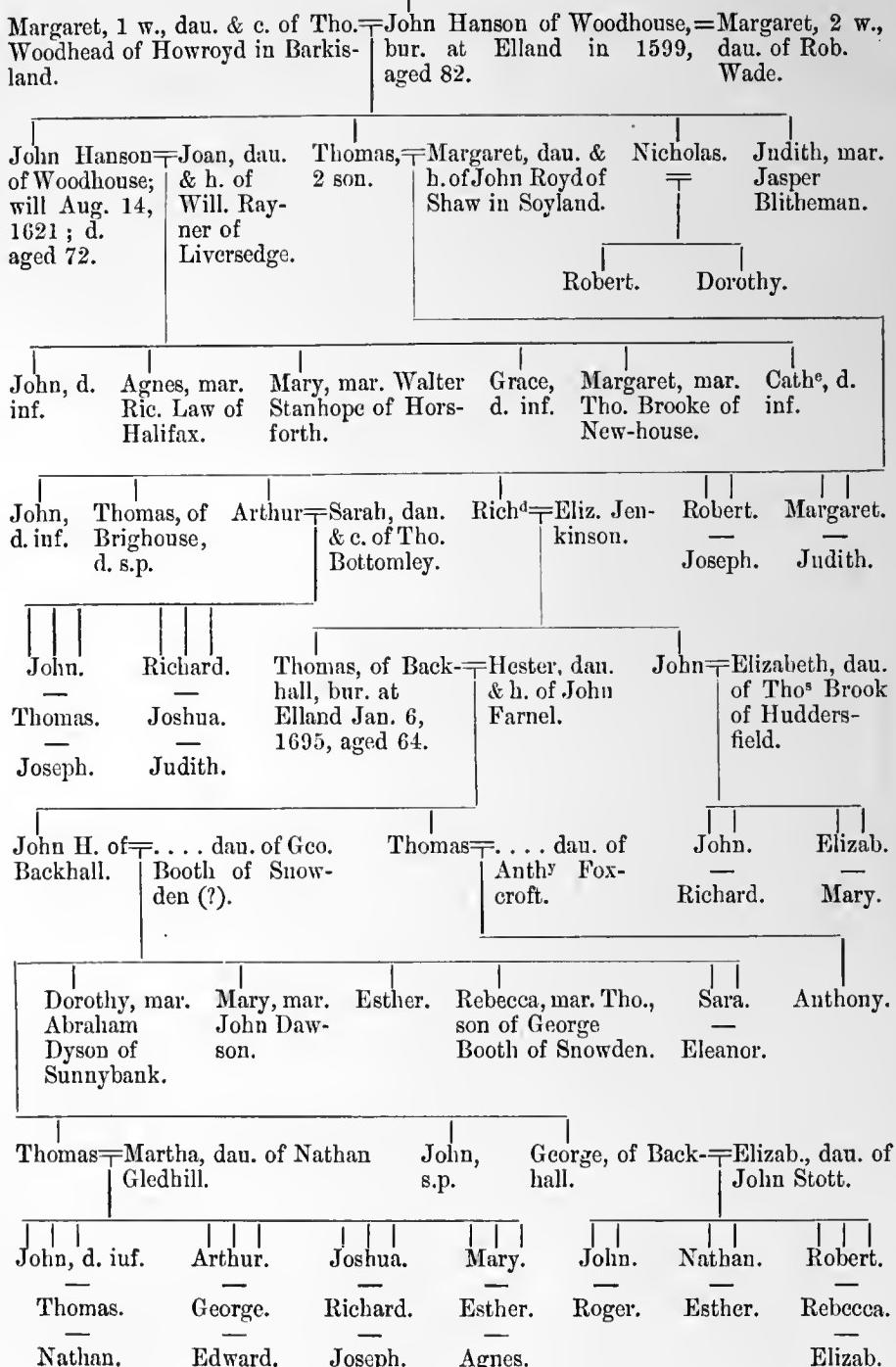
Edward = Doroy, dau. of John Gledhill of Barkisland. Elizab., mar. W^m Horton of Barkisland. Cath^e, mar. Tho. Sharp & Ab^m Will. Beaumont. Mary, mar. Malinson.

Edward, of Woodhouse = Jane, dau. of Thomas Beaumont. Dorothy. Margaret.

John. Dorothy. Catherine. Jane. Frances.

Edward. Margaret. Mary. Elizabeth. Cecily.

A



Robert Hanson of Woodhouse made his will 31 July 1553, proved 3 April 1554.
 "To be bur. in the Church Garth of Elland near unto the rote of one old Ewe tree
 betwixt the said rote and the Chancell door there;" nephew John Hanson of
 Huddersfield ; Tho^s H., late brother, deceased ; Edward H. of Elland, nephew ;
 John H. brother, father of John H. of Huddersfield ; John H. my cosyn son &
 h^r of said John H. of Huddersfield ; Richard H. of Dearden, nephew ; W^m H.,
 brother of said Richard ; Edw. H., brother of s^d Will. ; Margaret, Agnes, & Anne
 France, dau^s of Tho. France by Jennet, sister of s^d Richard ; Tho^s, W^m, & Alice
 Roger and Jennet, now wife of William Brooke, children of W^m Roger of Birstall
 & of Margaret my sister ; Eliz. H. my servant & sister of John H. of Huddersfield ;
 Nich^l Brooke my godson ; Tho^s Gibson, Robert, Arthur, & Eliz. H., children of
 John Hanson my brother, Ex^{rs}.

John Hanson of the Woodhouse, 15 Feb. 1553, proved 3 April 1554. To be
 bur. in Church Yard at Elland ; Agnes my late wife, dec^d ; John H. of Hudders-
 field my eldest son & heir ; Eliz. H., d^d ; John H. my cousin, son & h. of said John
 H. of Huddersfield ; Tho^s H. my cousin, brother of the said John ; John & Tho^s,
 cbldren of Edward H. of Elland my son ; Arthur Frith, youngest son of Arthur F.,
 dec^d, godson ; James R., son of Richard Ravenshaw ; Arthur H. my youngest son ;
 Alice Bolland ; Robert, Arthur, & Eliz. H. my children. Residue to Edward H.
 of Elland, & Tho^s H. of Rastrick, Rob. H., Arthur H., & Eliz. H. my children
 equally amongst them. Tho^s & Robert Ex^{rs}. Witnesses, Hugh Gledhill, Clerk,
 Curate of Elland, etc.

Arthur Hanson of psh. of Mirfield, 24 July 1571, proved 11 Oct. 1571 by Eliz.
 his relict. To be bur. in psh. Ch. Garth of Mirfield ; wife Eliz. ; d^r Marg^t H. ;
 sister Eliz., now wife of Thomas Goodbeyr ; Agnes my sister in law, now wife of
 John Hadesworth ; children John, Edward, & Marg^t H. ; John H., Guardian of
 my son John ; Edward my brother, Guardian of my son Edward ; Tho^s H. my
 bro^r, Guardian of my dau. Margaret.

John Hanson of Woodhouse the elder, 11 June 1599, proved 29 Aug. 1599 by
 Marg^t H. his widow & Nich^l H. his son the Ex^{rs} ; Tho. H. of Brighouse, 2 son ;
 Nicholas youngest son & Mary now his wife ; Rob. H., son of Nicholas & Mary ;
 Judith my youngest dau., now wife of W^m Deyne ; Rob. Wade, dec^d, my late
 brother in law ; "the five children of the said Tho^s H. my son ;" children of his
 son Thomas, viz., Tho^s H., eld. son & heir, Arthur, Richard, Joseph, & Judith ;
 Agnes, Mary, Marg^t, & Cath^e H., dau^s of my eldest son John H. ; Marg^t, now wife
 of my son Tho^s H. ; Dory Farrer my dau. in law & servant ; the residue of my
 wife's children which she has had by her former husband Edward Farrer, dec^d ;
 John & Rob. H., youngest sons of my late brother Tho. H., dec^d ; John, Edw^d, &
 Jndith H., children of my late brother Edw^d H., dec^d ; Mary my dau. in law, now
 wife of Nich^l H. my son ; Dorothy her dau. ; John H. my eldest son and heir app.;
 Jennet, now his wife ; John & Abraham Farrer, children of testator's wife by
 her former husband ; Mary & Susan Farrer, children of Hy F., brother of John &
 Chr^m F. ; Rob. F., brother of Henry ; Susan, wife of Rob. Whithill ; coz. Hy Hirst
 of Greeland.

Edward Hanson of Nether Woodhouse, Yeo., 30 Nov. 1601, proved 4 Feb. 1601.
 To be bur. in Ch. or Ch. Yard of Elland ; wife Marg^t ; Edw. H. of Rastrick, son of
 Arthur H., dec^d ; John H., son of Arthur H. ; Eliz. H., dau. of Tho^s, of Totehill ;
 W^m Wadsworth, son of John W. of Elland ; Mary Mallinson, w. of W^m M. of
 Totehill ; Edw. H., son of Tho. H. ; Marg^t, Cath^e, & Agnes H., dau^s of Tho. H. of
 Totehill ; Tho. H. my son & Eliz. his dau. Ex^{rs}. John H. of Over Woodhouse &
 Edw. H. of Rastrick Supervisors.

Kent.

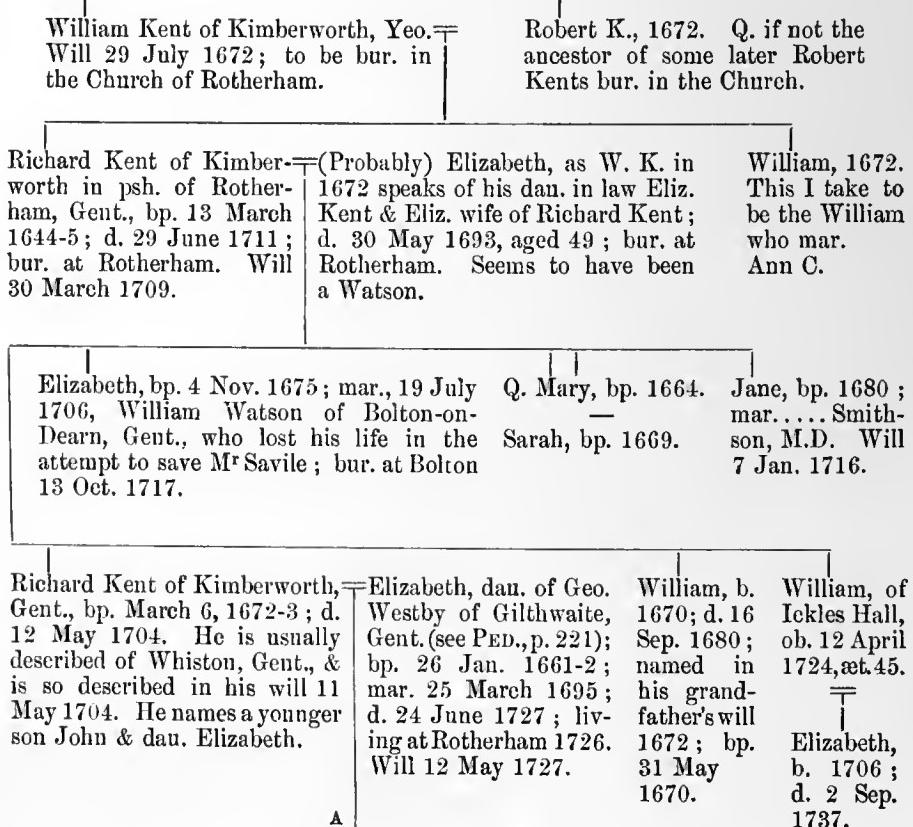
I am assured by those who professed to know the fact with absolute certainty that John & Richard who mar. the two Miss Downes were brothers, & there are undoubtedly in the Rotherham Register baptisms of two sons of a Richard, so called ; and yet I remember to have heard that John Seaton Kent was descended of the Seatons of Brookhouse in Laughton, and made some kind of pretension to that estate in consequence ; and we see his father gave him the name of Seaton. The only way in which he could descend of that family is by being descended of the marriage of W^m Kent of Kimberworth, Gent., with Anne Creswick, dau. of Thomas C. of Burrow-leigh in psh. of Sheffield by Faith Seaton his wife. This marriage took place about 1670, and the lady d. Dec. 9, 1723. There was a son Thomas Kent of Kilnhurst, Gent., who d. March 8, 1747, aged 63, & W^m, John, Eliz., & Barbara.

Nathaniel Beverley of Rotherham, Gent., about 1737, gave lands to Thomas Kent, 2nd son of John K. of Kimberworth.

There was a William Kent of Ickles Hall, Gent., who d. 12 April 1724, aged 39. He had a dau. Elizabeth who d. 1 Sep. 1727, aged 11.

There is a will at York of Will. Kent of Kimberworth, Yeo., 29 July 1672. York Wills 973.

. . . . Kent. =



A |

Richard Kent of Kimberworth, Gent., eldest son, b. 4 Jan. 1695-6; d. 4 Oct. 1729.	Sarah, dau. of Will. Downes of Wakefield; mar. 12 Nov. 1719; living a widow at Clough 1757; d. 3 Sep. 1769, aged 69; a wid. 1746, and a legatee in Francis Radcliffe's will.	Westby, 2 nd son, d. 15 June 1702.	Elizab., 1704. — John, bp. 30 Jan. 1700-1701; bur. 29 July 1701.
---	--	---	--

Richard Kent, Captain of Foot, d. without issue at Doncaster. In 1758 he was a linen draper at Doncaster, & had a wife Catherine.	Frederick Henry, 2 son, d. 11 June 1725, aged 3 mo. — William, a common soldier, d. s.p.	John Hirst of Clough, Esq., d. 23 April 1796, aged 81; bur. at Rotherham.	Elizabeth K., heiress of the family, d. 28 Feb. 1777, aged 57; bur. at Rotherham.
---	--	---	---

5. Charles, a=... dau. & h. of Will Cap ⁿ , lived Liam Downes of Wakefield, brother to his Hampstead. grandmother; s.p.	8. George, s.p.; in the Army; mar. bnt no issue; i.e. a private soldier.	1. Eliz., s.p.; ob. coel.
{ An illegitimate dau.	7. Catherine, mar. Geo. West- by of Howarth, & he d. s.p. 23 Nov. 1820, aged 68; bur. at Rotherham.	6. Sarah, s.p.; ob. coel.

Geo. Maynard of psh. of St. Dionis Backchurch, merch ^t .	Anne.	2. John, s.p.; of the Clough; never mar.	3. Richard, s.p.; in the Army.	4. James, s.p.; of Rotherham, Att ^y ; ob. coel.
---	-------	--	--------------------------------	--

Samuel Shirt of psh. of St. Mary's, Islington, merch ^t .	Sarah M., dau. & coheir.
---	--------------------------

Henry John Shirt. Took name of Hirst in 1820, & in 1845 offered the Clough, Howarth Hall, & Gilthwaite Hall for sale.

Ind^e 30 Jan. 2 Geo. I. between W^m Kent of Thorne, Clerk, son & h^r app. of Will. Kent of Kimberworth. This William Kent of Thorne, Clerk, was of Lincoln Coll., Oxon, A.M. & Min^r of Thorne. He was bp. (son of Will.) 21 July 1686, and d. 7 Jan. 1717, aged 31. Brother & sister of his I take to have been Thomas who d. 4 Feb. 1694, aged 2, Elizabeth d. 30 June 1707, aged 14. Thomas, of Kilnhurst, Gent., d. 5 March 1747, aged 53, and *Barbara*, wife of Turner, bp. 18 Jan. 1701; bur. at Hooton Roberts. This last name is very remarkable as connected with the marriage with Barbara Bullock. Then comes the question whether after all John Kent who mar. Martha Downes was not another brother of the Curate of Thorne. The William who mar. Ann Creswick was b. in 1648, and d. 14 Nov. 1717; bur. at Rotherham; Ann his wife d. 9 Dec. 1723, aged 68. When I read the Mon. Ins. of Kent, from Rotherham Church, I feel confident that John Kent, who mar. Martha Downes, was a son of William & not Richard. He d. in 1754, aged 63, so could not be the John who was bp. 30 Jan. 1700-1701. That John probably d. an infant. Richard Kent of the psh. of Rotherham mar. *Barbara* Adams of Ecclesfield psh. 1 May 1654, & now I see certainly that the John bp. 30 Jan. 1700 did die an infant. "1701, July 29, bur. John son of Ric. Kent, Jun., of Kimberworth."

1 w., Faith, dau. of John = Thomas Creswick of Burrow = Anne, 2 w. Will Seaton of Brookhouse; Leigh, Yeo. Will 30 Aug. 28 July 1706. bp. 16 Dec. 1634; mar. 1680. Inq. p.m. at Owlerton This I am assured at L. 3 Aug. 1654. 25 Nov. 1686. is quite correct.

Ann, mar. William Kent of Kimberworth, Gent., probably the son of William above. Ann d. 9 Dec. 1723, aged 68.

Elizabeth, mar. Thos. Stead of Burrow-leigh, Gent.

John Kent¹ of Kimberworth, = Martha Downes, sister of Sarah; b. 1706; Other Gent., will dated 17 May 1754; d. 11 April 1753; sister of Will^m D.; named children had lands in Rawmarsh, Wath, & Wombwell; he was Ex^r & heir to Francis Radcliffe of the Holmes, Gent.; d. 17 Aug. 1754, aged 63. in her husband's will. W^m Downes the father of these two ladies is described as of Rotherham, woolstapler, in the Settlement see on the marriage of Sarah 7 Nov. 1719. So in his will 1719. (See p. 282.)

John Kent of Hooton = Ann, dau. of Roberts, Gent., d. suddenly in the church at a parish meeting Aug. 12, 1790, aged 60. Will May 5, 1780. Had lands in Hough, Rawmarsh, Carr, Brookhouse, Kimberworth, & Greasborough.	Sarah, mar. Sam. Aislaby of London, merch ^t ; Settl. 9 May 1757; £800 fortune.	Anne. One of these dau ^s mar.
	Thomas, d. 30 Oct. 1756, being 21 wanting 9 hours; Devisee of Nath ^l Beverley of Rotherham.	Martha. Wilson of Cannon Street, London, merch ^t , the other Solomon Holmes, Alderman & Mayor of Doncaster. It was Martha who mar. Holmes. She d. 15 March 1789 & was bur. at Doncaster.

John Seaton Kent of Hooton Roberts, d. s.p. Jan. 15, 1814, aged 41.	William Wilson = Dorothy Stanton Kent of Hooton Roberts, Atty, ob. s.p. 1820, Dec. 12; heir to his bro ^t .	of Mansfield; living a widow 1825; Miss Otter a niece of hers.	Martha. — Ann. — Sarah, d. 28 Feb. 1782.	Kitty, d. 6 Jan. 1781. Elizabeth.
---	---	--	--	-----------------------------------

There is a remarkable marriage in Wolley's Ped. of the Bullocks of Ounston, & which may serve to account for Ralph Bullock having been bur. in the Church of Rotherham. Barbara, dau. of that Ralph, marries Will. Kent of Kimberworth. In some pedigrees she is said to marry Gervas Nevil of Holbeck.

¹ As there is a John Kent named as her son in the will of Eliz. K. 12 May 1727, I think this may be lie.

Kent.

It is curious that in the account which Mr Moult & his mother gave me about 1802 of the family of Hirst of Clough the five sons are named, but only 3 dau^s, no mention being made of Ann.

John Saunderson, son & heir of Will. S. of Hill House in Hallamshire, mar. 8 Charles I., 1633, a dau. of Will. Kent of Kimberworth, as appears by the Court Rolls.

It seems as if Richard Kent & Elizabeth (Westby) had also 2 dau^s, Frances, bp. 11 Feb. 1696-7, & Elizabeth, bp. 6 July 1701.

Who was Tho. Kent, aged 18, 1669, principal heir & Ex^r of Sarah Beale of Bramwith Woodhouse, wid., whose original name was West?

In marriage Settl. of Richard Kent & Sarah Downes 7 Nov. 1719 her father is described of Rotherham, woolstapler. She had a brother named William. Was he not a Kent the Minister at Denby?

Martha, w. of Robert Kent, my niece. Will of George Smith of Mashborongh, Yeo., 11 Feb. 1655.

A Richard Kent of psh. of Rotherham & Barbara Adams of Ecclesfield psh. were mar. at Rotherham 1 May 1654.

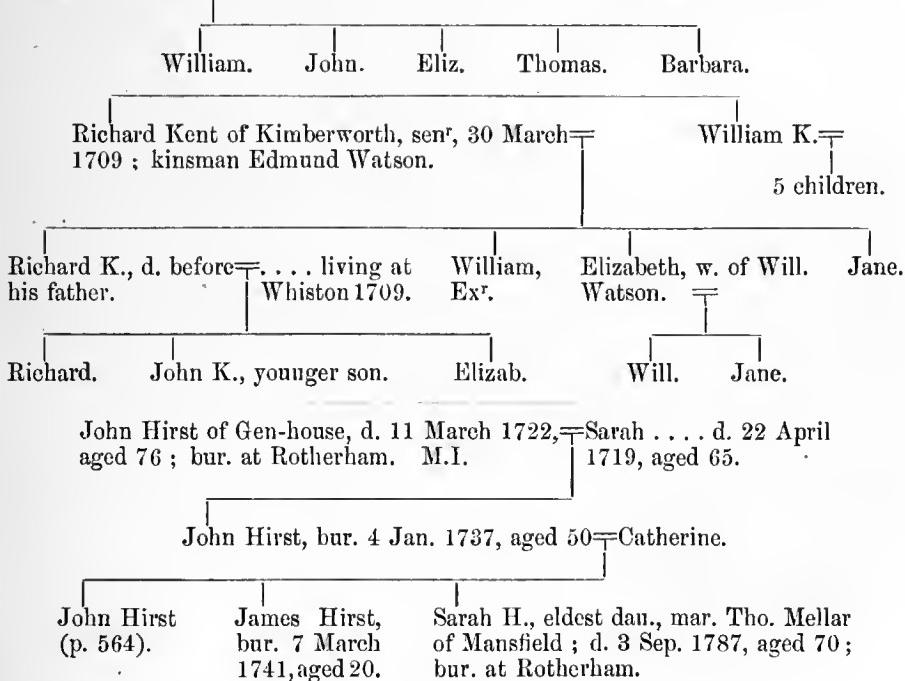
See York Wills 973 for will of Will. Kent of Kimberworth, Yeo., 1672 & 1690. See will of W^m Kent of Kimberworth, Gent., 1716, f. 1907. See will of Ann, wid. of W^m Kent.

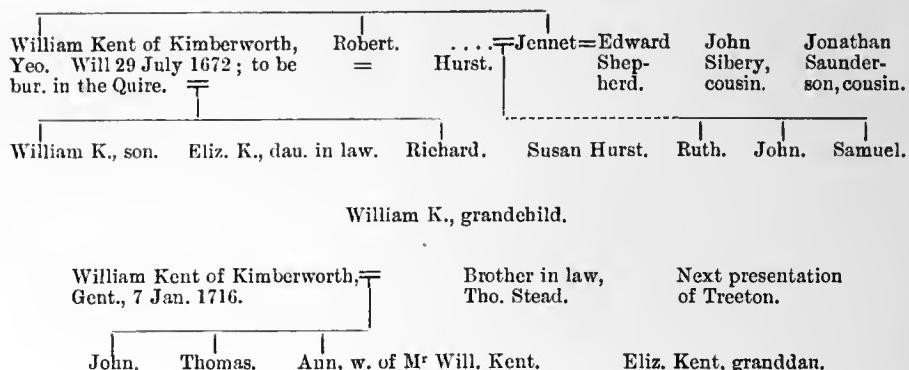
The will of Eliz. wid. of Richard Kent shews how that she had a son John Kent.

Mrs Mansel in her will speaks of children of her nephew Mr Richard Kent & nephew Mr John Kent, 1728, which makes a material point in the ped. uncertain; and Eliz. Kent in her will, 1727, names her son John, to whom she leaves 1/.

Jane Smithson of Bolton upon Dearne, wife of William Smithson, M.D., originally, as she says, Jane Kent of Bolton & Dr Smithson, when they married, of Barnsley; 2 nieces Jane & Eliz. Watson, dau. of my late sister Elizabeth Watson; husb. Ex^r.

William Kent = Ann, dau. of Tho. Creswick. York Wills 1521, 1690.



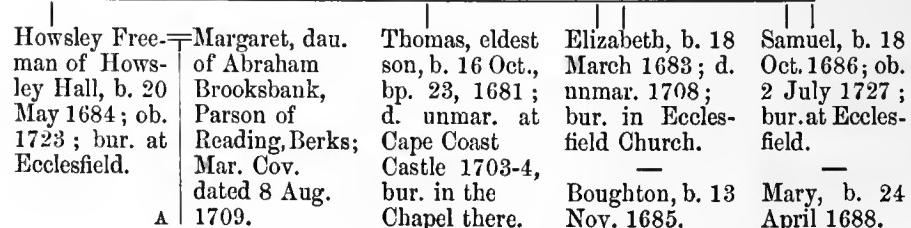
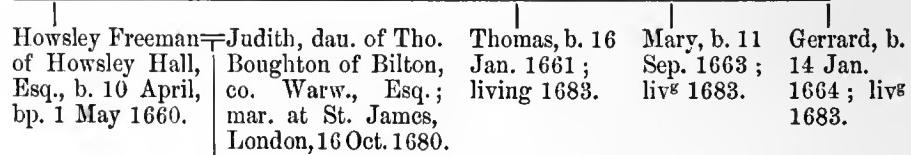
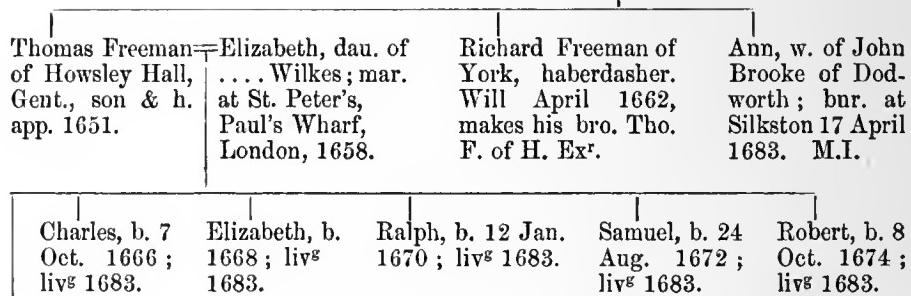


Freeman.

MS. 566

Taken almost entirely from J. C. Brooke's Collections.

Howsley Freeman of Howsley Hall, psh. of — Mary, dan. of
Ecclesfield, co. York, living 1657. — Tho. Steel.



A |

Anne Eleanor, = Howsley Freeman* of Hows = Catherine, dau. of Strangdan. of ley Hall, Esq., d. intestate & ways of Langthorne, co. York ; Waring of co. s.p. 1783 ; bur. at Ecclesfield. Mar. Cov. 27 & 28 Sep. 1749 ; York ; 1 w.

Richard Brown = Grace F., eld. sister of Aberford, Gent., livg 1787.	& coh ^r , will 26 Feb. 1787, ob. s.p. 5 July follg ; bur. at E. ; b. 19 Aug. 1714.	John Lambert = Lydia, † b. of Leeds, ob. 1773 ; bur. in St. John's Church, at. eire. 70.	Mary, b. 15 May 1719.
--	---	--	-----------------------

John Lambert, only son, unmar. 1787. John Maekreth, = Lydia Lambert, § only dau. 1787, mar. at Clerk. Scarborough Sep. 1782.

MS. 567

Bedford.

J. C. Brooke's Pedigree.

Robert Bedford of Crownest = Isabella, dau. of in Dewsbury, co. York.

Rich of Bullhouse.

Robert Bedford = Anne, dau. = Robert of Wynne, Calverley 2 husb. of Leeds.	Thomas B. of Crownest, 2 son, ob. cœl. 1748, æt. 80; bur. at Dewsbury.	. . . . . Priestley.
	John Bedford, a Major, of Thornhill Briggs, ob. s.p.	
Sarah, dau. = John Bedford, = Anne. some time merch ^t in Leeds.	Elizabeth, w. of Wrigglesworth of Winalayton, co. Durh.	Anne, w. of Newstead.
Robert, d. at Madras unmar.	John Bedford of Huntingdon, Esq., mar. at All St ^s Church, Huntingdon, 9 Aug. 1768.	Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Glover. — Mary.

* Bp. 28 April 1712 ; bur. March 5, aged 71. M.I.

† Bur. at Ecclesfield 28 Sep. 1792, aged 77.

‡ Bur. at Ecclesfield March 31, 1795, aged 76. M.I. § D. s.p. 2 March 1837.—J. W. C.

Kay—Baron—Clegg.

.... Kay, b. about 1630. —

.... Kay, b. about 1660. —

.... Kay. —

Edward Kay = dau. of Brook- botham, mar. about 1716.	.... Kay = sis- ter of Samuel Taylor of Moston.	Richard Kay = of Chesham in psh. of Bury, co. Lanc., d. 27 Oct. 1731, aged 52.	John Kay of Gorsford, d. unmar. 6 Oct. 1734, aged 46; bur. in his own garden. Left a charity of bread.
Gelli- brand ; bur. 30 Dee. 1748.	of Bald- ington in psh. of Bury, apothecary. Q. Samuel.		

Thomas, lived with=—
his bro. Richard at
Chesham.

Robert, of Bury, d. 2 June 1737,
aged 23. He was partner with
his relative Mr. Josh^b Bolton in
the woollen trade.

.... the old-
est child, w. of
Tho. Nuttal of
Bury.

Richard. Others.

Richard Kay of Ches-
ham, Gent., d. unmar.
9 Aug. 1749, aged 42,
bur. 11 in Bury Church.

Samuel Kay
of Manches-
ter, M.D.,
2nd son.

John Kay of Back—Sarah, dau. of Daniel
Square in Manches-
ter, 3rd son, Atty,
dead in 1734.

Sarah, dau. of Daniel
Gaskell of Clifton
Hall; sister of Benjⁿ
& Ann G. (See p. 23.)

John Kay
of Man-
chester,
Atty.

Daniel = Mary, dau.
of James
Mangnall
of Holling-
hurst.

Sarah, b. Jan.
1737-8; bur.
Jan. 1741-2.

Richmall, mar. James
Mangnall of Holling-
hurst, called "Lippy
Magnall" in Mr.
Hardman's will, &
then dead 1784.

Ann. Q.
if not wife
of . . .
Potts of
Chester.

Robert Kay of Manchester
& Liverpool, merch^t, d. at
Stand; b. 31 Jan. 1730.

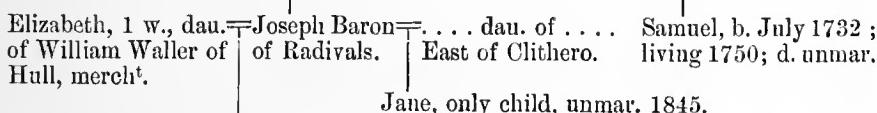
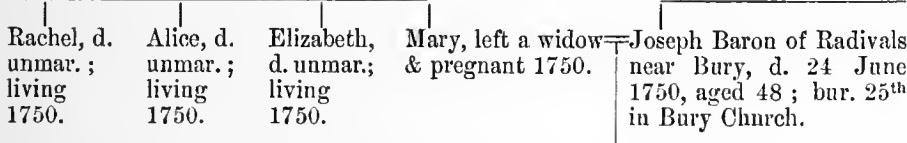
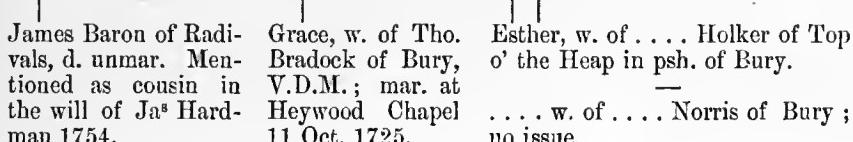
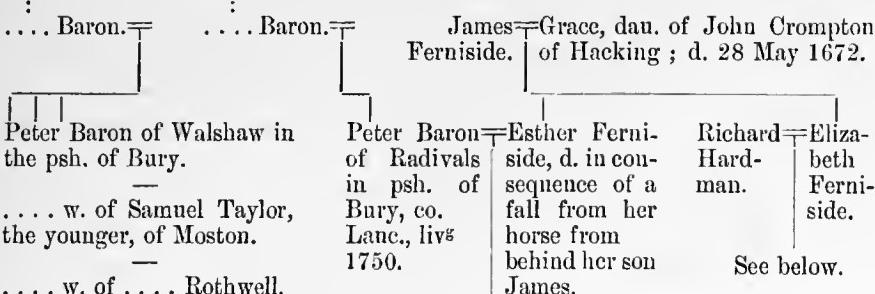
Elizabeth, dan.
of Daniel Wal-
ker (p. 22).

.... Kay of Baldington, apothecary, b. 20 March 1715-16; Author
of the Diary from which much of
this is taken; d. unmar. abt 1750.

A.

Richard Kay of Stand near Manchester, only son, d. unmar.

A



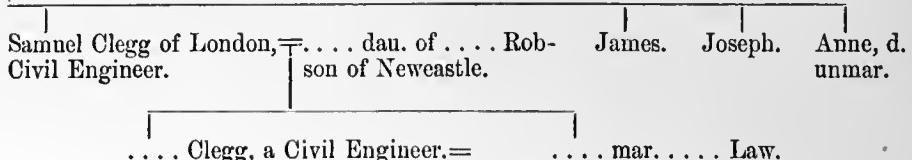
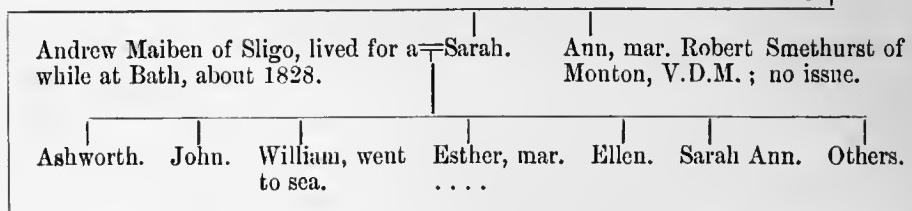
.... Smalley of Manchester=Elizab.=.... Morse, an Ind. Minister in the Isle of Man.

William Waller Baron, d. without issue Nov. 1801. Charles Howard of Hull, now one of the Tithe Commissioners. = Mary. Communicated nearly the whole of these Pedigrees at York August 1845.

Peter, living 1750; d. unmar.	Titus, b. 11 Sep. 1739; d. Aug. 1740.	Esther, living 1750; unmar.	Sarah, living 1750; unmar.	Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan. 1735-6; d. 20 July 1740; bur. in Bury Ch.
-------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---

Richmall, bp. 9 Nov. 1737; d. 31 July 1742.	Mary, d. 26 Nov. 1744.	Alice, b. 27 Feb. 1745; bur. 14 March 1750.	James Clegg of Manchester, warehouse-man.	Alice.
---	------------------------	---	---	--------

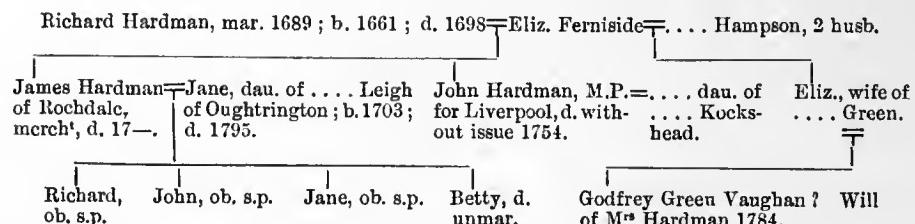
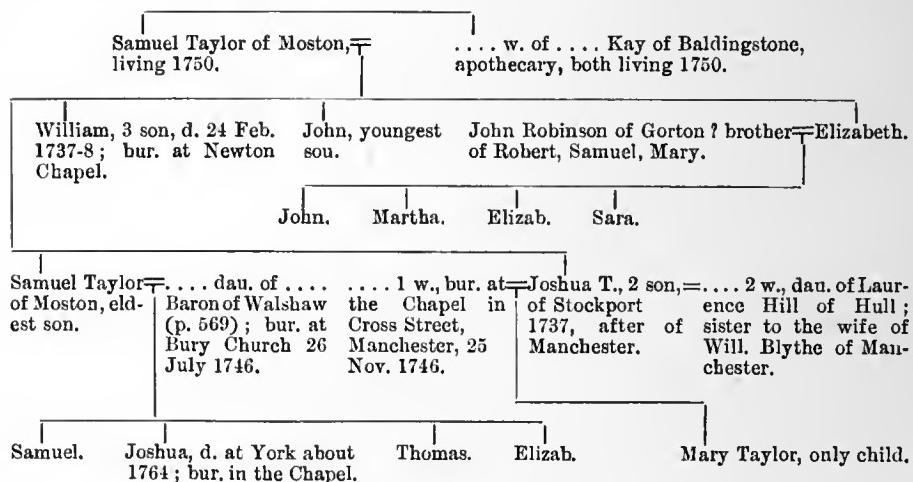
B |



1679, Adam Fernside of Little Lever mar. Mr Thos Crompton's sister's dau. of Ashley. He 76, she a very young woman. April. O. Heywood's Obituary.

Q. if M^rs Baron & M^rs Hardman issue of this marriage. M^rs Howard's account is that their mother was a Crompton.

Rather Grace, dau. of John Crompton of Hacking, the mother, who mar. James Fernside, & d. 28 May 1674 by her own hand.



Holker—Grundy.

.... Holker of Top o' the ~~T~~ dau. of Peter Baron of
Heap in psh. of Bury. | Radivals. (See p. 569.)

Samuel H. of Bury, woollen merch^t = dau. of Tho. Hutchinson of Bury.

Samuel = dau. H. of Bury.	Mary, w. of Wilson of Kendal.	Esther, w. of Haslam Norris of Bury. w. of Boult	Elizabeth, w. of John Grundy of Bury.	Jane, unmar.
---	---	--	--------------------------	--	-----------------

Judith, d. unmar. Hodgson, Master of the Grammar School, Bury ~~T~~

Andrew Cassels, T M.D., of Lan- caster.	Susanna, unmar.	Elizabeth, w. of Hodgson of n ^r Barnsley, son of a Clergyman at Hoyland.
---	--------------------	--

Andrew C., Vicar of Batley, co. York.

Samuel Grundy of Baldingstone, near Bury = Esther H.

John Grundy of Limefield, d. unmar.	William Hawkes T of Manchester, V.D.M.	Samuel Duckworth = Mary. of Manchester, Attorney.
---	--	---

2 sons, d. y.; dau., not mar.

Samuel, M.P. for Leicester & a Master in Chancery, d. unmar. 1 w., dau. = William, of = 2 w., of Robert Philips of The Park. co. Hants, & of Orchardleigh, co. Somerset, which estate he bonght.	Hannah, mar. Sir Coltman.
--	--	--------------------------------------

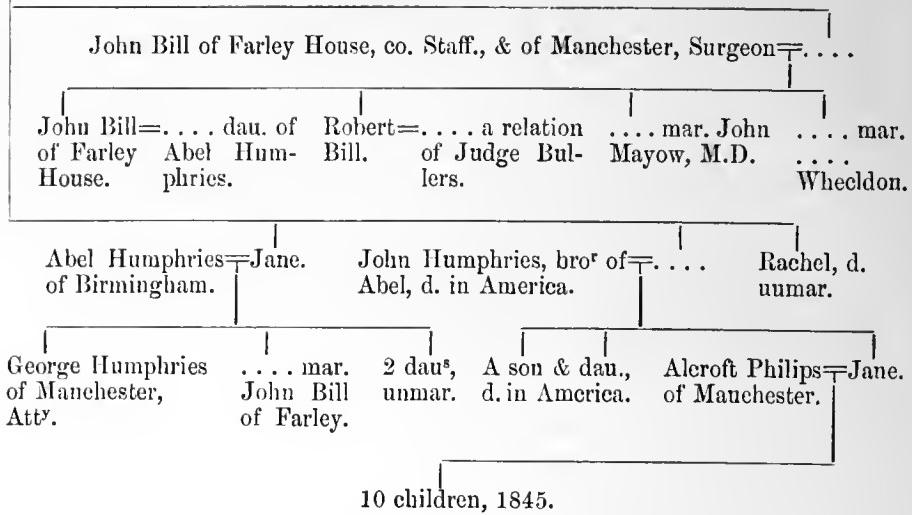
A dau.,
unmar.

Ottewell Wood of Liverpool, merch^t =

John, M.P. = dau. for Preston, of Chairman of Serjeant- Board of son.	Samuel, = dau. V.D.M., of etc.	George. Wil ^m .	Esther, mar. in the Com- missariat.	Mary.
--	--	-------------------------------	---	-------

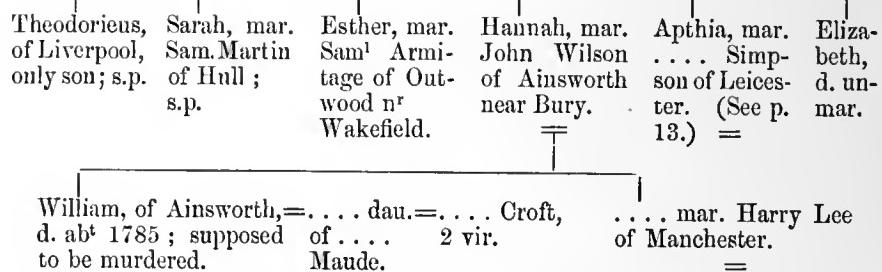
A Excise.

A

**Waller.**

MS. 571

John Aldcroft of Manchester =



R . . . Waller of Hull, d. 3 Jan. 1744-5; bur. at the High Church, Hull =

William Waller of = Mary, dau. of John Aldcroft . . . Sewell = . . . Martha, d. Hull, merchant. of Manchester. unmar.

8. Aldcroft = . . . dau. of 1. Elizabeth, mar. 2. Mary, 3. William, a General Waller. . . . Sonley Josh Baron. (See d. inf. in the Army, d. un- of South Cave. p. 569.) mar.

Dau^r, d. y. Aldcroft Waller of South Cave, Major = . . . dau. of . . . Mantel.

3 dau^s.

A

A

4. John, d. inf.	5. Apphia, d. inf.	6. Aldercoft, d. inf.	Falkner Philips of Manchester.	Sarah.
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------

Waller Philips, d. = . . . dau. in the Isle of . . . Man s.p.	Jones.	Falkner Philips, liv = ing in America.	Louisa, mar. . . . Lushington, and d. at Madeira.
---	--------	---	---

Delia, d. unmar.	Frederick = . . . dan. of . . . Philips.	Naylor of Wakefield.	Emma.	Aldcroft Philips, mar. Jane Humphries (p. 570).
---------------------	---	----------------------	-------	--

MS. 572

Gilby.

See descent of John Gilby in Harl. 5845, f. 57 b; 810, f. 64; and 1550, f. 56.
See also Harl. 1436, f. 35 b.

Who was Anthony Gilby, a Puritan Divine, an Exile at Geneva. He lived about Boston.

Humphry Gilby of Truswell, Yeo., made his will 11 Feb. 1613; names his son Palamedes Gilby & grandchildren Robert, Eliz., & Mary; also Original Gilby & his children John, Lydia, & Mary.

John Gilby of West = Agnes, dau. of Robert Brough of Brough Randal, co. Linc.	Hall, co. York or Linc.
--	-------------------------

William Farmery, 1 husb.	Ellen = William Wentworth of Gos- sall, Gent., 2 husb.	Alice, w. of Edw. Edmonson, Yeo., & had 7 dau ^s ; of co. Notts.	Catherine, w. of Thos Bell of York.	Dorothy, w. of Bryan Yarborough of Whithorne, co. Linc.		
Will ^m . Jane.	Tho ^s . Chris.	John.	Tristram.	William.	George.	Ursula.

George Gilby, son & heir 1562, of Stainton in the Hole, co. Linc.	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hansard of Cockswould, co. Line.	Thomas = Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. Castleford of Bolton or Belton, co. Line.	Edward.
---	---	--	---------

John Gilby, 1592. Magdalene, dan. of William Whitt of Lowth.	Sir George Gilby of Stainton, Kn ^t , also of Bole, co. Notts.	Elizabeth, dan. & h. of Charles Fitzwilliam, son of Humphry of Clayworth (see Harl. 1187, f. 117); her father was of Bole, co. Notts; living 1631 at Hayton; to have £30 a year by will of her son Thos out of his lands at Morton.	Thurstan or Tristram. Margaret or Mary. Ann, w. of Wil. Goodhand. Harl. 1067, f. 44, & 1550, f. 145 b. M. P. B., i, 97.
Thomas. George.	Edw ^d .		

A |

Thomas G. Will 25 Aug. 1631, proved at York; names his coz. Lee, mother of Grantham Lee, also coz. Catherine Lee, coz. John Grantham, coz. Eliz. Lee.

William, 2 son, Exr to his bro^r Thos^s; named Thos^s 1631. Charles, 3 son, not in the will of his bro^r Thos^s; named in the will of his brother Emanuel as then deceased 1660. He was a Clerk.

Sir Theophilus, 4th son, has £10 a year by will of his bro^r Thos^s; knighted at Newark 27 Oct. 1645; named in the will of his brother Emanuel 1660.

John G., son of Ch^s, named in will of Emanuel 1660.

John G., son of Sir Theophilus. Vincent 150, 253, & 4 d, 14, 27. Named in will of his uncle Emanuel.

Ann, named as uumar. in will of Thos^s, to have £20 a year till she marry & then £250. Q. if not the mother of Robert Williamson called nephew by Emanuel in 1660. Emanuel names also a niece Mrs. Eliz. Savile, & Wm. Savile of Wakefield mar. Eliz., dau. of Sir Francis Williamson of Westminster, about that time.

Elizabeth, named in will of Thos^s. G. as her sister Ann, and as Mrs. Elizabeth Gustard in will of Emanuel 1660.

John Garlick of Frances, Hayton, co. Notts, Gent., named in will of Thos^s 1631.

John G., named in will of Thos^s.

Emanuel, 5 son, named in his bro^r Thos^s will 1631. He was of Wakefield, co. York, and d. March 24, 1660. Will dated 26 Feb. 1660, names his cousin Tho. Fitzwilliam of Doncaster.

Anthony, 6th son, of Everton, co. Notts, has £100 by will of his bro^r Thos^s, & is Exr & Residuary Legatee to his bro. Emanuel 1660.

Ruth, dau. of Robert Rogers of Everton, Gent., by Eliz., dau. & c. of Hercy Sandford of Thorpe Salvin.

.... Nay=.... lor of named co. Line. in will of Thos^s 1631.

Thomas, named in will of Emanuel Gilby 1660.

Bridget, named in will of E. G. 1660.

Anthony Gilby of Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wil. Scroggs, Lord Chief=Hon. Charles Everton, Esq., Barrister at Law, d. June 9, 1676; bur. at St Andrew's, Holborn. Le Neve, Ilarl. 5801, f. 146. Query if not son of Anthony & Ruth above.

I do not feel absolutely satisfied about this part of the pedigree, but believe that it may in the main be relied upon. It is certain that Wm the Recorder was son of Anthy & Eliz. Scroggs.

B

Roger North's 'Lives.'

B |

William Gilby of Ever-ton, Esq., Recorder of Lincoln, only son, d. May 10, 1744, aged 75; bur. at Lincoln Minster; erected a Mon. there to the memory of his mother.	Elizabeth, dau. & c. of Matthew Bluck, Esq., Secondary of one of the Counters, Usher of the Rolls, & one of the six Clerks in Chancery. The other coheir mar. Sir Will. Scroggs the younger. They had a brother Matthew Bluck who mar. Chamey, i., 390.	Elizabetb, Heron, Rector of Haxey in the Isle of Axholme; no issue. — Vicar of Clown, co. Derb.
--	---	---

Lovelace Gilby of Ever-ton, Esq., only son & heir, Lessor of Sunk Island in the Hummer. "A man of literary tastes & pursuits."	Margaret, dan. of . . . Midgley of Beverley; d. March 13, 1790. old. dau., mar. Scott, by whom d. a son who d. unmarr.	Elizabeth, mar. Foss, Vicar of Ever-ton; no remaining issue. Q. if she did not marry Tho. Welch, Gent., at Retford 1 Ang. 1722.
--	---	--	---

Margaret, only child, d. at school, aged 9, 1749; bur. at Beverley.

Ruth, mar. William Welch, Gent., 8 June 1723 at Retford.	Robert Fretwell of Gringley on the Hill, co. Notts, Gent., d. aged 42; bur. at Gringley. (See p. 630.)	Bridget, youngest dau. & coh ^r , d. 1779, aged 74; bur. at Everton; mar. 4 June 1726 at Retford.
--	--	---

Robert Fretwell of Wakefield & Bawtry, d. 4 Jan. 1795, aged 68.	Elizabeth, dau. of William Steer, Vicar of Ecclesfield; s.p. Jan. 1, 1785, aged 76.	Charles Steer of Wakefield.	Elizabeth Fretwell, only dau., ob. 31 Oct. 1749.
---	---	-----------------------------	--

Elizabeth, only issue, mar. Rev. John Lonsdale. (See PED., p. 336.)

MS. 573

Is Sir Theophilus Gilby the person called Sir Theodore Gilby in the letters of Abraham Hill, Esq., 1657 (Lond., 8vo, 1767, p. 18)? The book is very indifferently edited.

Charles Gilby, Gent., & Mrs Catherine Farmer mar. at Barnby Don 19 Jan. 1698-9. He was bur. 19 Jan. 1707 in the quire at Barnby & his wid. 24 April 1728. A Palamedes Gilby assessed to the Poll Tax at Truswell in 1642, 5/-.

One of the John Gilby's (cousins) on the left I take to be the same who mar. Mary, dau. of Fitzwilliam of Doncaster, & I think she must have survived him & mar. W^m Errat, Clerk, at Fishlake 4 Jan. 1680.

Eliz., wid. of Sir Geo. Gilby of Bole, mar. at Gainsborough, 14 March 1611, Richard Bowles of Eaton Grange, Gent.

Mr Thos Squire of Doncaster & Mrs Cath^e Gilby, widow, of Gainsborough, mar. there 17 Jan. 1666.

Sir W^m Scroggs had besides Mrs Gilby a dau. Mary and a son Sir William who mar. a dau. & c. of Sir John Churchill. Harl. 5801.

Tho^s Gilby, Rector of West Retford & Min^r of East Retford, brother in law & Ex^r of Frances Sampson of East Retford, wid., 1709. York Wills 1754.

Anthony Gilby, son & heir apparent of Anthony Gilby of Everton, co. Notts, Esq., is admitted of this Society 25 Nov. 1658. W^m Ellis. Register of Admittances, Gray's Inn.

In Thurlow (State Papers, iv., 484) Col. Anthony Gilby of Everton, Examination about an intended rising in Nottinghamshire about Rufford & Thurgarton. The Saviles & Coopers much concerned in it, 1655. He speaks of his sister M^rs Elizabeth Bulster of Dnrrington in Lincolnshire. Has a wife and children. He was committed to the Gaol at Nottingham with M^r Cecil Cooper and others.

Whalley.

MS. 574

See the earlier descents in Thoroton from whom part of this Pedigree is taken ; much from Watson's Pedigrees & from the following Musem MSS., Harl. 1110, f. 98 b & 110 ; 1555, f. 104 ; 5825, f. 26 b. See also Harl. 1075, f. 26 b, & Vincent's 'Nottinghamshire.'

There is a Ped. of this family in Nichols's 'Leicestershire,' ii., 736.

Thomas Whalley of Sibthorpe = Elizabeth, dau. & h. of Thomas & Screveton, co. Notts. Leek of Kirton.

Lora, 1 w., dan. of Tho^s = Richard Whalley of Kirton, co. Notts, = . . . 2 w., dau. of Brookman of Essex. steward to Edward, Duke of Somerset. Thwaites.

Thomas Whalley of Kirton and Screveton, eldest son, d. before his father. Elizabeth, dan. & h. of Henry Hatfield of Willoughby, Norwell, & Carlton, co. Notts, by one of the sisters & coheirs of Sir John Hercy of Grove.

William Whalley = Barbara, of Newark. dan. of the same Henry Hatfield.

John, 3 son, of Flint-ham.	Thomas, 4 son, B.D. of Trin. Col., Camb.	Margaret, w. of Arnold Reresby of . . . co. Notts.	Eleanor, w. of Thos Draper of Flintham, or John ?	Elizabeth, dau. & h., w. of Charles Yarborough of Willoughby.
Robert, d. y.				

Ann, 1 w., dau. of George Horsey of Digs-well, co. Herts.	Richard W. of Kirton, eld. son 1614. Thoro-ton gives him a third wife Jane Sterop.	Frances, 2 w., dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell of Hinching-broke.*	Walter, of Overton Swaterville or Cherry Orton, S.T.B. 1613, 2 son.	Elizabeth, dau. of Wil. Howell of Cambridge.
Thomas, s.p.		A	Walter. John. Elizabeth.	

* Marriage Licence 12 July 1595.—J. W. C.

A |

Henry, of — . . . widow of John London, Dassell of Rochester; dau. of John Duffet of Rochester, in Guildhall. Robert, Lieutenant to Capⁿ Cromwell, after Serjeant-Major in the Low Countries. Elizabeth, mar. Will, Tiffin of London, mercer. Mary.

Richard. John, aged 5, 1634. Thos.

Judith, 1 w., = Edward, of Chadwell in Essex, = Catherine, 2 w., dau. of William dan. of John 2 son, Major-General in the Middleton, a chandler in Moor-Dasset. Parl. Army, attainted. gate, London.

John W., the regicide. . . . dau. of Sir Herbert Springet. Frances, w. of Coll. Goff. Mary. Judith. Cath^e. One of these appears to have been the wife of Wm Hooke, a Divine. See Savage's 'Winthorpe,' i. 252, & Mass. Hist. Soc. Collections, x. of 3rd Series, p. 39.

Thomas W. of Kirton and — Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas — Richard Draper, 2 husband, Willoughby, aged 14, 1614; Peniston of St. Marg^ts, son of Thos & Eleanor. d. before his father.

Peniston Whalley — Mary, dan. & h. of George of Screveton, Ireland of co. Lanc., Esq., ob. 10 Sep. 1672 or 5, eld. son of Sir Tho. Ireland of Bawsey. Elizabeth, w. of Will. Ayloff of Basingbourne, sp. Whalley D., w. of Rob. Butler, a Bar. of Gray's Inn, son of Robert, of Bakewell?

Elizabeth, aged 18, Margaret, aged 16, 1672, & w. of Thos Hall, Rector of Screveton. She d. 1680, aged 24, & has a coheir. Mon. at Screveton. Robert Butler, aged 15, 1672. Richard, aged 13, 1672.

Cole of Milton in his MS., vii., 58, says that the children of John Day, an Independent, who was Justice of the Peace for Cambridgeshire, & who mar. a relation of M^rs Baron of Eversden, & d. at St. Neots 28 July 1750, said that they descended from a General Whalley in Cromwell's time.

Nevile.

Where are the marriages of Nevile of Mattersey with the dau. & c. of Basset of Fledborough, wid. of Guy Fairfax of Finingley who was lost at sea, & of Nevil of Mattersey with Maud, dau. of the said Guy? M. P. B., xiv., 215.

Sir William Nevile of South Leverton, co. Notts, temp. Hen. IV. =

Thomas Nevile of South Leverton = Isabel, dau. of Richard Griffin of Braybrook.	George Nevile of Ragnal, 2 son. = Isabel, dau. & h. of John Crofts of Ragnal.
---	---

See p. 577.

William Nevile. =

Alexander Nevile of Sonth Leverton, Will 3 Nov. 1534. ¹	
--	--

It is thus in Watson's MS. of the Neviles of Mattersey, bnt in Harl. 4204, f. 52, these two generations do not occur, and Alexander is made brother to George. His wife is there said to be Marg^t, sister and heir of Sir Arthur Eyre, which cannot be right. Torre makes Alexander son to George by Isabel Crofts.

Robert.	Alexander.	Elizabeth.	Richard. He is not in
Thomas.	Humphry.		Anne, dan. of Sir Walter Mantell.

from Harl. 4204 & the father's will.

Alexander. Thomas, Dean of Canterbury and Master of Trin. Coll., Camb.

Mary, = Sir Anthony Nevile of South Leverton and Mattersey. Will 26 Ang. = Joan, 1 w. 1557. Neither Mary or Joan are named in Harl. 4204, but his 2 w. wife is said to be Eliz., dau. of Sir John Zouch of Codnor.	
--	--

Alexander Nevile of Mattersey. Will 29 Dec. 1565.	Juliana, dau. of John Portington.	George Nevile of Mattersey, Gent. = Mary, 2 wife.
---	-----------------------------------	---

Elizabeth.

Dorothy.

Mary.

Anthony Nevile of Wistow, called coz. in will of A. N. of Mattersey.	Catherine, mar. Robert Fitzwilliam.
--	-------------------------------------

Anthony Nevile of Mattersey, Gent., servant to the Countess of Shrewsbury; will 23 Oct. 37 Eliz.; he speaks of coz. Rob. Eyre of the Spittle & aunt Bridges; ob. 5 Nov. 37 Eliz. Cole's Esch.	Margaret, who mar. 2 Edward Henry. Witham.
---	--

Gervas.

Elizabeth.

—

Christian.

Mary.

A

¹ He makes Robert Nevile, Provost of the College of Jesus at Rotherham, supervisor.

A |

Margaret, mar. Sir Ruth, wife of Portington Roger of Sturton, Gent. Bridget,
 Will. Hall of Ken- This marriage is on the authority of Torre only. mar.
 nington, & had It is not in the good account of the Rogers in Thomas
 Neville Hall. Harl. Watson's MS., where Portington is said to die Deisney.
 1106, f. 160; M. P. B., v., 166; xv., 83. Neville.

Anthony Nevile = Margaret,¹ dau. = Sir Godfrey Rodes William. Edward. John.
 of Mattersey, of John Astley, of Great Hough- These are named in their
 aged 11, 37 Eliz. Master of the ton, 2 husb. father's Inquisition.
 Cole's Esch. Jewel House.

John Neville of Mattersey, = Ann, dau. of Sir Godfrey Rodes of Great Houghton by
 ob. 25 1644. Ann Lewkner his 2nd wife.

Sir William Hickman of Gainsborough. = Eliz. Neville, dau. & h.,
 Had Mattersey in right of his wife. aged 9, 27 Aug. 1644.

Alexander Nevile of Wistow mar. Mary, dau. of Stephen Smalman of Wildertop,
 co. Salop, 1623. M. P. B., x., 34.
 Nevile of Mattersey, Esq., marries Maud, dau. of Guy Fairfax of Finningley.

MS. 577

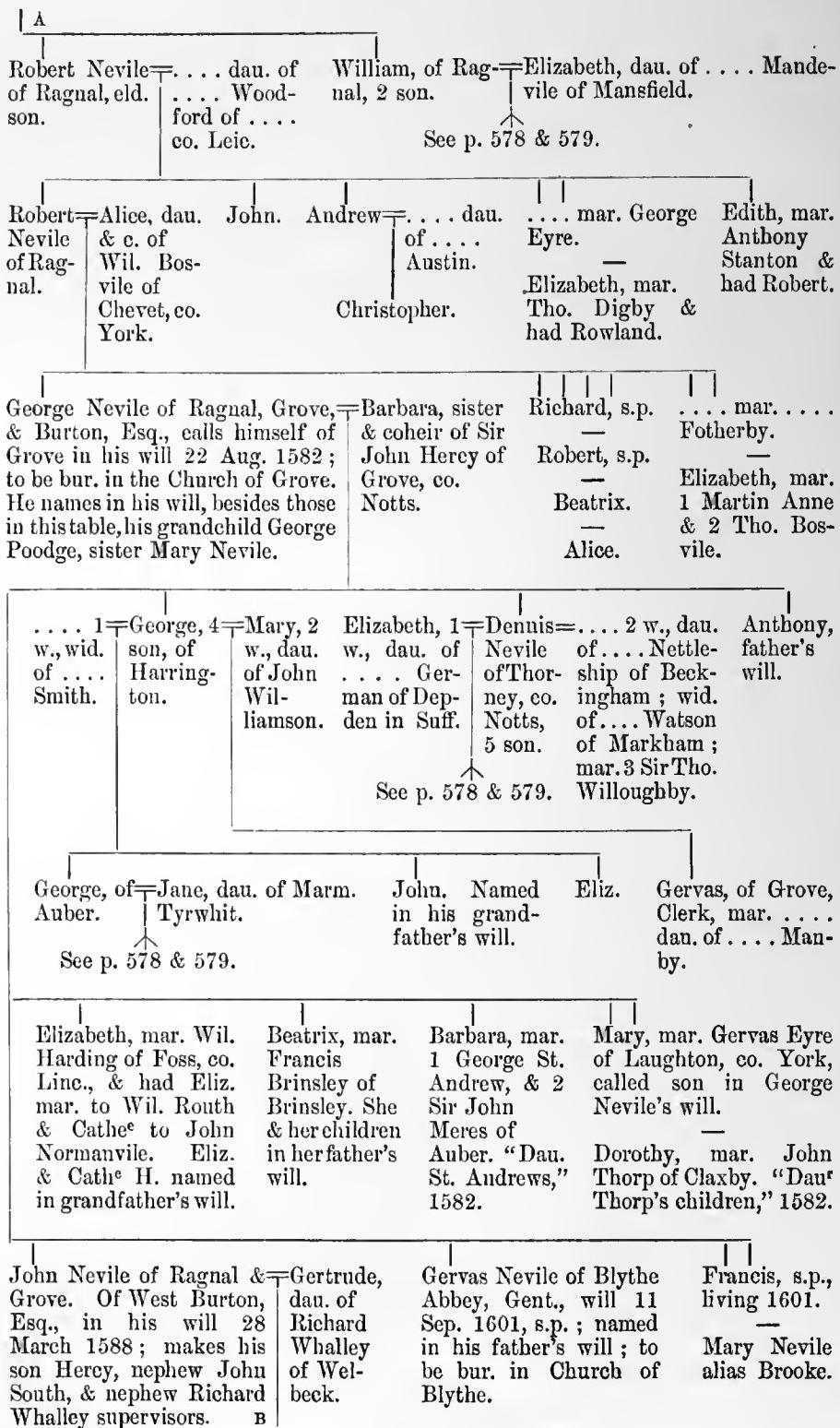
Nevile.

George Nevile (p. 576) = Isabel Crofts.

George, = 3 rd son.	Alexander, of Hoples- = thorp, 4 son.	. . . . mar. . . . .	. . . . mar.
William.	Margaret, mar. Richard Rayner of Drayton & had Anthony.	Elton.	Clarkson.

¹ It seems as if there was an Anthony too many in Torre's Table of Nevile of Mattersey. At all events in the account of the Astleys, Lans. 205, Margaret is said to marry Anthony Nevile of South Leverton, son of Alexander, son of Sir Anthony Nevile of South Leverton. Her mother was Margaret a natural dau. of Lord Thomas Grey, brother of Henry, Duke of Suffolk.

Sir Anthony had the grant of Mattersey 4 Nov. 31 Hen. 8. In 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary he had license to alienate to the use of Alexr his son & Juliana Portington, dau. of John. Anthony Nevile was living at Mattersey 1612. A John Nevile was great-grandson of the grantee (Thoroton). So that from this also it would appear that we have an Anthony too many. The two Anthonys are from Torre. And yet there is plenty of time for 2 Anthonys.



B |

1. Hercy Nevile of Grove.	Bridget, dau. of Henry Savile of Lipset.	2. Richard, of Ragnal.	Gilbert, of Ragnal.	3. William.	Troth, mar. at Laughton to Gilbert Lin-	6. Gervas, father's will.
				4. George.	acre of Plum- ley, Gent.	
				5. Robert.		

Mary, mar. 1 Hugh Pate of London, merchant, 2 John Babington of Rampton, 3 Anth. Eyre of Rampton, & had issue by them all.

Isabel, mar. 1 Sir John Harprn, 2 Sir Peter Freschvile, 3 Sir Gerard Fletewood, & had no issue by any of them.

Barbara, mar. Robert Markham of Syde-broke.

Margaret, 1 w.,= Gilbert Nevile of Grove, 1638,=Anne, 2 w.; wid. 2 of Sir Marmaduke Darrell, wid. 1 of
dau. of Sir Tho. Bland of Kippax. Esq. Assessed on £10 lands 20 May 1641, before his marriage with Lady Darrel only on £6.

Clapham; mar. 4 Colonel Sandys. See Le Neve M.A. 1669, p. 235, for probably the same Sir M. D.

Bridget, mar. Sam^l Clarke of Ashgate. Dethick's MS. at Caius, p. 139.

Margaret, mar. Walter Bridges. Caius Coll. MS. Will 26 Feb. 1685. York Wills 1299.

Barbara, aged 26, 1638.

Edward Nevile of Grove,= Mary, dau. of Esq. He and the Lady . . . Scot of Darrel, his mother in law, are assessed on £10 land 20 Nov. 1641.

Sir Peter in Dethick's MSS. & Aune.

Anthony Nevile, a Major in the Royal Army, d. 24 Feb. 1688, aged 69; bnr. at Everton. Will 24 Feb. 1687, names his sons Gilbert & Edward, brother Edw. Nevile of Grove, Esq., daus. Cath^e & Anne, son Charles, deceased. Wife Ex^x.

. . . 1 w., sister of Sir Edward Holte of Aston, of Grove, Bart., 2 w. co. Warw.; wid. of 24 Feb. 1674. . . . Kidderminster.

Catherine, d. unmar. 1683.

Mary in De-thick's MSS. at Law.

Nevile.

George Nevile (p. 577)=Jane Tyrwhit.

Sir Gervas Nevile=Catherine, dau. of Auber & of Sir Richard Haddington.	Anthony.	John, killed by a cannon bullet 21 July 1643.	Bridget, mar. Will. Stowe of Newton, co. Linc.
A	Goldsborough.		

A

Alice, 1 w., dau. of George Nevile of Thorney, ob. 23 April 1653. — George Nevile of Thorney, ob. 23 April 1653. — Sarah, 2 w., dau. of Brian Cooke of Stowe of co. Linc.; wid. Doncaster; wid. 1 of John Copley of Batley, 2 of Christopher Ayscough.

Mary, 1 w., dau. of Tho. Bosville of Edlington, co. York; ob. 4 Ang. 1670. — George Nevile of Thorney, b. 1637. — Elizabeth, 2 w., dau. of Jeremiah Halfhead. — Brian, ob. s.p. — Jane, ob. s.p.

George Nevile of Thorney, b. 10 March 1662. — Winifred, 7 daus, d. unmar. — Christopher, d. y. — Edward, b. 1 Nov. 1675. — Martha, dau. of Thos Lister. — Frances, d. y. — Alice, mar. William Rothwell of North Collingham.

George Nevile of Thorney, b. 1696; d. 1742. — Catherine, dau. & c. of Thos Vincent of Barnborough Grange. — Edward Nevile of Thorney, b. 28 Oct. 1711; d. 20 Jan. 1754. — Farrington, dau. of George Palmer. — Mary, d. y.

Catherine Nevile, dan. & h. — George Nevile of Thorney, b. 20 Dec. 1739. — Thomas, 1st son, s.p. — Mary, mar. Rev. Thos Brereton.

Dennis Nevile (p. 577) — Elizabeth German.*

Gervas Nevile of Thorney. — Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Rayner of Drayton. — Anthony. — John. — Barbara. — Sarah. — Susan.

John Nevile of Thorney, d. 30 April 1701, aged 81; bur. in the Chancel of Dronfield Church, co. Derby. — Rebecca, dau. of Ralph Clarke of Chesterfield; sister & coh. of Cornelius Clarke, Esq., of Norton; d. 5 Jan. 1705-6; bur. with her husband. — Abigail — Alice.

This John Nevile aliened Thorney to Cornelius Clarke his brother in law, who sold it to George Nevile above.

Dennis Nevile of Eastwood in psh. — Anne, dau. of John Pole of Rotherham & of Button Hill in psh. of Sheffield, bp. at Chesterfield 31 July 1650; ob. s.p.; sometime a remainder to his cousin Geo. Nevile of Thorney, Esq., cousin Alice Rothwell. — Anne, dau. of John Pole of Killamarsh; aged 32, 1706. She survived & left Button Hill to one of her own relations George Poole, who mar. Miss Mangnall at p. 74 & d. without issue. — Rebecca, d. unmar. 16 Dec. 1711; bur. at Dronfield. — Elizabeth, d. unmar. 20 Dec. 1700; bur. at Dronfield.

* See Burke's 'Commoners.' — J. W. C.

William Nevile of Ragnal (p. 577)=Elizab. Mandevile.

George Nevil of Ragnal=Elizabeth, dau. of John Cooke or Tooke of Fledborough.

Richard. George, of London, = Ellen, dau. of Wil. Cuttle of Jane, mar.
— Merchant Taylor. Heslefield ? co. Hants. George
Cuthbert. Anderson.

Rosamund, = Thos Wight of London, stationer, See issue = Joyce Hungate, 2 w., dau. & h. Harl. 4204, f. 52, in M. P. B., ix., 66. He mar. 2 John Norton. was bur. at St. Faith's 27 April 1609.

William, ob. s.p. Isabel, 1 w., dau. of John—Robert, of Margaret, 2 w., dau. Alexander.
Hare of Clifton. | Ragnal. | of . . . Stutting.

Gervas Nevile of Elizabeth, dau. of Robert N. Q. if by first wife.
Ragnal. 1614. Johnson. M. P. B., ix, 67.

Nevilles who appear to belong to these stocks:—

Novices will appear to belong to these stocks:—
Alexander Nevile of Wiseton, co. Notts, mar. Mary, dau. of Stephen Smalman of Wildertop, co. Salop, 1623. Harl. 1396. His dau. Faith mar. Samuel Simpson, Vicar of Blythe. ‘South Yorkshire,’ i., 184.

Gervas Nevil & Ann his wife, cousin & coh^r (with Eliz., w. of Francis Molineux) of Roger Greenhalgh. See Misc. Top. Notts, 45. This Gervas was of Chevet.

Bridget Nevile of Serlby, spinster. Will 3 Oct. 1723, coz. M ^{rs} Mary Secondman & Miss Bridget Chapel (?).	... = N.	George N., bro ^r . =	Jane Ander- son, sister. =	Martha. — Alice.
---	-------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------

George N. Edward N. Eliz. Stow (or Storr), niece. John. Will. Darwent. Anne. Edw.

John Neville of Notting- = Elizabeth. Will Sarah, w. of Mary George Lang-
ham, Gent. Will 29 30 Aug. 1727, . . . Bris- Collins, ford, Esq.,
Aug. 1719. He was an coz. Geo. Mat- tow. £4 sister. bro. £10.
ironmonger. thews. annuity. £20.

John N., eld. son, £1000 & the estate in Eastwood ; bp. at the High Pav- ement Chapel 6 Oct. 1697.	George Langford N., 2 son, £1000; bp. in private by Mr Whitlock 10 March 1700-1.	Nathaniel, 3 son. — —	Judith, eld. dau. £1000. —	Elizab., 3rd. £800.	Isaac. £10. —
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------

These Neviles occur in the will of Gervase Harestaff 9 Feb. 1669, coz. Gervas Nevil & his sister Jane Williams £10 each ; coz. Margaret Nevil £20 ; kinsman Rob. Nevil & Nathaniel Nevil £20 each ; to the son of said Jane Williams £20.

I think it must be from these that we have Nevil Simmons.

Pott.

MS. 580 & 581

Arms granted by Sir Richard St. George 19 Nov. 1611, Arg^t, 4 bars sab., on a bend azure 3 trefoils or. Crest, A greyhound conchanted gules on a mound vert, collared or.

A Ped. in Harl. 5809, f. 11 b. M. P. B., x., 179.

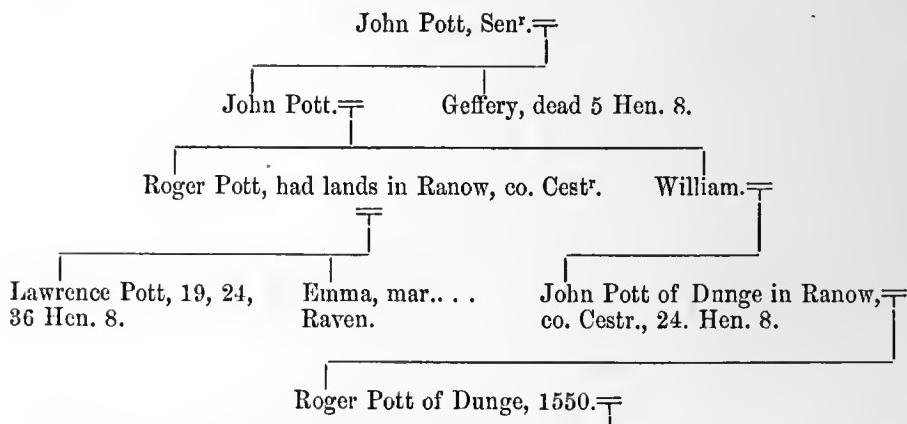
This account of the Potts is a union of several accounts of the family, viz., that in Harl. 2146, f. 211, which is the best ; Harl. 1537, f. 14 b & 82 b. (M. P. B., xii., 44, & iii., 70.) Also an account in Dr Pegge's Derbyshire MSS. at the Heralds' College.

I have also the will of Bridget Shalcross 1607 in York Wills 409.

There remain as persons of the name of Potts or Pott :—

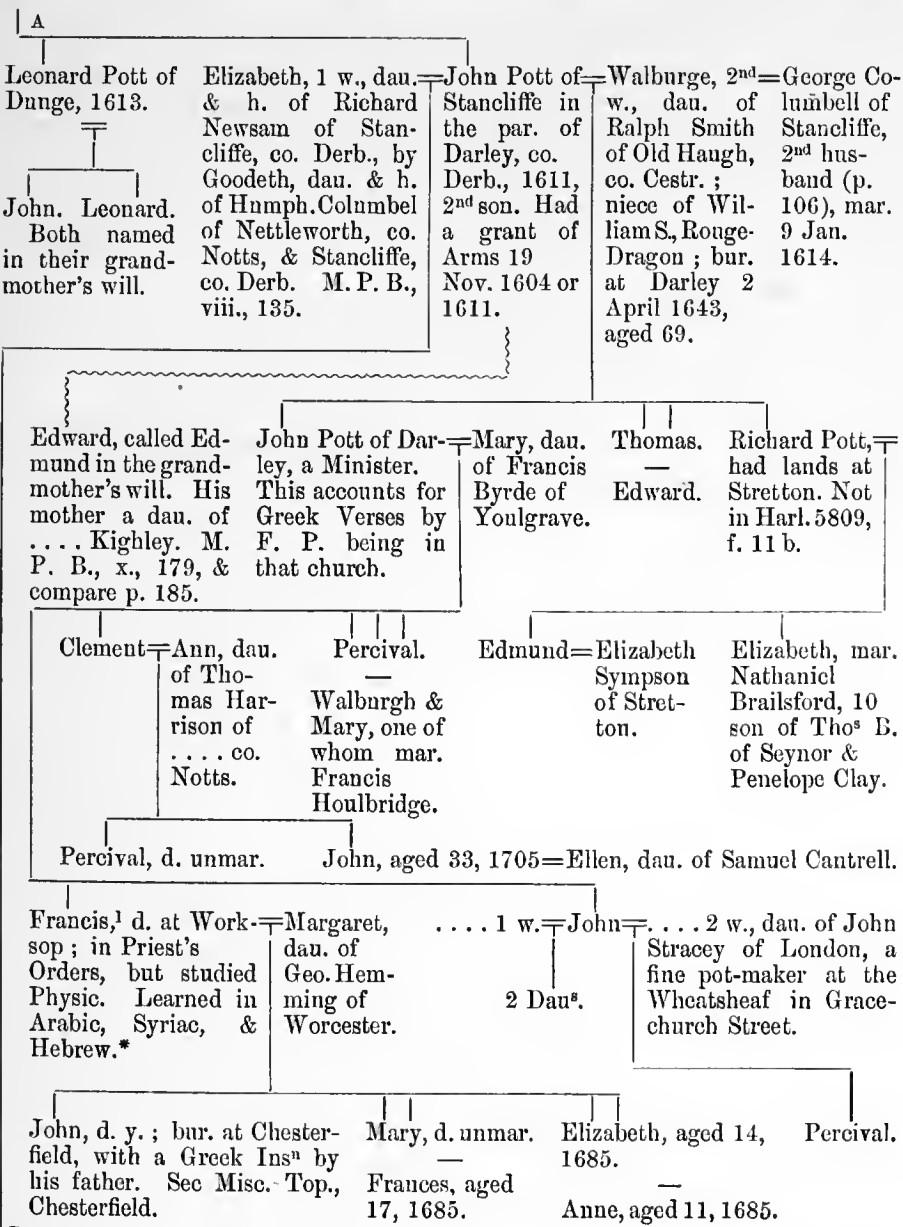
Thos^o Potts, Clerk of the Assize 1612, Author of the Work on the 'Lancashire Cases of Witchcraft.'

George Pott of York, Gent., his will 1665 in my York Wills 958. He was b. at Husthwaite in Yorkshire. He speaks of his annt Lutton who is evidently the Barbara Ross of Husthwaite who mar. 1 Evers Fairfax and 2 Ralph Lutton at p. 400.



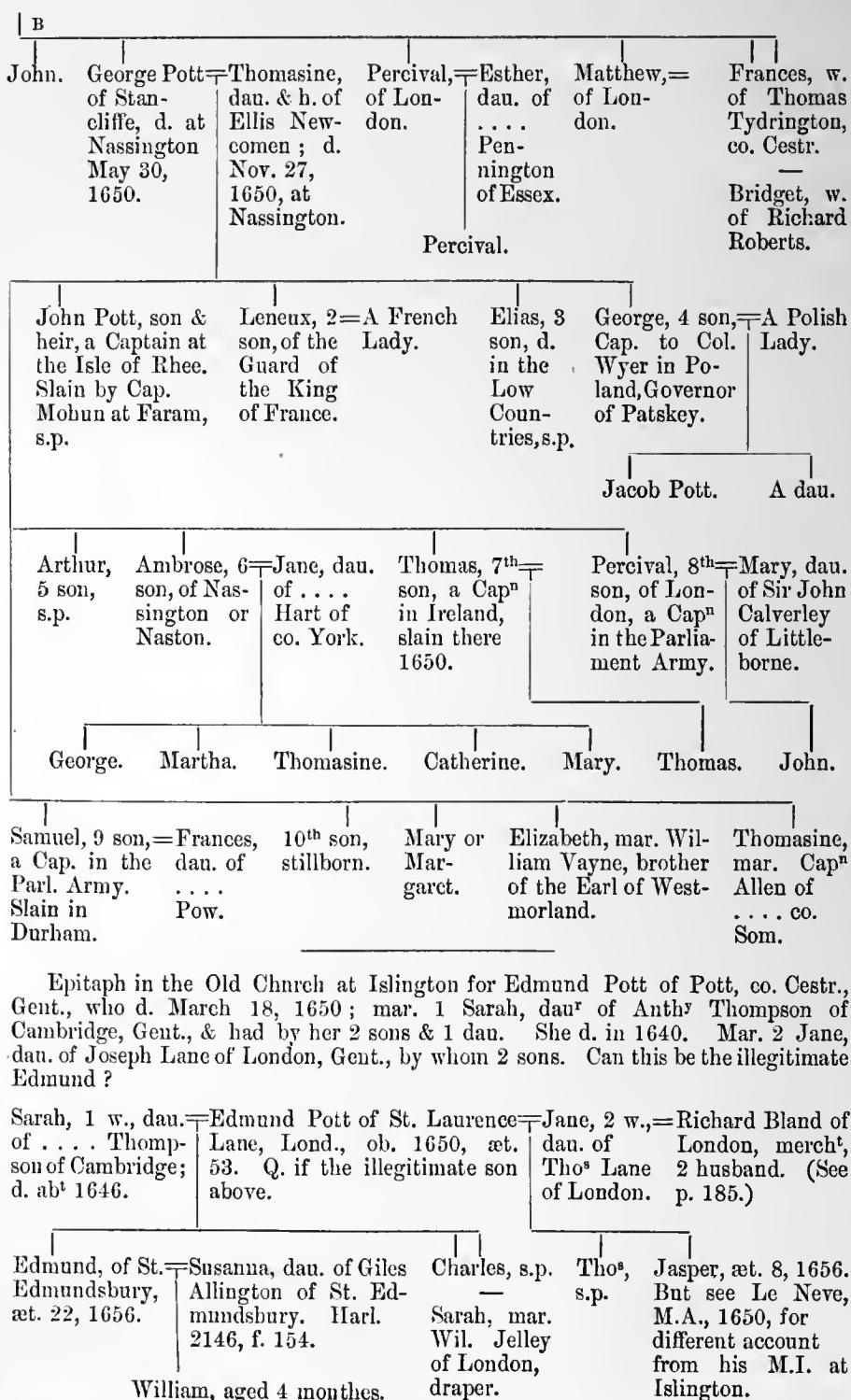
John Pott—Bridget, dau. of Roger Jodrell of Erswick. Made—Leonard Shalcross, of Dunge, her will 24 Feb. 1607 when wid. of . . . Shallcross; to be bur. in Taxall Church Yard; proved at York.

Bridget, w. of Franeis A London.	Grace, mar. Henry Pott of Harrop.	Mary, mar. William Cressy of Oldcotes.	Amy, mar. Randal Smith of Old Haugh, co. Cestr., of psh. of Warmingham.	Ellinor.
--	---	---	---	----------



¹ This Francis Pott describes himself in his will of Radford in Worksop, Doctor of Physic, 18 Aug. 1688; to be bur. on the south side the great chancel of the Church of Worksop; wife to have £20 a year out of lands of Snelston near Ashbourn; dau^s Frances, Eliz., & Anne. He is no doubt the F. P. who has Greek Verses on a Mon. at Darley.

* Doctor Potts, Gentleman, bur. 23 Aug. 1688. Margaret, widow to Doctor Potts, bur 3 June 1698 (Worksop Register).—J. W. C.



Richard Pott of Chesterfield, Gent. = Anne, dau. of Godfrey Ashe
If this branch of the family. of Chesterfield.

Thomas Pott, went = Joan, dau. to New Jersey & of now dwells at Philadelphia in good quality. Thomas Revel, son of Edward = Mary. R. of Chesterfield, Gent., & Frances his wife, dau. of Mr Ald. Webster, living in New Jersey. 7 other children.

Henry Pott of Hudsfield, = dau. of Normanvile of the co. Cestr. Over House in Bollington.

Nehemiah P. = Eliz., dau. of Tho. Ward, younger son of H. Ward of Capesthorne.

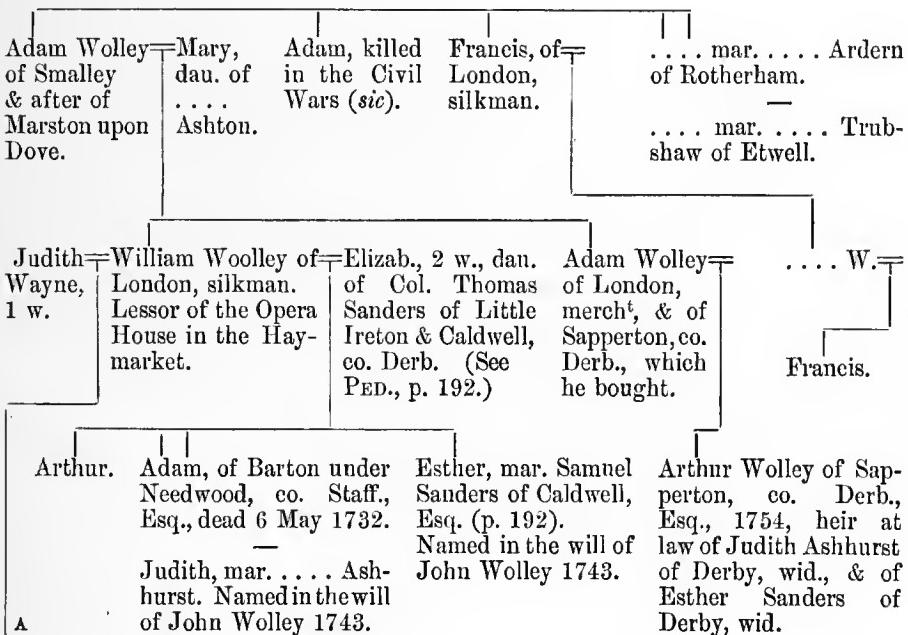
Calep Pott of Hndsfeld, M.A., 1675.

Richard Pott, Clerk of the Council, Author of one of the narratives in Smith's 'Virginia,' p. 94.

Dr Pott a Physician among the early Adventurers, p. 140.

1604. Sep. 2. Lease to Tho. Potts in reversion after Richard Bunny of the King's Park called Hare Park, & in reversion after Francis Slingsby of the Office of Feodery of Pontefract. Doequet, State Papers Calendar, p. 147.

Wolley.



A

William Wolley, a Spanish merchant, after of Derby, Esq., bur. in St. Alkmund's Church. Wrote a 'History of Derbyshire.'

Rebecca, dau. & c. of Rob. Westbrook of Colllingham, co. Notts ; rel. of William Wilson of Knightthorpe, co. Leic., Esq. ; d. 20 Oct. 1716 ; grand-dau. of Mrs Abigail Fowler. See her funeral sermon by Josiah Rogerson.

John W., ob. s.p. 1695.

William Wolley=Ann, dau. of Peter of Darley Abbey, Gery of London, Esq., eldest son, merch^t; sister of Mayor of Derby Charles Gery, 1722, ob. s.p. ; then deceased. dead 6 May 1732.

John Wolley of Darley Abbey,=Sarah Flanagan, Esq., 2 son, heir to his brother, gan of Bur. ob. s.p. ; living 6 May 1732. ton on Trent; Will, 1 June 1743, names a woman of cousin John Holland & his 2 Irish extrac-sisters, Geo. Bateman of Derby, & Charles Gery of Bilson. 1643.

Stovin.

MS. 584

From the Register of Snaith : 1695, July 9, James Stovin of Crowle and Jane Berger of Whitgift.

George Stovin of Tetley in the Isle of Axholm,=.... dau. of Emp-of a family long seated there.

George Stovin of Tetley, son & heir, d. in the Castle at Lincoln, where he was confined for some offence against the Laws agaist the Puritans.

Anne Clarke of Crowle, grand-dau. of Richard Brewer.

George Stovin of Tetley, eld. son & heir, sold Tetley to his younger brother James & settled at Withern.

of Stocks of Withern.

James Stovin of Tetley in the psh.=of Crowle, Esq., 2nd son, & also of Crowle, High Sheriff of the county of Lincoln 1724 or 26 ; d. 11 Oct. 1739, æt. 61 ; bur. in a Private Burying-ground near the house at Tetley.

Joan Clarke of Garthorpe, d. 25 Oct. 1729, aged 53 ; bur. in the Private Burying-place.

George S., eld. son.

Mary Shaw=of Withern, 1 w.

Richard Stovin of Withern and Louth, Esq., had an Estate at Winterton.

.... 2 w., dau. of Rev. Sir Richard Temple, Bart., Rector of Langton near Spilsby ; d. a wid. at Saltfleet, co. Linc., 18. Aug. 1791.

.... w. of W. Mawe, Esq.

Richard Stovin, in the Army.

A

Richard—Priscilla, dau. Mary, eldest dau., mar. at the Quakers' Meeting House at Beltoft, 10 of 9 month 1728, to Jonathan Laycock of Skircote in Halifax. Susanna, mar.
 S., 5 of . . . Frog- gatt of the — J . . .
 son. Hagg in Froggatt
 Staveley; livg of the
 a wid. in Hagg in
 1772. Anne, mar. 1 Thomas Lister of Eastoft, Esq., & 2 John Cowley Lister, d. 26 Nov. 1729, aged 31; he was bur. at Crowle, having Thos & Anne. Staveley,
 co. Derb.

Priscilla, mar. John Woodruffe.

John Stovin Woodruffe of Crowle, Arksey, & Hansworth, — Mary.
 d. 10 Nov. 1795, aged 23; bur. at Crowle.

John Stovin Woodruffe of Crowle=Hannah.

Jonathan S., 4 son, of Tetley=Dorothy, dan. of . . . Hartshorn of & of Hurst Priory which he Wiseton, co. Notts; mar. at Worksop bought. 3 June 1731.

Susan, 1 w., dau. of . . . Froggatt=Cornelius, of Hurst=Elizabeth, 2 w., dau. of the Hagg in Staveley, co. Derb.; Priory, Esq., d. 21 of John Pease of d. 6 Sep. 1795, aged 55; bur. at Oct. 1814, aged 76; Darlington, co. Crowle. bur. at Crowle. Durh.

John.	Mary	Elizabeth, d. 26 March	Susanna, eld. dau.,	Cornelius
—	Anne.	1784, aged 13.	d. 25 March 1831,	Hartshorne
Cornelius.	—	—	aged 70.	Stovin.
—	Harriet.	Mary, youngest dau.,	—	
Cornelius.		d. 14 Dec. 1830, aged	Anna Maria, d.	
All d. in infancy.		56.	unmar.	

George, of Tetley, took the sur=Elizabeth, dau. Jonathan,=Mary Dory.
 name of Lister, & of Grisby- of Jas Stovin of Ouse- Carr of — Eliz.
 house, d. 1797, aged 53; bur. of Redness; b. flete Bawtry. Joan.
 at Crowle in pursuance of the May 1746; d. Grange.

George Lister	James Lister=Alicia, dau.	Elizabeth, mar.	Sophia, mar. . . .
of Grisby	of Ouseflete of . . .	John Henry	Venables of Clyro
House.	Grange.	Spofforth.	in Wales, Arch- deacon of . . .

						B			C
James Stovin Lister, Clerk.	Robert Cornelius.	Alice.	Emily.		Octavius.	Hannah.			
— George.	— Thomas Henry.	Sophia. Louisa.	Mary Anne. Louisa Helen.		Rob. Cornelius.	Maria. D. young.			
James Stovin, — 2 nd son, of Redness, co. York.	Susan, dau. of . . . Mawe of Epworth, co. Linc.	Cornelius S., 3 rd son, bought Whit gift & built a handsome house there which he gave by will to his . . . nephew James S., having no issue.	Elizabeth, dau. of Mawe of Epworth.						
James S. — of Red- ness.	Sarah, dau. of . . . Aisthorp.	Cornelius. Susanna.	Elizab., mar. Geo. Lister, Esq., of Grisby House ; b. May 1746 ; d. at Doncaster 4 Jan. 1820.						
James S. of Boreas Hill, Just. of the Peace for the East Riding, d. 29 May 1797, aged 35.	Susanna, dau. & h. of Francis Carville of Boreas Hill ; ob. 18 Nov. 1839.		5 other sons, one of whom was Aistropp Stovin, for whom see M ^r Frost's Tract on Hull Writers.						
Margaret Susanna Maria, d. 22 Dec. 1808, aged 21.	Sarah Anne, d. 5 July 1809, aged 20.		Frances Joanna Elizabeth, d. in infancy.						
George Stovin of Tetley & Crowle, Esq., eld. son, Just. of the Peace for co. Linc. ; in the latter part of life of Winterton. The Antiquary ; d. . . May 1780, aged about 85 ; bur. in Winterton Church.	Sarah, dau. of James Peace for the W. R. of Yorkshire & for Lincolnshire ; d. at Sprotborough 24 July 1789.								
Mary, d. 21 Nov. 1719, an inf.	Cornelius, d. an inf. May 1721.	Mary, d. an infant 1723.	James, d. an infant, aged 4, 28 Aug. 1724.	Sarah, d. an inf. 3 Aug. 1733.					
George S., eldest son, b. 12 Jan. ? 1717 ; of Lin- coln's Inn ; d. 12 March 1734 ; bur. at Crowle.	Margaret, 1 w., — dau. of Richard Whitaker, Ald. & Mayor of Doncaster. (See PED., p. 209.)	James Stovin of Whitgift, — Esq., an heir to his uncle Cornelius, Just. of the Peace for the W. R. of Yorkshire & for Lincoln- shire ; d. at Sprotborough 24 July 1789.	Theodosia, 2 w., dau. & c. of John Sparrow of Win- cobank, Esq. (See PED., p. 140.)						
		D	E						

D |		E |
James Stovin, D.D., Rector of Rossington, co. York, Just. of the Peace for the W. Riding & for Lincolnshire.	Richard, of Charles Rivington, Esq.; mar. 1790	Frances, Lieut.-Gen ^l in the Army, d. in 1826.
Charlotte Maria, mar., 10 May 1830, Rev. Peter Bourchier Wyrel.	2 dau.	2 dau. of Arthur Palmer Aeland, Esq.
Sir Frederick Stovin, K ^t , youngest son, Lieut.-Col. in the Army & . . . to Her Majesty.	Anne Elizabeth, dan. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell of Renishaw, Bart.	Lydia Theodosia, living unmar. 1847.
John Sparrow Stovin, now residing in Blandford Square, London, 1847.	Maria Rebecca Cotton, granddan. of Will. Cotton, Esq., of Etwall and Bellaport.	George Samuel, lost in the Il Gilgal frigate, unmar.
Charles Frederick Stovin, only son.	dau. of Offley Shore, Esq., late of Norton Hall ; mar. May 1850.	Cornelius Harington, d. in the West Indies, unmar.
Monument for this family in Paul Church near Hull.		Elizabeth Emma, wife of . . . Cotton.

MS. 585

Laycock.

Jonathan Laycock of Skircote in Halifax, a psh. of Halifax by Mary Bert his wife (see PED., p.) ; Quaker. — Mary, dau. & h. of Daniel Hemingway of the Mountain in Skircote. — bur. at Harwood. Will 25 Feb. 1695, aged 60.

Joshua Laycock of Skircote.	Elizabeth, dau. of Godf. Patty of Thorne ; mar. at the Quakers' Meeting House 22 of 4 mo. 1697.	Martha, mar. at the Quakers' Meeting House, 1686, to Nathan Broadhead of Burton, grocer.	Mary, mar. at the Quakers' Meeting, 20 of 4 mo. 1697, to Miles Walker of Liversedge, schoolmaster.
Jonathan Laycock of Skircote, merch ^t .	Mary, dau. of James Stovin of Crowle, Esq. ; mar. at the Quakers' Meeting House in Beltoft 10 of 9 mo. 1723.		
Stovin Laycock of Shaw Hill in psh. of Halifax, ob. 26 Sep. 1751, aet. 25 ; bur. in the Church of Doneaster.	Mark — . . . Lham.		

Richard Anthony, took name of = . . . dau. of . . . Staniforth.

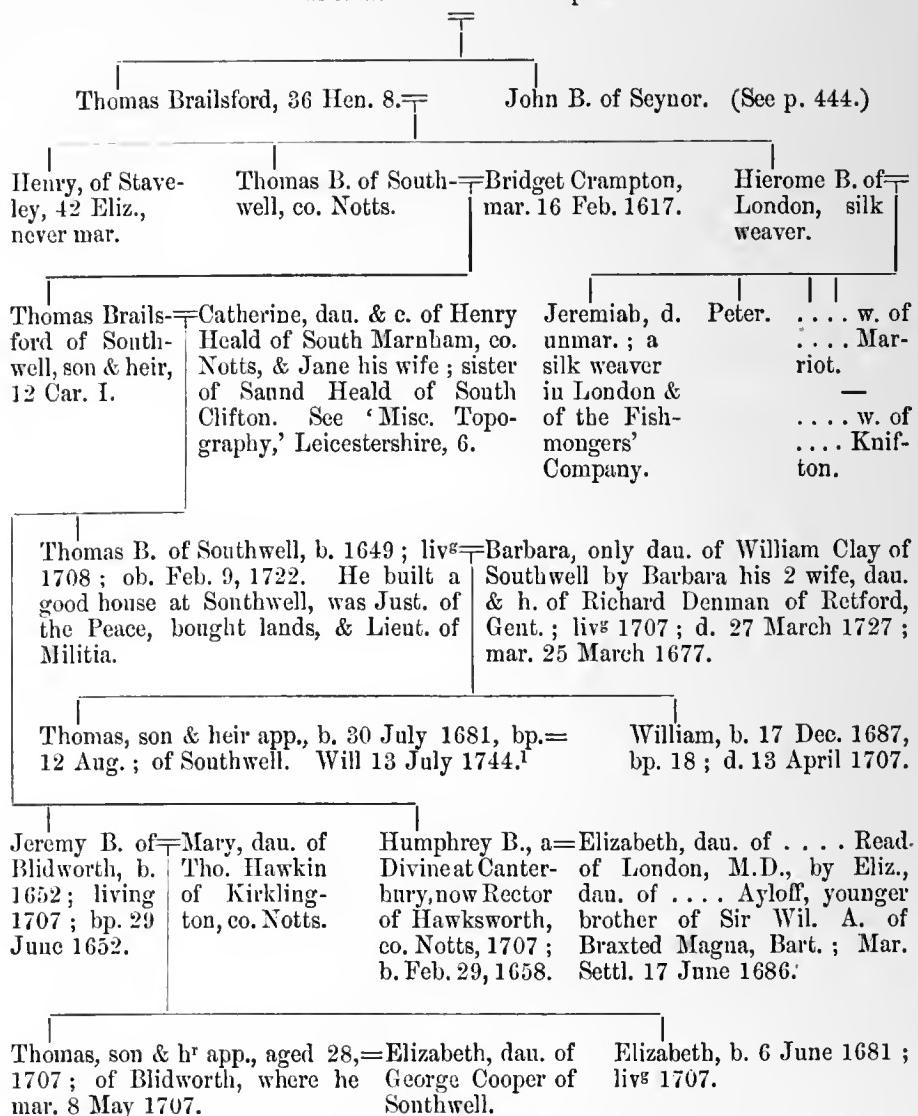
Salisbury.

Mary & another dau., d. unmar.

Brailsford.

Or, a cinquefoil sable. (See p. 444.)

Thomas Brailsford of Tupton.



¹ Names his godson W^m Brailsford, son of Tho^s, of Staveley, & his brother Thomas B.; cousin Abigail Smith of Handley, Paul Smith, & Henry Smith; gives to s^d W^m B. the godson the Advowson of Great Thornton with remainder to his brother Tho^s; £50 a year to his wife; s^d W^m B. Exor. The wife appears to have been Mrs Eliz. Vanderbush to whom a Mr Tho^s Brailsford was mar. at Southwell 29 July 1732.

Brailsford.

Elizabeth, 1 w., bur. = Thos Brailsford of Staveley, — Mary Hall, 2 w., mar. at Staveley 23 March bur. there 6 Dec. 1713. | 28 Nov. 1682; bur. 1678. | 15 Nov. 1690.

Abigail, bp. 2 Feb. 1684-5; mar. 18 June 1717, to Henry Smith of Handley.	Richard B. of Staveley, drover, = Jane, dau. of bp. 28 Oct. 1686; mar. 12 May 1719; bur. 2 Oct. 1727; no issue.	Ralph Heathcote, Rector of Staveley.
---	---	--------------------------------------

Elizabeth, 1 w., dau. of Smith = Thomas B. of Staveley, — Sarah Marshall, 2 w., of Staveley; mar. 7 Feb. 1714-15; drover, d. 17 Sep. 1757; bp. 11 Dec. 1683.	Thomas B. of Staveley, — Sarah Marshall, 2 w., mar. 17 Feb. 1725; bur. 28 Oct. 1736.
--	--

Thomas B. of Staveley, Gent., bp. 28 April 1715; will 9 May 1769; bur. 8 Sep. 1770.	Mary, bp. 25 June 1717; mar. Thos Bright of Grey-stone & Inkersal.	William, of Staveley, — Elizabeth, bp. 8 Oct. 1721; d. unmar. 26 July 1794.	Abigail, bp. 1 Nov. 1727; bur. 5 March 1729.
---	--	---	--

Corbet.

William Corbet, nephew of Erasmus.

Thomas Corbet of Nash, co. Pembroke. —

William = Eleanor, dau. & c. of Col. John Jones of Nantoes, co. Cardigan.

Thomas, & had Elizabeth.	Vincent, d. unmar.	Mary, 1 w., dau. of Thos Stamford, Esq., Sergt at law.	William C., Cashier = Sarah of the Navy.	Sarah Dighton, 2 w.
--------------------------	--------------------	--	--	---------------------

John Philips = Charlotte, dau. of Will & Sarah.	Elizabeth. Will 6 Junc 1816.	Thomas, son of Will. & Mary; of Darnhall; b. 1730.	Vincent C., = Mary, d. ob. s.p. 29 May 1841.
---	------------------------------	--	--

.... Adams = Sophia.

Augusta, mar. Vaughan Lloyd of Gloucester Place, Bath, Lieut. R.N.	John A. of Tenby.
--	-------------------

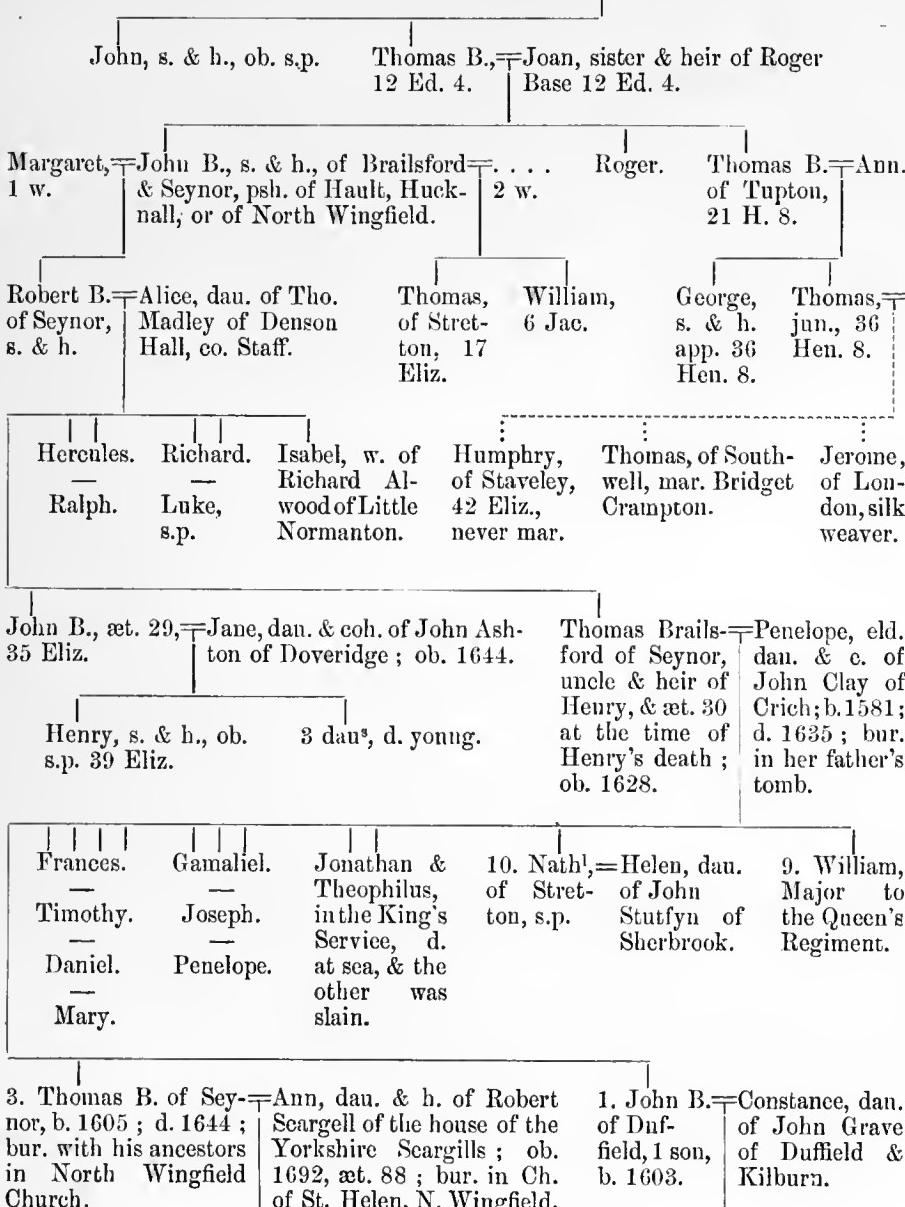
Francis Louisa, aged 14, 1842.

A			
Erasmus, d. 1805.	Andrew C., son of Will. & Sarah ; Cap. in the Blues ; bur. at All Saints' Ch., Leicester, 23 Feb. 1793.	Augusta, 3 dau. of John, Earl of Bute ; mar. 1773 ; d. 5 Feb. 1778.	Tho ^s King = Ann, mar. 2 Tho. of Sileby, Jones Brigham, co. Leic. sometime of Strat- ford on Avon & after of Lough- borough.
Stuart Corbet of Merton Coll., Oxford, some time Vicar of Luton, afterwards Curate of West- ley, & Rector of Bramwith, & Archdeacon of York, d. 24 Aug. 1815, æt. 71.	Anu King, youngest dau., Mar. Sett. 15 Oct. 1798 then aged 20 ; mar. at Loughborongh 25 Oct. 1798.		
Tho. King of Cossington, co. Leic., d. 17 Nov. 1831, æt. 59 ; bur. at Grasmere in Westmor- land.	William K. of Lough- borough, Cap. in Leicestershire Militia, bur. at Sileby 7 June 1810.	Penelope.	Catherine, unmar.
3. James Wortley Corbet, Clerk, Rector of Wigginton ; mar.	7. Susan, mar., 16 May 1839, Joshua Scholfield, 3 son of Jos ^a Scholfield, M.P. for Birming- ham. — 3 sons.	Caroline Albinia, mar., 16 Oct. 1841, Geo. Campion Berkeley, Vicar of South Min- ster, co. Essex. — Jane, mar. Thos ^s Evans of Cardiff, Solicitor.	2. Louisa = Tho. King, Rector of Ordsal, co. Notts.
1	1. Stuart C., = 2 a Major in the Army, mar.	4. John Stuart Corbet of Car- diff; mar.	1. Anu, mar. James Wilkie Collingwood of Sunderland, Surgeon.
4 sons & 1 dau.			3. Frances, unmar.
4. Elizabeth Mary Wort- ley Corbet.	5. Margaret, unmar. 1856.	6. Augusta, unmar. 1856.	2. Vincent C. of Huthwaite & Tankersley, iron- master, mar. 22 Aug. 1838.
			Agnes, eld. dau. of Bart. Honnsfield of Clough-house in Sheff ^t ; aged 17, 1829; dead
			Georgiana Frances, only child.

Brailsford.

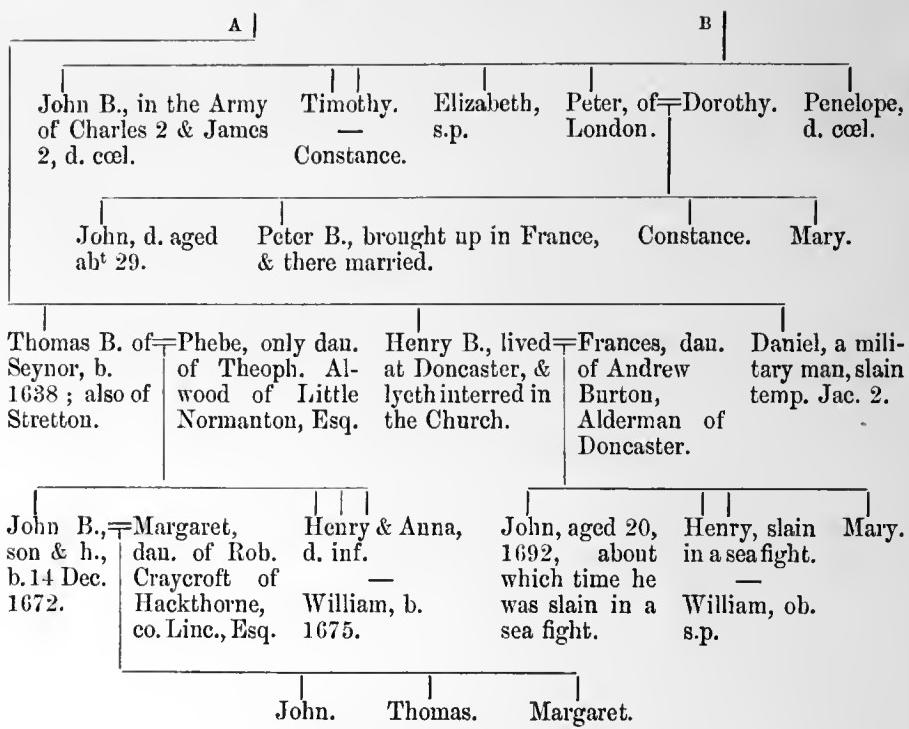
This is entirely from the Pedigree of Brailsford compiled I believe by Thomas B. of Seynor. Compare p. 444. The Pedigree runs up to the Conquest, but the early parts not at all interesting.

John Braylesford of Brailsford, 12 Ed. IV. = Margaret, 1489.



A

B



Skey.

MS. 590 & 591

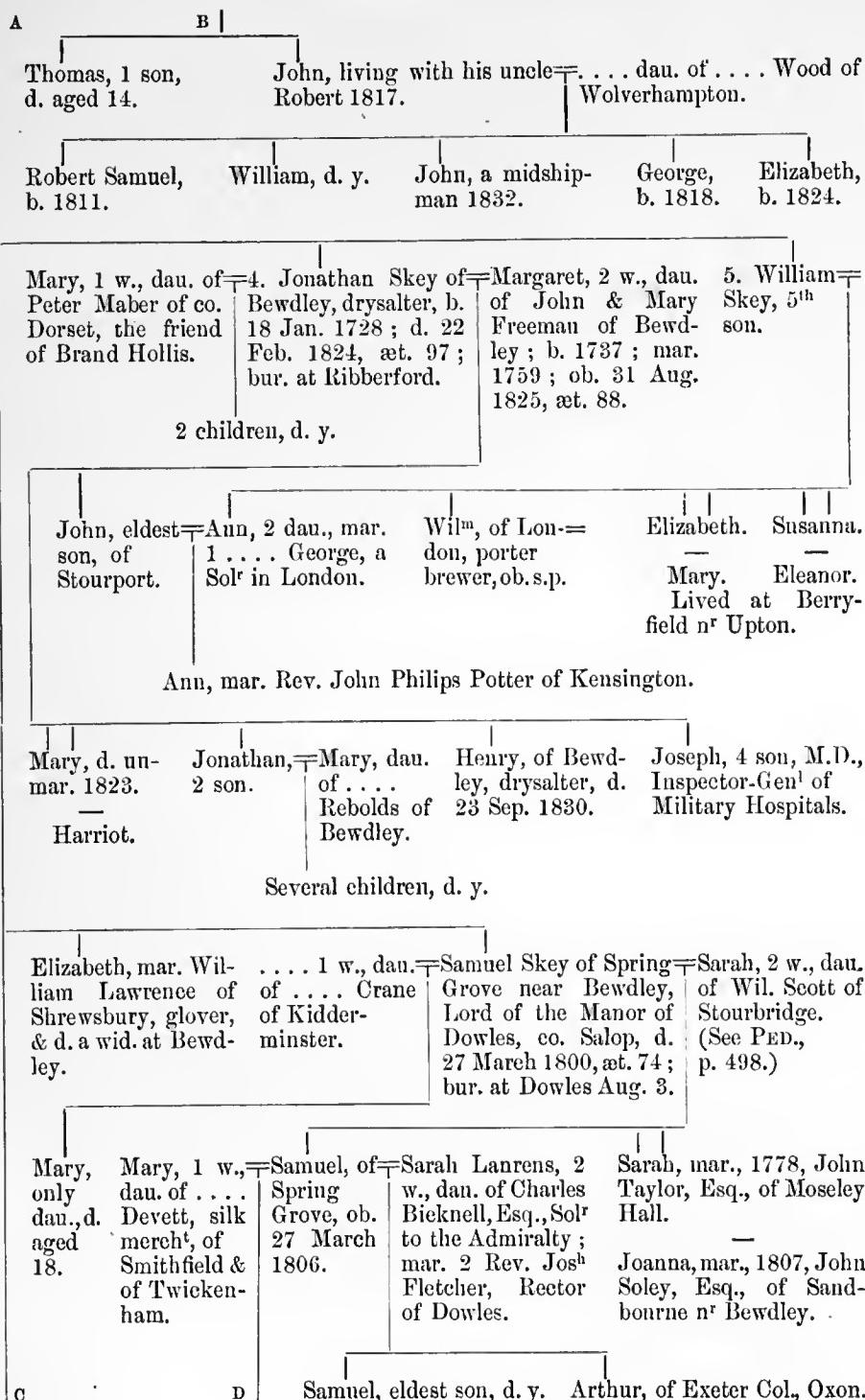
Copied from Dr Prattington's Worcestershire Collections in the Library of the Society of Antiquaries.

.... Skey of Deptford, in the E.I. Compy Service, d. at the Cape of Good Hope. Mon. in the church there.

Thomas Skey of Upton, co. Worcester, wid. of Handley who d. in Bewdley, cyder merch^t. leaving property there.

6. Thomas Skey, 6th son, lived with his brother Samuel, afterwards of Hester. Birmingham, d. aet. 27.

William, Thomas, dan. Robert Samuel = dau. of Skey, 3 son, of Hooper of the Ann, lived
lost on of Bris- of Jones of Bewdley, Birm- Tithing, Worce- with her
his pass- tol, 2 son. Bristol, ingham, & ster, Apothecary ; uncle
age to America, distiller. Stratford. mar. Sep. 1789. Jonathan ;
d. nnmar.



c

D |

Mary, mar., 2 Feb. 1814, Wil., 4 son
of Sir Charles Burton, Bart., of
Polarton, co. Carlow.

Louisa, mar., 6 Dec. 1814,
James Taylor, Esq., of
Moseley.

Caroline.

John, John Skey of
d. inf. Upton, cyder
mercht^t, b. 3
Oct. 1722; d.
29 Jan. 1776.

Sarah, youngest dau. of James Baker of
Birmingham by Mary his w., dau. of
Hunt of Stratford; b. 2 Dec. 1729;
mar. 22 Jan. 1754 at Hales Owen; d.
at Bewdley 17 Dec. 1794.

Mary, w. of John
Taylor of Birm-
ingham.

Joanna, w. of S.
Bedford.

George, 4 son, — Charlotte, dau.
b. 12 Dec. of Wil. Carpen-
1763; a Russia
merch't in Lon-
don.

Mary, 1 dau., b. 15
Feb. 1758; mar.,
April 1790, Ric.
Bennet of Bewdley,
tobacconist, & d. 1
Sep. 1835, s.p.

Martha, b. 20
Feb. 1759; mar.
George 1766; d.
Russell of 1 May
Birmingham.

Sarah, b.
30 Aug.
1766; d.
1768.

Charlotte, mar.
Carpenter Cox
of Fishpondsn^r
Bristol, Sur-
geon, her
cousin (?).

Selina, mar.
Wil. Sowles
of Stamford
Hill.

George, d. in
America 1823.
—
William, in the
Victualling
Office, d. un-
mar.

James, a Surgeon
at Birm., mar.
Sarah Hawkes of
Birm., & had
James, Tho., &
Sarah.

Frederick,
a Surgeon.
Louisa.

George S., b. 22
June 1796; a
Dissenting Min^r
at Colyton in
Devonshire; went
to Australia abt
1837.

Myra, dau. of
John Part-
ridge, Esq.,
of . . . u^r
Stroud; mar.
4 Oct. 1821.

Frederick, = Sarah Sophia,
a Surgeon dau. of Francis
in London. Wakefield of
London, mercht.

Charles, 3 son,
in partnership
with his father;
of Wednesbury
1826; d. 29
March 1827.

George Washington Skey,
b. 17 July 1822.

Charles Cowper,
b. 27 Oct. 1825.

Josiah
Frederick.

Joseph
Russell.

Charles, 2 son, lost with his
cousin William on his voy-
age to Amercia; b. 25 Oct.
1755.

Thomas, 3 son, of Upton, = Penelope, dau. of Rev.
cyder merch't, b. 9 May
1760; bur. at Upton.

Rowland Bradstock,
Rector of Peopleton;
d. at Henwick.

E Penelope, d. unmar.

Mary, mar. . . . Garston of . . . n^r Birmingham.

[E]

James Skey of the Hyde=Frances, 1 w., dau.=Eleanor, 2 w.,=Martha, 3=Mary, 4
 near Upton, Lt.-Col. of Rev. James dau. of John w., dau. w., dau.
 S. Worcester Militia, d. 21 Brook; mar. at Pirton 6 Jan. 1778; Broekhurst of of Wil. of Wil.
 Feb. 183-, aged 84. Ledbury & Russell, Russell;
 no issue. Upton. Esq. no issue.

James, d. inf.	James S. of Upton, had Estates in Hereford- shire from his mother.	Frances.	Mary, mar. Tho., son Sarah. of Wil. — Russell, Ann. Esq. — Elizab. Alld. unmar.	John S.,=Janetta Solicitor Hales, at Up- brewer, ton. of Up- ton, mar. 1829.	Wil ^m Russell Skey, 2 son. Martha, March 1824.
-------------------	---	----------	---	---	---

MS. 592

Draycot.

This is copied from Egerton MS. at the Museum, No. 996, & Harl. 1537, f. 51. Arms, Paly of 6 argt and gules, a bend ermine; also from Harl. 2161, f. 19 b, in M. P. B., xii., 22.

Compare M. P. B., i., 110.

Frances, dau. of Richard Draycot of Paynsley, mar. Marm., Lord Langdale.

Sir John D. of P.=Eliz., dau. of Robert Eyre of Padley.

Philip Draycot.	Elizab., dau. & c. of John Fitzherbert of Norbury.	Susan, mar. Ralph Dowe of Flaxyard, co. Cestr.	Ann, mar. Edw. Mountney.
		—	Beatrix, mar. Ric. Colclough
		Eliz., mar. Simon Ridgeley of Hansley, co. Staff.	of Congleton.

Jane, mar. Richard Salmon of Annesley Woodhouse.	This Jane is not in the Ped., Harl. 1537, f. 51, but there are 4 other dau's:—Eliz. mar. Geffery* Foljambe [of Plumley], Harl. 2161, f. 19 b; Susan mar. John Blount of Burton upon Trent; Alice mar. Jasper Worth of Tedderington, co. Cestr.; Dory mar. Tho. Kinardsley of Loxley.
--	--

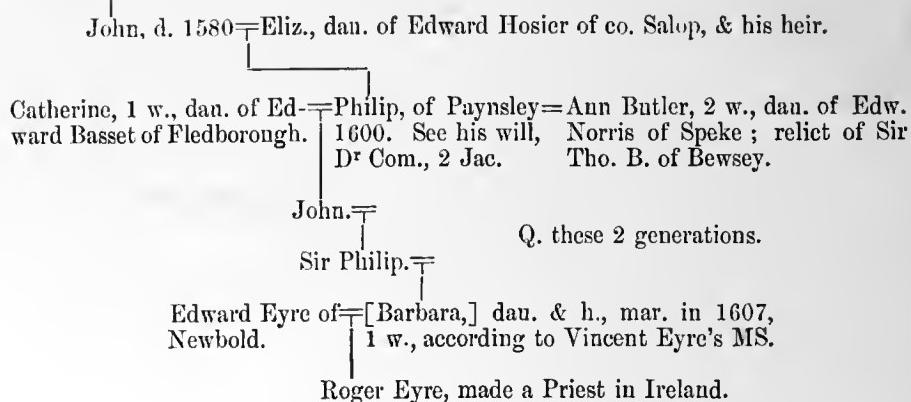
Richard, ob. v.p.	Alice, dau. of Hen. Wyloughby of Wollaton.	George, 2 son.	Edith, dau. & h. of John Pilkington.
-------------------	--	----------------	--------------------------------------

Edward. See his will, York Wills 207.	Mary, dau. of Nevil of Chevet; dau. of Henry N.	Philip, of Sedgall.	Jane, dau. of Sir Thos. Metham of Metham.
---------------------------------------	---	---------------------	---

George. — Gervas.	Edith. — Ann.	Mary, 1 w., dau. of John Fitzherbert of Padley; s.p.	Thomas, 1611.	Susan, dau. of Ralph Biggen.
		Thomas. Grace. Dorothy.	Philippa.	

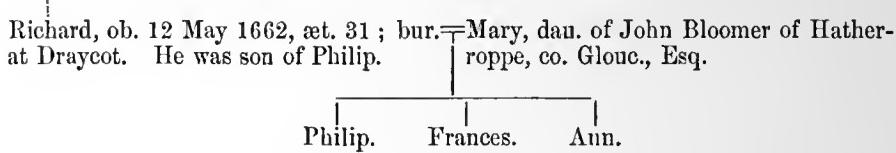
* ? Godfrey.—J. W. C.

A

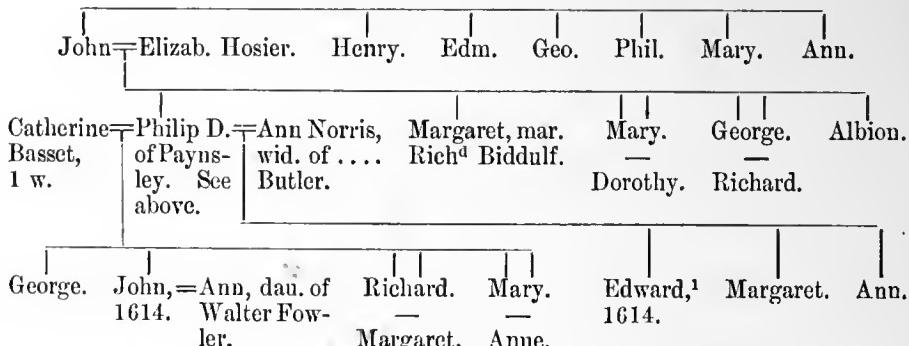


See M. P. B., xv., 167.

Philip Draycot, d. = Frances, dau. of Richard Weston, Earl
7 March 1659. of Portland ; d. 20 Nov. 1636.



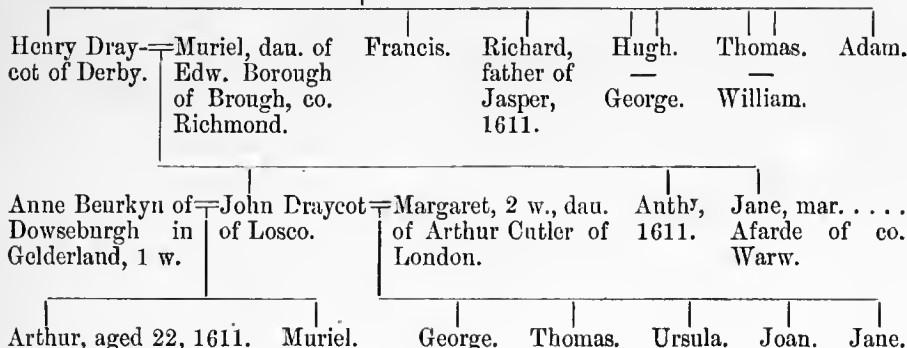
This from Harl. 2161, f. 19 b ; bnt see M. P. B., xii., 22.



¹ This is probably the Edw. Draycot, Gent., a reentrant, living in Castle Ward in Shrewsbury 19 June 1641, where he was assessed on 20/- lands.

Harl. 5809, f. 50, where are other Draycots.

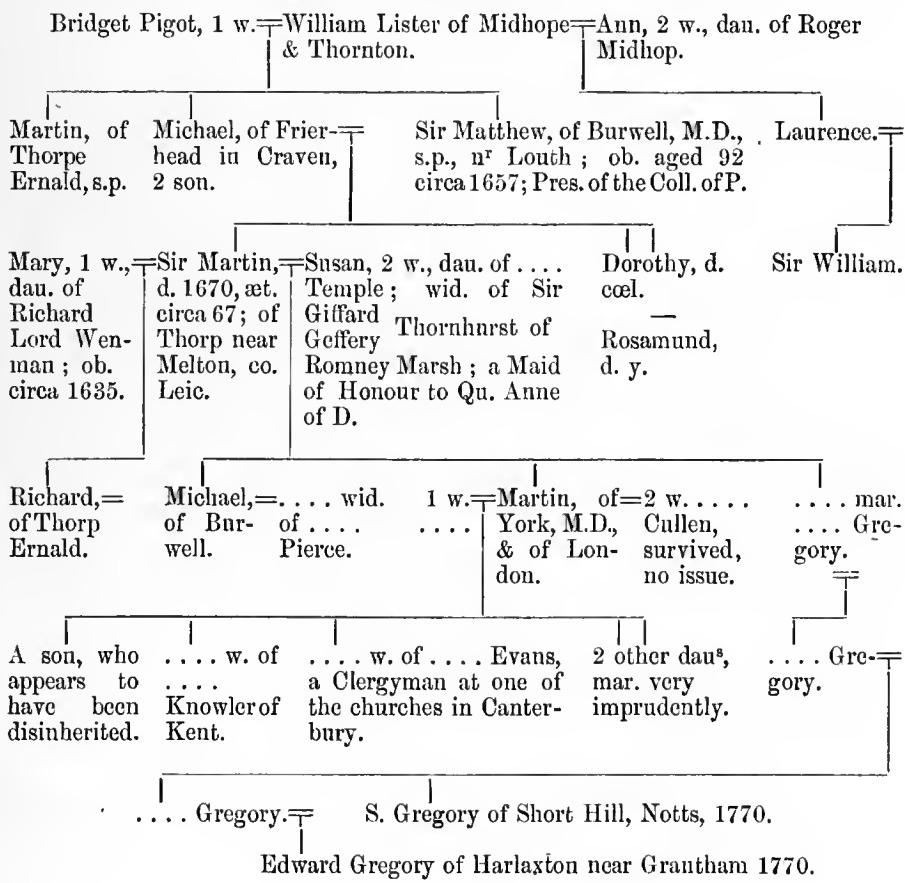
Mark Draycot of Losco = Mary, dau. of John Dethick of Breidsall.



Lister.

This chiefly from Nichols's 'Leicestershire,' ii., 376.

Cole says that in 1725 Mr^a Lister of Burwell was a candidate for admission into Rustat's Alms Houses, & admitted, xxx., 112.



Lister.

John L. of Wakefield, son of Tho. of the same = . . . dau. of . . . Beaumont.

. dau. of . . . = Sir Richard Lister, Chief = dau. of . . . Shorley ;
Stok. Justice of England. wid. of . . . Dautry.

Margery, dau. of . . . = Sir Michael Lis- = Eliz., dau. of . . . Sir Richard = Eliz.
Horsman. ter, K.B. Delabore. Blount.

Charles Lister of New Windsor, d. 26 Nov. 1613, to whom Lister Blount, son of Sir Richard, was heir. M. P. B., i., 153. He sold the lands at Wakefield when this pedigree was proved. Lord Malton's copy of the Visitation of 1612.

Richard, Sir Michl, Eliz., mar.
s.p. Lieut. of Nichl St.
the Tower. John.

Sir Richd. Sir Charles. Thomas.

. Lister.

Edward, M.D., ob. 30 Sep. 1620 s.p.; of London, says the 8vo of 1711; b. at Wakefield; d. 27 March.

Joseph Lister, M.D., = Winifred (she of the Boar in Blake Street, York. Will Nov. 23, 1622).

3. William.
4. Richard.

Cole's Esch., ii., 327. Edward, son & heir, æt. 7 yr^s & 11 mon^s 10 Jan. 1620.

Inquis. post-mortem 22 James I.

Joseph Lister of the City of York, Doctor of Medicine. Will dated 23rd Nov. 1622, bequeathed his house in York & lands in Cawood, after the death of Anne Lister his sister in law, to Sir James Barrington, Knight & Bart., & my good friends Sir W^m Sheffield, Sir Godfrey Rodes, Sir Richd Darley, Knights, & my brother in law William Sendamore, Esq., until Edward Lister my eldest son "shall attain 21, in trust to educate him in learning & in the fear of God." Died 25th Nov. 1622. Edward Lister, aged 8 years, next heir.

Lister.

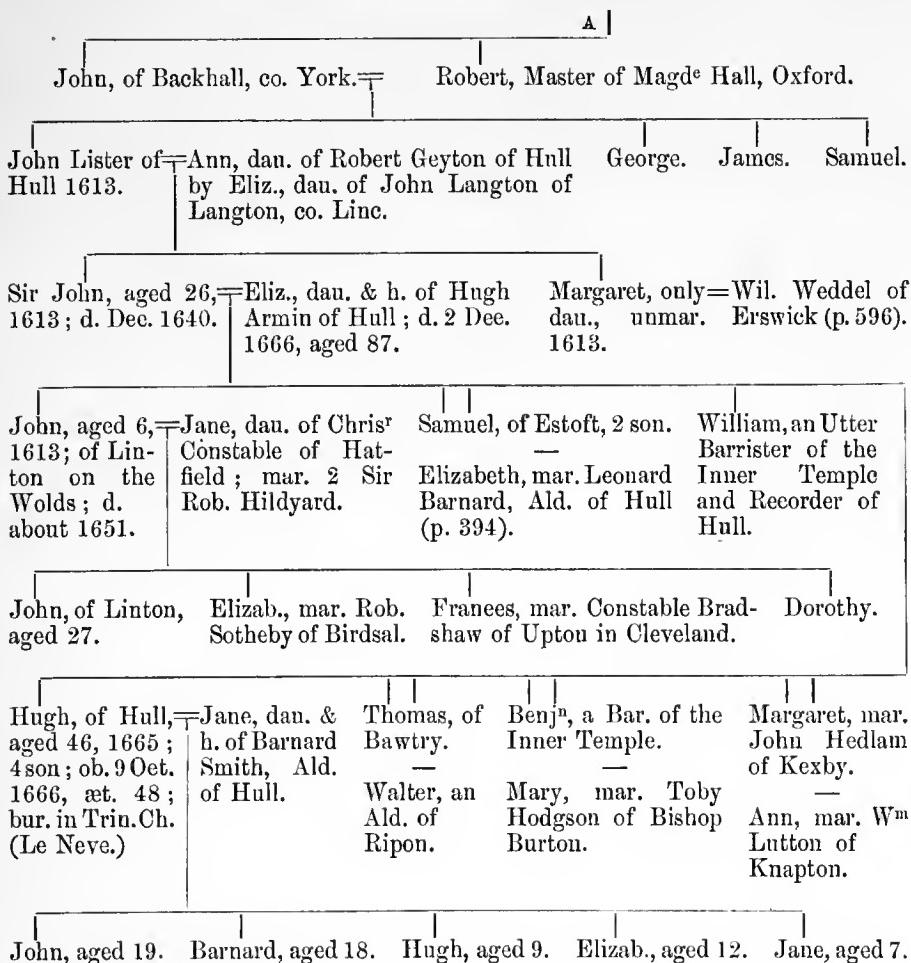
MS. 595

Richard Lister, 10 Hen. 6.

Richard, 2 Hen. 7.

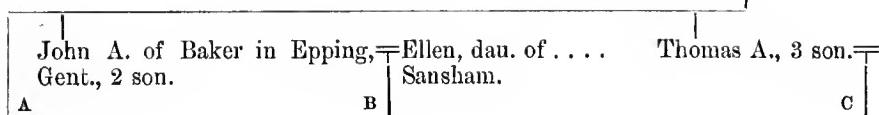
Richard, of Halifax, 1 son. John L. of Cotsall, co. = wid. of . . . Stevens.
Glouc., 2 son.

A

**Archer.**

This is made up of 2 pedigrees, Harl. 1110, f. 106 b, M. P. B., viii., 181; 6065, f. 122, M. P. B., xii., 57. The Henry of Coopersale is added in the 2nd of these MS. by a late hand, & is not in the first state. Continued from Morant.

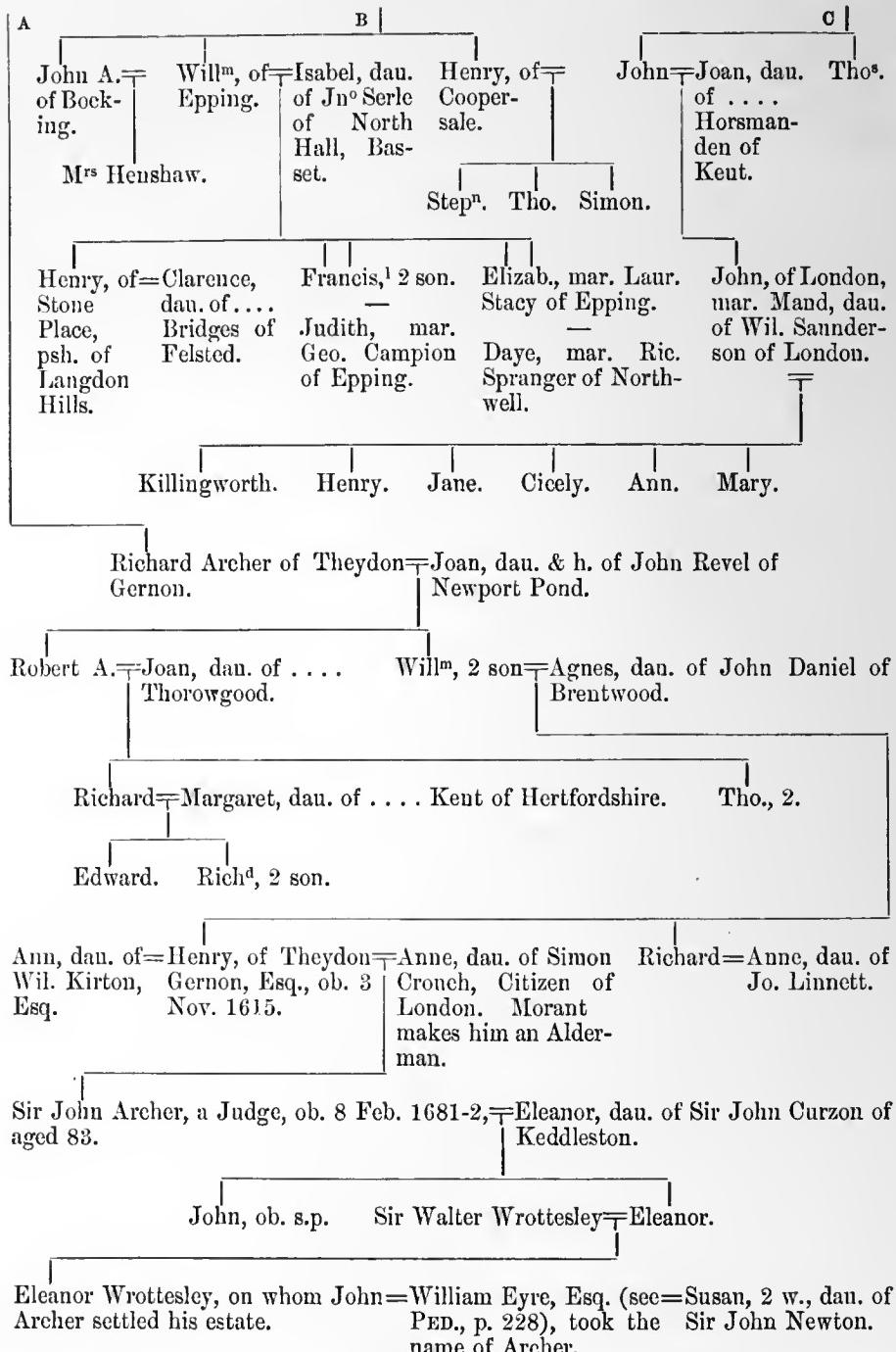
John de Boys *alias* Areher, son of Simon, son of Ann. —



A

B

C



¹ As this Francis is the son of an Archer of Epping, & the time agrees, I suppose he is the Francis, father of W^m, father of Isaac, whose diary I have.

Weddell.

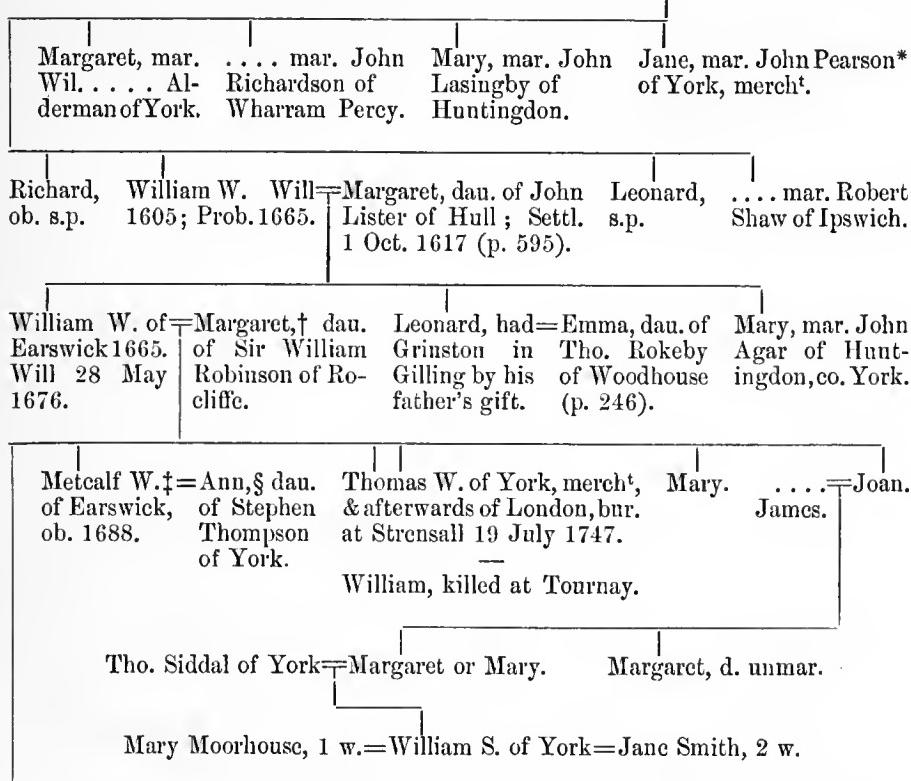
Who was John son of Leonard Weddell, Ald. of York, whose dau. Mary mar. Will. Pickering who was Mayor of Leeds in 1678? 'Duc. Leod.,' 2 ed., p. 211.

It would seem from this that there was a most unusual sweeping off of the whole family.

This Pedigree is compiled from Dugdale, Hopkinson, Leman, & Beckwith's Collections. The Arlshs from Beckwith & the Mons at Howden.

The first William Weddell purchased the manor of Grimston in the parish of Gilling of Edward & William Moody. He had also the manor of Wigginton, which he left to his son William. In his will he directs that he shall be bur. in the Church of Strensall. Thomas, the York & London merch^t, much increased the family property. He made many purchases. He left the bulk of his fortune to his nephew Richard Elcock.

Leonard Weddell of Clifton near York.—



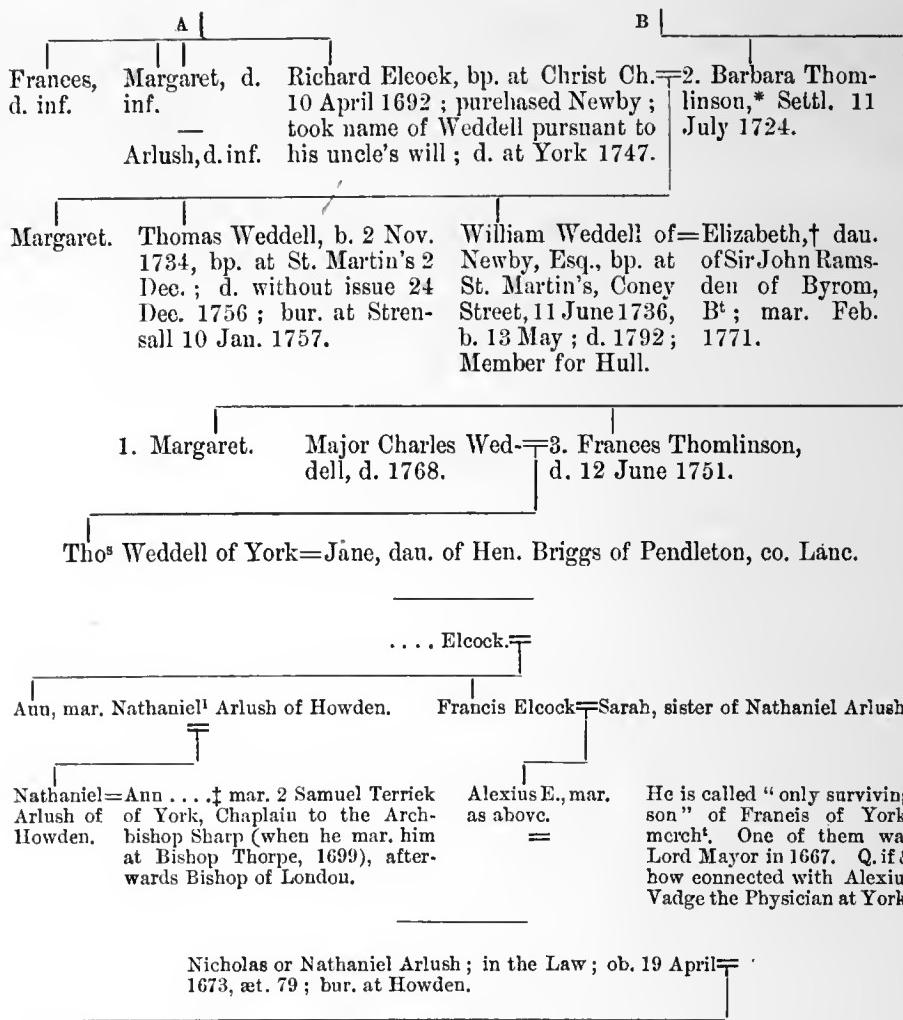
* Mason in Dugdale's Visitation.

† Marriage Settlement 15 Aug. 1653.

‡ ? bur. at Strensall 19 March 1688.

§ ? remar. 1st Toby Wickham of York, and afterwards Dr. Charles Palmer; bur. at York Minster 16 March 1704-5 (Skaife).

|| Mar. at St. Mary's, Castlegate, 3 May 1688.—J. W. C.



¹ I strongly suspect that this *Nathaniel*, as it is in Beckwith's notices of the family, ought to be *Stephen*.

* Mar. at York Minster 9 Feb. 1724-5

[†] D. 12 July 1831, æt. 82; bur. with her husband in Ripon Minster.

Dau. of John Gibson, Esq., of Welburn (Skaife).—J. W. C.

Francis Elcock, æt. 17, 1613— . . . dau. of Urien Gaskell of Adlington.

Anthony Elcock, Minister of Taxal, co. Cestr., —
& after Sub Dean of York 1662.

This from one of Holme's MSS.,
Harl. 2161, f. 197 b.

George Elcock, B.A. of Oxford 1662.

Alexius Vodka of York, M.D., a Pole; will proved 31 Jan. 1626-7; — Margaret, his wid.,
lived on Peaseholme Green; to be bur. in St. Saviour's; had lands — proved the will as
at Wycliffe & Drax Abbey; bur. 5 Nov. 1626. — sole Executrix.

Alexius Vodka, M.D., bur. — Ann, w. of Geo. Watson. — Margaret, w. of Wil. Atkinson. — Frances.
May 14, 1668. —
Alexius. — Thomas. — Francis. — Edward.

MS. 597

Athorpe.

There is a will of Catherine Hindsley of Howden, widow, 23 July 1754. She speaks of her dau. Catherine Blanchard of Howden, widow. I think it probable that she was mother to the 4 sons & 3 dau^s, & mar. a second time, & that Catherine Blanchard was the Catherine sister of the 4 brothers & mother of Robert Athorpe Blanchard who took the name of Athorpe; the objection to this is that this Rob. A. B. is called "relation" rather than "nephew" by Henry & Thos Athorpe. Mr. Swift thinks the original name of Cath^e the testatrix was Westoby.

Will. Fulbeck of Conningham mar. Susanna Athorpe of Owsthorp 1691. See p. 445 for John Athorpe Brown.

. . . . 1 w.—John Athorpe of Thorpe psh. of Howden, d. 1658.—

John Athorpe of Weston under Edge, co. Gloucester, Clerk, bought an Estate at Dinnington in 1677; d. intestate 1706. — Tho. Athorpe of Belby, co. Notts, Gent., bro. & heir of John. Will 1 Dec. 1707; proved 19 March 1707-8. — Elizabeth. — Jacob A., from him descended Elizab. Athorpe, spinster, who mar. Rob. Dunn of Howden, confactor. Settled 1760. The Settl. mentions Athorpe Easton of Saltmarsh, Gent. The wife of this Jacob was Susanna, dau. of . . . Nisbet of York. See will of Susanna Nisbet, her mother, 1681, compared with Vis. of 1666.

. . . . Athorpe.— Katherine.

John Athorpe of Belby . . . living in 1721 & then enceinte. — Thomas, of Thorpe, Gent., living in 1726. He is no doubt the Tho. of whom see MS. notes on South Yorkshire. — Henry, living in 1726. He is no doubt Henry of Dinnington. — Robert, dead before 1726. — Catherine. — Rachel. — Elizab.

1. Robert. — 2. Samuel. — 3. Henry, of the Crown Office, Inner Temple.

Laurence Athorpe of Kilping, =
psh. of Howden, Yeo. Will
14 April 1671; witnessed by
Tho^s & Edward Athorpe.

Laurence Athorpe of =
Nottingham, Gent.
Q. if the Laurence on
the left. Adm. 13
Aug. 1706.

Henry. =

Rachel. Mary. Anne.

Thomas, of =
Kilping,
eld. son.

Laurence.
—
Rebecca.
Q. wife
of . . .
Ruter.

Henry, the younger, of
Beverley.

Heyrick Athorpe of Nottingham, Esq. A will dated
24 Jan. 1712 mentions John A. of Knedlington, Gent.,
& his relation Tho. A. of Norwich, his cousins John
A. of Knedlington, John Athorpe of Belby, & Will.
Battle, & his godson Francis A. Another will dated
June 1715 mentions his godson Francis A., son of
John A. of Knedlington, & . . . A., son of John A.
of Belby. Another will dated 30 April 1741 mentions
his cousin Tho^s Kirkling of Gawthorpe, Gent., the
children of his late cousin Sarah Hubbard of Harby,
co. Leic., his cousins Henry A. of the Crown Office
in the Inner Temple, London. Seal: Parti per pale
nebulée arg^t & az., 2 mullets pierced.

John A. of Knedlington in psh. of Howden, Gent. Will, = Margaret.
28 Dec. 1715, mentions his friend Heyrick Athorpe of
Nottingham, Esq., John A. of Belby, Gent., and John
Dun of Howden, Gent.

Robert A.
of . . .
Clerk.

Robert. John. George. Francis. Margaret. Barbara.

Tho. A., sometime of London, but afterwards of Onsethorpe, =
psh. of Eastrington, Gent., dead 1752.

Thomas A. of Howden, Gent., living in 1752.

Thomas A., bur. 1743 = Mary, bur. 1741.

Ashton A., 1718-19,
bur. 1742.

Thomas, of Howden, Gent., b. 22 March 1724.
Adm. 10 Aug. 1757.

Elizab. A. of Howden
spinster, d. unmar.

George A. of Howden, Gent. = Eliz., dau. of Tho. Rakes of Witherby, co. York,
(See p. 439.)

John, of Howden, Gent. George, of Howden, Gent., liv^g 4 April 1767. = Eliz.

Jackson.

I suppose this Nathaniel Jackson is the Divine of that name who in 1656 was of Barwick in Elmete, an Author. See Cole's Coll. Cantab. Yes, he leaves in his will something to the poor of Barwick. But is he the Nathaniel Jackson of Stonegrave, Clerk, named in the will of Godfrey St. Paul, 1640, as his brother-in-law, Michael Lambe of Felkirk, Clerk, being another? Yes, as appears by benefactions in his will to the poor of Stonegrave, & also of Barwick in Elmete, where also he had been Minister.

Who was Isabel Jackson of Spofford, who is called sister by Tho. Whineop, preacher, in his will 20 Sep. 20 James?

See will of Hannah Coggan of Doncaster 3 Oct. 1709. York Wills 1549. She must have been a Revel, sister of Anne; or could she be a Jackson in this generation bp. July 5, 1659? Mr Marmaduke Cogin & Mrs Hannah Bramham were mar. 17 Nov. 1696. See also York Wills 1610.

. . . . Jackson. —

Nathaniel Jackson, sometime of Richmond, — Ann
Clerk, bnt of York when he made his will living
18 Oct. 1662; to be bur. in All Sts in the 1662, Exx.
Pavement; previously of Stonegrave, Bar-
wick in Elmete, etc.; to pious uses.

. . . . J. Q. if not —
Christopher Jackson who was Vicar
of Doncaster 1614
to 1642.

Phineas Jackson, in 1647 he took a lease of a house in Tad-
caster of the Earl of Northumberland; d. before his father. Samuel Hallowes of Derby, Norton, & Nottingham, Esq. (see p. 180). Some historic books by his father-in-law's will.

Eliz. Jackson, mar. by Mr Rathband 27 May 1658; living 1662. John Jackson, Vicar of Doncaster & Rector of Rossington, d. in July 1690; called nephew by Nathaniel J. in his will.

John Jackson, to whom & a brother Nathl Jackson leaves his Library; Rector of Sessy nr Thirsk, & afterwards Vicar of Doncaster & Rector of Rossington; b. at Doncaster 25 June 1651 (?); d. Aug. 1706; bp. 7 April 1651.

. . . . Jackson, to whom his uncle leaves half his Library. Q. if Nathaniel bp. 25 Dec. 1654, or Timothy bp. 24 Sep. 1657. An earlier Timothy d. an infant.

Nathaniel J., aged 8, 1706, when he was admitted of the Grammar School of Doncaster. To be bound apprentice to a trade. Will of Hannah Coggan.

It is suggested in a Doncaster Newspaper, Aug. 1851, that this is a Nathl Johnson who was executed at Newcastle for highway robbery about 1722. That N. J. is said to be of a respectable family at Doncaster.

John Jackson, D.D., b. at Sessay 4 April 1686; Rector of Rossington as successor to his father; Master of Wigston Hospital, Leicester; d. 1763, May 12. Elizabeth, dau. of John Cowley of Donecaster, Collector of Excise; mar. 9 Oct. 1712; — Eliz. d. 28 Dec. 1760, aged 73.

A |

John Jackson, only son of many whogrew up, d. unmar. 4 Oct. 1769, aged 52, & was bur. in Wigston Hospital. . . . mar. John Green of Leeds, merch^t. They lived at Chapel Allerton where they were bur. with 2 dau^s who d. at about 14, their only issue. . . . mar. . . . Billam of Leeds, Surgeon, of a family at Wales. . . . Elizabeth, mar. Abbot of near Leicester; of Sutton.

Greensmith—Beard.

MS. 599

There are Mons. for Greensmith & Beard in the Church of Darley.
N.B.—Tho^s, brother of Samuel Beard, was M.A., & of Kirk Ireton, co. Derb., Clerk, & had a dau. mar. to . . . Simpson of Hill Side, Kirk Ireton, Gent., & after of Derby.

Robert Greensmith of Steeple Grange, = Hannah, dau. of Richard Wood of Cheshirefield, & Chesterfield, Esq. | terfield, apothecary. (See PED., p. . .)

Herbert Greensmith of Stancliffe	= Anne Beard,	Robert, bp. by the Presby.
Hall, Esq., & of Steeple Grange,	ob. 17 Oct.	Min ^r of Chesterfield 2 July
ob. 20 July 1750, æt. 29.	1750, æt. 30.	1723

Herbert G., Esq., of Breadsel Priory, ob. s.p. 7 Jan. 1789, æt. 41.	Ann, b. 30 June 1767, æt. 18.
--	----------------------------------

Edward Nevile of Staveley, Gent.	= Hannah G.	Sarah G., bp. by the Presb. Min ^r [at] Chesterfield 21 Oct. 1724.
----------------------------------	-------------	--

Robert N. of Staveley, Gent.	= Richd ^d -Wood N. of Staveley, Gent.	= Mary.	John N. of Priory 1779.
------------------------------	--	---------	-------------------------

James=Lydia.	Samuel Beard of Bradwall, bro ^r of Mrs Greensmith, = Hannah. also of Mary, wife of . . . Wall, & of John, James, Francis, & Tho. Beard.
--------------	--

Nevile-Fallows Beard.	Charles.	Hannah, mar. Edward Salmon of Breadsall.	Anna-Maria.
-----------------------	----------	--	-------------

Herbert Greensmith Beard of Stancliffe and Lincoln.	= Ann.	Samuel, of Lincoln, Gent.	= Elizabeth.
---	--------	---------------------------	--------------

Herbert Greensmith Beard= . . . dan. of Rob. Earnshaw of Killington, co. York.	of Hasle, Esq., 1824.	mar. John Baker of Loughton, co. Linc.
--	-----------------------	--

Hippon.*

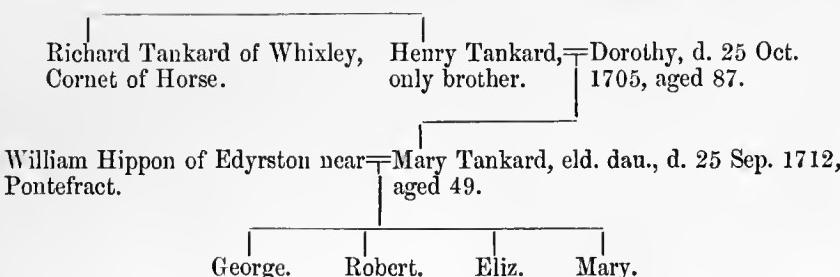
The early generations are from MS. additions to a copy of Thoresby's 'Ducatus,' by Lucas, the later from Wilson's Pedigree at Leeds. I think there is a generation too many in the early part.

Who was the Hippon whom Langdale Sunderland married (p. 264) ?

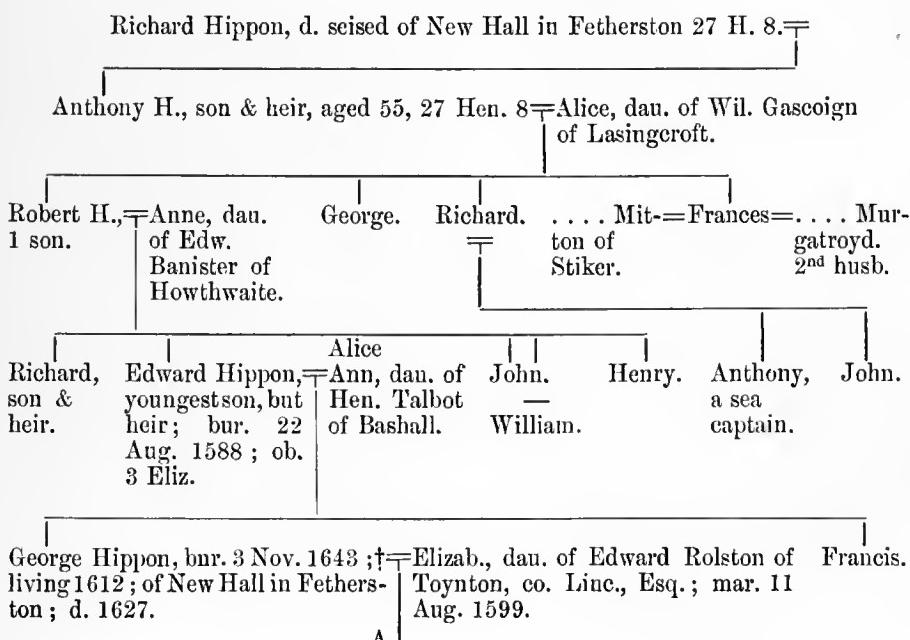
See the curious letter of Francis Corker in the 'Retrospective Review,' & see 'S. Y.,' vol. ii., Nostel.

Altered to Vis. of 1612 & 1665.

In Gent's M.I. at Wakefield is one with this—



Additions from Hugo's copy of Hopkinson.



* For a rather more extended pedigree of Hippon see Dugdale's 'Visitation continued' by the Editor.

† The date of his wife's burial. He was bur. at Featherstone 8 March 1627-8.—J. W. C.

A |

Francis Corker, Vicar of Bradford ; of Hessel, co. York.	Anne, aet. 12, 1612.	Barbara, w. of Ralph Oglethorpe; aged 10, 1612.	Alice, unmar.; aged 4, 1612.	Mary, w. of Will. Briggs; not in Dugd.
		Margaret, w. of Geo. Thimelby; aged 5, 1612.	Bridget, w. of Ric. Scoley; aged 1, 1612.	'Visitation.'

James Corker, Confessor to Queen Mary, Consort of James II., & afterwards Abbot of Lamb Spring in Germany; an Author.

Thomas H. of Fethers-	Ann, dau. & h. of John Horn-ton, b. 18 April 1605;* son & heir; aged 52, 1665.	castle of Fetherston; mar. at Wragby 25 Oct. 1635, & called Jane in the Regt.	Francis, d. in Ireland unmar.	John, 3 son; named in will of his nephew Edward.
-----------------------	--	---	-------------------------------	--

Robert, named in will of Edw. his brother.	Mary & Anne, d. y.	Elizabeth, mar. Thos Ryvaux.	Hannah, mar. Rob. Balgny, but q. which is right Eliz. or Hannah.†	Alice,‡ mar. Langdale Sunderland of Ackton.
--	--------------------	------------------------------	---	---

George, d. y., aged 29, 1665.	Edward, of Fetherston, bur. within the altar rails at Fetherston 1 Feb. 1690. Will 23 Jan. 1689.	Mary, dau. of Henry Tankred of Whixley; ob. 25 Sep. 1706, aged 50; bur. in St. Peter's, Leeds.	Francis.
-------------------------------	--	--	----------

Robert, a Captain in Ireland; d. nn-mar.; Ex ^r to his father.	Mary, mar. Obadiah Nichol-son of Normanton, where they were mar. April 24, 1712.	Joseph=Priestley of Leeds.	Elizab. She & the rest of the children are named in their father's will.
--	--	----------------------------	--

George Priestley=Sarah, dau. & h. of Thos. Pease of Leeds.

Luke P.

George Hippon, b. 16 Dec. 1674;=Mary, dau. of Robert Hoole of Brightside in psh. "d. melancholy, being a great scholar."

of Sheffield. M.I. at Fetherston for Mr^s Hoole, widow, her aunt, who d. 9 June 1708, aged 76.

Thomas Hippon, bp. 3 Aug. 1708; mar. while a school-boy at Rotherham about 11 years old.

Elizabeth. John Vavasor=Elizabeth. of Olton near Leeds.

See Vavasor Pedigree.

* ? bp. 25 April 1613.

† Hannah mar. Richard Revel at Featherstone 23 June 1668. Elizabeth was wife of Langdale Sunderland, and was bur. at Featherstone 26 Feb. 1706-7.

‡ ? Alice wife of Rev. Caleb Slater, Vicar of Featherstone; bp. 30 April 1656, and mar. at Featherstone 23 May 1678.—J. W. C.

B |

Edward, George Hip==Mary, dau. & h. of George Crosfield of Whitwood Moor in d. y. pon of psh. of Fetherston ; mar. 6 May 1753 ; d. 27 Sep. 1787, Fetherston. aged 55 ; bur. at Castleford.

The family became reduced & sold their estate at Fetherston to Sir Edmund Winu. They went to live at Dewsbury. Mr Radelyffe continued the pedigree to about 1810, & I believe entered it at the College.

MS. 602

Adwick.

This Pedigree has been compiled by myself bnt with the assistance of very few wills and incomplete extracts only from the Parish Reg. of Arksey and a few Mon. Ins.

It remains to be added that there is a M.I. in Arksey Church for Richard Adwick of Arksey who d. 1700, aged 77, according to my notes, but I see not how he is to be brought in, & suspect that 77 may be 47, as Dela Pym speaks of having known a son of Richard who d. in 1671.

A Roger Adwick was bur. 1677, and a John son of Jos. A. of Arksey was bp. 1704.

Edmund Whittell had a nephew Henry W., bur. 1674.

A Sarah Whittell mar. in 1709 Jonathan Twitty, Clerk, schoolmaster at Arksey, & had John b. and d. 1712, Thomas b. 1713, & Elizab. b. 1711. Jonⁿ Twitty d. 1717, & I suspect his widow mar. Samuel Swinden of Arksey, Gent., who was bur. 17 July 1720, and 1 Jan. 1722 John Clarkson, Vicar of Silkston. It is certain that he mar. at Arksey Sarah Swinden, widow. His former wife was Sarah Richardson, a niece of Archbishop Sharp.

Thomas Adwick of Arksey, co. York==Elizabeth Wildbore, mar. 1564.

Richard Adwick of Dorothy Jennings of Arksey, mar. 19 May 1629.
Arksey, bur. 1635.*

Jane, w. of John Rnsby of Trumflete ; bur. 23 Feb. 1671.† Theodosia, mar. at Armathorpe 1669 to Robert Seaton of Blythe, & after of Barnby-Don. He died 1672, and I think it probable that she is the Theodosia Morehouse who kept a dame-school at Thorpe in Bain towards the end of the century, when James Fretwell was one of her scholars.

Elizabeth, 1 w.,=Richard Adwick of	Margaret, 2 w.,=Grace=Edmund Whittell
dan. of John Almholme in Ark-	dan. of John . . . of Arksey, Clerk,
Bright of Brin-	Langhton of 3 w., 2 husb., mar.
cliffe-Edge in	Eastfield in psh. sur.
par. of Sheffield; bur. 9 Jan. 1671-2.	1673;§ bur. 1689.||
mar. 2 Ang. 1655 ; bur. 22 Aug. 1656.	of Tickhill, vived.
Called cousin by Frances Rogers of Blythe, wid., 1669.	Gent. ; mar. 6 Oct. 1657; bur. 1 Oct. 1663.‡

A |

* May 1.

† 1671-2.

‡ ? 1662.

§ Sep. 11.

|| Dec. 16.—J. W. C.

A |

Thomas A., first-born son, d. unbaptised 1658.	George Adwick, named as son & h'r in his father's will; bur. at Tickhill 8 June 1674.	Hannah, bur. 1659.*	Darcy Rawley, son of Bent-ley, Gent., bur. 1707.†	Sarah A., bur. 1704.‡	§
John Rawson, bp. 1703; bur. 1705.	Elizab., bur. 1702.	Mary Rawson, bp. 1701; bur. 1779, aged 79. Described on her grave as a granddau. of R. A.			

Jennings.

MS. 603

. . . Jennings of Arksey. =

William Jennings of Arksey, Gent.	= Margaret|| . . . survived & living at Arksey 17 Jnne 1673, when she made her will; names cou. Wil. Shipman.	Dorothy, mar. 1609 to Tho. Bosvile.	Dorothy, mar. 19 Anne, mar. 1634 May 1629 to Rich-ard Adwick of Arksey.	Anne, mar. 1634 to Tho. Bradford of Arksey.
-----------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------	---	---

Frances, ¶ 1 w., dau. of Ralph West, Min ^r of Irby, co. Line.; mar. 4 Oct. 1655.	Samuel Jennings of Arksey, Gent., called eld. son by Margaret, bur. 1694, aged 62.	Anne Wheatley, 2 w., of Lover-sal, mar. at Barnby-Don 1689.	John J., named in his mother's will 1673; d. 1685, aged 50.
John Jennings, named in his grandmother's will 1673; bur. 1674.	John, named in his grandmother's will 1673.	Susanna Jennings, a granddau. of Margaret, uncertain by which son.	

* July 7.

† Jan. 13, 1707-8.

‡ Feb. 17.

§ Elizabeth, posthumous, bp. at Arksey 24 March 1671-2.

|| Bur. at Arksey June 20.

¶ Bur. at Arksey 21 July 1663.

Clark.

Joseph Clark of Burton upon Trent. —

Joseph Clark of Burton on Trent, bp. 31 Aug. 1539. —

Isabel, wid. of — Sabbath Clark of Hockenhall & = Jane Croxley, Clark, Sanders; Vicar of Tarvin ; ejected 1662 ; Ex ^r to her mentioned mar. 1 Aug. will 24 Feb. 15 Car. 2 ; bur. at husband; bur. in her bro- 1612 ; d. 2 Tarvin 30 March 1663 ; left £4 at Tarvin 19 ther's will. July 1646. to the poor of Tarvin Oct. 1671.
---	---

Samuel C., bp. at Tarvin 8 July 1618 ; father's will.	Josias C., bp. at T. = 1622 ; probably d. before his father.	Daniel C., bp. at Tarvin 8 June 1623 ; father's will.	. . . w. of . . . Wilson ; father's will.
---	--	---	---

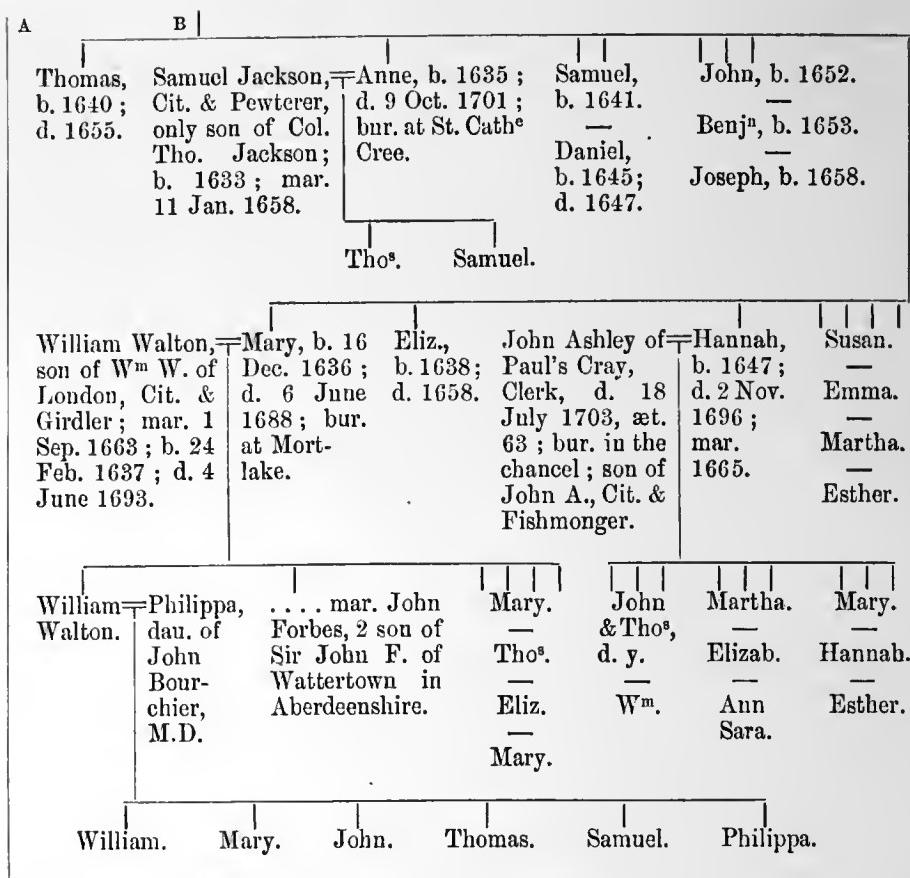
There appear to have been several descendants of these, but the account is confused.

Hugh Clark, Clerk, b. 17 Aug. 1563 ; bp. at B. 19 ; of Oxford — Alice, dau. of Thos & Camb. ; Curate of Onndle ; d. 6 Nov. 1634, aged 71 ; will 22 Sep. 1634 ; proved 3 Nov. (?) by Dan ^l Clark, sole Ex ^r , at Lichfield ; gave £40 to the poor of Wolston, co. Leic., where he was beneficed ; instituted to Wolston 5 Jany 1591.	Wilson of Coventry ; b. 9 June 1572 ; d. 21 March 1608-9.
---	---

Susanah, James Sutton, Clerk, = Mary, b. 6 March 1601 ; d. unmar.	b. 8 Feb. mar. 3 May 1631 ; 1603-4 ; d. 23 bur. at Fenny Compton, where he was Pastor.	March 1667-8 ; bur. by her hus- band.	Rev. John C. of Hokenhall ; mentioned in his father's will ; bur. 27 March 1664. Q. son of Hugh or Sabbath.
---	--	---------------------------------------	---

Stafford Clare, Cit. & = Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb. 1647. Q. if not 1630 ; mentioned in Vicar of St. Duns- tan's in the East.	Thomas Warren, Cit. = Hannah, b. Wax Chandler of 1595 ; d. 31 Oct. London, d. 20 Sep. 1647 ; mar. 1 July 1647. her father's will.	& Grocer, d. 12 March 1673, aged 1597 ; d. 82 ; bur. in St. Giles, Cripplegate.	Mar. 26 May 1618.
--	---	---	-------------------

2. Thomas C. = Mary, eld. dau. b. March 23, 1605 ; d. 5 Dec. 1670 ; mar. 8 April 1634 ; bur. in St. Cath ^e Cree Church.	& coh ^r of W ^m Walker, Cit. & Merch ^t Tailor ; b. 18 Feb. 1616 ; d. 1 March 1681-2.	3. Daniel Clark, M.A. 1634 ; of Fenny Compton ; b. 12 March 1636 ; d. 10 April 1654 at Fenny Compton, co. Warw., where he was Pastor ; inherited Rathamorce under his father's will ; Vicar of Kirk-Burton & Curate of Denby.	Elizabeth Burdet, 1679, bur. 28 th .
--	--	---	---



1. Samuel Clark of Emanuel Col., Camb., the Biographer; —Cath^o, dau. of Valentine Overton of Bedworth, co. Warw., Clerk; b. at Bedworth 25 Feb. 1602; d. at Isleworth 21 June 1675, aged 73; her father was —P. 1. —V. 1. —S. 1.

John Clark, b. 3 Feb. 1629; = Anne, dau. of Edw. Calloway of Westford near Wellington, co. Somerset; mar. 7 July 1657; d. 29 Aug. 1694; bur. in Thos^s Wheatley's vault, Bawtry.

Daniel, = Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel, Josias, = Elizab. Benion Elizabeth,
 b. 7 of Benj. Jo- b. 5 April b. 19 of Shrewsbury; mar. Richd^d
 Feb. seph. Cit. & '67. May d. 17 April Lloyd, son
 1662; Fishmonger; a 1669. 1757, æt. 80. of Richd^d of
 mar. hop merchant; Shrews-
 6 April b. 1676. bury.
 '97.

c | D

C	D					
Samuel Clark, b. 13 Nov. 1658 ;	=Sarah, only dau. of Dr W ^m Bryan d. at Chesterfield in 1743 ; named as "my loving Cousin Mr Sam ^l C. the elder of Chesterfield" in will of John Spateman 1 Dec. 1707 ; d. 15 Jan. 1741-2. (See p. 462.)	of Scalford, co. Leic., by Sarah his 1 wife, dau. of John Spate- man of Rodenook, who left them Hookerwood Park in Southwell, co. Notts.	John C., b. 1660. Author of the verses in Clark's 'Lives.'			
Samuel C., b. 23 April 1689 ; d. 10 Nov. 1754.	Daniel, b. 12 Oct. 1694 ; d. 2 Aug. 1712.	John, b. 2 May 1693.	Spateman= Clark, b. 8 April 1707.	Sarah, d. inf.		
Sarah, b. 24 May 1690.	Anne, b. 7 June 1696 ; d. 1724.	Cath ^e , b. 6 June 1701.	Catherine, =John Holland, b. 22 Oct. 1704.	Chaplain to the Offleys at Norton Hall.		
Rebecca, b. 21 Sep. 1691.	Anna Maria, b. 14 Oct. 1699 ; d. 25 Feb. 1723.					
Richard Awnsham, Cit. & Vintner of L., eld. son of Nich ^l A. of Hounslow, Gent. ; mar. 20 May 1651 ; d. 19 April 1677.			Elizabeth, b. 7 Jan. 1628 ; d. 8 Nov. 1688.			
Nich ^l Awnsham=Sarah, dau. of Philip Heron.			Younger children.			
	Philip A., b. 1690.		2 dau ^s .			
Samuel Clark, Rector of Leighton Buzzard 1655, b. 12 Nov. 1626 ; d. 24 Feb. 1671,* bur. at Wickham, co. Bucks ; Fel. of Pembroke Hall, & Rector of Grendon ; ejected. Author of 'Annotations on the Bible.'	=Sarah Lancaster, dau. of Nath ^l Lancaster, Clerk, Rector of Tarporley, who d. Jan. 1661, by Eliz., dau. of Peter Leigh of West Hall in High Leigh.					
Isaac Becket of Abingdon, Sur- geon, F.R.S., & Author ; d. 1738. ⊕	Catherine, b. Dec. 1658 ; mar. 3 April 1684 ; d. 1 Nov. 1693.	Charles Hughes=Tabitha, b. 5 of St. Helens(?), July 1662 ; Abingdon. †	—	Ann.		
		mar. 23 Oct. 1683.		Sarah, b. 1660 ;		
				d. 1681.		
Samuel C., Cit. & Clothworker, mar. 1 June 1687 ; d. Dec. 1749, aged 81 ; bur. at St. Sepulchre's, Northampton ; originally a Min ^r .	=Elizab., dau. of Charles Fleetwood of Northampton & Ellen his wife ; b. at Woodstock Park 12 June 1669 ; d. 28 July 1706.	Smith Fleetwood.	Elizabeth, mar. Benj. Clark, 7 son of Dan. & Elizabeth. (See p. 607.)			

* D. 1701 (Calamy).—J. W. C.

E |

Caroline.	Thomas Wilson of Strat-	Margaret,	Arabella.	Maria, mar.
—	ford le Bow, mar. 27	b. 24 June	—	... White-
Ann.	Feb. 1725-6 at St. Sepul-	1694.	Diana.	head.
—	chre's, Northamp.		—	
Margaret.			Penelope.	
	Thomas.	Richard.	Samuel.	Edmund.
	—	—	—	—
Margaret.	Elizabeth.	Mary.	—	Samuel.
			Charles.	
Rev. Samuel, b. 26 May 1691; d. in early life.	Fleetwood, C., b. 1695.	Anne Bnckle, b. 1687-8.	Zarubbabel Crouch, — Elizabeth, — Lancaster, C., b. 2 Sep. 1696; d. 171—.	Act. General of the Bank of England & Deputy of Coleman Street Ward; mar. Sep. 1696; 22 Oct. 1740; d. 11 Aug. 1742.
				Sarah, — May, — 1689.
Samuel.	Anne.	Smith Fleetwood C., b. 1733.	Ann, b. 1730-31.	Sarah, — May, — 1689.
				Joseph Everard of Gloucester, mercer, 2 husb.; mar. at St. Sepulchre's, Northamp., 11 Sep. 1745.

⊕ Isaae Becket=Catherine Clark.

William.	Sarah.	Sam'l.	Robert Clement of Abingdon, grocer	Hannah.
Becket Clement, b. 1719.	Robert.	W ^m .	Haunah.	Christian.

+ Charles Hughes=Tabitha Clark.

John Holland of Chiswick.	Sarah.	John Hughes.	Mary, dau. of Thos ^s Wilson of Stratford Bow.	Samuel.	Samuel.	Thos ^s .
				John.		
John Holland, b. 1772.	Charles.	Thos ^s .	Samuel.	Charles, the Actor.	Mary H.	Aun H.

A

	A						
Charles.	Mary, 1 w., dau. of Sam ^l Wilkinson, Cit. & Mercer of London ; mar. 8 July 1714 ; d. 10 Aug. 1717.	Charles Hughes	—	Mr ^s Eliz. Manning, mar. 19 March 1726.	Hannah.	Ann.	
Isabella.		of Abingdon.			Mary.		
	Charles.	Mary.		Robert Manning	Ursula.	Ursula.	
				Hughes.		All d. y.	

MS. 606 & 607

Clark.

Daniel Clark, M.A., 3rd son of Hugh Clark at p. 604. — Elizabeth Burdet of Denby, co. York.

Thomas, b. 1638 ; d. 18 March 1648.	Elizabeth Bradshaw, 1 w., mar. dan. of Matthew 1663 ; d. mar. 1666. 13 March 1665.	Elizabeth, rel. of Edw. Maskall & Church Lench 24 Oct. 1641 ; 2 w. ; d. 23 Nov. 1722. Will 7 Oct. 1722.	Samuel C., b. at Bradshaw, 1 w., mar. dan. of Matthew 1663 ; d. mar. 1666. 13 March 1665.	Church Lench 24 Oct. 1641 ; 2 w. ; d. 23 Nov. 1722. Will 7 Oct. 1722.	John Lench 24 Oct. 1641 ; 2 w. ; d. 23 Nov. 1722. Will 7 Oct. 1722.	Ann, dau. of John Gunter of Treveca, co. Breeon ; mar. May 1683.	John Gunter of Treveca, co. Breeon ; mar. May 1683.
Thomas, d. unmar. Chamberlayne of Bristol, merch ^t .	Thomas Chamberlayne of Bristol, merch ^t . = Mary, b. 1698 ; d. 17 July 1747.	Rev. Tho. Cholmley.	—	Ann.	John Betham of Monmouth, grocer.	Elizab., d. 11 Nov. 1733.	
					Tho. Cholmley, mentioned in his father's will.		
Edward Pye Chamberlayne, b. 2 May 1733 ; d. 1742.	—	Thos ^s , d. y.	—	John James of Weiston, co. Heref., d. 13 Oct. 1738.	Ann.	John.	
Thomas Gunter C., b. 17 Aug. 1735 ; d. aged 19.	—	Anne, b. 8 Feb. 1737-8.	—	John James of Weiston, co. Heref., d. 13 Oct. 1738.	—	Elizab.	
					Ann, b. 1735.	Mary, b. 1737.	

Joseph, b. 1643.	Thomas, Min ^r of Kirk Heaton, b. 29 Dec. 1649 ; d. 8 May 1707.	Elizabeth Smith, mar. 9 Aug. 1671 ; d. 1 March 1709-10.	Elizabeth, b. 1648 ; d. 1649.

Daniel, b. 2 April 1676 ; went to New York.	Hannah.	Frances, b. 15 May 1672 ; mar. 3 Feb. 1689 to Gregory Empson of Wyke, co. York, Gent., & had issue.

A	B
.... Clayton, = Elizabeth, b. 2 June 1674 ; = Vicar of Flint- mar. 1 Simeou Jenkinsou, 3 husb. ham, 2 husb. Vicar of Flintham, who d. in Feb. 1700.	Mary & Mary, b. 1681 ; Keziah, mar. As- ham. d. y. pinal. — Ann.
— Daniel, d. y. Thomas, d. y.	

Benjamin Clark, = Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel 6 th & youngest Clark & Sarah Lancaster son, b. 1653 ; his wife (see p. 604) ; d. 19 Dec. 1722 at Mortlake.	.... = Joshua Dunn = Mary Clarke, 1 w. of Halifax, 2 w., b. 16 mercer, & after Jan. 1645 ; of Attercliffe, mar. 7 Aug. where he d. in 1682 ; d. at 1718. Halifax 1729.

Daniel C., b. 1 June = Elizab. = William Bag- 1686 ; mar. 16 Dec. Dunn, shaw, Esq., 1715 ; d. 11 Nov. d. 23 1 husb. (See 1724 ; Minister at Feb. will of Daniel Attercliffe. Will 13 1722-3, Clarke.) Oct. 1724 (York at. 56. Wills 1910), Cod. 5 Nov. 1724.	Elizab. & Ann, both living 1747. Hannah Doddridge. Will 1747. Hannah & Joseph, d. inf. None of these named in the will of Daniel.

Samuel C. of St. Alban's, D.D., = Sarah Jones of b. 16 Dee. 1684 ; d. 4 Dec. St. Alban's, b. 5 1750, aged 66 ; bur. in St. March 1700-1; Peter's Chnrch Yard. Will 14 mar. 17 Sep. March 1747 ; proved 9 Feb. 1723 ; d. 14 1750 or 60. Executor to his Feb. 1757. brother Daniel.	Sarah, b. 15 June 1683 ; mar. Rev. Nicholas Warren of Whoresley nr Cranbrook 2 Aug. 1726 ; she d. 25 March 1731, & was bur. at Cranbrook. Ex ^x to her brother Daniel Clark.

Parkyn.

MS. 608

Thomas Parkyn of Mortemley in the psb. of Ecclesfield, aged 62, = Elizabeth.
2 Oct. 22 James I. Acknowledged a debt before the Mayor of
Chesterfield in 4 James I. jointly with John his son & heir app.
and Charles Stringer of Attercliffe, cutler. Will 16 Feb. 1637.

John Parkyn of Mortemley, Yeo., son & heir app. Had lands = Jane named
there & at Hooton Levet & Slade Hooton, part of which were in her husband's
bought of his consin James Stead. Settled his lands on his will. She is sup-
nephew John, son of Zacharias, by his will 18 April 1634 ; enjoins that the heir shall
proved at York 13 March 1634-5 ; live in the chief house at Mortemley.
of Nicholas &
Reginald Stead.

Zachariah Parkyn, named in his brother's will; will dated 1653, see York Wills 1120; youngest son.	James, an Ex'r 1637.	Thomas, named in the entail in John's will; an Ex'r 1637.	Anne, mar. William Hanley, & had Jane.
John Parkyn of Mortemley, Yeo., principal heir to his uncle John.	Thomas, 1653.	Nicholas, 1653.	Zachariah, 1653. Jane, has £40 by her father's will.
John Parkyn* of Mortemley, Gentleman, bp. at Ecclesfield 6 Dec. 1629; d. 11 Aug. 1674; bur. in the Ch. Yard, Ecclesfield, aged 45. M.I.	Elizabeth, bp. 25 May 1628.	Thomas P., mar.=Alice Bacon at Ecclesfield, as of Bradfield, son of John P. of Mortemley, 12 Jan. 1653.	
Elizabeth, 1 w., younger dau. of John Adams of Bank End in Worsborough Dale; sister & coh'r of William (see PED, p. 377); mar. 28 Nov. 1682; bur. at Ecclesfield 1 Jan. 1704, aged 42. M.I.	John Parkyn of Mortemley, Gent., bp. at E. 7 Oct. 1660; bmr. 21 Feb. 1734, aged 74. M.I. Will 17 May 1733.	Lydia, 2 w., dau. & c. of . . . Staniforth of Win-cobank; had £1600 fortune, out of which Colley Elms was purchased; bur. 29 Feb. 1732, aged 66. M.I.	
Sarah. William. Joseph. Eliza- John. Samuel. Martha. All d. y. M.I.	Mary, w. of Thomas Short of Sheffield, M.D.	John Parkyn, only son of the 2 nd marriage, of Colley Elms; d. unmar. 25 April 1739, aged 29.	
Mary, 1 w., dau.=William Parkyn of Mortemley, Esq., eld. dau. of Sprotborough, bp. 28 Jan. 1696; d. without issue 2 May 1757; bnr. in the Ch. at E. the Chancel of Ecclesfield Church.	Catherine, 2 w., of Hooton Paynel, Esq.; b. 20 May 1713; mar. 7 Sep. 1738; d. 15 Feb. 1761; bur. at Hooton Paynel.	Paul Parkyn=Elizabeth, of Colley Elm, dan. of Francis Broad-bent of Wortley, Gent. Will 24 Nov. 1756.	
William Parkyn of Dodworth, M.D., bp. 3 Nov. 1723; mar. twice, but d. s.p. at Dodworth 20 Jan. 1759, aged 36; bur. at Ecclesfield.	Elizabeth, bp. 25 August 1725; will 18 Jan. 1755; d. unmarr. at Horbury.	John Parkyn=Sarah, dau. of Colley Elms, Gent., Curate of Brampton, co. Derb.	

* In Gatty's 'Ecclesfield Registers' he is called son of Zachariah, and by the dates it would seem that Mr. Hunter has a generation too many. See also Pedigree of Parkyn in Eastwood's 'Ecclesfield'.—J. W. C.

B

C

Mary, d. John Parkyn of The Elms, Sarah, dau. of John Ratcliffe of Little Sheffield; mar. John Almond of Chapel Town.
aged 10. Gent., d. in 1812.

John Parkyn Ratcliffe, Mary Parkyn Ratcliffe, made heir by her father; mar. at Ecclesfield, 21 Sep. 1810, to Tho. Aldam Payne of Loxley, Gent.

Thomas Parkyn of Mortemley—Hannah, dau. of Wil. Wille, Francis Broadbent Par-
ley, 3^d son, d. 16 April 1776, kinson of Crowderhouse, kyn, 4 & youngest son, bp.
aged 46; will 23 March 1776; psh. of Ecclesfield; d. 23 18 Oct. 1734; d. at the
bnr. in Ecclesfield Church. Nov. 1790, aged 58. Elms before his father.

3. Mary, d. 4. Sally, mar. Joel Hobson 5. Cath^e. 6. Isabella, mar. at E., 18
in infancy. of Mortemley; d. 14 Nov. 1831, aged 70. July 1792, John Hodgson of
Sheffield, Surgeon, & d. 1852.

7. Thomas Parkyn of Ann Batty, mar. at 1. Anne, mar. at 2. Elizabeth, mar.
Mortemley, Esq., b. 21 Sheffield 22 Feb. E., 30 Sep. 1797, at E., 16 Dec. 1793,
Jan. 1770; d. 1808; 1804; rem. 27 Nov. George Henry William Smith of
his estate about £700 1809 Tho. Barra- Morland of Cowley & Barnes
a year; youngest child. elough of Sheffield, Masham. Hall.
& has issue.

William Parkyn, only John Jeffcock of Cow-—Catherine Parkyn,
son, d. under age & ley Manor, Esq., mar. only dau. & heir,
without issue. 10 April 1827. of Mortemley.

John Thomas J.

Robert Parkin, had lands at Mortemley.—

John Parkin of Huntin-house? psh. of Ecclesfield, =Emote.
Yeo. Will about 1630. Charles Smith.

.... P.—Isabel, of Mortemley, wid., 21 Nov. 1678.

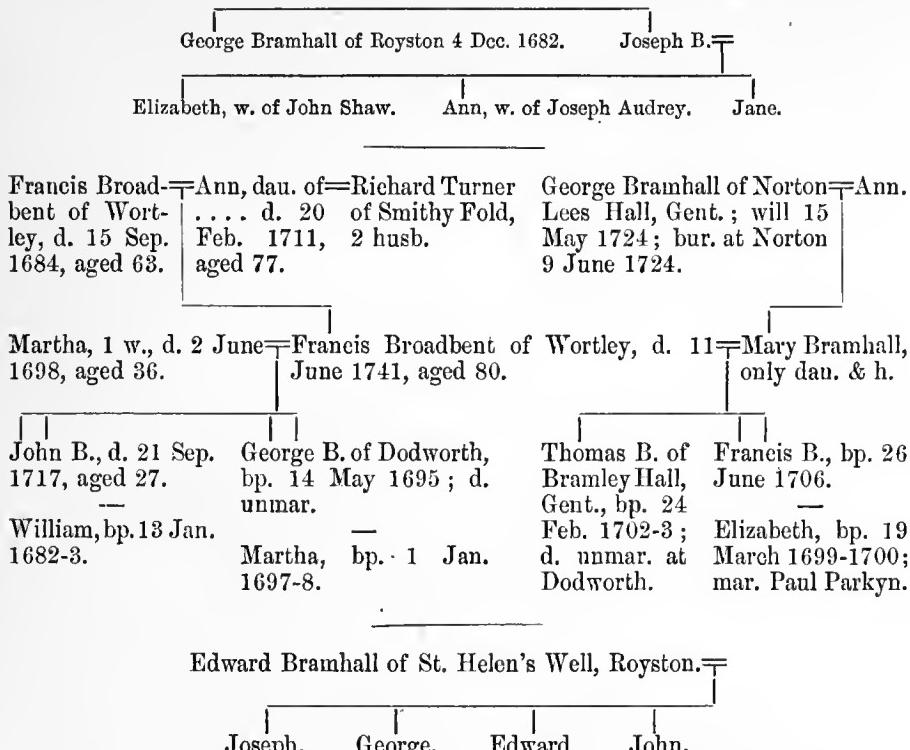
Zachariah P., decd. Eliz. P., dau. Rob. Cook, son Margaret, w. of John
in law. in law. Jollie (?).
Mary.

Broadbent.

Thomas Parkyn the first, p. 608, is supposed to be son of John P., son of Peter Parkyn of Mortemley. There was a Robert Parkyn who had lands at Mortemley, father of a John P. who lived at Hunter-house in the parish of Ecclesfield, which he held on lease, & left it by his will 1 March 8 Charles I. to Emote his wife. He seems to have been without children. He directs that a lease shall be made of his lands at Mortemley to Charles Smith. The will of John Parkyn 1634 contains some curious clauses.

There was an Elizabeth Naylor of Mortemley, widow, who made her will 21 Aug. 1669, making Thomas & Richard Parkyn, her sons in law, Executors. Son in law Tho. Savile & his children Eliz., Mary Ann, & John, & dan. Margaret, w. of John Turner.

W^m Parkyn v. Tho. Parkyn had a suit in Chancery respecting Mess. & lands at Mortemley some time the estate of John Parkyn the plaintiff's grandfather. Proceedings in Chancery temp. Eliz.



These 4 brothers were made heirs in remainder, on extinction of his own descendants, to George B. of Lees Hall, who left to George B. lands at Greenhill Bramley Hall, the principal estate of said George B. He names his dan. Mary Broadbent & granddan. Eliz. Parkyn. Directs that £5 a year shall be paid out of his estate to the Dissenting Minister at Norton as long as there is any congregation there, which bequest, I suppose, was void by the Statute of Mortmain.

This account of Broadbent & Bramhall I had from Mr Radcliffe the Rouge Croix, who took some pains with the pedigree & saw some of the Evidences at Mortemley, inclnding, I believe, the will of the old George Bramhall of Norton Lees

Hall. But I know not how far it is to be relied upon, nor whether the two entries which follow may not relate to members of this family. The occurrence of Bramhall & Broadbent in such connection is at least remarkable.

Register of Whiston. 1704, June 14, bp. Humphridus—Georgius fil. spur. Humphridi Bramhall de Woolley et Helenæ Brodebent.

Register of Sheffield. 1704, July 21, mar. Humphry Bramhall, tailor, & Elizabeth Broadbent of Woolley.

Rolleston.

MS. 610

James Rolleston of the Lea, psh. of Ann, dan. of John
Ashover, & Crich, co. Derb. Babington.

Thomas R. of the Lea	=Eliz., dau. of John Turvile of New-hall, co. Leic.
Francis R. of the Lea, Esq., ob. 3 Aug. 1587; bur. at Ashover.	Mary, dau. of Sir John Ver- non.

George R., son & h., one of the Pentioners to Qu. Elizabeth.

Ralph,	=Margery, dan. & h. of Richard, grand- child of Justice Biugham.	Henry.	William,	Catherine, mar. a Priest.	John Page.
--------	--	--------	----------	---------------------------	------------

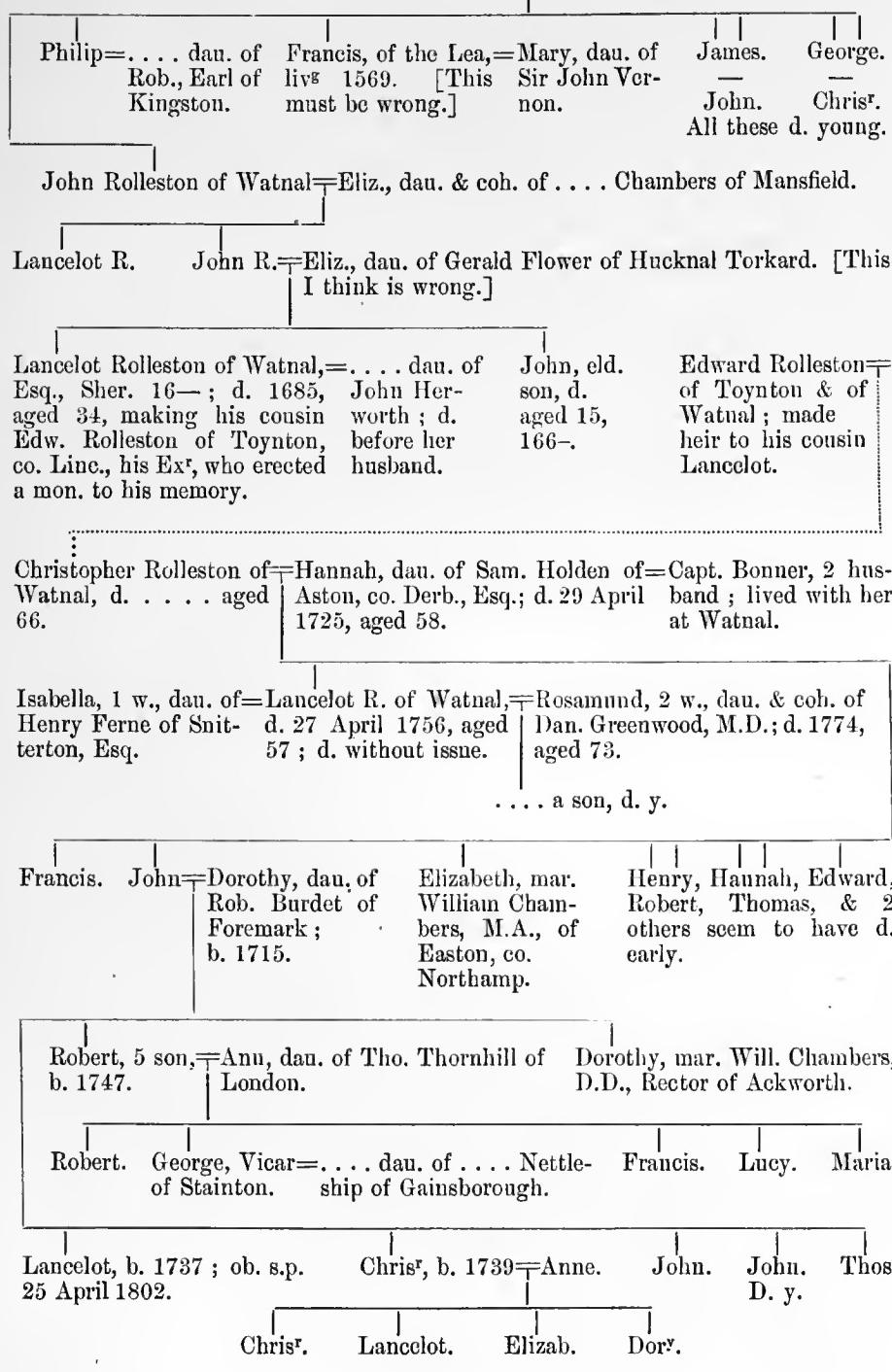
Thomas	=.... dau. of Ash or Astle of North Honton.	Robert.	James.
Ellen, 1 w., dau. of Mering; wid. of Fenton of Fenton and also of John Flower her 2 nd husband.	Lancelot R. =.... dau. to a second brother of Eyre.	Jane, mar. Brownley.	Mary, mar. H. Ball of Tissington.
.... mar. Ballard of Wimeswold.		John	Others.

So far from a ped. in Wolley's 'Collections,' M. P. B., xii., 96. What follows is from papers at Mr Chambers of Hodsoke.

.... Fenton = Ellen, sister of Francis Mering = Flower = Lancelot Rolleston.

Edward Fenton of Hucknall Torquard. Will 1591.	Tho ^s Flower.	Valentine Rolleston. York Wills 310.
--	--------------------------	--------------------------------------

. . . . Rolleston.



There is little or no doubt that these Rollestons are all one family, but much is to be done before the connection is made out. I shall add a few notes of the name.

In the Church of Warsop is a marble Mon. to the memory of John Rolleston of Rolleston, co. Staff., Secretary to W^m, Duke of Newcastle, leaving two children, which see in Throsby's 'Thoroton.' He d. 18 Dec. 1681, aged 84. Erected by Eliz. his widow, then residing in that parish. This must be the John Rolleston who wrote a Preface to the Dnchess of Newcastle's 'Life of the Duke.' The widow was the 2nd wife of Sir Ralph Knight of Langold. As he is described of Rolleston in Staffordshire perhaps he may not belong to these. See his will in York Wills 1427.

Geo. Pole of Heage [? *High Edge*], Esq., in his will 7 March 1673 speaks of his son in law Lancelot Rolleston, Esq., who had mar. Elizabeth his daughter.

Who was Lionel Rolleston who mar. dau. of . . . Copley of Batley, wid. of . . . Bosville of Gunthwaite, and after a Cressy of Birkin? See also Jane Rolleston of this family; but they seem to be Rollestons of Tanshelf in Pontefract.

Sylvester Rolleston, son in law of Tho. Frankish of Tickhill 1579. York Wills 183. Edward R., son in law of Gabriel, Anne of Cridling Park 1588, & Thos & Bridget his children. Anne another dau., & Edward R.'s wife named Mabel. Lionel another son of Edward & the youngest. Also Edw. & Elizab., children of Edw. Rolleston.

See will of Gamaliel Rolleston 1630. York Wills 659. He makes his brother William Copley of Wadsworth Exr, Coz. Chris^r Copley & his wife, Coz. Godfrey Bosville.

Lionel Rolston. =

James R. of Susan, dau. of Hugh Cressy = Christopher Copley of Wadworth.
Tanshelf. of Letwell. 2nd husb.

Dorothy, dau. of Alvery = Lionel Rolston, Cap. of a Com = Ann, 2 w., dau. of = William Copley Copley of Batley, wid. pany of Foot in Ireland & other Gervas Cressy of of Wadworth. of Francis Bosville of foreign service; Just. of the Birkin. 2 husb. Gunthwaite. Peace; ob. s.p.

Gervas. Martin. Mary, w. of Francis Rawson of Bessaere. . . . w. of Nich^s Maleverer.

Gore.

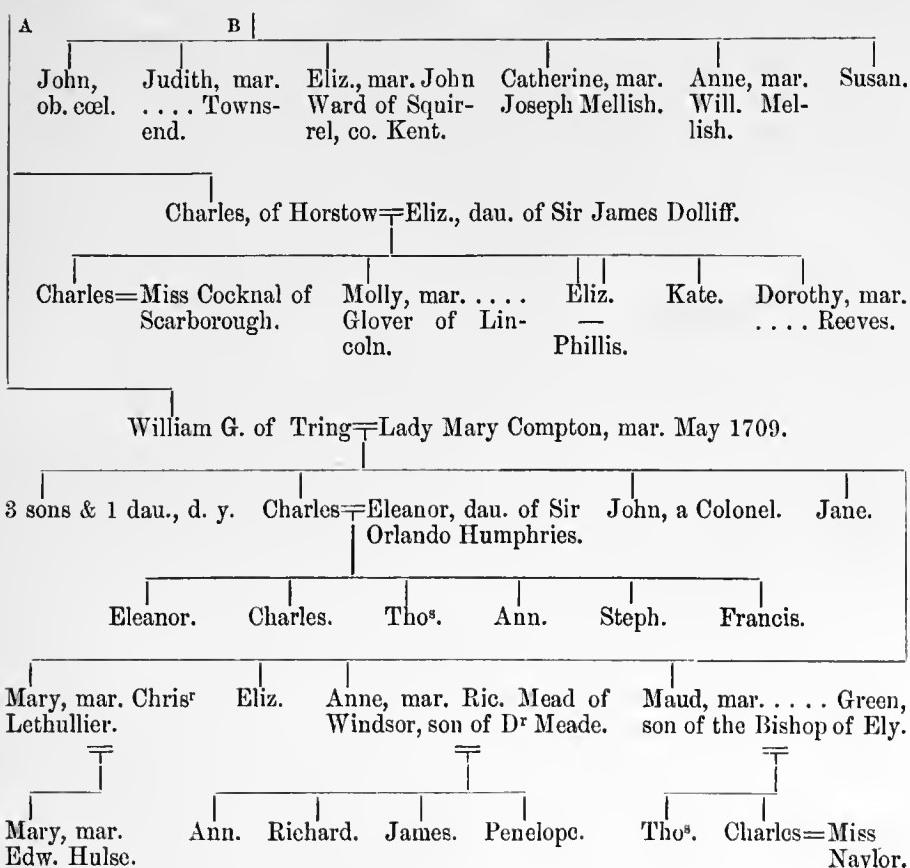
MS. 612

Sir William Gore, Lord = Eliz., dau. of . . . Hampton by a dau. of . . .
Mayor of London. | Mellish of Standerstead. (See p. 419.)

Dorothy, mar. Joseph Mellish. (See p. 418.)	Catherine, mar. . . . Hanbury, ¹ a Ham- burgh Merch ^t .	Helen, mar. Charles Pelham of Brockles- by.	Ann.
--	---	---	------

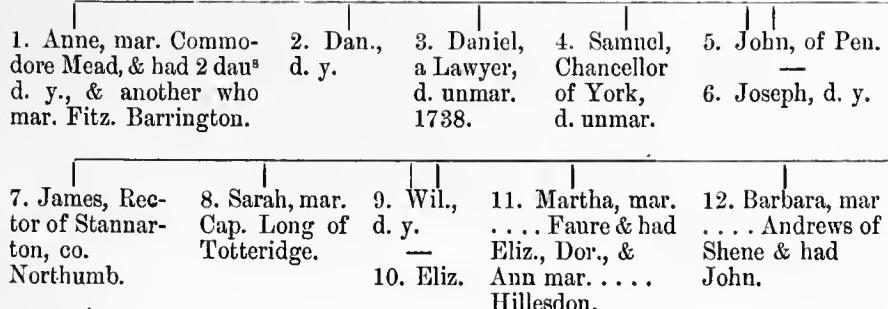
A	B	John, of Busk-hill = Hannah, dau. of Sir Jerome Sambroke.	Tho. = . . . dau. of Sir Orlando Humphries; wid. of . . . Honywood.
---	---	---	---

¹ Hanbury had by Cath^e John, who mar. Miss Lawrence of Greenwich & had Harriot, Charles, & Mary. Mary mar. John Breedon, Esq., of Baracourt, Berks, & had John & Catherine & Eliz. mar. N. Bosanquet, by whom Susan, Jacob, Mary, W^m, Henry, and Tho.



Both these pedigrees are from the Collection of Charles Mellish, Esq., F.S.A.

Daniel Baker = Martha, dau. of Sam. Mellish of Doncaster.



A				
13. Maria Josephina, mar. Tho. Atkinson, Esq., of Grove, co. York.	14. Joanna, mar. Carter & had Geo.	15. Dorothy, mar. Isaac Holroyd, Esq., of Ireland, & had John, Sam ^l , Sara, Martha, & Dorothy.	16. Will. Mel- lish, a Lisbon merchant, d. abt 23.	17. Nar- cissus, d. y.

Daniel Baker of Pen, co. Bucks, =Barbara, d. 3 Aug.
ob. 20 Aug. 1700 ; bur. at Pen. | 1710, æt. 70.

He is from 'Mon. Insⁿ'
in Le Neve, p. 12.

Daniel Baker, Esq.; doubtless the Daniel above.	Sarah, w. of Narcissus Luttrell of Gray's Inn.	Elizabeth, w. of Sir John Verney of Claydon, Visct Fermanagh.
---	---	--

Holgate.

MS. 613

This a mere copy from Wilson of Leeds MSS. I may probably write notes upon it which will be of a more authentic character.

Robert Holgate = Isabel, dau. of Will. Marshall of Pickering.

Thomas = Jane, dau. of Will. Brown.	John = Ann, dau. of	Margaret, mar. Rob. Hansard of co. Line.	of Walworth, co. Durh.
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------	--	------------------------

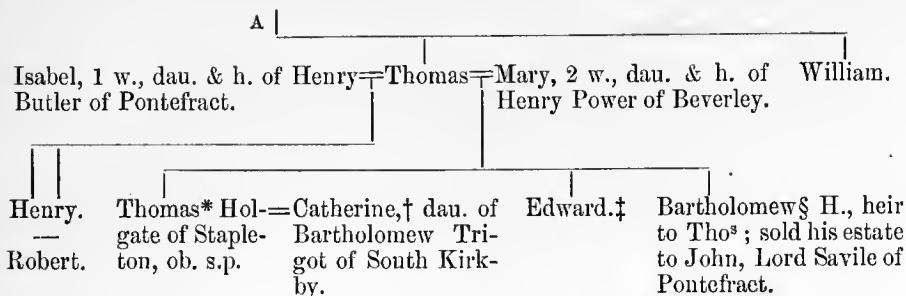
John = Eliz., dau. of John Thornton.	Edward = Jane, dau. of Fran. Reynerson.	Anne, mar. Tho. Methley of Methley.
--------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

Thomas = Eliz., dan. of Tho. Champernonn.	Richard = Ursula, dan. of Tho. Champernonn.	Anne, mar. Robert Radcliffe.	Ursula, mar. Alexander B[owles].	Mabel, mar. Anthony Brae.
---	---	------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------

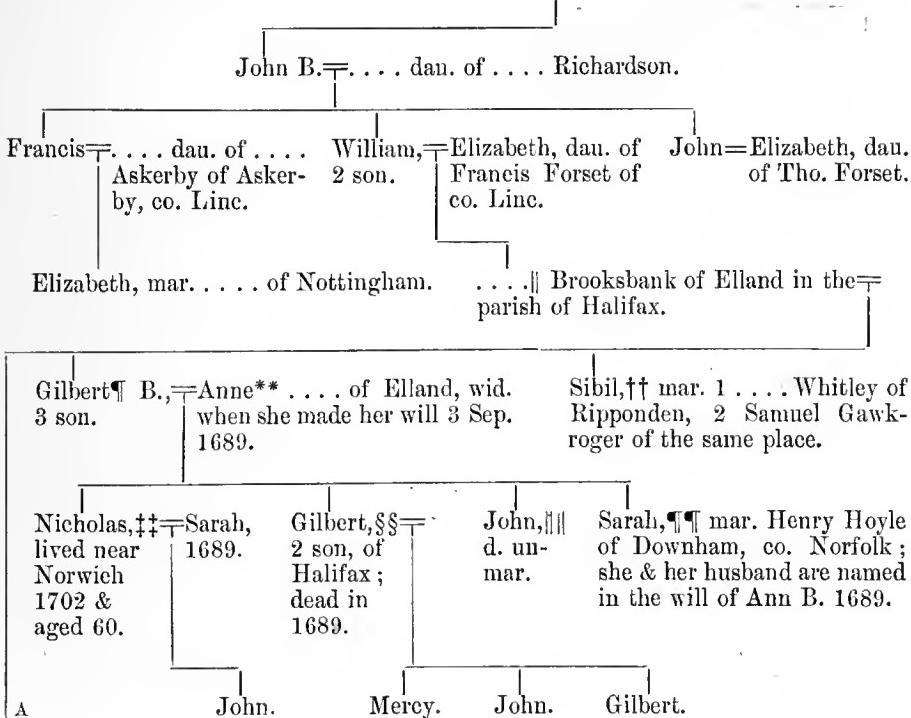
John = Annabella, dan. of Richard Beaumont of Whitley.	Edward.	Robert Holgate, Archbishop of York.	Elizabeth, mar. Tho. Nettleton of Thornhill.
--	---------	-------------------------------------	--

Henry = Mary, dan. of Jackson of Snydal.

A

**Brooksbank.**

John Brooksbank.



* Mr. Holmes of Pontefract states it is inaccurate that he died s.p. He was bur. at Darrington 29 April 1601, having had three sons and two daughters. His issue survived for three generations, and there are many entries in the Darrington Registers.

† Bur. at Darrington 7 Feb. 1587-8.

‡ Bur. at Darrington 17 Aug. 1591.

§ Mr. Holmes says this is inaccurate.

|| Gilbert ? bur. 17 Jan. 1613-14.

¶ Bp. at Elland 4 Sep. 1616; bur. 9 March 1670-71.

** Walker, mar. at Elland May 1643; bur. there 5 Sep. 1689.

†† Bp. 21 Dec. 1606.

†† Bp. 12 Jan. 1644-5.

§§ Bp. 24 Jan. 1646-7.

||| Bp. 5 Oct. 1649.

||| Bp. 1 Feb. 1651-2.—J. W. C.

A

Nicholas* B., eldest son, lived at Ware in Herts, but d. at Elland, aged 70 ; never mar.

John† Brooksbank of Elland, 2nd son ; d. in 1685, aged abt 76.

Judith,‡ dau. of Thornhill of Elland ; d. 30 Nov. 1686, aged 73, & was bur. at Elland.

Mary,§ 1 w., dau. of Samuel Bailey of Allerton in par. of Bradford ; sister & heir of Samuel Bailey, a Non-Conformist Minister at Morley & Topcliffe ; she d. 6 April 1676.

John Brooksbank of Elland, son & heir, aged about 60, 1702 ; will dated 3 Sep. 1715 ; d. 23 inst. "A man of extraordinary piety & usefulness." A founder at Elland. There is a printed funeral sermon for him, but it has little or no biography.

Bathshua, 2 w., dau. & coh. of Christ Marshall, a Nonconformist Minister at Topcliffe ; mar. 1683, Nov. 21 ; d. 16 April 1707, aged about 46, and was bur. in the Dissenters' Burying-ground at Woodchurch.

Judith, d. aged 2 ; bp. 5 Nov. 1673.

Mary, b. 4 April 1676 ; mar. 14 Feb. 1694 to Nathaniel Robinson of Gainsborough, wholesale mercer ; he d. 31 Jan. 1730, aged 59 ; left a library of 350 books to the town ; she d. 11 June 1743, aged 67.

Elizabeth, 1 w., dau. of Widow Lodge of Savile Green in par. of Halifax ; mar. at Coley Chapel 3 April 1711 ; d. 8 June 1728.

Joseph Brooks—bank of Elland, merchant, aged 12, 1702 ; unfortunate (see 'Gent. Mag.', vol. iii, p. 551). Q. if not grandson of a Sarah Gledhill.

Mary, 2 w., dau. of Matthew Smith, a Non-Conformist Minister at Mixenden in par. of Halifax ; mar. 10 Aug. 1733.

Judith, bp. 13 Aug. 1692 ; aged 11, 1702 ; mar. 25 Aug. 1711 to Alexander Clough of Stockport.

Sarah,|| aged 7, 1702 ; mar. 2 Oct. 1718 William Cornwall of Hull.

Bathshua, aged 5, 1702 ; mar. Sep. 1717 Ebenezer Spencer of Hunslet in Leeds, Gent.

Matthew. John. Susanna.

George, b. Jan. 1715.

Chrisr, b. 22 Sep. 1719.

John, d. 15

Mary, mar.

Nov. 1723.

Rayner ; d. 18

John, b. 1714 ; d. 22 Dec. 1715.

Judith, b. 26 Oct. 1720 ; bur. 14 June 1721.

—

Nov. 1765, aged

Elizabeth, b. March 1718.

Sarah, b. 11 March 1721 ; bur. 3 July 1723.

Bathshua, bur. 24 April 1725.

41 ; bur. in the burial-ground of Mill Hill Chapel, Leeds.

B

* Bp. at Elland 17 July 1604 ; bur. 25 Jan. 1670-71. Will 18 Jan. 1670-71.

† ? bp. at Elland 15 Sep. 1611 ; bur. there 22 Dec. 1685.

‡ Dau. of Brian Thornhill ; bp. at Elland 4 July 1615 ; mar. 30 Aug. 1640 ; bur. there 3 Dec. 1686.

§ Bur. at Elland 14 April 1676.

|| D. 1 Feb. 1732-3 (Northowram Register).—J. W. C.

B

Nicholas, 2 son, A.M. of Christ Coll., Camb.; d. unmar.; July 1690.*	Gilbert B. of Elland, bur. 16 Feb. 1689, aged 40; "languished long."	Sarah, dau. of John Brearcliffe of Hali-
	Will 10 Feb. 1689, John Blakey,	fax; mar. 6 March 1679-80.
	bro. in law.	

Nicholas, son & heir 1689.	John Brooksbank, presumed to be the person of this name who d. 26 June 1709, aged about 23.	Dorothy, mar. 22 Aug. 1700 to Joseph Isackson of Leeds; named as cousin by John Brooksbank.
----------------------------	---	---

Judith, bur. in the burial-ground at Topeliff 16 Feb. 1702, aged 42.	Joseph Brooksbank† of Cateaton Street, warehouseman, Citizen & Haberdasher; Founder of the school at Elland; d. 11 June 1726, aged 71, & was interred in the Dissenters' Burying-ground, Bunhill Fields.	Mary, only dau. & h. of Richard Stamp of Reading, elder bro ^r of Sir Thomas Stamp, Alderman of London; mar. at Oakingham 30 Sep. 1679; d. 7 Nov. 1727, aged 65.	Judith, d. aged 7.
--	--	--	--------------------

Mary.	John.	Joseph.	Elizabeth.	Judith.
One of these dau ^s mar. Richard Rawlins, a Non-Conformist Minister, & d. in February 1749. Q. if Joseph was not Rector of Belthorpe in Notts, & d. in 1773. Mary mar. Poulet Warner of Badmoudsfield. M. P. B., xvi., 175.				

Stamp Brooksbank, b. 1694, of Hackney; Governor of the Bank of England; Memb. for Colchester in the 7 th Parl. since the Union & for Saltash in the 9 th & 10 th Parl.; bp. at the Independent Chapel, Stepney, 11 July 1694.	Eliz., dau. of Joseph Thompson of Hackney, Esq.; settl. 17 & 1722.	Thomas, bp. at the Ind. Chapel, Stepney, 24 March 1697-8.	Benjamin.	Sarah.
			Jndith.	Ann.
			Ann.	Richard.
			All d. y.	

Miss Lamborne	Stamp B. of Hackney	= Miss Ann Gataker‡ of Kensington, mar. of Hackney, Esq. Q. if not the mar. 16 Aug. 1750.	S. B. above.	19 Dec. 1771. 'G. M.' 570. There is an engraved portrait of this lady before marriage described in Bromley, p. 432.
---------------	---------------------	---	--------------	---

Joseph Brooksbank,	= Elizabeth, dau. of Benj.	= William Snell, Esq., 2 husb., a Bond of London, merch ^t ; Director of the Bank & of the d. 31 Oct. 1810, aged 82. E.I. Comp.; d. at Clapham 19 Anne of Benj. Bond Jan. 1789, aged 69; mar. 11 Feb. Hopkins, Esq. (sic).	1766.
--------------------	----------------------------	--	-------

C

* At Elland.

† ? bp. 2 July 1654.
‡ Mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, 19 Dec. 1771.—J. W. C.

c |

Benjamin Brooksbank of Helaugh Manor, Esq. = . . . sister of Col. Clitheroe.

Stamp Brooks = Ann, dau. & coh. of bank, eld. son, John Hunter of Major in the Medomsley & the 3 rd West York Hermitage near Militia.	Hannah, 1 w., = Edw. Hawke = . . . 2 w., dau. & eventu- Brooksbank, dau. of ally in her Vicar of Hugh issue coheir of Tickhill. Parker, Benj. Hey- Esq., of wood, Esq., of Tickhill. Stanley Hall ; b. 14 Feb. 1788. (See p. 26.)
--	--

. . . Brooksbank of = Ann Raper. London.	. . . mar. Raper.	. . . mar. Count Pecchio.
---	---------------------------	------------------------------

Fretwell—Redfearn—Hoyle.

MS. 616

Roger Fretwell, living 1531. =

Robert F. of Hooton Levet in psh. of Maltby. =

James Fretwell of Hooton Levet, bp. at = Stainton 6 Feb. 1562-3, & said in the Register to be the first Fretwell bp. in Stainton psh.	Catherine, dan. & h. of Adam Bonvile of the family at Wybridge in Devonshire ; bur. at Maltby 3 July 1613.
--	--

John Fretwell of Hooton Levet, bp. = Margaret Rollinson, mar. at Maltby 11 Jan. 1600-1.	Isaac Hoyle of = Ovenden.
--	------------------------------

William Fretwell of Hooton Levet, = Barbara Colton, bur. Gent., bp. at Maltby Feb. 1645 ; d. 26 July 1700 ; bur. in Maltby Church.	in the quire of Malt- by Church.	Isaac Hoyle of Ovend- den, bp. at Illing- worth Jan. 1664.
--	-------------------------------------	--

John Fretwell of Hooton Levet, Gent., d. 2 Dec. =
1725, aged 53 ; bur. in Maltby Church. Will 18
May (?) 1725.

A

Nathan Hoyle of Ovend-
den House, Halifax, bp.
Jan. 1686.

B

	A |	B |
John F., bp. at Maltby 28 June 1716; bur. 29 March.	John Redfearn of Sheffield, Attorney, d. 17 Oct. 1777, aged 70; bur. in a vault in Maltby Churchyard.	Barbara F., bp. 11 June 1713; d. 18 Sep. 1773; bur. in the church at Maltby.
Thomas Fretwell of Hooton Levet, Gent., bp. 15 Dec. 1718; ob. 1 Sep. 1753 unmar.; bur. at Maltby.		Nathan Hoyle of Gniseley, bp. at Illingworth 10 Ang. 1712; ob. Oct. 1791.
Hannah R., d. unmar. 26 April 1773, aged 40; bur. at Maltby.	Barbara Redfearn, 1 w., d. 10 Jan. 1796, aged 49; bur. at Maltby.	Judith, d. 18 Nov. 1777, aged 62.
John Redfearn of Hooton Levet, Gent., only son, d. unmar. March 2, 1794.		Sarah, 2=... Cutforthay of Aughton, Fenton Gent., of Car House.
.... w. of Richard Bullock of Sheffield, Att'y, afterwards of Ashbourne, co. Derby.		William Hoyle of Sheffield, Clerk to the Cutlers' Company, also of Aughton Hall; d. 1 Sep. 1807, aged 66.
William Hoyle of Hooton Levet, b. at Sheffield 11 July 1773; d. 8 Dec. 1847.	Mary Johnson of Lound, co. Notts.	Hannah. wife of Samuel Fisher of Sheffield, Att'y; d. at Gainsborough 1812.
Robert Cutforthay of Beal, co. York.	Catherine, mar. Francis Parker 6 March 1821; d. leaving 6 children.	Judith, mar. John Hall, Esq., of Kiveton Park, & has issue.
Hannah Clark Walker, 1 w., dau. of George Clark Walker, Esq., of Doncaster.	Will. Fretwell Hoyle of Farham House and Hooton Levet, b. Nov. 7, 1801.	Jane Tibbetts of Sheffield. Q. if not dau. of ... Fox.
Fretwell William Hoyle, b. 6 June 1831. From whom information 1854.	Jane Walker. George Wm.	John Hoyle of Farham House and Hooton Levet, 2 w., sister of Hannah.
Cath ^e . John Walker. Samuel Sanders. Frank Edward. Emma Mary. Charles Fred ^k . Farham Arthur.		

Phipps—Reresby.

Richard Phipps of Penelope, dau. of John Cutler, wid. of Richard Wortley, Gent. Wheatley of Whitecross in Elmley.

Richard Phipps, $\overline{\parallel}$	dau. of	Rob. Kirk of the	Immanuel Knutton, $\overline{\parallel}$ Ann,
living 1652,	Watts	Wheel, pslr. of	Vicar of Ecclesfield; bur.
when named in will of Francis Watts.	& sister of Richard of Barnes hall.	Rotherham, called bro ^r to Em. Knutton.	will 18 Jan. 1653; 30 Jany 1697.

Grace Phipps.	George Phipps of High Green, Gent.; bur. 16 Sep. 1726.	Susanna Knutton, b. 1650; bur. 19 June 1720.	Love Christ Knutton, only son, b. 1654; d. 5 Aug. 1668; bur. at Treeton.	Hannah.
---------------	--	--	--	---------

Thomas Wilson of Ecclesfield, Yeo. Will 10 May 1679. $\overline{\parallel}$

Leonard ¹ Reresby of Ecclesfield, Gent., son of George, of Thribergh; bur. 14 Sep. 1678.	$\overline{\parallel}$ Emote Wilson, mar. 1 Hobson.	Mary Wilson, mar. 1 Thomas Shiercliffe & 2 Jessop of Ecclesfield; wid. when she made her will 2 Nov. 1696.
---	---	--

Francis Reresby of Ecclesfield, bp. 1 May 1673; bnr. 10 June 1722.	$\overline{\parallel}$ Alice, dau. of Nielolas Haeket of Anston; bur. 25 Sep. 1726.	Mary Reresby, bp. 21 April 1670; mar. 21 Sep. 1692 to Wil. Sitwell of Sheff ^d , Attorney.	Samuel Shiercliffe, Clerk, late dec ^d .	Nathaniel. John S.
--	---	--	--	--------------------

. . . . a	George Phipps, dau. of High Green, mother b. 1686; bur. 23 March Middleton. 1750-51.	Mary Reresby, b. 27 March 1695; bp. 1 April; mar. 18 April 1715; bur. 12 Sep. 1769.	John Reresby, $\overline{\parallel}$ Hannah, dau. of Johnson of Bawtry. dau., mar. . . . Hnrt.
-----------	--	---	---	--------------------------------

Mich ^t , bur. 10 Nov. 1735.	Marg ^t , bur. 11 July 1731.	John R., b. 13 Sep. 1728; supposed to be living in Mary- land 1777.	Wil. R., b. 14 Jan. 1729; d. a minor & unmar.	Francis Hurt Sitwell.
George, bur. 12 July 1730.	Mary, b. 1717; bur. 2 Dec. 1774.	—	Anne R., aged about 14, 1738; livg unmar. 1777.	—

A

¹ Was this "the fat man" who lived at Denaby? See 'S. Y.,' vol. i., p. —, MS. note. He was brother to Francis Reresby of Todwick, whose will is dated 1690. See 'S. Y.,' ii., 160.

A

Richard, b. 1727 ; d. unmar. & bur. 2 March 1794.	William, = Hannah, dau. b. 1722 ; of Joseph d. s.p. ; Parkin of bur. 3 Jan. 1782.	Samuel Phipps of High Green, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister ; d. un- mar.	Edward, bur. 20 May 1728. — Constantine, bur. 17 March 1731-2.
--	---	--	--

MS. 618

Rudsell.

.... Rudsell of York.—

Jeremiah Rudsell of York, baker, one of the Dissenters of York.

Ambrose Rudsell of Gainsborough, V.D.M.; dead in 1754.

.... 1 w., dau. of Tho. Minards of Northampton, wool stapler, who d. 1 April 1756, aged 65, & was bur. in Castle Hill ground, as was also Ann his wife, who d. 19 Oct. 1744, æt. 52, dau. of Tho. Holmes who endowed the Castle Hill Meeting, & d. 4 March 1765.	Jeremiah Rudsell, intended for a Minister, sent to the Kendal & the Northampton Academy, a wool stapler of Northampton, & afterwards Distributor of Stamps for the Midland Counties ; d. 5 Oct. 1783, æt. 60 ; bur. at King Street Chapel.	Ann Hill, 2 w., d. 1 March 1787, æt. 55 ; bur. at King Street Chapel.	Sarah, d. 15 March 1762, æt. 38 ; bur. at Castle Hill.
--	--	---	--

Thomas Rudsell, Lt Col. of the 61 Regt ; d. at Limpsfield 11 May 1813.	.... wid. of Biscoe of . . . living at 29 Curzon Street 1855.	John Rudsell, Surgeon to the Northampton Infirmary ; d. 15 Dec. 1826 ; bur. at Castle Hill.
T. Dorrian = Mary R., dau. Magans of & h., living London, 1855. Banker.	.... Trit = . . . dau. ton of & h. No London, issue. Banker.	Ann R., . . . dau. living unmar. at Oundle 1855.

Anne. Jeremiah. Eleanor.	Sarah, mar. Joseph Clark, son of Dr Samuel, of St Albans (p. 607).	Jeremiah, drowned in the Ben 27 or 29 Dec. 1797, aged 42.
Jeremiah. Eleanor. All d. y. ; bur. at Castle Hill.		

Rev. George Clark = Clara Dicey.
G. T. Clark.

Tofields.

The Smiths were Quakers. In the burying-ground at Warmsworth Francis Smith of Balby d. 22 of 7 month 1727, aged 75 years. Ann w. of Thos Smith of Balby d. 14 of 1st month 1747, aged 35. The above Tho. Smith d. 2 of 4 month 1767, aged 54. Mr Wm Broadbent of Blythe, gauger, & M^rs Hannah Tofield of Conisborough mar. 7 Sep. 1718 by Licence.

John Tofields of Wilsiek, Gent., —Hannah, dau. of . . . Box ;
b. 1672 ; d. 4 Dec. 1716. | mar. 13 Oct. 1692.

Edward, b. 1700.	Charles, b. 1704.	William, b. 1708.	Mary, b. 1693.	Hannah, b. 1699 ; d. at Eckington.	Jane, b. 1706.
Thomas T., b. 1695, —Eliz., dau. of Thomas Oct. 2 ; mar. 20 July 1719 ; d. 6 Feb. 1747, aged 52.	Atkinson of Knottingley ; b. 1695 ; d. April 1770.	John, b. 1697 ; =Rebecca Sedgwick, of Wilsick, mar. at Doncaster Gent. 9 Feb. 1718.			
John, b. 9 Feb. 1721 ; d. 3 Oct. 1723.	Wil- liam, b. 18 Dec. b. & 1730 ; A.M. ; d. 18 Aug.	Thomas T., —Ann, dau. of Thos Smith of Balby ; mar. March 12, 1761 ; b. at Balby 1730 ; d. 13 June 1824 ; bur. in the church porch at Portsmouth.	Elizabeth, b. 1720 ; bur. 1799 at Tickhill.		
Thomas, b. & d. 1724.	1729. 1779.			Hannah, d. 1727.	
Thomas, b. 20 May 1762 ; d. 16 Feb. 1840 at Ports- mouth.	John, b. 11 April 1765 ; d. near Newfoundland 29 Oct. 1780 on his M. ship "The Portland."	. . . . dan. of = William, b. 11 Aug. 1766 ; Waste neys ; mar. at Braithwell 1842. Feb. 1800.	Eliza- beth Machin.		
James, —Eliza Pooley. b. 25 May 1811.	Alfred, —Mary Ann. Green, mar. at Shef- field.	Ann. Mary, mar. Thos Owen of Sheffield, & d. 2 Jan. 1844.	Charlotte.		
James. Mary. Eliza.		Elizabeth, mar. Henry William Reckler of Shef- field.	Susanna, mar. Benj. Savile of Doncas- ter.		
Henry. Ann. Sarah.					
Thomas, b. at Bath 22 June 1803.	Mary Eaton.	William, b. 19 Feb. 1807 ; d. 31 July 1838.	Francis, b. 16 —Jane March 1809. Wasteneys.		
Thomas. Sarah Ann.	William.	Susanna.	Frank.	Charlotte.	Ann. Fanny.

A

George, b. 1769 ; d. 9 July 1831 = Mary Keeton ? mar. 29 May 1809 ; d. 17 Dec. at Wadworth. 1856, aged 74.

Elizabeth, b. at Braithwell ; mar. Rob. Fretwell of Wroot. Mary Anne, b. & d. 1814.

Johanna, 1 w., dau. of Leonardus = Francis, b. 29 = 2 w., Maria Gertruida, dau. of Cortorindit; mar. at Rotterdam Jan. 1775. Ybrande van Enochet, Solicitor, of Hilligondesberg ; mar. 21 June 1797. 27 June 1827.

Eliz., mar.	Edw ^d , b. 1830.	Maria Gertrude, twin, b. 1832.	Gertruida Anne
Corie Zyp, Surgeon.	W ^m Francis, b. 1832.	Helmina Antonia, b. 1835.	Mary (?)

Joanna, Adriana mar.	Cornelius Adrianns Kop of Rotterdam ; bur. at Hilligondes- berg.	Francis- eus, b. 16 April 1803.	Henricus, = b. 10 Nov. 1809.	Maria, dau. of Cor- nelius de Grny- ter, at Bliswyk 17 Feb. 1830.
-------------------------	---	--	------------------------------------	--

Adrianus Joannes.	Johanna Elizabeth.	John Eliza, b. 1835.	Cornelia, b. 1838.
-------------------	--------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------

James, Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug. = William Lake b. 1777. 1763 at Balby ; mar. at Sheffield 17 Dec. 1792 ; d. at Falmouth 12 Aug. 1806.	of Falmouth, merch ^t & Consnl for the Netherlands.	Ann, b. at Balby = Joseph War- ing of Leeds, merch ^t ; liv- ing 1824.
--	--	--

Elizabeth, b. 6 June 1797 ; mar. James Coddy, Esq.	Francis.	John Arthur.
--	----------	--------------

Mary, b. at Wilsick 7 Nov. 1771 ; = John Platt Bower of d. at Tandrewill near Montreal, Canada, 31 March 1818.	John Platt Bower of Chesterfield, co. Derb.; mar. at Rotterdam 20 Sep. 1801.	Susanna, b. 17 May 1773 at Wilsick ; bur. July 1776 at Tickhill.
--	--	--

Eliz. Tofield B., b. at Kralisen, Rotterdam, Aug. 1802.

Seaton.

Gervas Seaton of Blythe, co. Notts, = Jennet,
Yeo.; will dated 7 March 24 Charles II., 1672; bur. at Blythe 22 April 1673.

See Continuation in
Jackson's 'Hist. of
the Church of Don-
caster.'

John Seaton of Blyth = . . . dau. of Gamaliel Milner of Burton Grange, Gent.

Gervas Seaton.	Elizabeth.	Helen, mar. in the Quaker manner at Hansworth Woodhouse, 24 July 1701, to Robert Middlebrook, son of Christian Middlebrook of Thorne, merchant.
----------------	------------	---

Robert Seaton of Barnby Don 1672, = Theodosia Adwick,* mar. at Armthorpe 1669. (See p. 602.)	Mary, w. of William Lambert of Tickhill.	Elizabeth, w. of John Wyld of Brampton; bp. at Blythe 20 March 1648-9.
--	--	--

Richard, of = Sarah Grimes-More-thorpe.	Gervase = Jane.	Elizabeth, w. of Rob. Pashley of Stainton.	Anabel.	Elizab. William.
---	-----------------	--	---------	------------------

Jane.	Gervas.	William.	John.
-------	---------	----------	-------

Named in the grandfather's will, but are not in Mr Jackson's pedigree.

John S., eldest = Rosamond son 1711, of Bradford.	Robert, Ald. & Mayor of Doncaster.	Elizabeth Beaumont.	Thomas, of Stapleton, twice mar.	Jonathan, of Ackworth, mar. Hannah Morewood.
---	------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------	--

William.	John.	Robert.	Francis.
----------	-------	---------	----------

Named in their grandfather's will, and no others in Thos Jackson's pedigree.

* Bur. at Arksey 9 March 1713-14.

† April 16.—J. W. C.

Washington.*

.... Washington, supposed to have resided in the north of England.



John Washington, emigrated to America about the year 1657, and settled at Bridges Creek on Potomac River, co. Westmorland. The parish was named Washington from him. He was employed as a General against the Indians, & was made a Colonel as a reward for his services. He was bur. in a vault which he constructed at Bridges Creek. His wife was Ann Pope.

Laurence Washington, emigrated with his brother & settled at Bridges Creek.

Laurence Washington, eldest son, = Mildred, dau. of Colonel Augustine Warner of Gloucester County.

John W. Anne, wife of Major Francis Wright.

John Washington, eldest son, removed to Gloucester County, & was bur. there.

Catherine Whiting of Gloucester County.

Henry W., 2 nd son.	= dau. of Colonel Thacker of Middlesex County.	Mildred, twice mar., but had no issue.	Elizabeth, never mar.	Catherine, wife of Fielding Lewis, by whom John & Frances.
--------------------------------	--	--	-----------------------	--

Thacker Washington, only son, of = dau. of Sir John Peyton of Machodac in Westmorland. Gloucester County. 2 or 3 dau^s.

Elizabeth, 1 st wife, dau. of Colonel William Macon of New Kent County.	= Warner W., eldest son ; after his 2 nd marr ^e removed from Gloucester and settled in Frederick County, where he d. 1791.	= Hannah, 2 nd wife, dau. of the Hon. William Fairfax. (See MS. 625.)
--	--	--

Warner W., eldest son ; living 1792.	= dan. of Whiting of Gloucester.	Fairfax Washington.	Mildred, wife of Throgmorton.	Catherine, wife of Nelson.
		— Whiting.	— Hannah, wife of Whiting.	— Elizab ^h .
				Louisa.
Warner W., aged 20, 1792.	Other sons & dau ^s .			A

* This is almost a duplicate pedigree of "Washington" in Vol. II., page 443. Since the former was printed there has been a great deal of correspondence in the newspapers about the early descent of the Washingtons, and it seems clearly established that they sprang from Snigrave, co. Northampton, but that Mr. Hunter has missed a generation, John, who emigrated to America, not being the son of Laurence and Margaret Butler as by him there stated.—J. W. C.

A |

Jane, first wife, dan. of Caleb Butler of Westmorland ; mar. 20 April 1715 ; d. 24 Nov. 1728 ; bur. in the family vault at Bridges Creek.	Augustine Washington of Washington parish, 2 nd son, d. 12 April 1743, aged 49, & was bur. at Bridges Creek in the vault of his ancestors.	Ball, 2 nd wife, mar. 6 March 1730.	Mildred.
---	---	--	----------

Butler, d. young.	Laurence Washington, Major in the Army, of Mount Vernon.	Ann, dau. of the Hon. William Fairfax (see MS. 625) ; d. 14 March 1761.	George Lee of Virginia, Esq., 2 nd hnsbaud, of Westmorland County.	Augustine.
-------------------	--	---	---	------------

Jane, b. 27 Sep. 1744 ; d. in Jan. 1745.	Mildred, b. 28 Sep. 1748 ; d. in 1749.	George Fairfax Lee.	William Lee.
--	--	---------------------	--------------

Fairfax, b. 22 Aug. 1747 ; d. in October following.	Sarah, b. 7 Nov. 1750 ; d. 1757.	Laneelot Lee.
---	----------------------------------	---------------

George Washington, eldest son of the 2 nd marriage, b. in the parish of Washington 11 Feb. O.S. 1732 ; President of the United States of America ; d. without issue at his Seat Mount Veruon 14 Dee. 1799.	Mrs Custis, a Lady of Virginia.	Betty, b. 20 June 1733.	Samuel, b. 16 Nov. 1734.	Charles, b. 1 May 1738.
			John Augustine, b. 13 Jan. 1735.	Mildred, b. 21 June 1739 ; d. 28 Oct. 1740.

Bushrod Washington, a Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States, nephew & principal heir to the President, now, 1823, residing at Mount Vernon.

This account of the descent and consanguinity of the illustrious General George Washington was communicated to me by the Hon. Bushrod Washington in a letter dated Mount Vernon, Jan. 25, 1823. My object in soliciting the information was to establish or to refute a rumour (for tradition I think it does not deserve to be called) that the Virginia family were of the Washingtons of Adwick le Street near Doncaster. Laurence was not a name used by that family. Sir Isaae Heard had in 1792 applied to General Washington on the subject, and most of what Mr B. Washington has sent me is a copy of a communication made to Sir Isaae by the General himself. The notice of Lee and the General's marriages are added from another authority.—5 April 1823.

Compare it with another entry at p. 193, where are some additions from Baker's 'History of Northamptonshire.'

Fairfax.

From a paper in the handwriting of one of the Fairfax's found in their copy of the 'Duc. Leod.' which I bought at Bath 1811.

Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax of Cameron = Frances, dau. & h. of Sir Robert Barwick.

Thomas, 5 th Lord Fairfax, ob. 1710.	Catherine, dau. & h. of Thomas, Lord Cole-peper.	Henry Fairfax of Tolston Lodge, co. York, Esq.	Ann, dau. & coh. of Richard Harrison of Cave, Esq.	Barwick F., Esq., Dau. unmar. in 1712.
---	--	--	--	--

Thomas, 6 th Lord Fairfax, went to America, d. at Greenway Court in Virginia in March 1782 unmar.	Henry Culpeper, d. unmar.	Robert, 7 th Lord Fairfax of Leeds Castle in Kent, d. without issue 15 July 1793, aged 86.	Margaret. — Catherine.	Frances. Mary.
--	---------------------------	---	------------------------	----------------

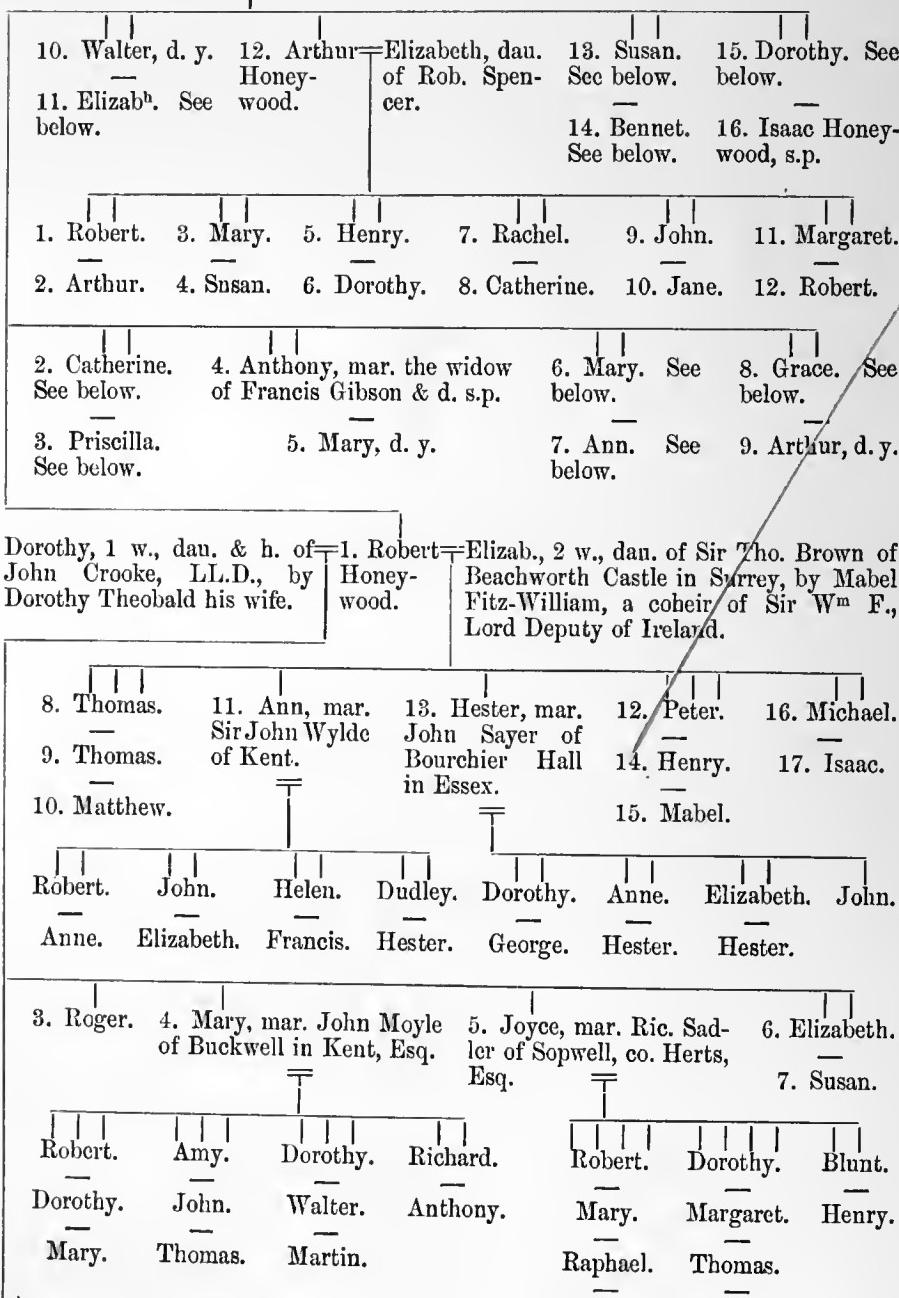
Henry F. of Tolston, wife, dau. Esq., b. 1685; d. unmar. in Walker. 1759.	Sarah, first wife, dau. of	Hon. William Fairfax, b. 15 Oct. 1691; resided with his cousin Lord F., and was President of the Council of Virginia; d. in 1757.	Debora, 2 nd wife, dau. of Clarke.	Bryan F. — Dorothy F. — Ann F.
---	---------------------------------	---	--	--------------------------------

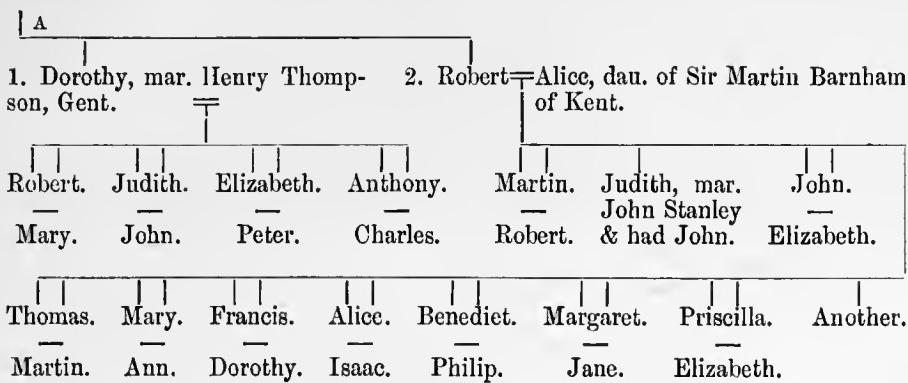
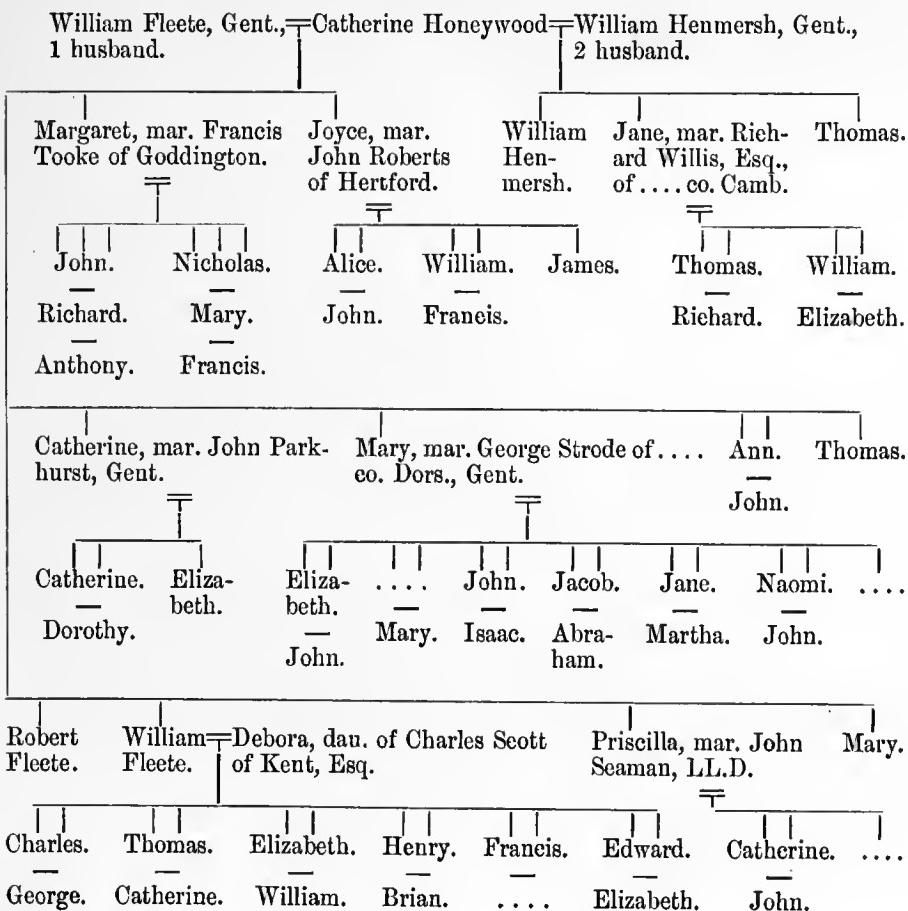
Hannah Fairfax, youngest dau., wife of Warner Washington. (See MS. 624.)	Bryan F., eldest son by 2 nd wife, b. 11 Aug. 1736.	Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the said Wilson Cary, Esq.	William Henry, b. 9 Oct. 1739; Lient. in Brag's Regt.; d. of his wounds received near Quebec 13 Sep. 1761, aged 22.
Thomas Fairfax. William. Ferdinando. Robert. Henry. Elizabeth.			

George William Fairfax, d. in Lansdown Place, Bath; eldest son; b. 2 Jan. 1724; no issue. From his MS. this account of himself and brothers & sisters is copied.	Sarah, eldest dau. of Wilson Cary of Rich Neck, Warwick County, Virginia; d. in Lansdown Place, Bath, 1811.	Thomas Fairfax, 2 nd son, slain on board the "Harwich" 26 June 1746, aged 20.	Sarah Fairfax, mar. Col. John Carlyle of Alexandria in Virginia, and had Sarah & Ann.
		Ann Fairfax, mar. 1 Lawrence Washington, & 2 George Lee, Esq. (See MS. 624.)	

Honeywood.

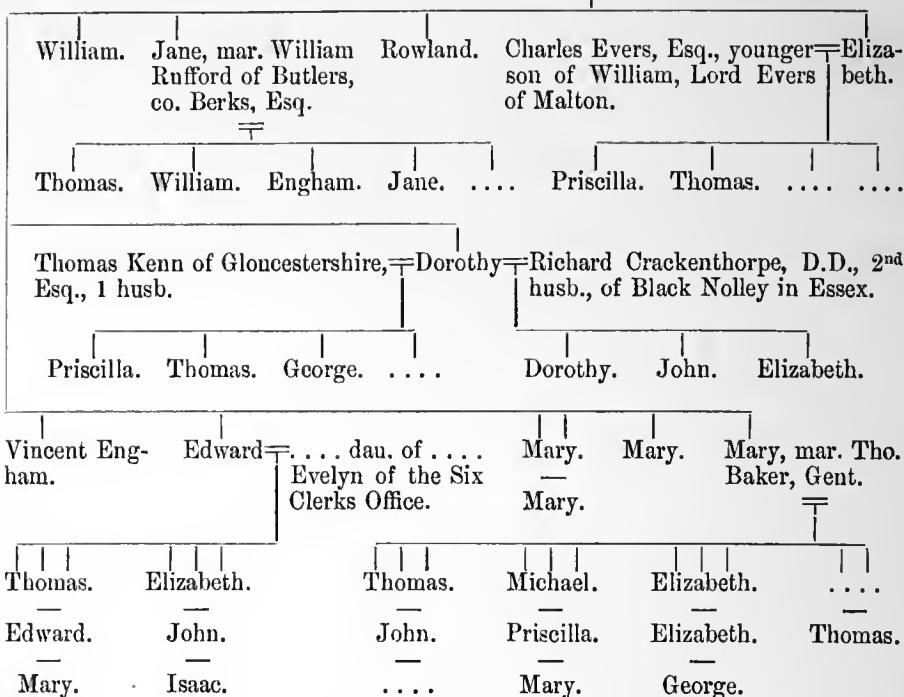
Robert Honeywood of Mary, dan. & c. of Robert Atwater of Royton in Lenham, Charing in Kent, Esq. | co. Kent, Esq.; mar. Feb. 1543; d. 11 May 1620, aged 93.



**Fleete.**

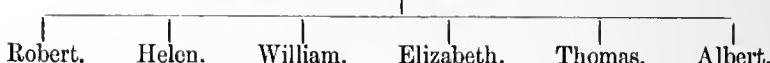
Engham.

Thomas Engham of Goodneston in Kent, Esq.=Priscilla Honeywood.



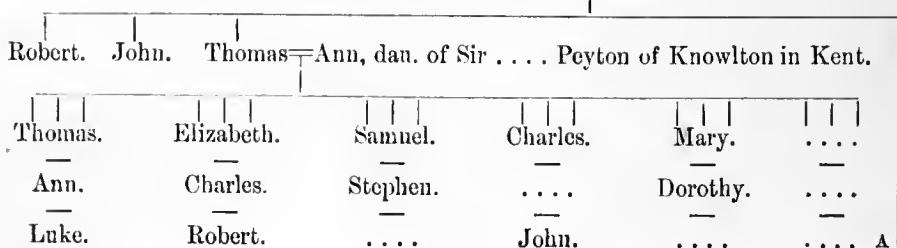
Morton.

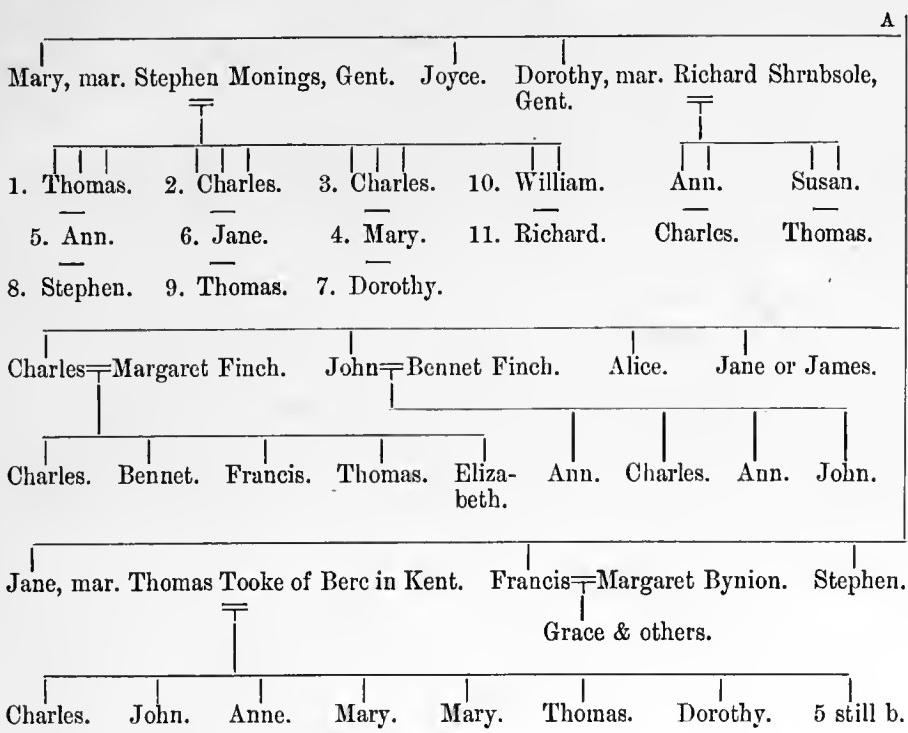
George Morton, Esq.=Mary Honeywood.



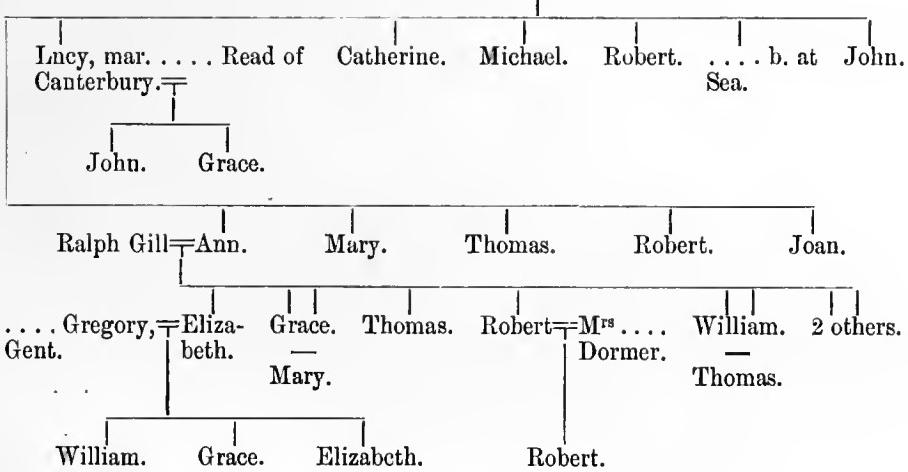
Hales.

Charles Hales of Tharrington in Kent, Esq. = Anne Honeywood.



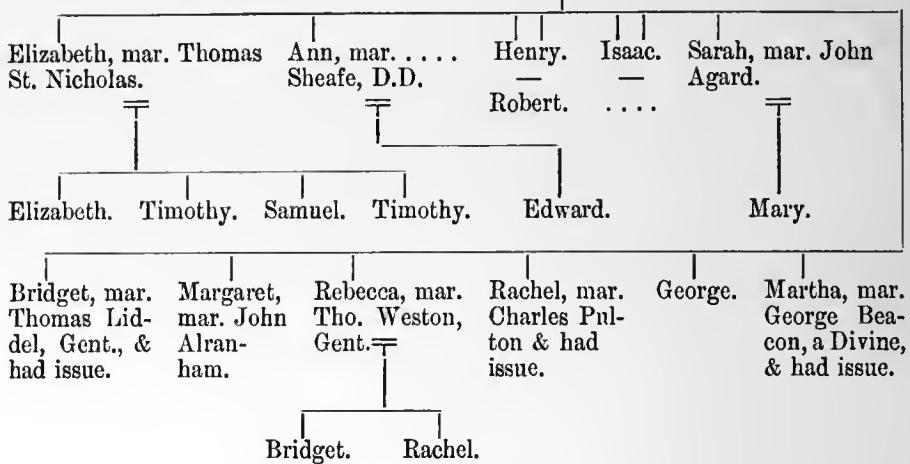
**Heneage.**

Michael Heneage of London, Esq. — Grace Honeywood.



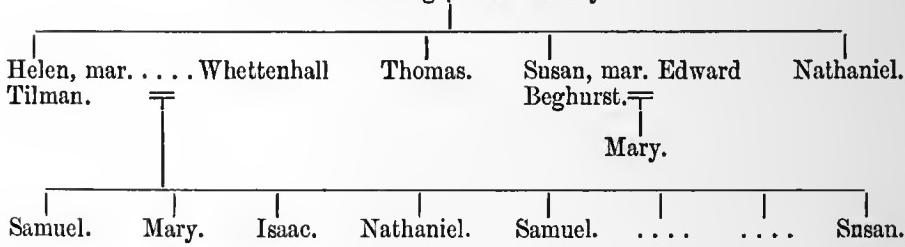
Woodward.

George Woodward of Lee, co. Bucks, Esq.=Elizabeth Honeywood.



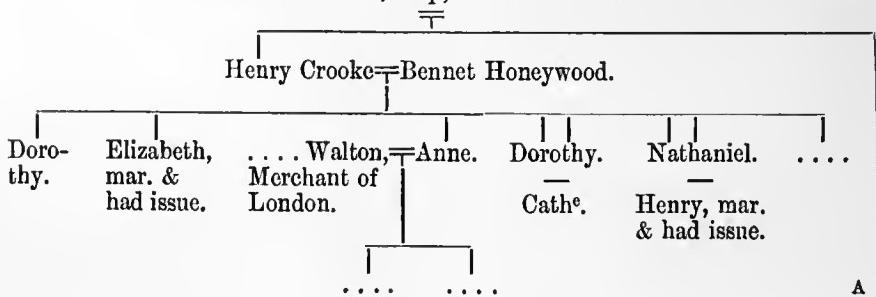
Renching.

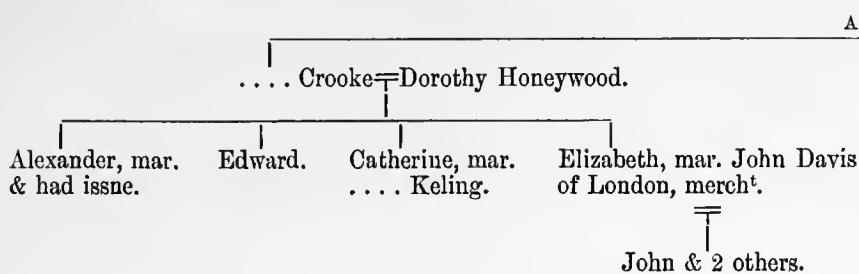
Richard Renching=Susan Honeywood.



Crooke.

John Crooke, Esq., of Oxfordshire.



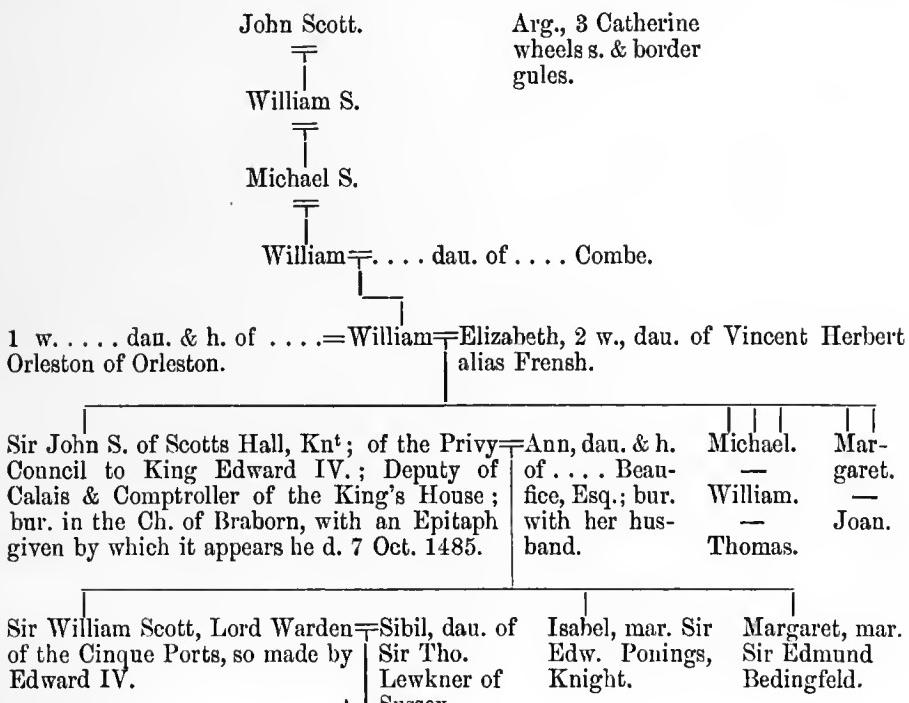


The above pedigrees are intended to shew the 367 children, issue of Rob. & Mary Honywood, b. before her decease, as mentioned in her Epitaph. See M.I. in Fuller's 'Worthies,' Kent, p. 85. I have copied them from Lansdown MS. 685. Peter Le Neve says he has compared the account there given with a MS. belonging to Mr Sadler of Basinghall Street, London, 7 March 1692. There are here, however, not many more than 300.

MS. 628

Scott.

Copy of an emblazoned Pedigree in possession of Edward Scott, Esq., of Gower Street, London, January 9, 1836.



A

Maud, 1 w., dau. of Sir Barth.=Edmund Pashley=Maud, 2 w., dau. & h. of Tho. Badlesmere.

Normanvile.

Edmund Pashley. S., a lion ramp. crowned or.

Sir W^m Pympe=Eliz., dau. of Ric. Whethill, Lieut. of the Castle of Dover. Sir Ro- bert Pash- ley. Ann, dau. of Sir John Howard. Henry Wid- vile, bur. at Northamp- ton.

.... dau. & h. of Gob- yan.

Reignold Pympe of Nettlested. Robert Pashley. Philippa, dau. & c. of Sir Rich. Sergieux. Sir Richard Widvile of Maidstone. Mary, dau. of Bedels- gate, Esq.

John Pympe. Sir John Pasheley. Margaret Widvile. Richard Widvile, Earl Rivers. Jaquetta, Duchess of Bedford. Eliz., mar. Sir Wil. Hawte.

John Pympe.= John Pasheley=.... dau. & h. of Thomas Gower, Esq.

John Pympe=Isabel, dau. & h. of Richard Chey- ney of Shepey, Esq. Reignold Pympe. Eliz., dau. & h. of John Pasheley.

Winifred, dau. & c., mar. Sir John Rainsford.

Edward, 2 son.	=Alice, dau. of Thomas Fogge, Serjeant- porter.	Ann, mar. Sir Edw. Bough- ton.	Sir John Scott of Scotts Hall.	Ann, dau. & c. of Reig- nold Pympe of Nettle- stead, Esq. dan. & c., mar. Isley of Farn- ington in Kent.
----------------	---	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	---	--

William, of the Mote, co. Suss.	=Mary, dau. of Wil., Lord Windsor.	Sir Edw. B. =Mary, dau. of Sir Will. Kempe.	Isabel, mar. Ric. Adams, Gent.	George. John. Both d.	Cath ^e . Alice. inf ^s .
---------------------------------	------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	-----------------------	---

Richard=.... dau. of George Whetenhall, Esq.	Mildred, mar. 1 John Dragge of co. Kent, Esq.; 2 Richard Keyes, Gent.	Sibil, mar. Wil. Hynd of co. Essex, Gent.	Mary, mar. Nicholas Ballard, Gent.
--	---	---	------------------------------------

B

B |

William = Ann, dau. of Thomas Scott. Fogge, Serjeant-por-ter.	Emelyn, 1 w., = Sir Reignold dan. of Sir Wil. Kempe.	Sir Reignold = Mary, 2 w., dau. of Sir Bryan Tuke.
---	--	--

Catherine, mar. John Baker of Sisinghurst.	Ann, mar. Walter Mayney of Staplehurst.
--	---

Charles, of Eggers = Jane, dau. of Sir ton, Esq., 2 son. Tho. Wyat.	Mary, mar. Ric. Argal, Esq.	Elizabeth, mar. Wil. Harmond of Selling.
---	-----------------------------	--

Elizabeth, 1 w., = Sir Thomas S. of Scotts Hall. Will, recited in = Elizabeth, 2 w., dan. of Sir John Baker of Sisinghurst.	Inq. of his son, dated 27 Dec. 37 Eliz., in which dau. of Ralph a wife named Dorothy is mentioned.	Elizabeth, 2 w., dan. of M ^r Cusford of Blatherwick. Nettlested in dau. of M ^r Custard of Kent; heir to tomer Smith, his bro ^r Thos. wid. of Sir Rowl. Hayward.
---	--	--

Thomas S. of Scotts = Elizabeth, Hall, 1 son, eld. dau. of son ; d. s.p. 24 Sep. 1610 ; Inq. p.m. 14 Feb. 8 Jac.	Elizab., 1 w., = Sir John S. of Knatchbull. Will. Staf- wood.	Catherine, 2 w., dau. of M ^r Custard of Blatherwick. mas, and aged 40, 1610.
--	---	---

Robert. Richard, 4 son.	= Catherine, dau. of Sir Rowland Hayward.	Edward, 5. = Alice, dau. & h. of Stringer of Old Romney.
-------------------------	---	--

Mary, mar. Ant. St. Leger, son & hr of Sir Warham.	Anne, mar. Rich. Knatchbull.	Elizabeth, mar. Sir Richard Smith.	Emelyn, mar. Robert Edolfe of Hinksell, Esq.
--	------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

A Charles Scott, younger son of Sir Thos, is named in an entail of his lands made in his will 37 Eliz.

Fretwell.

Roger Fretwell in his will 1680 speaks of having settled lands at Wickersley on his kinsman Edward Fretwell. Speaks of his kinsman Dr Henry Eyre and Ralph Fretwell, his nephew Tho. Bosville, Vicar of Braithwell, his niece Hannah Wortley, and his niece Rebecca Howson whom I know not how to place. He speaks also of Aquila Dawson.

John Fretwell of Sowcome, & = dau. & h. of Hellaby of Hellaby of Hellaby in right of his wife. | in psh. of Stainton, co. York.

A

Roger Fret—Margaret, dau. of Jasper Bosvile. Made her will when wid. of Richard Cosin 20 Oct. 1606; to be bur. in the Church of Stainton.

William Eyre of Bramley Hall.

Ann, dan. & h., w. of Lewis
Waterhouse.

Roger Fretwell of Malt-=Mary, dau. of
by, Gent., named in Nath^l Hunt of
1632, 1638, & 1659, & Swabey, co.
as uncle by Ralph F. in Line.; sister of
1677; will dated 24 Abraham Hunt
Nov. 1680; bur. at of Stainton; her
Maltby 1 Aug. 1681; mother a dau.
bp. there Oct. 1612. of Sir John
Bolles of Louth.

William Fretwell of Herringthorpe, Gent., bp. at Maltby 2 April 1617. Will dated 27 Feb. 1659; makes his brother Roger Executor.

John Fretwell, b. 1652 ; d.
1719, & I believe lies bur.
in Silkston Church.

Elizabeth, committed to the tuition of her grandfather Pashley; mar. John Hobson of Dodworth in psh. of Silkston.

John Fretwell, has the Rectory of Maltby by his father's will ; named also in the will of Ellinor 1632, of Attercliffe in psh. of Sheffield ; named in the will of his brother Roger 1680.

Jerome Rollinson, = Dorothy F.,
of The Hardings bp. at Stain-
in psh. of Norton, ton 1610.
eo. Derb.

Robert Rollinson, named as nephew in will of his uncle Roger; bp. 1637; of the Hardings; d. 25 March 1686, aged 49; bur. at Bradfield in M. Ins.

Elizabeth, bp. 1639 ; mar. William Butler of Sheffield in 1663 named in will of her uncle Roger as his niece in 1680.

Sarah, w. of . . . Hoyland named as his niece by will of Roger in 1680.

Helen, mar. 3 Dec.
1657 to Anthony
Chapman of Haw-
stinstbank, eutler ;
named as a niece
by her uncle Roger

Nathaniel
pp. 1658

Robert
—
B.

1

George C., bp. 1665 ; appren-
ticed for 9 years to John
Fretwell of Attercliffe.

33

Sarah.
—
H. 1.

| b

Edward Fretwell of Micklebring in right of his wife, Gent.; d. before his father. Will dated 17 Dec. 1623; to be bur. in the Church of Braithwell. — Jennet, dau. & h. of John Clarke of Micklebring; mar. at Braithwell 27 Jan. 1706-7.

Thomas Boswell, Gent., mar. at Braithwell 29 Jan. 1610-11; bur. there 23 July 1644.

Tho. Bosvile, Vicar of Braithwell 1680.

7. Thomas, bp. June 1622; of Micklebring; bur. at Braithwell 1676.	5. Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 1616; mar. Thomas Bowles, & is named in her brother's will 1677. Q. if she is not the aunt Elizabeth Molineux named in the will of Ralph 1701.	6. Anne, bp. 1619; mar. by Wil. Beckwith, J.P., to John Gilberthorpe of Wickersley, & is named in her brother's will 1677.
8. John, bp. June 1622; lives at Hellaby 1677, where he is named in his brother's will; bur. 1684 at B.		4. Mary, bp. 16 June 1614.

1. Ralph Fretwell of Hellaby, Gent., bp. at Braithwell 27 Nov. 1607. Will dated 28 May 1677; proved 29 July 1681.	Margaret, dau. of Wil. Spencer of Bramley Grange, Gent.; mar. at Sheffield 17 May 1630; bur. there 18 May 1639.	2. Richard, bp. of Hellaby, Yeo., bp. 7 Nov. 1609.	3. Edward, bp. Dec. 1611.
---	---	--	---------------------------

Thomas F., apprenticed in the Co. of Cutlers of Hallamshire for 8 years 1647, a fee of £6 being paid by Ralph F., Gent.

Sarah Nathaniel, & Ruth, b. 1639; d. inf^s. d. 1661.

Tho. Wortley, a Cap. Burgess of Doncaster.	Hannah, named with 5 children in her father's will 1677.	William, bp. at Stainton 25 March 1632.	James, bp. 16 May 1636; bur. Oct. 1649.	Alice, bp. 1639.
--	--	---	---	------------------

Ralph.	Sarah.	Elizabeth.	Thomas.	Francis.
Margaret.	Francis.	Hannah.	Edward.	D. infants.

Ralph Fretwell of Hellaby, Gent., bp. at Sheffield 23 June 1631; went to Barbadoes, where he was a Justice of the Peace, & became a Quaker; made his will 9 Aug. 1701; proved at York. c	Mabel Samnderson.	Edward Fretwell of Wickersley, Gent., named with his wife in the will of his father 1677. Will dated 26 Feb. 1714. Sold his lands there to Ric. Smith of Carlton in Lindrick for £1295. d	Lucy . . . d. a wid. at Redford, & was bur. at Stainton 24 July 1727.
--	-------------------	---	---

¹ It is a reasonable subject of conjecture that he is the Ralph Fretwell who mar. at Sheffield 28 Aug. 1639 Faith Taylor, wid., she was bur. 11 Jan. 1642-3, and Mrs Anne Burbridge at Chesterfield 4 Sep. 1643, but I have seen nothing which yields a valid support.

C |	D |
Dorothy F., coheir, wife of John Pyott of Strathay, co. Staff.	Marage F., 2 dau., bp. at Braithwell 14 Feb. 1689-90; dead before 1701.
Mabel F., coheir, wife of Samuel Swinfan of Birmingham, M.D.; mar. 18 Nov. 1710.	Ralph Fretwell = Mary bp. at Brampton, co. Derby, & was bur. 15 May 1684; at Stainton May has £200 by will of his uncle Ralph 1701.
Lucey, bp. at B. 1681; named in her father's will 1714.	Margaret, bp. at B. 7 Jan. 1685-6; has £200 by will of her uncle Ralph 1701; named in her father's will as the wife of Lambe 1714.
Elizabeth, bp. at Wickersley 11 Sep. 1688; named in her father's will 1714.	Sarah, bp. at W. 9 Jan. 1689-90; bur. there 17 Oct. 1690.
	Mary, bp. at W. 29 March 1692; bur. there 11 Dec. 1697.

Roger Fretwell of Gringley on the Hill, in 1780, obtained copies from the Register of Stainton of the burial of the two widows, & also of M^r Helen Fretwell, Spinster, 11 Feb. 1743-4.

1795, Feb. 8, d. at Bautry, M^r Fretwell, aged 75, & on the 11th, Mr Fretwell, aged 65. They had been mar. upwards of 40 years, & were both interred in one grave at Everton (Magazine). See difference of dates & who they were at p. 572 in pedigree of Gilby.

I conceive that these Fretwells were descendants of the Ralph above named, son of Edward.

Locke.

MS. 632

Compare M. P. B., vi., 6.

There is a history of the Locke family in one of the vols of 'G. M.,' C. V. A., iii., 381.

This Ped. is copied from Mr Herbert Hore's MSS. of London Pedigrees, Once Withies.

Nearly the same is found in Harl. 5810, f. 48.

There are several names connected with our literature.

There is a good ped. of Locke in the 'G. M.' about 1790.

[John]
William Locke =

John Locke, mercer, Sher. of London 1461; ob. 1519.

Thomas Locke of London, = Joan, dan. of W^m Chocks mercer; ob. 1507.

[Wilcocks]
of Rotherham in York-shire.

A |

1. Alice, dau. of Spenser of London, fishmonger; bur. in Mercers' Chapel 1522.	Sir William Locke, Ald. of London; ob. 4 Aug. 1554. [King H. 8's merchant & knighted for that with equal courage & hazard he took down the Pope's Bull set up at Antwerp against his Sovereign. (Carew.)]	2. Cath ^e , dau. = 3. Eleanor, = 4. Eliz., of W ^m Cooke vid. of Walter bur. at Morton Abbey in Surrey 14 Oct. 1537.
--	---	---

Robert Meredith of London, mercer, son of Philip M. = Jane, b. 29 Aug. 1512.

Mary, mar. Ric. Springham of London, mercer.	W ^m M., = Martha, dau. ob. s.p. of Rob. Long of London, mercer.	Elizabeth, mar. Matt ^w Feild of London, mercer.	Ellen, mar. Geferry Ducket of London, mercer.
--	--	--	---

Richard, b. 1553.	Matthew Springham of London.	Elizabeth, dau. of Consterdine of Nottinghamshire.	Mary, mar. Ric. Procter of London? mercer.	Martha, mar. Kynnestier of Essex.
-------------------	------------------------------	---	--	--

Henry S., = s. & h.	Ann, mar. Henry Cutter of London, Gent.	Elizabeth, mar. Benjamin Valentine.	Mary, mar. Park of London.
---------------------	---	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

1. W ^m , ob. 1517.	5. Rich ^d , ob. 1516.	Edmund, d. for love of Sir Brian Tuke's dau ^r .	9. Matthew, = Eliz., dan. of London, merch ^t , b. 21 Feb. 1521.
3. Peter, ob. 1517.	6. W ^m , ob. 1519.	—	—

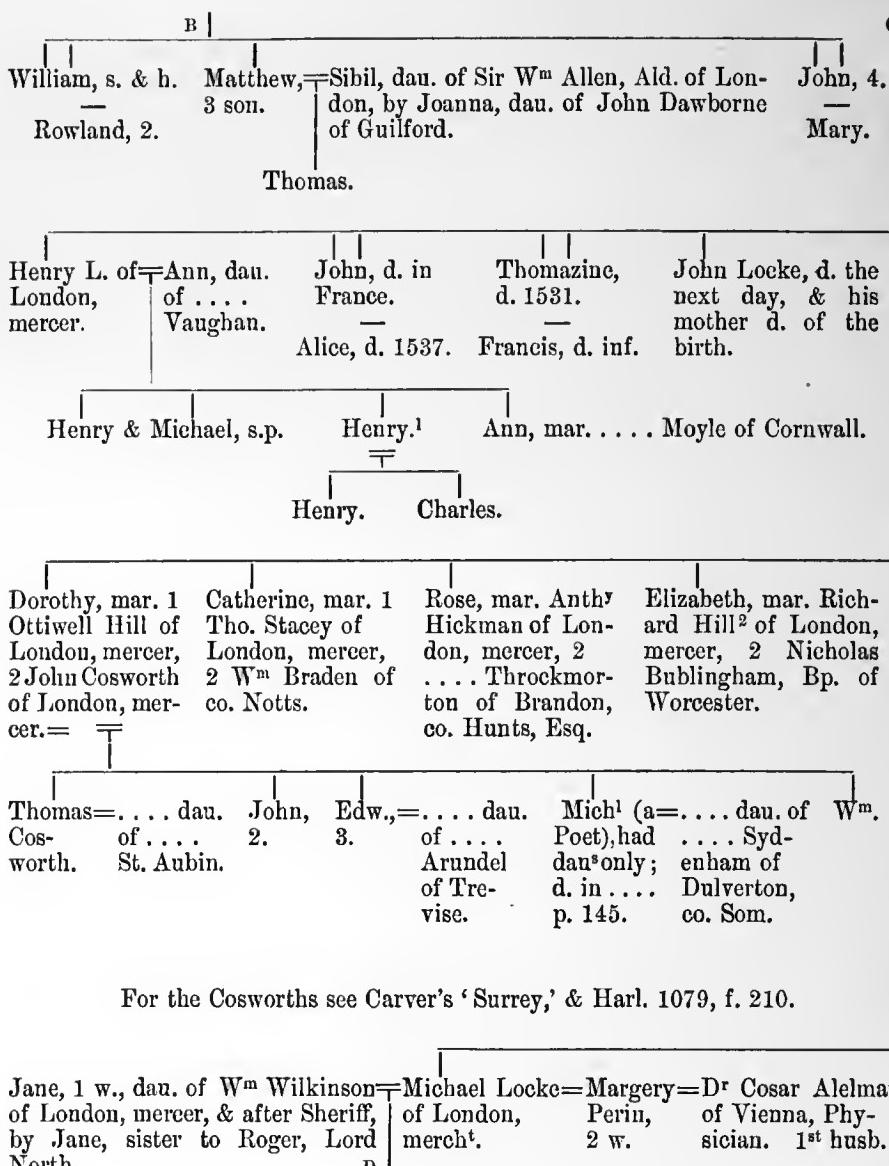
Elizabeth, mar. Rich^d Candler of London, mercer.

Sir Ferdinando Richardson als. Heyborne, Groom = Elizab. C. Appears to have of the Privy Chamber to Q. Eliz. 1596. mar. 2 John Melton.

Thomas Locke, = Mary, dau. of Simon Long of the Isle = Sir Wil. Allen, 3 husb. b. 8 Feb. 1514. of Wight; wid. of Dr Owen; d. 30 Oct. 1578; bur. in Mercers' Chapel.

B

C



For the Cosworths see Carver's 'Surrey,' & Harl. 1079, f. 210.

Jane, 1 w., dau. of W^m Wilkinson=Michael Locke=Margery=Dr Cosar Alelmare
 of London, mereer, & after Sheriff of London, Perin, of Vienna, Phy-
 by Jane, sister to Roger, Lord merch^t. 2 w. sician. 1st husb.
 North. D

¹ This I take to be the Henry Locke who wrote the verses to Cusseworth, Harl. 6906.

² Mary Hill, a dau. of this marriage, mar. Tho. Moundeford, M.D., younger son of Sir Edmund Moundeford of Feltwell in Norfolk, by whom Bridget M., mar. to Bramston, father of B., author of the 'Autobiography.' Sir Edmund, the last of the family, was M.P. for Norfolk in the Long Parl., mar. 2 wives, Gandy & Heveningham, but had no issue, gave the best part of his estate to a sister who mar. Simon Smyth. She had no issue, & gave Feltwell to a dau. of her husband's brother when she mar. to Charles Fletewood, the rebel Lieut. Gen^l to Cromwell, who now enjoys it. (Bramston's 'Autobiography.')

D |

8 children, liv ^g 1596. Harl. 588.	Zachary, will 20 Jan. 1602 ; prob. 4 April 1603 ; to be bur. in Mercers' Chapel ; names his father, grandfather, & great- grandfather, children of sister Ann Locke ; d. when on the point of marrying M ^{rs} Ursula Johnson.	Eleazer, 1603 of Hunt- ingdon. Will 30 March 1605 ; to be bur. in All Hallowes Ch. there ; prob. 2 May 1605.
---	---	--

Benj ⁿ , 1603. mar. Jenny.	Joan, mar. W ^m Samson of London. mar. Bluet in Cornwall.
---------------------------	--------------------------	--	--------------------------------------

Zachariah Locke, 24 Oct. 1597, caused to be erected a Mon. in the Ch. of Greenwich to the memory of Dorothy, dan. of James Brampton of Brampton, co. Norf., Gent., & by his wife, dau. of Sir Edw. Bullein, by Ann Tempest his wife wife of Locke. She d. 24 Feb. 1596, aged 36, being then 3 years mar. Her son Henry Locke d. before her & is laid near her.

ERRATA ET ADDENDA.

Page 34, line 8, *for* Franeis *read* Frances.

- „ 35, line 18, *for* 13 June *read* 18 June.
- „ 38, line 13, *for* John Rodcs of Mattersey *read* John Nevill.
- „ 38, last line but 2, *for* 5 Oct. 1651 *read* 1631.
- „ 54, Benjamin Gaskell and Mary Milnes were married at Ackworth 30 Oct. 1744.
- „ 81, last line but 4, *for* Will 28 Sep. 1630 *read* 1610.
- „ 191, line 16, *for* Hunsingnore *read* Hunsingore.
- „ 271, line 3, *for* Membhhard *read* Nemphard.
- „ 444, line 7, *for* Curtis *read* Custis.
- „ 586, line 20, *for* 1894-5 *read* 1694-5.
- „ 608, line 11, Haister, *query* Maister.
- „ 629, last line but 7, *for* Sendamore *read* Seudamore.
- „ 639, second note, *for* bur. 12 Jan. 1612-13 *read* 10 Jan. 1611-12.
- „ 938, line 3, *for* Bramham Riggyn *read* Bramham Biggin.
- „ 948, line 16, Philip Lutton, b. 2 Oct. 1680, *query* 1580.
- „ 978, line 26, *for* Pagnal *read* Ragnal.

INDEX.

References to Arms are given in *Italics*.

A

- Abbot, Barbara, 640; Edmund, 1136, 1137; Elizabeth, 1137, 1264; Frances, 1137; George, 640; James, 1137; Jane, 1157; Martha, 1136, 1137; Mary, 1137; Robert, 1157; Thomas, 1137; —, 1137, 1264.
Abbott, Jane, 511; Rob., 511.
Abby, Elizabeth, 674; —, 674.
Abdy, Frances, 402; Lydia, 1086; Rev. Wil. Jervis, 1086.
Abercorn, —, 441.
Abergavenny, —, Lord, 758.
Abetot, *see* De Abetot.
Abingdon, Sophia, 376; —, 376.
Abington, —, 1035.
Abkis, Elizabeth, 303.
Abney, Edwd., 744; George, 593; Mary, 593; —, 244, 744.
Abrahams, —, 165.
Acklam, Elizabeth, 989; Margaret, 974; Richard, 989; Sir Wil., 974; —, 977.
Ackland, Alice, 587; Eleanor, 362; Ellen Jane, 30; Hugh Dyke, 30; John, 587.
Acklom, Jonathan, 578; Milicent, 578.
Aclam, Elizabeth, 325; Faith, 934; Peter, 325; Tho., 934.
Acland, Arthur Palmer, 320; Frances, 320; Sir Hugh, 320; Sir John, 320.
Acres, Anne, 898; John, 898.
Acton, Elizabeth, 1172; John, 124, 130; Mary, 131; Rebecca, 124, 131; Samuel, 1172; —, 124, 130, 131.
Adair, Margaret, 168; Patrick, 167; —, 167.
Adams, Augusta, 1247; Barbara, 1217, 1219; Charles, 931; Rev. Charles, 931; Charlotte, 1247; Christopher, 780; Christr., 780; Clara, 782; Dorothy, 1071; Edward, 902; Elizabeth, 628, 780, 782, 902, 1275; Esther, 1225; Frances Mary, 782; George, 1195; Hannah, 1112; Isabel, 1302; Isabelle, 902; John, 628, 780, 782, 898, 902, 1247, 1275; John Boynton, 782; John Philips, 1247; Martha, 658, 753, 898, 902; Mary, 901; Peter, 931; Rev. Randal, 931; Rebecca, 1195; Ric., 1302; Rev. Richard, 931; Robert, 1071; Sophia, 1247; Susan, 637; Thomas, 901, 1112; Rev. Thomas, 931; William, 898, 902, 1275; Rev. —, 329; —, 364, 637, 780, 902, 931, 977, 1225, 1247.
Adamson, Ann, 661; Edward, 661; Elizabeth, 661; John, 661; Mary, 661; Richard, 661; Thomas, 661; William, 661.
Addenbrooke, Jcre, 396; John, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, 396; Mary, 396.
Adderley, Anne, 1012; Rev. Bowyer, 1122; Caroline, 1122; Charles, 577; Felice, 577; Helen, 1012; Lydia, 1012; Ralph, 1012; Sarah, 1012; William, 1012.
Addison, Grace, 866; Hannah, 615; Henry, 866; Jernet, 170; John, 170; Robert, 615.
Addy, Mary, 1079; —, 884.
Addyes, John, 1121; Mary, 1121.
Adell, Mary, 1102; —, 1102.
Adiman, Alice, 398.
Adlam, Ann, 428; John, 428; Susanna, 428.
Adolphus, Gustavus, 601.
Adshead, Elizabeth, 394; —, 394.
Adwick, Dorothy, 1267, 1268; Elizabeth, 672, 1267, 1268; George, 1268; Grace, 1267; Hannah, 1268; Jane, 1267; John, 1267; Jos., 1267; Margaret, 1267; Richard, 672, 1267, 1268; Roger, 1267; Sarah, 1268; Theodosia, 1267, 1292; Thomas, 1267, 1268.
Aedis, Jane, 1136; Richard, 1136.
Afarde, Jane, 1255; —, 1255.
Agar, John, 1259; Mary, 1259; Thomas, 622; —, 622.
Agard, Felicia, 577; Sir Henry, 577; John, 1300; Mary, 1300; Sarah, 1300.
Aigsoin, Ann, 65; —, 65.
Alkin, Anna Letitia, 183; Anne, 183; Arthur, 183; Catherine, 183; Dr. Charles Arthur, 183; Dr. Charles Rochemont, 183; Edmund, 183; Elizabeth, 183; George, 183; Harriet, 183; Jane, 181, 183; John, 183; John, D.D., 183; John, M.D., 181, 183; Letitia, 183; Lucy, 183; Martha, 181, 183; Mary, 183; Mary Ann, 183; Susan, 183; William Orton, 183; —, 183.
Ailsa, Archibald, Marquis of, 563.
Ainlie, Richard, 743; Sarah, 743.
Ainleffston, Holcroft, 419; Mary, 419; Robert, 419; Thomas, 419.
Ainsdale, Holcroft, 419; Mary, 419; Robert, 419; Thomas, 419.
Ainsley, Benjamin, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Frances, 10; Hannah, 14; John, 10, 14; Joseph, 14; Rachael, 14; Rachel, 10; William, 14.
Ainslie, Sir Robert, 272; —, 272.
Ainsworth, Ann, 168, 854; Arabella, 891; Thomas, 168; Wil., 891; William Harrison, 168; —, 55.
Aishe, John, 1047; —, 1047.
Aiskell, Elizabeth, 160; Frs., 160; Henry, 724; —, 724.

- Aislabie, Anne, 191; Benjamin, 191; Catherine, 191; Eleanor Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 191, 193, 938; Frances, 191, 192; Jane, 191, 193; John, 192; Martha, 191; Mary, 191; Rawson, 191; Robert, 191; Sam., 1218; Samuel, 191; Sarah, 191, 1218; Thomas, 191; William, 190, 191, 193, 938; Rev. William, 191; Rev. William James, 191; —, 190, 191, 192.
- Aisthorp, Sarah, 1244; —, 1244.
- Aistrope, Sarah, 321; —, 321.
- Aked, Barbara, 520; —, 520.
- Akehead, Mary, 887.
- Akeroid, Elizabeth, 939; Heury, 939; Jane, 990; John, 990.
- Akeroyd, Alice, 918; Henry, 490; John, 906; Sarah, 490; Sythe, 906.
- Akrode, Ambrose, 1013; Ann, 1013; Anne, 1013; Anthony, 1013; Rev. Anthony, 1013; Edward, 1013; Elizabeth, 1013; Isabel, 1013; John, 1013; Mary, 1013; Theodosia, 1013; William, 1013; —, 1013.
- Albemarle, Augustus Fred., Earl of, 819; Fanny, Countess of, 819.
- Alcock, Elizabeth, 171, 401, 1009; Ellen, 1024; Hannah, 171; Helen, 1012; Isabella, 401; Jane, 171; John, 171, 401; Martha, 1087; Mary, 171, 377; Ralph, 171; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 171; Susan, 171; Thomas, 171, 1012; —, 341, 1009, 1012.
- Aircraft, Apphia, 28.
- Aldam, Alice, 1089; Ann, 722, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1210; Anne, 1089, 1090, 1091; Barbara, 1092; Catherine, 1091, 1092; Christopher, 1093; Dorothy, 1091, 1093; Elizabeth, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093; Frances, 1091; Godfrey Ormiston, 1092; Hannah, 1090; Isabella, 1091, 1092; Jane, 1090, 1091, 1092; Jennet, 1089; Joan, 1089; John, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1209; John Pease, 1092; Joseph, 1090; Katharine, 1092; Margaret, 1089, 1094; Martha, 1092; Mary, 713, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1209, 1211; Mary Sarah, 1092; Mary Stables, 509, 1092; Milicent, 1092; Ralph, 1093; Rebecca, 1090; Robert, 1090; Sarah, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093; Sarah Julia, 1092; Susanna, 1090, 1092; Tabitha, 1090; The, 722, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1210; Thomas, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1209, 1211; W., 1089; Wil., 1089; William, 713, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094; William, M.P. for Leeds, 509, 1092; William Pease, 1092; William Wright Warde, 1092; —, 761, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1211.
- Aldburgh, Elizabeth, 151; William, 151.
- Aldcroft, Aphia, 1226; Elizabeth, 1226; Esther, 1226; Hannah, 1226; John, 1226; Mary, 1226; Sarah, 1226; Theodoricus, 1226; —, 1226.
- Alderson, Charlotte Maria, 702, 705; Rev. Chrissr., 215; Christopher, 701; Rev. Christopher, 701, 702; Elizabeth, 701; George, 702; Georgiana, 215, 702; Harriet, 702, 744; Isabella, 702; Jonathan, 702; Rev. Jonathan, 702, 705; John, 411; Mary, 701; William, 702; Rev. William, 744; —, 411, 660, 701, 702.
- Aldington, —, 105.
- Aldinson, Ann, 581; Tho., 581.
- Aldred, Bridget, 20; Ebenezer, 19, 403; Elizabeth, 19, 303, 404; Ellen, 1049; Jane, 1049; Jeremiah, 19, 1049; John, 19, 404, 1049; Rev. John, 19, 117; Rev. John Richard Foster,
- 19; Mary, 19, 20, 117, 279, 403; Mary Elizabeth, 19; Rob., 1049; Robert, 1049; Sarah, 19; Thomas Wynde, 19; Timothy, 19, 97, 1049; Rev. Timothy, 19; —, 19, 303.
- Alelmare, Dr. Cosar, 1308; Margery, 1308.
- Alexander, Ann, 106, 857; Barbara, 960; Edwd., M.D., 858; Elizabeth, 922; Ellen, 858; Hannah, 960, 1123; Harriet, 523; Rev. John, 1123; Milicent, 960; Rob., 458; William, 857; William, M.D., 523, 922; Dr. —, 922; —, 458, 960; —, M.D., 106.
- Aleyne, Elizabeth, 1144; Jo., 1144.
- Algehr, Ann, 756; Peter Chrissr., 756; —, 756.
- Allanson, Althea, 535; Ann, 937; Barbara, 937; Bridget, 880; Charles, 937, 938; Elizabeth, 938; Frances, 937; Grace, 937; Joseph, 937; Marmaduke, 937; Mary, 937, 938; Phillis, 872; Tho., 872; William, 937, 938; Sir William, Lord Mayor of York, 937; Rev. Dr. —, 880; —, 535, 880, 938.
- Allardyce, Margaret, 432.
- Allen*, 208.
- Allen, Alice, 1143; Ann, 208; Arabella, 532; B. H., 208; Benjamin, 208; Benjamin Haigh, 208; Catherine, 453; Sir Edw., 532; Elizabeth, 167, 207, 208, 1170; Frances, 193, 1199; George, 207; Gertrude, 207, 333; Hannah, 207; Helen, 1199; James, 297, 1199; Jo., 1143; Joanna, 1308; John, 102, 207, 208, 209, 243, 788, 1039; Rev. John Taylor, 1161; Joseph, 207, 208; Margaret, 208; Martha, 208; Mary, 207, 208, 243, 297, 684, 1307; Mary Eleanor, 1161; Oswald, 193; Owd., 193; Ralph, 203, 1184; Rob., 1170; Robert, 207, 208, 1199; Sam., 1199; Samuel, 207, 1199; Sarah, 297, 208, 839; Sibil, 1308; Susan, 208; Susanna, 208; Susannah, 788; Tho., 839; Thomas, 207, 208, 333, 453, 684; Themasine, 1240; Sir Wil., 1307; William, 207; Sir William, 1308; Capt. —, 1240; Dr. —, 947; —, 102, 167, 193, 207, 208, 209, 297, 947, 997, 1020, 1021, 1039, 1052.
- Allerton, Chrissr., 442; Susanna, 442.
- Allestree, Editha, 216; Elizabeth, 555; George, 216; Grace, 324; Mary, 252; Wil., 324; William, 252; —, 555, 987.
- Allestry, Alice, 1038; George, 1038; James, 1038; John, 1038; Joyce, 1038; Ricardus, 1038; Richard, 1038; Robert, 1038; Roger, 1038; Thomas, 1038; William, 1038; —, 1038. Allerton, —, 1095.
- Alleyn, Agnes, 1032; Ann, 1032; Edw., 564; Edward, 1032; Elizabeth, 564; Helen, 712, 1032; John, 1032; Rev. John, 1032; Judith, 252; Mary, 1032; Richard, 1032; Robert, 1032; Thomas, 252, 1032; Thurstan, 1032; Thurston, 712; —, 257, 1032.
- Allin, Betty, 582.
- Allington, 495.
- Allington, Elizabeth, 495; Giles, 1240; Sir John, 495; Nicholas, 495; Susanna, 1240; —, 495.
- Allison, Elizabeth, 380; George, 741; Helen, 713; J., 1107; Margaret, 1107; Mary, 741; Penelope, 380; Rebeeca, 380; Sarah, 380; —, 380, 713.
- Allet, Ann, 642; Anne, 730; Anthony, 1076; Bartin, 265; Elizabeth, 505; Frances, 192; George, 621; Grace, 265; John, 505, 520, 730; Margaret, 520; Martha, 505; Mary, 505, 621; Rev. Rob., 817; Robert, 192, 505; Sara, 505; Sarah, 817; Will., 502; —, 502, 505, 547.

- Allott, 505.
 Allott, Alice, 498 ; Allen, 495 ; Alyson, 499 ; Ann, 495, 496, 499, 500, 501, 503, 504, 939 ; Anna Margaretta, 501 ; Anna Maria, 501 ; Bartin, 496, 498, 500, 501 ; Lieut. Bartin, 501 ; Beatrice, 498 ; Beatrix, 496, 500, 502, 910 ; Brian, 494, 501 ; Rev. Brian, 501 ; Brian Montgomery, 502 ; Brice, 496, 498, 500 ; Bridget, 495 ; Cathe, 501 ; Catherine Margaretta Maria, 502 ; Christian, 495 ; Dorothy, 496, 498, 499, 501, 505 ; Dory., 499 ; Edmund, 495 ; Edw., 903 ; Edw., B.M., 502 ; Edward, 495, 496, 500, 502, 503, 504 ; Edward, B.M., 502 ; Elizabeth, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505 ; Ellen, 500 ; Esther, 503 ; Ethelred, 498, 500 ; Frances, 504, 521 ; George, 496, 498, 500, 502, 503, 504, 520, 939 ; Rev. George, 504 ; Gervas, 496, 502 ; Giles, 495 ; Grace, 495, 496, 498, 500, 501 ; Hannah, 503, 520 ; Henry, 495 ; James, 494, 503, 504, 505 ; Rev. James, 504 ; Jane, 501, 503 ; Jenet, 496 ; Jennet, 496, 498, 499, 505 ; Joan, 498, 499 ; John, 494, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505, 599, 910 ; Capt. John, 504 ; Rev. John, 504 ; John, B.D., 496, 502 ; Judith, 501 ; Julian, 495 ; Margaret, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 503 ; Martha, 505 ; Mary, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 599 ; Matthew, 500 ; Ralph, 495 ; Rebecca, 503, 504, 903 ; Richard, 495, 496, 502 ; Rev. Richard, Dean of Raphoe, 501 ; Robert, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505 ; Dr. Robert, 494 ; Rev. Robert, 503, 504, 505, 521 ; Robert, M.D., 496, 502 ; Sarah, 196, 503, 504, 521 ; Susan, 496, 503 ; Susanna, 502, 503 ; Thomas, 495, 496, 502, 503 ; Valentine Henry, 501 ; Wentworth, 501 ; William, 496, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505 ; William, M.D., 502 ; Rev. —, 502 ; —, 494, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 503, 504, 505.
 Almond, Ann, 1211 ; John, 1276 ; Sarah, 1276 ; —, 723.
 Alote, Adam, 498, 499 ; Agnes, 499 ; Joan, 499 ; Richard, 499 ; Robert, 499 ; Thomas, 499.
 Alott, Elizabeth, 498 ; Joan, 498 ; John, 498 ; Robert, 498.
 Alraham, John, 1300 ; Margaret, 1300.
 Alred, Elizabeth, 105 ; Peter, 105 ; —, 105.
 Alsibrook, Elizah, 1199 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; Helen, 1199 ; Robert, 143, 462, 464, 566 ; Sarah, 462, 464 ; Susanna, 566 ; Susannah, 566.
 Alisop, Anthony, 834, 984, 1038 ; Benjamin, 984 ; Dorothy, 1038 ; Durat, 984 ; Eleanor, 834 ; Elinor, 1038 ; Elizabeth, 834, 1038 ; Ellinor, 984 ; Frances, 984 ; George, 1038 ; John, 834, 984, 1038 ; Margaret, 1031 ; Mary, 834, 984 ; Robert, 984 ; Sara, 984 ; Sarah, 1038 ; Temperance, 1038 ; Thomas, 984, 1031 ; Timothy, 1038 ; —, 834, 984, 1019, 1038.
 Altham, Ursula, Lady, 971 ; —, Lord, 971.
 Althorpe, George, 1012 ; John, 1012 ; John Carver, 208 ; Thomas, 208 ; —, 1012.
 Alton, Ann, 1197 ; Dorothy, 1197 ; Eleanor, 1006 ; George, 1197 ; John, 1006 ; Sara, 1197.
 Alured, 993.
 Alured, Ann, 992, 993 ; Benjamin, 992, 993 ; Catherine, 992, 993 ; Cecilia, 991 ; Cecily, 991 ; Chrisr, 991, 992 ; Edward, 993 ; Eleanor, 992 ; Everild, 992 ; Frances, 992, 993, 996 ; Francis, 993 ; George, 992 ; Grace, 992, 991, 992, 993 ; Henry, 992, 993 ; John, 992, 992, 994, 996, 1000 ; Lancelot, 992, 993 ; Latimer, 992 ; Lucy, 992, 994, 1000 ; Mary, 992, 994 ; Matthew, 992, 993 ; Roger, 991 ; Sarah, 992 ; Thomas, 992 ; William, 991, 992.
 Alvey, Arthur, 1013 ; Elizabeth, 1013 ; Ellen, 453, 1193 ; Mary, 1193 ; Richard, 453.
 Alwood, Ann, 167 ; Elizabeth, 165, 166, 167 ; Frances, 166 ; Isabel, 1021, 1249 ; Jane, 167, 1095 ; John, 167, 403, 1021 ; Rev. John, 167 ; Joseph, 166 ; Mary, 166, 167, 961 ; Phœbe, 1021, 1250 ; Richard, 167, 1219 ; Robert, 166, 167 ; Samuel, 167 ; Sarah, 1022 ; Theoph., 1250 ; Theophilus, 1021 ; Thomas, 167 ; Tryphone, 167 ; Wil., 961, 1095 ; William, 166, 167, 1021 ; —, 165, 167, 306, 714, 1095.
 Ambler, Elizabeth, 493 ; Hannah, 493 ; Richard, 493.
 Amcots, Julian, 1029 ; Sir Wil., 1029.
 Amcotts, —, 567, 995.
 Amey, —, 1183.
 Amie, Elizabeth, 446 ; —, 446.
 Amis, Charlotte, 43, 45 ; Eliza, 43 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; —, 43, 45.
 Amler, Frances, 1106 ; John, 1106.
 Ammonet, Elizabeth, 339 ; Matthew, 339.
 Amon, Margaret, 1152 ; Rob., 1152.
 Amphlet, Eliza, 414 ; John, 414.
 Amyas, Isabel, 635 ; Percival, 635.
 Anby, George, 609, 798, 1071 ; Jane, 609, 779 ; John, 609, 609, 779 ; Margaret, 609, 798, 1071 ; Mary, 489.
 Lancaster, Robert Bertie, Duke of, 133.
 Anderson, Alice, 1043 ; Ann, 1043 ; Anne, 1237 ; Catherine, 943 ; Christian, 627 ; Edmund, 943 ; Sir Edmund, 258, 533, 779 ; Edw., 1237 ; Sir Edward, 995 ; Elizabeth, 533, 779, 995 ; Frances, 258 ; George, 1237 ; Rev. George William, 913 ; Jane, 1237 ; Rev. John, 1043, 1044 ; Louisa, 941 ; Lucy, 943 ; Mary, 172 ; Tho., 941 ; Thomas, 627 ; Sir Wil., 943 ; —, 97, 435, 549, 1044 ; —, M.D., 172.
 Anderton, Ann, 703 ; Edward, 703 ; Hannah, 110 ; Isabel, 784 ; William, 851 ; —, 110.
 Andrew, Bishop —, 508 ; *see also* St. Andrew.
 Andrewes, Edm., 537 ; Mary, 537.
 Andrews, Abigail, 120 ; Agnes, 241 ; Ann, 911 ; Barbara, 1281 ; Elizabeth, 716, 850 ; Ellen, 1025 ; Henry, 118 ; John, 120, 384, 911, 1281 ; Martha, 118, 819 ; Mary, 384, 508 ; Richard, 498 ; W., 850 ; Wil., 819 ; Sir Wil., 1124 ; —, 241, 508, 1025, 1124, 1281.
 Anfield, John, 471 ; Margaret, 471.
 Angel, Alice, 1004 ; John, 1004 ; Robert, 477 ; —, 477.
 Angier, Cathe., 277 ; Catherine, 277 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; John, 62, 1152, 1154 ; Rebecca, 64 ; Samuel, M.D., 277 ; Dr. —, 278 ; Rev. —, 168 ; —, 67, 277, 278, 1152, 1154.
 Anglesey, —, Earl of, 180.
 Anlaby, Sarah, 525, 878 ; Susanna, 1073 ; Tho., 525, 1073 ; Thomas, 878.
 Anne, Elizabeth, 1234 ; Martin, 775, 1234 ; Mary, 775.
 Anne, Queen of Denmark, 1255.
 Anne, Queen of England, 522, 575.
 Annesley, Ann, 576 ; Lady Ann, 180 ; Lady Anne, 184 ; Benjamin, 576 ; Elizabeth, 576 ; Francis, Viscount Valentia, 575 ; Judith, 576 ; Samuel, 576 ; Rev. Samuel, 576 ; Sarah, 576 ; Susanna, 576 ; —, 575, 576 ; —, Earl of Anglesey, 180.
 Ansou, *see* L'Anson.

- Anstley, Edward, 135; Joan, 135.
 Antrim, — MacDonald, Earl of, 159.
 Appleby, Anu, 948; Joseph Dacre, 1101; Rob., 948; Susan Maria, 1101; William, 1078; —, 749, 1078.
 Appleyard, Alexander, 781; Ann, 538, 608, 637, 781; Boynton, 780, 781; Elizabeth, 780; Frances, 781; Francis, 116; Gilbert, 6, 116; Jane, 781; John, 641, 781; Margery, 1072; Mary, 6, 116, 118, 780; Matthew, 781; Sir Matthew, 637; Rainald, 118; Reginald, 116; Richard, 6, 116, 608; Rob., 538; Susanna, 781; Thomas, 780, 781, 1072; William, 781; —, 641, 713, 781.
 Aprœcc, Elizabeth, 435; —, 435.
 Apthorpe, Anne, 536; Frances, 536; Rob. Apthorpe, 1210; Stephen, D.D., 536; —, 1210.
 Apthorpe-Apthorpe, Mary Ann, 207; Mary Anne, 839; Robert, 207, 839.
 Arbuthnot, Dor., 768; Dorothy, 254, 768; Hannah, 115; James, 768; Col. Sir Robert, 115; —, 254.
 Archdale, Alice, 876; Elizabeth, 328, 504; John, 795; Tho., 328, 504; Thomas, 876.
 Archdeacon, Bridget, 140, 141; Catherine, 141; Elizabeth, 140, 141; Hannah, 141; John, 140, 141; Mary, 141; Michael, 141; Piers, 141; William, 140, 141; —, 140.
 Archer, Agnes, 1258; Ann, 554, 1257, 1258; Anne, 1258; Catherine, 554; Charlotte, 554; Cicely, 1258; Clarence, 1258; Daye, 1258; Edward, 1258; Eleanor, 553, 1258; Elizab., 1258; Ellen, 1257; Francis, 1258; Henry, 1257, 1258; Isaac, 1258; Isabel, 1258; Jane, 1258; Joan, 1258; John, 553, 554, 1257, 1258; Sir John, 1258; Judith, 1258; Killingworth, 1258; Margaret, 1258; Mary, 554, 1075, 1258; Maud, 1258; Michael Newton, 554; Richard, 1258; Richd., 1258; Robert, 1258; Simon, 1257, 1258; Stepn., 1258; Susan, 553, 554, 1258; Susanna, 554; Tho., 1258; Thomas, 1257, 1258; William, 1258; William Eyre, 553, 1258; Willm., 1258; Dr., —, 990; —, 1075, 1257, 1258.
 Arden, Jane, 950; —, 950.
 Ardern, —, 1241.
 Arderne, Jane, 176; John, 176.
 Ardery, Elizabeth, 424; Joseph, 424.
 Ardley, Elizabeth, 843; John, 843.
 Ardron, Edy, 1209; Martha, 1008; Nicholas, 829, 1194; Rebecca, 829, 1194; Sarah, 829; —, 1008, 1049.
 Argal, Mary, 1303; Ric., 1303.
 Argell, Ann, 575; Thomas, 575.
 Argyle and Greenwich, John, Duke of, 540.
 Arkwright, Ann, 471; Anne, 471; Charles, 471; Elizabeth, 471; Frances, 470; John, 471; Joseph, 471; Margaret, 470; Martha Maria, 470; Mary, 470, 471; Mary Ann, 471; Patience, 470; Peter, 471; Richard, 470; Sir Richard, Sheriff of Derby, 470; Robert, 470; —, 470.
 Arlush, Ann, 578, 1260; Anne, 578; Nathaniel, 1260; Nicholas, 1260; Rebecca, 578; Sarah, 1260; Stephen, 578; Rev. Stephen, 1260; —, 578, 1259, 1260.
 Armin, Elizabeth, 1257; Hugh, 1257.
 Armine, Cecilia, 441; Elizabeth, 639; Eure, 441; Margaret, 441; Mary, Lady, 157.
 Armitage, 894.
 Armitage, Alice, 889, 893, 895; Ann, 492, 667, 786, 788, 894, 1189; Anna Maria, 626; Anne, 265, 623, 786, 895, 1068; Anthony, 785, 786, 787, 894, 895; Anthy., 786; Barbara, 786; Benjamin, 786; Catherine, 893, 895; Clement, 895; Dorothy, 159, 894; Edmund, 894; Edward, 894; Elizabeth, 785, 786, 787, 854, 862, 891, 895; Esther, 1226; Francis, 265, 787, 788, 895; Sir Francis, 581; George, 287, 787, 895; Godfrey, 785; Grace, 786; Henrietta, 788; James, 785, 786; Jane, 786, 895; Jennet, 785; Joan, 894, 895; John, 333, 626, 642, 785, 786, 787, 854, 862, 893, 894, 895, 1189; Joseph, 265, 287, 787, 788; Judith, 786; Margaret, 159; Maria, 787; Martha, 488, 786, 787; Mary, 159, 333, 488, 622, 754, 786, 787, 894, 895, 896; Nicholas, 159; Rebecca, 895; Rie, 622, 891; Richard, 488, 787, 889; Rob., 854, 1068; Robert, 894, 895; Samuel, 1226; Sarah, 287, 786, 787, 895; Susan, 891, 895; Susanna, 787; Thomas, 786, 894; Wilfrid, 492; William, 754, 786, 787, 894, 895, 896; William Dobson, 787; —, 581, 623, 661, 667, 785, 786, 787, 788, 854, 894.
 Armstrong, Avarilla Aphra, 438; Mary, 475; Rev. W. A., 438; —, 475.
 Armytage, Ann, 546; Charlotte, 560; Christopher, 990; Eliza Matilda Mary, 523; Sir George, 523, 560; Sir John, 990; Mary, 193, 896; Rebecca, 990; Sir Samuel, 193; William, 896; —, 546.
 Arnold, Edith, 490; Joseph, 490; Mary, 992; —, 617, 992.
 Arrowsmith, —, 75.
 Arthington, 495.
 Arthington, Ann, 608; Bridget, 495; Cyril, 972; Dorothy, 972; Frances, 868; Richard, 972; Robert, 608; Rosamond, 972; Samuel, M.D., 868; Thomas, 495.
 Arthur, Alice, 1100; Ann, 633; Archibald, 339; Andrey, 632; Boynton, 632; Catherine, 632; Rev. Charles, 632; Daniel, 632; Diana, 632; Elizabeth, 339, 632; Esther, 632; Henry, 632; Jane, 632, 633; John, 626, 632, 633; Mainwaring, 632; Martha, 626, 632; Mary, 633; Robert, 633; Ruth, 632; Sarah, 632; Thomas, 632; William, 632; —, 632, 633, 1100.
 Arton, Elizabeth, 417; John, 417.
 Arundel, —, 1308; —, Lord, 969.
 Arundell, Henry, Lord, 968; Mary Christina, Lady, 968; —, Lord, 969.
 Ascan, John, 595; Mary, 595.
 Ascough, George, 944; John, 973; Judith, 973; Sarah, 944; Sir Wil., 973.
 Ascue, Frances, 983; Francis, 983.
 Ash, Anne, 545; Elizabeth, 1191; John, 545; Mary, 731; Matthew, 1198; Robert, 1191; Sara, 1198; Thomas, 476; William, 95, 731; —, 95, 731, 1278.
 Ashborne, Sarah, 466; —, 466.
 Ashburn, Hugh, 989; Isabella, 989; Talbot, 989; Will, 989; —, 989.
 Ashburner, John, 1110, 1111; Luke, 185, 1110, 1111; Mary, 1111; William, 1111; —, 185, 1110, 1111.
 Ashby, Joseph, 1171; Sarah, 1171; —, 934.
 Ashcroft, Elizabeth, 616; Rev. —, 616; —, 617.
 Ashe, Anne, 1241; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 1014; Francis, 1014; Godfrey, 1241; Helen, 342, 476; Jeremy, 1014; Jerome, 1014; John, 246, 342; Martha, 246; Mary, 1014; Pellatia, 1014; Ruth, 246; Sarah, 246; Sim., 442;

- Simeon, 83, 1014; Susan, 246; Susanna, 442; Thomas, 1014; —, 246.
- Ashenden, Elizabeth, 997; Richard, 997.
- Ashendon, Dr. —, 932; —, 932.
- Ashenhurst, Elizabeth, 690; Jean, 446; Mary, 398; Randal, 398; Randolph, 690, 1085; —, 446.
- Asherhurst, John, 159; —, 159.
- Ashforth, Elizabeth, 693; Mary, 826; —, 693, 826.
- Ashhnrst, Judith, 1241; —, 372, 1241.
- Ashley*, 495.
- Ashley, Abigail, 98; Ann Sara, 1270; Benjamin, 98; Elizab., 1270; Esther, 1270; George, 608; Hannah, 1270; Rev. John, 1270; Martha, 1270; Mary, 1007, 1270; Richard, 98; Robert, 495; Sarah, 608; Thomas, 1270; William, 1270; —, 495, 626, 1007.
- Ashmole, Sarah, 992; —, 553, 992.
- Ashmore, Elizabeth, 673; John, 734; Joseph, 841; Mary, 616, 841; Richard, 616, 673; Sarah, 734.
- Ashton, Alexander, 461, 462, 675; Alice, 460, 462; Alicia Maria, 252, 461; Ann, 163, 461, 462, 728; Anne, 460; Arthur, 999; Beatrice, 498; Beatrix, 500; Benjamin, 252, 461, 462; Betty, 463; Catherine, 360, 462; Charles, 462, 661; Dr. Charles, 464; Charles, D.D., 462; Christiana, 461; Cornelius, 461; Corns., 462; Dorothy, 461, 462, 463, 601; Edward, 635, 1071; Elizabeth, 360, 460, 462, 635, 675, 728, 1078; Ellis, 360; Frances, 460, 1097; George, 460, 462, 728, 1078; Grace, 999, 1183; Henry, 360, 459; Jane, 137, 462, 1038, 1071, 1249; Jeremy, 293; Joan, 460, 463; John, 360, 385, 462, 1038, 1249; Joseph, 360, 461, 462; Margaret, 385, 460, 553; Mary, 92, 360, 459, 460, 462, 464, 568, 1241; Nicholas, 360, 738; Paul, 459; Philip, 461; Rachel, 463, 464; Ralph, 92, 459, 500; Rebecca, 462; Richard, 459, 498, 500; Rob, 568; Robert, 460, 461, 462, 601; Salmon, 462; Samuel, 461; Sarah, 461, 462; Theodora, 459; Tho., 728; Thomas, 360, 460, 462; Wil., 1183; Lieut.-Col. William, 360; —, 257, 360, 460, 462, 463, 547, 661, 728, 1097, 1241.
- Ashton, — Trench, Lord, 134.
- Ashurst, Agnes, 549; Edmund, 549; Henry, 372, 374; —, 372, 374, 441.
- Ashwelthorpe, Elizabeth, 323; Knevat, 323.
- Ashworth, Abraham, 11; Caleb, 11; Dr. Caleb, 9; Dorothy, 9; Mahatabel, 11; Mary, 9; Phoebe, 9; Rev. —, 9.
- Askerby, —, 1283.
- Askeron, Peggy, 1187; —, 1187.
- Askew, Ann, 639; Mary, 638; Rev. Dr. —, 638; —, 639.
- Askham, Elizabeth, 592, 595; Mary, 595; Tho., 592; Thomas, 595.
- Askwith, Chrsr., 519; Elizabeth, 519; —, 519.
- Aslabie, Will., 190.
- Aslaby, Elizabeth, 954; Jannet, 190; Samuel, 190; —, 954.
- Asline, Ann, 719; Barbara, 719; Elizabeth, 719; Isabella Maria, 827; Jane, 719; John, 719; Margaret, 719; Mary, 720; Robert, 720; Sarah, 720; Thomas, 718, 719; Will., 719; William, 720; —, 720, 827.
- Aspinal, Mary, 1274; —, 1274.
- Aspinall, Ann, 282; Betty, 175; William, 282; —, 175.
- Aspinwall, Edward, 460; Susanna, 460.
- Aspland, Rev. Robert, 81; —, 81.
- Asqwithe, —, 540.
- Assheton, Caroline, 1160; Hannah, 275; John, 275; Ric., 1160.
- Astell, Hannah, 521; Richard, 521.
- Astle, —, 1278.
- Astlee, Priscilla, 920; —, 920.
- Astley, Ann, 63, 1008, 1134; Anne, 172; Catherine, 172; Charles Joseph, 172; Sir Edw., 1134; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 171, 172; Ellen, 172; Francis Duckinfield, 480; Hannah, 171; John, 38, 172, 584, 1233; Joseph, 172; Margaret, 38, 584, 1233; Mary, 172; Mary Anne, 172; Phœbe, 166, 172; Phœbe Ann, 172; Ralph, 171, 172; Rebecca, 172; Richard, 63, 172; Rev. Richard, 172; Samuel, 172; Sarah, 171, 1008; Susan, 480; Thomas, 166, 172; Rev. Thomas, 1008; Wilkinson, 172; —, 170, 171, 172.
- Aston, Alicia, 215; Elizabeth, 981; Jane, 1021; John, 1021, 1038; Margery, 1038; Purefoy, 283; Ric., 215; Sir Willoughby, 283; —, 981; —, Lord Aston, 1038.
- Atcheson, —, 128.
- Atherton, Eleanor, 132; John, 132; —, 171.
- Athol, —, Duke of, 375.
- Athorpe, 1262.
- Athorpe, Anne, 1262; Ashton, 1262; Barbara, 1262; Catherine, 1261; Edward, 1262; Elizab., 1261, 1262; Elizabeth, 1261, 1262; Francis, 1262; George, 1262; Henry, 1261, 1262; Heyrick, 1262; Jacob, 1261; John, 1261, 1262; Katherine, 1261; Laurence, 1262; Margaret, 1262; Mary, 1261, 1262; Rachel, 1261, 1262; Rebecca, 1262; Robert, 1261, 1262; Robert Athorpe Blanchard, 1261; Samuel, 1261; Snsanna, 1261; Tho., 1261, 1262; Thomas, 1261, 1262; —, 1261, 1262.
- Atkin, Abigail, 1193; Elizabeth, 380; John, 707; Martha, 478; Tho., 478; William, 380; —, 380, 707.
- Atkins, Alice, 825; Samuel, 825.
- Atkinson, Agnes, 537; Alice, 954; Ann, 945; Rev. Chrsr., 1160; Elizabeth, 644, 772, 985, 1020, 1197, 1290; Frances, 191; George, 954; Hen., 1020; Henry, 985; Jane, 1160; John, 171, 537; Margaret, 1261; Maria Josepha, 1282; Mary, 948, 954; Mary Margaret, 644; Richard, 954; Robert, 948; Sarah, 171; Susan, 1197; Tho., 750, 772, 1282; Thomas, 191, 644, 1290; Wil., 1261; Capt. —, 701; —, 509, 552, 701, 750, 945, 1197.
- Atkyns, Alice, 1193; Elizabeth, 1193; Godfrey, 1193; Hannah, 1193; Joan, 421; John, 1193; Mary, 1193; Richard, 1193; William, 421.
- Attcroft, Agnes, 232; Nicholas, 232; Thomas, 232.
- Atton, Brigitte, 316; George, M.D., 838; Dr. —, 316; —, 838.
- Atwater, Mary, 1296; Robert, 1296.
- Atwood, Elizabeth, 283; Mary, 717; Tho., M.P. for Birmingham, 717; —, 283, 717.
- Anbin, *see* St. Aubin.
- Aubony, Catherine, 872; William, 872.
- Auchinvole, Robina, 455.
- Andley, —, 497.
- Audrey, Ann, 1277; Joseph, 1277.
- Audsley, Rev. H., 617.
- Augsdel, Holcroft, 419; Mary, 419; Robert, 419; Thomas, 419.

Austen, Ann, 604; Daniel, 604; —, 451.
 Austin, Alice, 767; Catherine, 507, 952; Daniel, 604; Frances, 604; Humphrey, 507; John, 507, 538, 1105; Lucy, 1105; Martha, 538; Sarah, 1105; —, 1234.
 Awdisley, Jennet, 498, 499; John, 499; Margaret, 499; Rev. Roger, 498, 499; William, 499; —, 499.
 Awnsham, Elizabeth, 1271; Nichl., 1271; Philip, 1271; Richard, 1271; Sarah, 1271; —, 1271.
 Aye, *see* D'Aye.
 Aylesbury, — Bruce, Earl of, 493.
 Ayloff, Elizabeth, 1231, 1246; Sir Wil., 1246; Will., 1231; —, 1246.
 Ayre, Catherine, 959; Mary, 897, 1022; Thomas, 959; —, 1022.
 Ayrey, Dorothy, 1100; —, 1100.
 Ayrtion, Mary, 290; Richard, 290.
 Ayscough, Ann, 453; Anne, 1035; Chrisr., 453, 1236; Edith, 379, 1035; George, 379, 1035; Rev. S., 1035; Samuel, 379; Rev. Samuel, 1035; Sarah, 1236; —, 150, 338, 630.

B

Babington, Ann, 1278; Elizabeth, 558; Frances, 156, 966; Sir Henry, 966; John, 558, 1235, 1278; M., 156; Margaret, 567; Mary, 480, 558, 1235; Tho., 480; Thomas, 156, 567; —, 400; —, M.D., 137.
 Bathorp, Jane, 951; Sir Wil., 951.
 Babthorpe, Brian, 775; Mary, 775.
 Bacchus, Jane, 614; William, 614.
 Bache, Elizabeth, 239; Frances, 239; Mary, 240, 306; William, 239, 240, 306.
 Backhouse, Catherine, 1092; William, 1092.
 Bacon, Alice, 797, 1275; Andrew, 797; Ann, 330, 726, 795, 913, 1083; Charlotte, 726; Chrisr., 916; Daniel, 797; David, 797; Dorothy, 726; Sir Edmund, 497; Eleanor, 793, 795; Elizabeth, 647, 726, 795; Ellen, 797, 916; Francis, 513, 779, 880, 916; Grace, 788, 797; Hannah, 199, 726, 797; John, 320, 726, 795, 797, 1083; Jonathan, 199, 797; Joseph, 797; Judith, 779; Mary, 726, 797, 819, 874, 1074; Nathaniel, 726; Richard, 647, 793, 795, 797, 799, 1074; Rob., 913; Robert, 795; Rose, 795; Sarah, 497; Susan, 497; Thomas, 726; Rev. William, 795; Rev. Dr. —, 788; —, 423, 513, 726, 795, 797, 880.
 Bacup, Henry, Lord, 542; —, Lord of, 542.
 Badfer, Anne, 837.
 Badlesmere, Sir Barth., 1302; Maud, 1302.
 Badsley, Rebecca, 841.
 Baerle, *see* Van Baerle.
 Baghaw, Margaret, 236.
 Bagnal, Mary, 556; Nic., 556; —, 336.
 Bagnold, Cathe., 1178; —, 1178.
 Bagshaw, Adam, 236, 247, 248; Agnes, 245, 251, 837; Alice, 247, 248, 903; Alicia Maria, 252, 461; Ann, 236, 244, 245, 246, 247, 251, 256, 554, 1165; Anne, 246, 247, 251; Anthony, 251; Rev. Augustus, 250; Barbara, 251; Benjamin, 252, 655; Caroline, 249; Caroline Ann, 249; Caroline Emily, 250; Cathe., 245, 1104; Cathe. Elizabeth, 249; Cathe. Helen, 249; Catherine, 245, 252, 655; Cecily, 251; Charles, 247, 252, 461; Rev. Charles Frederick, 249; Charlotte Helen, 249; Dorothy, 251;

Edmuud Lloyd, 250; Edw., 837; Edward, 244, 251; Capt. Edward, 251; Edward-Arthur, 249; Rev. Edward Benjamin, 249; Edward Gilpin, 249; Elizab., 1274; Elizah. Ursula, 249; Elizabeth, 244, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 507; Elizabeth Anne, 249; Ellen, 248, 528, 802; Ellen Gertrude, 249; Emily, 250; Florence, 251, 252; Frances, 245; Francis, 251, 252; Capt. Francis Darling, 249; Francis Westby, 249; George, 244; Georgiana Juhilee, 250; Gertrude, 246; Gill, 248; Grace, 42, 246, 247, 679; Hannah, 247; Harriet, 33; Helen, 244, 247, 249; Helen Maria, 249; Henry, 244, 247, 248, 251, 256, 551, 1104; Capt. Henry, 251; Henry Ridgard, 249; Humphry, 251; Isabel, 244; James, 252; Jane, 244, 246, 247, 249; Jedidiah, 247; Joan, 244, 251, 551; John, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 252, 679, 802; John Bernard, 249; Margaret, 227, 236, 247, 251; Mary, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 252, 312, 802, 825; Mary Ann, 249; Mary Catherine Ann, 246; Mary Catherine Anne, 1165; Michael, 247; Nathaniel, 245, 247; Nazareth, 244; Nicholas, 244, 251, 252; Osmund, 244; Prudence, 251; Rachel, 252, 959; Ralph, 244, 251; Richard, 245, 248, 507, 903; Richard Chambers, 249; Robert, 244, 247, 252; Rose, 33; Samuel, 245, 247, 554; Col. Samuel, 245; Lieut. Samuel Robinson, 249; Sarah, 245, 247, 249, 333, 802; Sarah Alicia, 249; Sarah Eliza, 249; Septimus, 245; Sophia Amelia, 249; Stephen, 251, 252; Susan, 246, 247, 248; Susanna, 457; Tabitha, 251; Thomas, 227, 239, 244, 247, 251, 252, 457; Ursula, 33, 248; William, 42, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 312, 333, 1165, 1274; Rev. William, 245, 246, 1165; Sir William, 145; William Chambers Darling, M.D., High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 249; William Henry Greaves, 1165; William Henry Gunning, 249; William John, 249; William Leonard Gill, 249; William Perceval, 249; Lady —, 250; —, 33, 121, 145, 244, 251, 456, 457, 528, 802, 935, 959, 1041, 1095.
 Bagshawe, Rev. Will., 718; —, 718.

Bagster, Lydia, 371; —, 371.

Baguley, Mary, 431.

Bagworth, —, 653.

Baldon, Francis, 535, 972; Jane, 601, 972; John, 601; Mary, 844; Richard, 601; Susan, 601; —, 535, 645, 844.

Bailey, Doyley, 1043; Jane, 843; John, 488; Mary, 488, 1284; Ric., 698; Samuel, 935; Rev. Samuel, 1284; Selina, 698; —, 935.

Baillie, Georgiana, 969; Hugh Duncan, M.P., 115; Mary, 115; —, 959, 969; —, M.D., 959.

Bainbridge, Cathe., 1035; Edward, 512; Frances, 509, 512, 1158; Gervas, 1035; Henry, 509, 512, 1158; John, 512; Margaret, 631; Marmaduke, 512; Philip, 631.

Bainbrig, Isabel, 244; Robert, 244.

Bainbrigg, Margaret, 442; Thomas, 442.

Bainbridge, Dorothy, 870; William, 870.

Baines, Swift, 718.

Bainham, Ann, 303; Sir George, 303; Joan, 303.

Bains, —, 533.

Bairstow, Bridget, 852; Grace, 506, 1154; Jeremiah, 600; John, 506, 852, 1154; Louis Samuel, 138; Margaret, 852; Martha, 101, 852; Mary, 852, 863; Michael, 286, 852; Sarah, 138, 600;

William, 852; —, 101, 286, 863.

- Baiths, Margaret, 1154; Wil., 1154.
 Baker, Anne, 1281; Barbara, 1281, 1282; Catherine, 1303; Dan., 1281; Daniel, 977, 1281, 1282; Dorothy, 1282; Elizabeth, 920, 1281, 1282, 1298, 1303; Frances, 668; Francis, 668; George, 915, 1298; Hannah, 1147; Isabella, 915; James, 1252, 1281; Rev. James, 1281; Joan, 436; Joanna, 1282; John, 920, 1147, 1264, 1281, 1298, 1303; Sir John, 1303; John Innes, 136; Joseph, 1281; Margaret, 467; Maria Josepha, 1282; Martha, 977, 1281; Mary, 136, 1252, 1298; Mary Ann, 47; Michael, 1298; Necessiss, 1282; Priscilla, 1298; Richard, 467; Samuel, 1281; Sarah, 395, 1252, 1281, 1282; Slade, 136; Tho., 1298; Thomas, 1298; Thomas Alverey, 47; Wil., 1281; Will. Mellish, 1282; William, 436, 978; —, 480, 562, 568, 748, 856, 872, 978, 1028, 1147, 1264, 1294, 1298; —, D.D., 1080.
 Bakewell, Aphia, 29; Edgar, 29; Frederick, 29; Harriet, 29; Henrietta, 29; Henry, 555; Herbert, 29; Robert, 29; Simpson Robert, 29; William Johnstone, 29; —, 29.
 Balam, Balaam, 1; Mary, 1; Patience, 1; Phoebe, 1; —, 4.
 Balcarras, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of, 768.
 Balderson, Elizabeth, 669; —, 669.
 Baldwin, Acton, 235; Alice, 405; Anna, 436; Eleanor, 235; John, 405, 436.
 Balguy, Adam, 564; Ann, 304, 390, 564, 565, 682; Anne, 564, 1064; Bryan Thomas, 566; Catherine, 563, 1084; Charles, 565, 566; Charles, M.D., 565; Charlotte, 566; Chrisr., 544; Dorothy, 564, 565, 804; Edw., 566; Elizabeth, 552, 557, 564, 565, 566, 1266; Fanny Martha, 566; Frances, 565; Gervase, 565; Grace, 564; Hannah, 390, 392, 564, 1266; Henry, 239, 557, 564, 565, 566, 682, 694, 804, 1064, 1084; Jane, 564; Joan, 564; John, 564, 565, 566; Mary, 563, 566; Philippa, 565; Phillis, 565; Rob., 1266; Sarah, 564; Tho., 564; Thomas, 304, 390, 392, 552, 564; Ursula, 390; Walburge, 239, 565; William, 564; Dr. —, 508; —, 390, 391, 544, 564.
 Ball, Anne, 701; Benjamin, 1110; Col. Burges, 444; Elizabeth, 702, 1020, 1110; Frances, 444; H., 1278; John, 702; Letitia, 427; Mary, 443, 1278; Papillon, 1110; Samuel, 1110; Sara, 702; Tho., 702; Thomas, 702; William, 701, 702; Col. —, 443; Sir —, 770; —, 427, 701, 770, 1020, 1110, 1294.
 Ballard, Edward, 1136; Elizabeth, 1136; Mary, 1302; Nicholas, 1302; —, 1278.
 Ballidon, Anne, 575; Catherine, 575; Paul, 575.
 Ballington, Ann, 995; Sir John, 995.
 Balliol, Capt. —, 472.
 Baltimore, Jane, Lady, 1037; —, Lord, 1037.
 Bamburgh, Catherine, 36; Mary, 36; Sir William, 36.
 Bamford, Alice, 1063; Ann, 864; John, 735, 1063; Margaret, 107, 735; Martha, 107; Samuel, 107; Wil., 688; William, 864.
 Bamforth, Abigail, 687; Alice, 687; Ann, 665, 684, 686, 687; Anne, 688, 811; Dorothy, 684; Elizabeth, 684, 686, 687, 739; Esther, 687; George, 665, 687, 688, 829, 1005; Hannah, 687; John, 588, 662, 684, 686, 687, 688, 713, 739, 811; Margaret, 687, 688, 700, 1005; Martha, 687, 859; Mary, 662, 684, 686, 687, 688; Priscilla, 588; Rebecca, 684, 687; Robert, 687; Ruth, 687; Sara, 686; Sarah, 684, 687; Will., 686; William, 687, 823; Winifred, 687; —, 684, 686, 687, 713, 829, 859.
 Bancroft, —, 289.
 Banister, Anne, 1265; Edw., 1265; Elizabeth, 425; Maj. John, 425; Wilmatha, 425.
 Bankes, Ann, 817; Dorothy, 598; James, 937; Jane, 608; Josh., Chancellor of York, 817; Margaret, 139, 817; Mary, 817, 937; Mercy, 889; Rev. Rob., 139; Robert, 608; Rev. Robert, 817; Wil., 889; —, 598.
 Banks, Rev. Joseph, 154; Lucy, 58; Mary, 154; Milicent, 38, 584; Rev. Robert, 584; Robert, Prebendary of York, 38; Samuel, 58; —, 75, 725.
 Bann, —, 1044.
 Bannister, Alex., 608; Isabel, 597; Margaret, 608; —, 597.
 Bantock, Cathe., 1133.
 Baracough, Martha, 90; Toby, 90.
 Barb, *see* St. Barb.
 Barbauld, Anna Letitia, 183; Rochemont, 183.
 Barbe, *see* St. Barbe.
 Barber, Abraham, 486; Alice, 545; Ann, 703, 1079, 1082; Dionysia, 794; Dorothy, 635; Edw., 635; Edward, 41, 564; Elizabeth, 391, 545, 794, 800, 1079; Ellen, 793, 794; Frances, 315; Francis, 166; George, 703; Grace, 564; Henry, 1079; Isabella, 255; Jeremiah, 703; Joan, 794; John, 569, 703, 794, 902; Margaret, 198, 200, 794, 1079; Martha, 902; Mary, 713, 794, 1027, 1079; Roger, 793; Sarah, 486; Stephen, 794; Susan, 246; Sytha, 544; Tho., 1082; Thomas, 391, 544, 545; William, 216; —, 41, 255, 545, 564, 569, 794.
 Barbour, Dorothy, 836; —, 836.
 Barcham, Margetson, 1134; Mary, 1134.
 Barclay, Agatha, 433; Alexander, 433; Alfred, 433; Anna Maria, 433; Anne, 432, 433; Cameron, 433; Caroline, 434; Cathe., 432; Catherine, 432, 434; Charles, 433; Christian, 432; Christiana, 432, 433, 434; D. S., 433; David, 432, 433, 434; Col. David, 432; David Stewat, 433; Elizabeth, 432, 433; Elizabeth Lucy, 432; Ewan, 432; Gurney, 433; James, 433; Capt. James, 432; James Allardyce, 432; Jane, 432, 433; Jean, 432; John, 432, 433, 434; Joseph, 433; Lucy, 432, 433, 434; Margaret, 432, 433; Maria, 433; Martha, 433; Mary, 433, 434; Mollison, 432; Patience, 432, 433; Priscilla, 433, 434; Priscilla Lucy, 434; Rachel, 433; Richenda, 434; Rob., 432; Robert, 432, 433, 434; Capt. Robert, 432; Rodney, 433; M.P. for Kincardineshire, 432; Rodney, 433; Sarah, 433; Susanna, 434; —, 432, 434.
 Bardew, Elizabeth, 1196; George, 1196; Helen, 1196; John, 1196; Mary, 1196; William, 1196.
 Barf, Ann, 258, 259; Jane, 259; John, 259; Samuel, 259; Thomas, 259; Wil., 258; —, 259.
 Barker, Abigail, 848; Agnes, 245, 483; Alexander, 214; Alice, 406, 963; Amy, 214; Andrew, 370; Ann, 214, 244, 246, 257, 407, 469, 667, 673, 963; Anna Maria Magdalene, 963; Anne, 407, 408, 483, 963; Rev. Anthony Auriol, 214; Arundel, 214; Barbara, 963; Bathshua, 370; Caroline, 963; Catherine, 655, 656; Charles, 369; Daniel, 369; Debora, 214, 257; Dinis, 407; Dorothy, 229, 407, 962, 963; Edmund, 536, 962, 963; Edmund, Mayor of Leeds, 963; Edmund Henry, 963; Edward, 369, 406, 407, 483; Eleanor, 211, 871; Eliza-

- beth, 214, 256, 257, 407, 483, 531, 839, 963; Ellen, 214; Esther, 369, 370; Fanny, 369, 483; Frances, 201, 315, 483, 962; Francis, 407, 408, 673; Dr. Francis, 483; Frederick, 214, 369; George, 214; Georgiana, 369; Grace, 962; Hannah, 408, 483; Helen, 483; Henry, 214, 252, 369, 655; Rev. Henry, 962; Hugh, 546, 553, 962, 963; Immanuel, 214; Isabel, 406; James, 369; Jane, 212, 214, 483, 963; Joan, 405; John, 212, 370, 405, 406, 407, 408, 483, 531, 532, 848; Rev. John, 214; John Layeon, 963; John Raymond, 369, 1111; Louisa, 963; Margaret, 33, 369, 407, 784, 1111; Margery, 544; Martha, 369; Mary, 202, 214, 256, 257, 369, 370, 407, 656, 959, 963, 1027, 1040, 1041, 1084, 1086; Peter, 245; Ralph, 407; Dr. Richard, 483; Dr. Richd., 656; Rob, 667; Robert, 244, 407, 408, 483, 544, 784; Rev. Robert, 962, 963; Sir Robert, 405, 408, 469; Robert, B.D., 839; Roger, 405; Rosamond, 33; Rose, 483; Ruth, 483; Samuel, 370, 962; Sarah, 214, 483, 1015; Sarah Sheppley, 963; Sophia, 369; Tho., 1040; Thomas, 201, 246, 257, 315, 369, 407, 483, 962, 963; Capt. Thomas, 963; Rev. Thomas, 963; Thomas Lacon, 964; Thomas Rawson, 483; Ursula, 33; Valentine, 963; Wil., 1041; Will., 257; William, 214, 256, 369, 407, 963; William, Dean of Raphoe, 211, 214; —, 33, 201, 214, 257, 369, 370, 406, 407, 483, 532, 536, 546, 553, 654, 667, 839, 871, 959, 962, 963, 964; *see also* Raymond-Barker.
- Barkley, Elizabeth, 359; —, 359.
- Barksdale, —, 1114.
- Barley, Agnes, 405; Ann, 552, 775; Elizabeth, 553, 561; Frances, 775; George, 552; Henry, 1079; Isabel, 553; James, 447; Jane, 447; John, 405; Margaret, 552; Robert, 552, 555; Rosamond, 447; Tho., 552, 775; Thomas, 552, 561; —, Lord of, 222; *see also* De Barley.
- Barlow, Anne, 1088; Bartholomew, 188; Cathe., 1109; Catherine, 1003; Charles, 1088; Charles Henry, 1088; Charlotte, 1088; Dorothy, 100; Edw., 543; Elizabeth, 544, 1079; Francis, 100; George, 1088; Isabella, 61; James, 1088; John, 100, 1088, 1202; John Greaves, 1088; Margaret, 544; Mary, 1202; Mary Anne, 1088; Reginald, 1088; Rob., 1003; Roger, 61, 544; Ruth, 1088; Samuel, 100; Thomas Greaves, 1088; —, 188, 196, 543, 1079, 1109.
- Barnard, Alfred, 226, 692; Ann, 936, 937, 1096; Bridget, 829; Caroline, 937; Capt. Charles Lewyns, 937; Daniel, 1096; Dehora, 1096; Dorothy, 936; Rev. Edw. Wil., 952; Edward, 936; Sir Edward, 936; Edward Charles, 937; Rev. Edward William, 937; Eliza, 1108; Elizabeth, 197, 290, 936, 1096, 1257; Ellen, 784; Frances, 512, 780, 936, 1161; Frances Cathe., 692; Francis, 226, 468; George, 936; Hannah, 1096; Henry, 936; Henry, Mayor of Hull, 936; Henry Boldero, 937; Henry Gee, 937; Isabel, 1096; James, 936, 1096; Jane, 936; John, 780, 936, 1096; John, Mayor of Hull, 936; Joseph, 1096; Leonard, 936, 1257; Lewyns, 937; Lewyns Boldero, 937; Margaret, 936; Martha, 1096; Mary, 468, 936, 937, 1096; Mary Ann, 937; Parker, 1096; Philadelphia Frances Esther, 937, 952; Richard, 468; Rob., 197; Robert, 936, 1096; Rosamond, 937; Sarah, 1096; Sarah Eliza-
- beth, 937; Sarah Elliner, 937; Susan, 936; Tho., 512, 1096; Rev. Thomas, 1161; Thomas, 290; William, 829, 936, 1096, 1108; Wilson, 1096; Dr. —, 784; —, 226, 468, 692, 780, 784, 936, 1096.
- Barnardiston, Nathaniel, 369; —, 369.
- Barnby, Beatrice, 498; Beatrix, 500; Isabel, 1070; Mary, 500; Ralph, 1070; Thomas, 498, 500.
- Barnes, Ambrose, 103; Amelia, 814; Ann, 814, 1133; Barthow., 990; Benjamin, 814; Dorothy, 1193, 1194; Edw., 814; Frances, 735; Hannah, 1133; Humphry, 735; John, 814, 1133; Joseph, 359; Maria, 1085; Mary, 359, 703, 814, 1133; Rebecca, 1133; Thomas, 1085; Wil., 1133; —, 703, 990.
- Barnesley, Elizabeth, 1202; —, 1202.
- Barnet, Elizabeth, 969; Elizabeth Cathe., 969; John, 969; Will., 969.
- Barnham, Alice, 1297; Sir Martin, 1297.
- Barnley, Jane, 1168.
- Barnsley, Ann, 1181; Bridget, 850; Charles, 1181; Francis, 1181; George, 1181; Jasper, 1181; John, 1181; Sarah, 1181.
- Barnston, Roger, 1142; —, 1142.
- Barnwell, Catherine, 319; Charles, 319, 320; Rev. Charles, 319; Edward, 320; Elizabeth, 319, 320; Rev. Frederick, 320; Rev. Frederick Henry Turnor, 320; Dr. John, 319; Mary, 319, 320; Sarah, 319; Theodosia, 319; Thomas, 320; Rev. William, 319; —, 319, 320.
- Baron, Alice, 1223; Elizabeth, 1223; Elizabeth, 1223, 1226; Esther, 1223; Grace, 1223; James, 1223; Jane, 1223; Joseph, 1223; Josh., 1226; Mary, 1223; Peter, 1223, 1225; Richmall, 1223; Samuel, 1223; Sarah, 1223; Titus, 1223; William Waller, 1223; —, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1231.
- Baronswell, Anne, 679; —, 679.
- Barr, Anna, 743; Marcus, 743.
- Barracough, Ann, 1276; Catherine, 638; Tho., 1276; Wil., 638.
- Barret, John, 382; Sarah, 382.
- Barrett, Jane, 738; Joseph, 738; Radcliffe, 738; —, 738.
- Barrington, Fitz, 1281; Sir Francis, 436; Sir James, 1256; Joan, 436; —, 1281; —, Viscount, 317; — Shute, Viscount, 440.
- Barrol, Ann, 243; Frances, 245; —, 245.
- Barron, Edw., 1121; Esther, 1121; —, 1121.
- Barrough, Margaret, 940; —, 940.
- Barrow, —, 256, 752.
- Barris, Joseph, 359; Mary, 359.
- Barry, 496.
- Barry, Arabella, 783; Elizabeth, 807, 1003; Jane, 1169; William, 1003; Willoughby, 807; —, 783.
- Barstow, Agnes, 619; Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 37; John, 619; Thomas, 37; —, 37.
- Barten, Ann, 453; Anthony, 453; Christopher, 453.
- Bartin, Elizabeth, 410; Rev. Joshua, 410.
- Bartlet, Benjamin, 890; Elizabeth, 890; Joshua, 890.
- Bartlett, Benjamin, 326, 327; Benjamin Newton, 326; Elizabeth, 327; Hannah, 921; Joshua, 326, 327; Martha, 326; —, 921.
- Bartolomee, Mariano Martin, M.D., 662; Mary, 662.
- Barton, Cathe., 511; Elizabeth, 363; Hannah,

- 1079 ; Joh., 65 ; Jos., 511 ; Mary, 65, 926 ; Susan, 926 ; William, 926 ; —, 96, 219, 363, 416, 764.
 Barwick, Anne, 1192 ; Bridget, 980 ; Elizabeth, 1192 ; Frances, 1192, 1295 ; Francis, 1192 ; Francis, Mayor of Doncaster, 1192 ; Gahriel, 980 ; Isabel, 1192 ; Jane, 1192 ; John, 1191, 1192 ; Margaret, 1192 ; Mary, 319, 1192 ; Matthew, 1192 ; Ro., 1192 ; Sir Rob., 1191 ; Robert, 1191, 1192 ; Sir Robert, 1192, 1195 ; Thomas, 1192 ; Ursula, 1192 ; William, 319 ; —, 1191, 1192.
 Base, Ann, 832 ; Henry, 832 ; Joan, 1249 ; Roger, 1249.
 Basil, Francis, 1153.
 Bassill, Fr., 1153.
 Baskerville, Ann, 1151 ; Ranulph, 887 ; Rebecca, 887 ; Tho., 1151.
 Baskett, Rev. John, 404 ; Roger, 404 ; Sara, 404 ; Sarah, 404.
 Basnet, Ann, 371 ; Anne, 373 ; Charlotte, 373 ; Edward, 371, 373 ; Eleanor, 373 ; Elizabeth, 1114 ; Frances, 1004 ; George, 373 ; Henry, 373 ; James, 373 ; John, 371, 373, 1113 ; Lucy, 373 ; Lucy Wale, 373 ; Martha, 371 ; Mary, 371, 374 ; Marys, 373 ; Nathaniel, 371, 373, 1114 ; Nathaniel Wale, 373 ; Rebecca, 1113 ; Samuel, 371 ; Sarah, 371, 373 ; Thomas, 371, 1004 ; Thomas, Mayor of Coventry, 371 ; —, 371.
 Basnett, Ann, 372 ; Anne, 373, 1152 ; Arthur, 373 ; C. H., 374 ; Catherine, 1151 ; Charles Henry, 373 ; Christopher, 1152 ; Eliza, 373 ; Elizabeth, 364, 372, 373, 1113 ; Elizabeth Sewell, 373 ; Ellinor, 373 ; Emma, 373 ; Esther, 372, 374 ; Frances, 371 ; Frances Jane, 373 ; George, 373 ; Jane, 373 ; Jane Elizabeth, 373 ; John, 372, 373, 374, 376, 1113 ; Joseph, 373, 1151 ; Mary, 372, 373, 376 ; Nathaniel, 372, 374, 1113 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 372 ; Phoebe, 373 ; Rebecca, 372, 373, 374 ; Samuel, 373 ; Sarah, 372, 373, 374, 1113 ; Thomas, 371, 373 ; Thomas. Still, 373 ; William, 373, 376 ; —, 883.
 Bason, Joseph, 1170 ; Sibil, 1170.
 Bassano, Christopher, 227 ; Dorothy, 227 ; Nowell, 424 ; —, 160, 235, 236, 302, 400, 408, 447, 464, 467, 478, 479, 485, 579, 648, 679, 983, 1019, 1021, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1060, 1061.
 Basse, Elizabeth, 639 ; —, 639.
 Basset, Ann, 1188 ; Anne, 1188 ; Catherine, 1188, 1254 ; Edward, 585, 1188, 1254 ; Elizabeth, 1188 ; Frances, 494 ; Gertrude, 1188 ; Henry, 1188 ; John, 494, 585, 1188 ; Laurence, 1012 ; Mary, 1188 ; Sarah, 1188 ; William, 1012, 1188 ; William, Mayor of Doncaster, 1188 ; —, 555, 585, 1232.
 Bassett, Ann, 1188 ; Edward, 1188 ; Edward, Mayor of Doncaster, 1188 ; Elizabeth, 1188 ; Isabel, 1188 ; John, 1188 ; Margaret, 1188 ; Mary, 1188 ; Matthew, 1188 ; Philip, 1188 ; Thomas, 1188 ; William, 1188.
 Bassnett, Ann, 121 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Nathaniel, 121.
 Bate, Alice, 409, 1193, 1194 ; Ann, 1194 ; Anne, 1193, 1194 ; Catherine, 1193 ; Dorothy, 1193, 1194 ; Doroy, 1193 ; Elizab., 1193 ; Elizabeth, 1122, 1193, 1194 ; Ellen, 1193 ; Ellinor, 1193 ; Emote, 1193 ; Frances, 1193 ; George, 1194, 1195 ; Grace, 1194 ; Henry, D.D., 393 ; Isabel, 1193 ; James, 409, 1193, 1194, 1195 ; Jane, 409, 569, 1193, 1194 ; Joan, 1194 ; John, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1202 ; Joseph, 1194 ; Margaret, 393 ; Martha, 1194 ; Mary, 1193, 1195, 1202 ; Nathaniel, 305 ; Philip, 1193, 1194 ; Prudence, 305 ; Rebecca, 1194, 1195 ; Richard, 1193, 1194 ; Rob., 569 ; Robert, 1193 ; Ruth, 1194 ; Samuel, 1122, 1194, 1195 ; Sarah, 1194, 1195 ; Thomas, 1194 ; William, 409, 1193, 1194 ; —, 1193.
 Bateman, Ann, 478, 479, 480, 1016 ; Anna, 479 ; Anne, 478, 480, 1268 ; Anne Amelia, 480 ; Anthony, 477 ; Sir Anthony, Lord Mayor of London, 477 ; Catherine, 252, 479 ; Catherine Juliana, 480 ; Charnel, 1016 ; Christina, 477 ; Dorothy, 478, 479 ; Dory., 479 ; Elizabeth, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484 ; Ellen, 477 ; Frances, 478, 479, 480 ; George, 1242 ; Grace, 408, 478, 1100 ; Hannah, 478 ; Helen, 478 ; Henry, 1268 ; Honor, 780 ; Hugh, 408, 477, 478, 479, 480 ; Capt. Hugh, 479 ; Sir Hugh, 252, 480 ; Jane, 477, 479 ; Joan, 477 ; John, 478, 479, 480, 640, 1016 ; Joseph, 780 ; Madeline, 479 ; Margaret, 477, 478, 479 ; Martha, 478 ; Mary, 478, 479, 480, 640, 1020 ; Richard, 252, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484 ; Richard Sacheverel, 480 ; Richard Thomas, 479 ; Rob., 478, 1020 ; Robert, 477, 478, 479, 480 ; Robert, M.D., 478 ; Robert, M.P. for London, 477 ; Sarah, 478 ; Susan, 477 ; Temperance, 480 ; Thomas, 480 ; Sir Thomas, 477 ; Wil., 478, 479, 480, 1100 ; William, 477, 478, 479, 480 ; Sir William, 477 ; Lady —, 480 ; —, 379, 477, 479, 480, 481, 1016, 1035.
 Bates, Agnes, 855 ; Alex., 641 ; Alexander, 644 ; Alice, 453 ; Charles, 573 ; Leonard, 1002 ; Mary, 641, 644, 1041 ; Richard, 1015 ; Roger, D.D., 573 ; Sarah, 1002, 1015 ; Susan, 641 ; Susanna, 573 ; Wil., 1041 ; William, 453 ; —, 476.
 Bateson, Bridget, 855 ; Elizabeth, 284 ; Thomas, 284 ; —, 284.
 Bath, Capt.-Lieut. Benjamin, 633 ; Elizabeth, 633 ; Lieut. William, 633 ; —, Marquis of, 969.
 Bathurst, Charles, 925 ; Jane, 925 ; —, Earl of, 1026 ; —, Lord, 380.
 Batley, Richard, 811.
 Batney, Arnold, 524 ; Mary, 524.
 Batt, Elizabeth, 750, 891 ; Henrietta Catherine, 934 ; John, 934 ; William, 750 ; Capt. —, 889 ; —, 891.
 Battie, Henry, 854 ; Rob., 847 ; —, 854.
 Batterworth, —, 73.
 Battie, Ann, 224, 225, 644, 650, 662 ; Benjamin North Rockley, 644 ; Edward, 644 ; Elizabeth, 224, 225, 400, 644 ; Ellen, 644 ; Isabel, 224, 225 ; Isabella, 224, 225 ; John, 224, 225, 400, 977 ; Margaret, 225, 977 ; Marguerite, 644 ; Martha, 644 ; Mary, 225, 644 ; Mary Margaret, 644 ; Robert, 224, 225 ; Robert Rockley, 644 ; Susan, 225 ; Thomas, 225 ; William, 224, 225, 650, 662 ; —, 224, 226, 644, 692.
 Battle, Will., 1262 ; —, 420.
 Batty, Ann, 1276 ; Augusta Fanny, 644 ; B. N. R., 644 ; Rev. B. N. R., 644 ; Christopher N. R., 644 ; Elizabeth, 644, 1109 ; Ellen Beckwith, 644 ; Frances, 258, 644 ; Jane, 258 ; Rob., M.D., 1109 ; —, 258, 644.
 Baude, Charles, 348 ; Elizabeth, 348.

- Baume, John, 918; Mary, 948.
 Baverstock, Elizabeth, 1115; Tho., 1115.
 Bawden, Ann, 1182; Edmund, 1182; Mary, 1182; Rev. Will., 1184.
 Bawden, Ann, 1184; Edmund, 1183; Grace, 1183; Will., 1184; William, 1183; —, 1184.
 Bawme, Bridget, 551; Thomas, 551.
 Bawtre, Mary, 1107; —, 1107.
 Bawtrey, Sarah, 945; Tho., 945.
 Bawtry, Ann, 533; Tho., 533; Thomas, 533; —, 533.
 Baxter, Benjamin, 395; Dorothea, 323; Hannah, 395; John, 395; Mary, 221, 395, 863; Rev. Nat., 333; Nathaniel, 395, 1200; Rebecca, 333, 395, 1200; Samuel, 395, 814; Stephen, 323; Thomas, 395; William, 221; —, 858, 863, 1056, 1057.
 Bayes, Alice, 832; Anne, 833; Elizabeth, 833; Frances, 832; Hannah, 833; Hugh, 832; John, 832, 833; Jonathan, 833; Joseph, 832; Joshua, 832, 833, 1058; Rev. Joshua, 123, 833; Martha, 832, 833, 1058; Mary, 832, 833; Nathaniel, 833; Rebecka, 123, 833; Richard, 832, 1077; Rose, 832; Ruth, 833; Samuel, 833; Rev. Samuel, 832; Sarah, 832, 833, 1077; Sophia, 833; Theodosia, 833; Rev. Thomas, 833.
 Bayldon, Ann, 619; Bridget, 619; Isabel, 619; Robert, 619; Sibyl, 941; Wil., 941; William, 619.
 Bayles, Isabella, 288; Mary, 352; Thomas, 352; —, 288.
 Bayley, Amy, 131; Amy Ann, 281; Ann, 275, 280; Anne, 280, 281; Appy, 281; Charles, 280; Cornwall, 280; Daniel, 275, 280, 299, 302; Edward Clive, 280, 290; Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 281, 302, 1184; Esther, 270, 279, 281; Frances, 280, 281; Hannah, 169, 280; Henry, Sub-Dean of Lincoln, 169, 280; James, 168, 280, 281; James, Sheriff of Lancashire, 280; Jane, 274, 281; John, 274, 280, 281; Joseph, 1184; Margaret, 131, 280, 281, 290; Martha, 787; Mary, 101, 280, 281, 510; Nathaniel, 1114; Nicholas, 101; Samuel, 270, 279, 281, 510; Sarah, 280, 281; Thomas, 131, 281; Thomas Butterworth, 169, 280; Thomas Duckenfield, 280; W. Doyley, 828; William, 281; William Butterworth, 280; —, 168, 280, 281, 299, 495, 1114, 1126.
 Baylis, Elizabeth, 1163.
 Baymond, Elizabeth, 1303; Ralph, 1303.
 Baynes, Ann, 868; Ann Frances, 313; Sir Christopher, 313; Emma, 943; Frances, 943; Henry, Lord Mayor of York, 943; Jane, 627; John, 627, 628; Martha, 943; Mary, 626, 627, 943; —, 626.
 Bays, Elizabeth, 755; Joshua, 755; Ruth, 755.
 Beach, Anth., 419; Mary, 449.
 Beachcroft, Margery, 887; Sir Rob., 887.
 Beacon, Rev. George, 1300; Martha, 1300.
 Beak, Ann, 4; Sir John, 4.
 Beale, Amelia, 814; Catherine, 988; Edward, 988; Elizabeth, 351; Emma, 364; Francis, 532; Helen, 998; Henry, 351, 998; Isahel, 532; Samuel, 364; Sarah, 1219; —, 814.
 Bealey, John, 1079; Mary, 1079.
 Bean, Ann, 784; Charlotte, 271; Felix Frederick, 744; Frances, 744; John, 271; —, 784.
 Beane, Ann, 612; John, 612.
 Beard, Alice, 1184; Ann, 1264; Anna Maria, 1264; Anne, 1264; Charles, 1264; Elizabeth, 705, 1185, 1264; Francis, 1264; Hannah, 1264; Herbert Greensmith, 1264; James, 960, 1264; Jane Elizabeth, 373; John, 1076, 1264; Mary, 1185, 1264; Neville Fallows, 1264; Samuel, 1264; Sarah, 960, 1076; Tho., 1264; Thomas, 1264; —, 705, 1076, 1185, 1264.
 Beardmore, —, 1084.
 Beardsell, John, 75; Sarah, 75.
 Beardsley, George, 481; Sarah, 481.
 Beare, Elizabeth, 422; Rev. Wilm., 422; Rev. —, 422; —, 422.
 Beatrice, Elizabeth, 486; John, 486; —, 486.
 Beaton, Anne, 817; Edmund, 817; Jane Helena, 253; Susan, 503; William, 503; Maj.-Gen. —, 255; —, 788.
 Beatty, Bridget, 857; Charles, 875; Chr., 857; Elizabeth, 857; —, 875.
 Beauchamp, William, Lord, 485.
 Beaufice, Ann, 1301; —, 1301.
 Beaumont, Abm., 1213; Abra., 889; Abraham, 522; Alice, 1067; Ann, 260, 889; Annabella, 1282; Anne Charlotte, 721; Barbara, 870; Cathe., 1213; Catherine, 1069; Dorothy, 889; Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 339, 785, 821, 1292; Frances, 627; G., 786; George, 246, 330, 339, 721, 755; Gertrude, 246; Harriet, 792; Sir Henry, 870; Isabel, 994; Jane, 205, 483, 760, 762, 1036, 1037, 1213; John, 260, 483, 785, 910; Jndith, 974; Martha, 522; Mary, 246, 330, 522, 786, 910; Mary Elizabeth, 751; Richard, 260, 974, 1069, 1282; Sir Richard, 831; Richard Blackett, 205; Rob., 889, 1036, 1037; Ruth, 632; Sarah, 755; Tho., 751, 1067; Thomas, 260, 994, 1213; Sir Thomas, 831; Wil., 762; William, 627, 760; Winifred, 1036; Lady —, 831; —, 632, 792, 973, 994, 1070, 1256.
 Beavor, —, 168.
 Beche, *see De la Beche*.
 Becher, Bridget, 1026; Edward, 1026; William, 1026; —, 508.
 Bechvel, Ellen, 1206; Wil., 1206.
 Beck, Catherine Margaretta Maria, 502; Elizabeth, 335; John, 502.
 Becke, Judith, 1156.
 Beckt, Barbara, 897; Catharine, 1272; Catherine, 897, 1271; Elizabeth, 897; Frances, 897; Hannah, 1272; Isaac, 1272; Dr. Isaac, 1271; Jane, 897; Jeremiah, 896, 897; John, 897; Joseph, 897; Mary, 897; Samuel, 1272; Sarah, 1272; Thomas, 897; William, 1272; —, 896.
 Beckett, Joseph, 166; —, 166.
 Beckingham, Jemina, 346; Sir Thomas, 346.
 Beckwith, Albany Dodgson, 774; Albany Dodson, 778; Alice, 822; Anne, 1305; Bryan, 991; Dorothy, 488; Edwa., 777; Eleanor, 777; Elizabeth, 526, 893, 942; Ellen, 777; Frances, 897; Jane, 530, 534; Jeremiah, 896; John, 777; Josiah, 883; Jndith, 1073; Mary, 942, 944; Capt. Matthew, 1073; Roger, 526, 1073; Sir Roger, 534; Susanna, 1073; Tho., 896; Thomas, 822, 893, 897; Wil., 530, 944, 1305; William, 488, 1073; —, 159, 354, 356, 507, 531, 593, 599, 633, 774, 778, 781, 891, 896, 916, 920, 932, 935, 938, 940, 941, 942, 944, 946, 948, 950, 953, 957, 971, 1259, 1260.
 Beddow, Catherine, 108.
 Bedel, Ann, 955; —, 955.
 Bedelsgate, Mary, 1302; —, 1302.

- Bedford, Ann, 246, 1165; Anne, 489, 1221; Arthur, M.D., 246, 1165; Cathe., 1148; Elizabeth, 645, 1221; Isabel, 41; Isabella, 989, 1221; Jaquette, Duchess of, 1302; Joanna, 1252; John, 1221; Maj. John, 1221; Margaret, 489; Mary, 989, 1221; R., 1148; Robert, 41, 489, 1221; S., 1252; Sarah, 1221; Thomas, 645, 1221; Wil., 1107; —, 645, 1107, 1148, 1221.
- Bedingfeld, Sir Edmund, 1301; Margaret, 1301.
- Bedingfield, Ann, 782; Edw., 782; Sir Henry, 562; Mary, 562.
- Bee, Jane, 371.
- Beech, John, 274; —, 274.
- Beecher, Betty, 1160; Richard, 1026; —, 1026, 1160.
- Beeston*, 495.
- Beeston, Hugh, 495; —, 495.
- Beet, Jane, 572; —, 572.
- Beets, Anne, 666; John, 666; Mary, 492, 599; William, 492; —, 599.
- Beever, Abigail, 749; Elizabeth, 606; Joseph, 747, 749; Rev. Thomas, 606; —, 747, 750.
- Beevor, Ann, 259; James, 1106; Jane, 1106; Rev. John, 259; Martha, 963; Mary, 1106; Rev. William, 963; —, 884, 956.
- Beghurst, Edward, 1300; Mary, 1300; Susan, 1300.
- Beighton, Ann, 647, 649; Dorothy, 217, 648, 649; Elizabeth, 217, 545, 646, 647, 648, 654; Ellen, 646, 647; Exuperius, 217, 648; Frances, 332, 646; George, 648; Isabel, 330, 646; Jane, 646, 647, 649, 765, 770; Jennet, 646; John, 330, 389, 545, 646, 647, 648, 649, 654, 765; Jonathan, 646, 647; Joseph, 648; Joseph, 646; Laurence, 646; Margaret, 399, 400, 646; Martha, 647; Mary, 217, 647, 648, 649; Ralph, 332, 646, 647, 649, 770; Robert, 332, 399, 646; Sarah, 646, 648; Thomas, 217, 646, 648, 649; William, 646; —, 389, 646.
- Beilby, Barbara, 534; Frances, 533; John, 534; Martha, 201; Mary, 201, 534; Mercy, 201; Susan, 637; William, 533, 637; —, 201.
- Belcher, Mary, 14; —, 14.
- Belcomb, Harriet, 33; Henry Stephen, M.D., 33.
- Beldam, Elizabeth, 1132.
- Beldon, Nicholas, 861; Sibil, 861.
- Belfield, Alice, 1010; Elizabeth, 1010; Hannah, 1010; Humphry, 1010; James, 1010; Joyce, 1010; Robert, 1010; Rosamond, 1010; William, 1010.
- Belgrave, Margery, 551; Thomas, 551.
- Belk, Elizabeth, 1071; Dr. John, 1071; Thomas, 147; —, 147.
- Bell, Ann, 1006; Archibald, 24; Caroline, 434; Cathe., 434; Catherine, 189, 434, 1227; Charlotte, 434; Christiana, 434; Daniel, 434; Edith, 901; Elizabeth, 24, 381, 434, 629, 700; George, 1227; Isabel, 550; John, 189, 629, 700, 1227; Jonathan, 434; Lucy, 434; Margaret, 189, 882; Maria, 434; Mary Ann, 125, 189; Priscilla, 434; Ralph, 592; Rebecca, 434; Ric., 901; Robert, 188, 189; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 1227; Tristram, 1227; Ursula, 1227; William, 1227; —, 188, 333, 381, 592, 772, 877.
- Bellairs, Abel W., 342; Emilia Susan, 342.
- Bellamy, Abigail, 567; Edw., 1133; Elizabeth, 550; Gervas, 567; John, 550, 1133; Rebecca, 1133; Robert, 550; Sarah, 1133; Thomas, 1133; —, 1133.
- Bellasis, Barbara, 914; Dorothy, 928; Hon. Henry, 914; Sir Henry, 928.
- Bellasye, Lady Mary, 563; Thomas, Earl of Falconbergh, 563.
- Bellingham, Allen, 934; Dorothy, 934; Elizabeth, 849; Frances, 918; Henry, 918; —, 849.
- Belsham, Ann, 184; Anne, 184; Elizabeth, 184, 186; Frances, 184; James, 186; Rev. James, 184; John, 184; Mary, 184; Samuel, 184; Thomas, 184; William, 184; —, 724.
- Belt, Ann, 945; Christopher, 946; Capt. Daniel, 945; Elizabeth, 526, 944, 945, 946; Frances, 944; George, 945; Goodeth, 307, 945; Grace, 944, 945; James, 946; Jane, 945; Jasper, 945, 946; Dr. John, 945; Leonard, 944, 945, 946; Martha, 849, 944; Mary, 944, 945; Peter, 946; Rachael, 944; Richard, 944; Rob., 946; Robert, 307, 944, 945, 946; Sir Robert, Lord Mayor of York, 944; Sarah, 944, 945, 946; Susan, 944, 988; Susanna, 534, 944, 945; Thomasine, 945, 946; Wil., 988; William, 526, 534, 944, 945, 946; Sir William, 849, 944; —, 946; —, M.D., 946.
- Belton, Anne, 866; John, 866; Lydia, 909; —, 909.
- Bence, Joan, 596; Rob., 596.
- Bendlowes, Anne, 922; Catherine, 922; Elizabeth, 922; Hannah, 921, 922; John, 921; Mary, 922; Philip, 922; Thomas, 921; —, 921, 922.
- Bendlows, Catherine, 920, 921; Elizabeth, 922; Hannah, 920; John, 920, 921; Philip, 922; Thomas, 920; —, 920, 921.
- Bendysh, Bridget, 440; Elizabeth, 440; George, 440; Henry, 440; Henry Ireton, 440; Martha, 440; Mary, 440; Thomas, 440.
- Bendyshe, Bridget, 318; Catherine, 318; Ireton, 318; Thomas, 318.
- Benion, Constance, 1166; Elizab., 1270; Grace, 1167; Jo., 413; John, 1031; Lydia, 1166; Margaret, 1167; Mary, 120, 413, 1031; Sam., 1166; Samuel, 1167; Samuel Yate, 1166; Susan, 413; Thomas, 1167; —, 120, 413.
- Bennet, Ann, 486; Anna, 424; Anne, 840; Anthony, 1199; Dorothy, 975; Elizab., 1199; Elizabeth, 299, 485, 1004; Ellen, 1085; George, 492; Grace, 1064; Hannah, 492; Henry, 60; Sir Humph., 975; John, 486, 840, 847; Mary, 60, 334, 534, 1114, 1252; Mary Ann, 486; Rebecca, 1125; Ric., 1252; Col. Richard, 424; Robert, 334; Simon, 1064; Thomas, 485, 1125; Rev. Will., 1114; —, 146, 299, 486, 534, 1064; —, Lord Sherard, 534.
- Bennett, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74.
- Bennison, Margaret, 908; William, 908.
- Benson, 537.
- Benson, Agnes, 537; Ann, 511, 537, 538, 585, 1135, 1136, 1137; Ann Hunt, 1136; Anna Maria, 1136; Anne, 1135; Azariah, 1135; Barbara, 1092; Benjamin, 538; Catherine, 1082, 1092, 1135; Chrisr., 537; Christian, 537; Christopher, 537; Dorothy, 784, 928; Edmund, 537, 538; Rev. Edmund, 1136; Edmund Earle, 1136; Eleanor, 538; Eleazer, 1135; Elizabeth, 537, 538, 585, 1136; Ellen, 1136; Erasmus, 537; Frances, 1136; George, 537, 585; Maj. George, 1136; George Fowles, 1137; George Fowls, 1136; George Lewis, 1136;

- Gervas, 1092; Gervase, 1092; Hannah, 493, 1136; Harriet, 540; Henry Samuel, 1136; Hezekiah, 1136; Hugh, 1082; Isabel, 537; Isabella, 1092; James, 1136; Jane, 537, 538, 1136; Joan, 537, 1135; John, 537, 1135; Joseph, 1136; Judith, 537; Rev. Laurence, 1157; Margaret, 537; Martha, 537, 538, 1136, 1137; Mary, 537, 538, 540, 621, 1136; Nehemiah, 1135; Paulina, 1136; Ric., 784; Richard, 537, 538, 1135; Rob., 540; Robert, 537, 538, 540, 621, 928, 1135, 1136; Rev. Robert, 537; Robert, Lord Bingley, 537, 540; Samuel, 538, 540, 1135, 1136; Sarah, 1136; Sarah Anne, 1136; Septimus, 538; Susanna, 1092, 1135; Thomas, 537, 538, 1092, 1136; William, 537, 1092, 1136; William, Sheriff of Wiltshire, 538; Sir William, Sheriff of London, 538; Capt. —, 493; Dr. —, 36; Rev. —, 511; —, 91, 537, 538, 1135, 1157.
- Bent, Ann, 198; John, 198; Rehecca, 198; Richard, 198; William, 198.
- Benthall, Ann, 700; Cassey, 700; Catherine, 700; Edward, 699, 700; Elizabeth, 700; Laurence, 700; Philip, 700; Richard, 700; —, 700.
- Benthall, Rev. James, Prebendary of Ely, 827; Mary, 308; —, 827; —, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 308.
- Bentinck, Lady Charlotte, 774; Charlotte Frances, 50; Capt. John Albert, 50; —, Duke of Portland, 774.
- Bentley, Ann, 463, 485; Christopher, 485; Dorothy, 1038; Elizabeth, 485, 909; Hannah, 485; Isabel, 506; Joseph, 463; Margaret, 485; Rehecca, 290; Dr. Richard, 909; Rob., 506; Susan, 854; Wil., 1038; —, 485.
- Benton, James, 176, 188, 455; Mary, 188, 189, 455; Mercy, 176, 189; Sarah, 1159; —, 188, 1159.
- Benwell, Harriet, 374; Joseph, 374.
- Benyon, 413.
- Benyon, Alice, 413; Basil, 413; Benjamin, 414; Caroline, 414; Catherine, 413; Constance, 414; Constance Lydia, 414, 414; Elizabeth, 413, 414; Emma, 414; George, 413; Sir George, 413; Grace, 413; Henry Bonbonus, 414; Jane Lydia, 414; John, 413; Joseph, 414; Lydia, 414; Margaret, 414; Mary, 413, 414; Mary Ann, 414; Richard, 413; Robert, 413; Samuel, 413, 414; Samuel Yate, 134, 414; Sarah, 413, 414; Thomas, 413, 414; William, 413; —, 134, 360, 413, 414, 1225.
- Berckam, *see De Berckam*.
- Berd, Agnes, 1003.
- Bere, Ann, 922; John, 922.
- Beresford, Adin, 555, 1278; Agnes, 253; Ann, 478, 555, 834; Barbara, 569; Constance, 315; Constantia Frances Anne, 744; Dorothy, 479, 976; Edmund, 569; Elizabeth, 58, 569; Francis, 58; George, 1123; Henry, 447, 574; Hugh, 834; Isabel, 567, 569, 574; Jane, 314; Joan, 141, 1019; John, 314, 478, 574, 1019; Rev. John, 447; John Claudius, 744; Laurence, 1032; Martha Maria, 470; Mary, 447, 1170; Matthew, 569; Mattw., 567; Maud, 574; Richard, 976; Dr. Richard, 1019; Rev. Richd., D.D., 447; Sarah, 447; Tho., 1170; Thomas, 141; Ursula, 1125, 1178; Rev. Wil., 470; Rev. William, 253; —, 234, 315, 470, 479, 903, 1032, 1124, 1125.
- Berger, Jane, 1242.
- Berkeley, Caroline Albinia, 1248; Catherine, 135; George, Earl of, 4; Rev. George Campon, 1248; Joan, 135; Rowland, 135.
- Berkinhout, —, 11.
- Bernard, Amelia, 317, 318; Elizabeth, 151, 869; Frances, 151, 532; Sir Francis, 168, 317, 318; Henry, 532; John, 150, 151; Sir John, 869; Margaret, 168; Mary, 150, 151; Thomas, 168; Sir Thomas, 168; —, 168.
- Berners, Mary, 440; William, 440.
- Berridge, Basil, 617; Rev. Basil, 618; Rev. Charles, 617; Dorothy, 618; Frances, 617; Rev. John, 617; John, M.D., 962; Leonard, 617; Leonard, D.D., 618; Martha, 617, 962; Mary, 617; Susan, 617; —, 617, 618.
- Berry, Andrew, 385; Elizabeth, 630; John, 576; Martha, 385; Mary, 197, 603; Mary Pennyman, 197; Matthew, 630; William, 197; Rev. —, 576; —, 4, 137, 367, 576, 608.
- Berryman, Christian, 354; —, 354.
- Bert, Mary, 1245.
- Bertie, Emma, 385; Lady Mary, 1030; Robert, Duke of Lancaster, 133; Susan Priscilla, 133; —, 385; —, Earl of Lindsey, 1030.
- Besley, Augusta Fanny, 644; Thomas, 644.
- Best, Aune, 101; Charles, 101; Charles, M.D., 915; Elizabeth, 633, 662; Henry, 880; Rev. Henry, Prebendary of Lincoln, 880; Jane, 101; John, 97, 101, 662; Judith, 513, 880; Martha, 97, 101; Mary, 85, 101, 633, 915; Michael, 101; Richard, 85, 97, 101, 662; Tho., 662; Thomas, 662; William, 633; —, 101, 880, 1186; —, Prebendary of Lincoln, 513.
- Bestwick, Hannah, 704.
- Beswick, Alvery, 555; Ann, 582; Betty, 582; Jane, 582; Margaret, 555; Mary, 582; Ralph, 582; Robert, 582.
- Betenson, Frances, 1029; Richard, 1029.
- Betham, Ann, 1273; Elizah., 1273; John, 1273; —, 56, 57.
- Bethel, Alice, 918; Ann, 916, 917; Anne, 917, 918; Arabella, 917; Bridget, 917; Charlotte, 917; Christ, 916; Dorothy, 916, 917; Elizabeth, 916, 917, 918, 920; Ellen, 916; Frances, 917, 918, 934; Grissel, 916; Henry, 918; Hugh, 916, 917, 918; Hugh, M.P. for Beverley, 917; Hugh, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 917; Sir Hugh, 918; Sir Hugh, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 916; Jane, 916; John, 916, 917; Lucy, 918; Margaret, 916; Matilda, 917; Mary, 916, 917, 918; Nicholas, 916, 917; Priscilla, 917, 918; Richard, 916; Richard, M.P., 917; Robert, 916; Roger, 916; Sarah, 917; Slingsby, 917, 918; Thomas, 916; Ursula, 918; Walter, 917, 918; Sir Walter, 917, 934; Wil., 920; Will., 917; William, 916, 917, 918, 921; William, D.D., 917; Dr. —, 918; —, 282, 916, 917, 918.
- Bethell, Anne, 918; Gwalter, 918.
- Bettbridge, Mary, 1133; Thomas, 1133; —, 251.
- Betts, Amos, 1096; Ann, 1096.
- Beurkyn, Anne, 1255.
- Bevan, David, 433; Elizabeth, 433; Martha, 325; Priscilla, 433; Silvanus, 325; Sylvanus, 433; Timothy, 433; —, 433.
- Bever, Abigail, 747; Abraham, 749, 750; Ann, 749; Elizabeth, 747, 749, 750; Ellen, 750; Francis, 750; Hannah, 750; Helen, 750; Jane, 748, 750; John, 748, 749, 750; Rev. John, 750; Joseph, 748, 749; Josh., 771; Joshua, 749; Mary, 748, 749; Richard, 750; Sarah, 750; Thomas, 749, 750; Wil., 750; Will., 797;

- William, 748, 749, 750; —, 378, 748, 749, 750,
788.
 Beveridge, Frs., 476.
 Beverley, Anna, 427; Elizabeth, 425, 427; Isabel,
972; John, 427; Nathaniel, 200, 1216, 1218;
 Robert, 427; Ursula, 427; Hon. Col. William,
425, 427; —, 972.
 Bewley, Ellinor, 873; Sir Ralph, 873.
 Bickerdike, Elizabeth, 1071; Rob., 1071.
 Bickering, Sir John, 965; Milicent, 965.
 Bickersteth, Catherine, 306; Edw., 1082; Eliza-
beth Sarah, 1082; —, 366.
 Bickerton, Mary, 180.
 Bicknell, Charles, 1251; Sarah Lanrens, 1251.
 Biddulph, Francis, 485; Margaret, 485, 1254;
 Richd., 1254.
 Bierley, Elizabeth, 335, 336; Jane, 336; Robert,
335, 336.
 Biggen, Ann, 740; Elizabeth, 739, 740; Ezra,
739, 741; Joseph, 1085; Margaret, 739; Mary,
1085; Nancy, 1085; Ralph, 1253; Rebecca,
739, 740, 741; Susan, 1253; Tho., 1085;
 Thomas, 736, 739; —, 736, 739.
 Biggens, Margaret, 470.
 Biggs, Bridget, 629.
 Bigland, Ralph, 486; Ralph, Somerset Herald,
570.
 Bigod, Simon, 420.
 Bigot, Mary, 419; —, 419.
 Bilby, Capt. —, 470; —, 405, 470.
 Bill, John, 1226; Robert, 1226; —, 1226.
 Billam, John, 747; Sarah, 747; Dr. —, 1264.
 Billers, Alice, 1004; Ann, 1004; Anne, 1004;
 Edward, 1004; Francis, 1004; George, 1004;
 Isabel, 1004; John, 1004; Joseph, 1004; Susan,
1004; William, 1004; —, 1004.
 Billingford, —, 416.
 Billingham, —, 1191.
 Billingsley, Rev. John, 348; Mary, 348.
 Billock, Martha, 1172; Tho., 1172.
 ilton, Phœbe, 288; —, 288.
 Bincks, —, 1260.
 Bindloss, Frances, 881; Rev. James, 881.
 Binge, Elizabeth, 718; John, 718.
 Bingham, A., 367; Catherine, 367; Grace, 414;
 J., 367; Justice, 1278; Margery, 1278;
 Richard, 1278.
 Bingley, Grace, 774; John, 521; Capt. John,
603; Mary, 521; Matthew, 774; Rebecca,
603; Richahah, 602; Robert, Lord, 537;
 Robert Benson, Lord, 540; Rose, 926; Susan,
757; Lady —, 540; —, 602, 757.
 Binkes, Anne, 939.
 Binks, Ann, 819; Benjamin, 711; Mary, 711;
 Steer, 819; William, 819.
 Binney, Hannah, 841; Thomas, 841.
 Binns, Dorothy, 151; Edward, 151; Elizabeth,
746; Grace, 501; John, 886; Richard, 501;
 Susan, 886; Susanna, 151; Tho., 501; Tho-
mas, 746; —, 496.
 Birbeck, Anne, 822; Barbara, 822; Edward,
822; Edward, B.D., 822; Elizabeth, 822;
 Ellen, 314; Henry, 344; Isabel, 822; Jane,
822; John, 822; Judith, 822; Mary, 161,
822; Peter, 161, 822; Rev. Peter, 822; Samuel,
822; Sarah, 822; Thomas, 822; Rev. Tho-
mas, 822; —, 822.
 Birch, Alice, 1140, 1141; Ambrose, 1141; Ann,
483, 1141; Anne, 281; Bridget, 1140; Caro-
line, 85; Cathe. Frances, 1141; Rev. Charles,
483; Eliezer, 138, 483; Elizabeth, 65, 134,
583, 1140, 1141; Esther, 1140; George, 1140;
 James, 11; John, 1140, 1141; Col. John,
M.P. for Weobly, 1140; John Peploe, 1141;
 Jonathan, 483; Joseph, 65; Sir Joseph, 134;
 Letitia, 1141; Lettice, 1141; Mary, 1140,
1141; Phœbe, 134; Richard, 1141; Robert,
483; Samuel, 1140, 1141; Samuel Peploe,
1141; Sara, 11; Sarah, 134, 1141; Scoes,
85; Tho., 583; Thomas, 1140, 1141; Rev.
 Thomas, 281, 1140; Winifred, 1140; Col. —,
1141; —, 73, 138, 483, 1141.
 Birchet, Catherine, 452; —, 452.
 Bird, Ann, 696, 959; Elizabeth, 570, 843; Han-
nah, 696; Isabel, 953; Jane, 147, 453; John,
147, 570; Nathaniel, 453; Richard, 696;
 Rob., 1115; Sarah, 696; Lieut.-Col. —, 725;
—, 696, 724, 843, 953, 1115.
 Birds, Ann, 1022; Bridget, 1021; Elizabeth,
1022; George, 1021, 1022; Sarah, 864; Will.,
864; William, 1022.
Birkbeck, 823.
 Birkbeck, Elizabeth Lucy, 431; Henry, 431;
 John Catterick, 556; Margaret, 556; Thom-
as, 556.
 Birkby, Alice, 942; James, 912; —, 942.
 Birkett, Betty, 264; Dorothy, 264; Frauces,
264; John, 264.
 Birkhead, Alice, 800; Nathaniel, 800.
 Birkinshaw, John, 713, 720; Mary, 720; Sus-
anna, 713, 720.
 Birks, Anna, 1082; Anne, 1009; Ebenezer, 669,
1082; Eliza, 1082; Elizabeth, 200; Elizabeth
Sarah, 1082; Fletcher, 1082; Gertrude, 1081;
 Hannah, 1080, 1081, 1082; John, 1009, 1082;
 Joshua, 669, 1081, 1082; Judith, 1082; Mar-
garet, 1212; Martha, 1080; Mary, 893, 897,
1082; Peter, 1080, 1081, 1082; Sara, 1082;
 Sarah, 669, 1082, 1173; Thomas, 200, 1082;
 Rev. Thomas Rawson, 1082; Wil., 897; Wil-
liam, 893; —, 1080, 1081, 1082.
Birlay, see *De Birlay*.
 Birley, Elizabeth, 657, 658; John, 405; Mar-
garet, 405.
 Biron, Alice, 302; Sir John, 302.
 Birtles, Joseph, 798; Mary, 798.
 Bisby, Amelia, 1089; Margaret, 1089; Thomas,
1089.
 Bischoff, Antonina, 17; Bernard, 17; Charles,
17, 22; Elizabeth, 17, 22; Elizabeth Ann,
17; Ellen, 17; Frances, 17, 22; George, 17,
22, 295; George William, 17; James, 17, 26;
 Jane, 17; John, 17; Justina, 17; Magdalene,
17; Margaret, 17; Martha, 17, 295; Peggy,
17; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 17; —, 11, 17.
 Bischoffe, Elizabeth, 27; George, 27.
 Biscoe, Harriet, 333; Josh. Seymour, 333; —,
1289.
 Bish, —, 470.
 Bishop, Ann, 1075; Charles, 1116; Jeremiah,
926; John, 926; Mary, 1116; Rebecca, 688;
 Robert, 926; Sarah, 926; —, 688.
 Bisset, John, 649; Mary, 649.
 Blaeco, Elizabeth, 1014; Richard, 1014.
 Black, Martha, 1082; Susan, 926; Thomas,
926; —, 1082.
 Blackbourn, David, 1107; Elizabeth, 1107; J.,
1107; John, 1107; Margaret, 1107; Mary,
686; Thomas, 1107; —, 686, 1107.
 Blackburn, Abra, 891; Alice, 769, 770; Ann,
771, 1147; Anthony, 769; Benjamin, 771,
772; Dorothea Frances, 770; Fra., 769;

- Frances, 769; Francis, 769; Rev. Francis, Archdeacon of Cleveland, 769; Giles, 769; Hannah, 769, 770; Jane, 769, 770; John, 643, 769, 956; Margaret, 772; Mary, 344, 613, 682, 772, 891, 956; Rachel Elizabeth, 770; Richard, 641; Rob., 771, 772, 801; Robert, 344, 682, 769; Roger, 769; Sarah, 770; Thomas, 769, 770; Timothy, 769; William, M.D., 770; William Theophilus, 770; —, 683, 769, 770, 801.
 Blackburne, Rev. Francis, 770; —, 770.
 Blackett, Ann, 958.
 Blackett, Sir Thomas, 205.
 Blackhare, Priscilla, 612; Robert, 612.
 Blackmore, Abigail, 299; Chewning, 299; Sir John, 930; Sarah, 176; Rev. William, 930; Rev., —, 930; —, 176.
 Blacksedge, Ann, 843; Benjamin, 843; —, 843.
 Blackstone, Richard, 954; —, 954.
 Blackwall, Cecily, 251; Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 561; Nicholas, 562; Prudence, 562; Richard, 251; Wenesley, 561; William, 251.
 Blackwell, Agnes, 235; Ann, 417, 561, 615; Cathe, 1010; Elizabeth, 561; George, 479; John, 143, 417; Lydia, 1095; Mary, 143, 479; Robert, 1010; Samuel, M.P. for Cirencester, 615; Sara, 1010; Tho., 561; —, 237, 561, 579.
 Blackwett, Lydia, 1095.
 Blackwood, Cecilia, 58; —, 58.
 Bladen, Catherine, 881; Elizabeth, 881; Frances, 879, 881; Isabel, 881; Isabella, 881, 882; Martin, 882; Col. Martin, 879, 881, 882; Nathaniel, 879, 881; William, 881; —, 882.
 Blades, John, 856; Susan, 856.
 Blagg, Elizabeth, 1116; Tho. Ward, 1116.
 Blake, Alice, 89; John Rodolf, 89; Mary, 89; William, 89; William Hodgson, 89; —, 748.
 Blakeden, John, 851.
 Blakesley, Anne, 1175; Eleanor, 1175; Hannah, 1175; Thomas, 1175; —, 1175.
 Blakeston, Ann, 531; Hen., 532; Henry, 531; Marm., 887; Mary, 532, 887.
 Blakey, John, 1285.
 Blanchard, Adelina, 416; Catherine, 1261; Jane, 356; John, 416; Margaret, 487; Mary Ann, 1190; Robert Athorpe, 1261; Wilkinson, 487; Will., 1190; William, 356, 416; —, 416.
 Bland, Adam, 421, 423, 583; Adriana, 424; Alice, 422, 476, 583; Ann, 425, 426, 427, 428, 583; Anna, 421, 424, 425, 426, 427; Anne, 422, 426; Arnold, 424; Barbara, 558; Benjamin, 142, 143, 424; Bridget, 980; Caroline Anna, 426; Catherine, 143, 423; Edward, 422, 423, 425, 426; Elizabeth, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427; Emma, 426, 427; Esther, 422; Frances, 422, 423, 425; Lady Frances, 540; Francis, 422; George, 421, 422; Giles, 423; Gregory, 422, 423; Hepzibah, 424; James Timothy, 426; Jane, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 429, 1240; Jasper, 421, 422; Jerome, 980; Joan, 421, 422; John, 422, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428; Joseph, 424, 426, 427, 428; Judith, 421; Lovegrace, 424; Lucy, 425, 427; Margaret, 424, 425, 1235; Martha, 424; Mary, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 583; Nathaniel, 424; Peter, 421, 425; Rachel, 422; Rebecca, 424, 427; Richard, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426, 427, 558, 1240; Robert, 426; Rev. Robert, 423; Roger, 421; Samuel, 421, 424; Sarah, 142, 292, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428; Sophia, 426; Susan, 421, 426; Susanna, 422, 426; Theodoric, 425; Theodorick, 424, 425, 426; Sir Tho., 1235; Thomas, 292, 422, 423, 424, 427, 428; Ensign Thomas Posthumous, 423; Tirza, 424; William, 421, 422, 423, 425, 426; —, 421, 426, 427, 909.
 Blankhorn, Bethia, 296; —, 296.
 Blanksby, Elizabeth, 1004.
 Blathwayt, —, 273.
 Blaxton, Richard, 1196; Susan, 1196.
 Blaydes, Ann, 1000; Benjamin, 699, 1000, 1001; Elizabeth, 699, 1001; Hugh, 699, 1000, 1001; Hugh, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 699; James, 1000; Lydia, 1000, 1001; —, 699, 1000, 1001.
 Blaydes, Bartholomew, 1001; Benjamin, 1001; Cathe, Anne, 1001; Chrisr., 1001; Delia Maria, 785, 1001; Esther, 491, 1001; Frances, 1001; Francis, 1001; Harriet Elizabeth, 1001; Hugh, 785, 1001; Hugh, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1001; Hugh Marvel, 1001; James, 1001; John, 491, 1001; John Calverley, 694; Kitty, 1001; Mary, 694, 1001; —, 1001.
 Bliss, Dr. —, 686.
 Blithe, Ann, 551; Elizabeth, 843; Gregory, 843; Jane, 398; Jerome, 551; William, 398.
 Blitheman, Elizabeth, 949, 989; Jasper, 848, 1214; Judith, 1214; Wil., 989; William, 949.
 Blockesedge, Ann, 307.
 Blois, Sir Charles, 782, 1066; Clara, 782; Clare, 1066.
 Blomfield, Barnaby, 1127; Cathe., 1109; Elizabeth, 1127; Sarah, 1109; —, 1109.
 Blonk, Benjamin, 668; George, 668; —, 668.
 Blood, Howel, 15; —, 15.
 Bloodworth, Elizabeth, 616; John, 315; Joseph, 616; Sarah, 315, 1028; Sir Tho., 616; —, 315, 1028.
 Bloom, Ann, 284, 285, 620; Dorothy, 620; Jane, 620; Matthw., 284; William, 620.
 Bloome, Rev. Matthew, 734.
 Bloomer, John, 1254; Mary, 1254.
 Bloomfield, Sarah, 1107; —, 1107.
 Bloomhead, Anne, 308; Nic., 791; Nicholas, 791; Simon, 308.
 Blore, Anne, 483; Dorothy, 46; Isaao, 483; Thomas, 46, 56, 564; Lady —, 497; —, 141, 218, 235, 236, 237, 313, 335, 342, 343, 349, 404, 413, 447, 477, 566, 579, 864, 962, 1032.
 Blount, Charles, 315; Sir Charles, 1256; Elizabeth, 1256; Emmote, 328; Frances, 315; Francis, 328; George, 315, 848, 882; Isabella, 882; John, 1253; Lister, 1256; Sir Michl., 1256; Sir Richard, 1256; Sir Richd., 1256; Susan, 1253; Thomas, 1256; Sir Thomas, 315; —, 549, 1256.
 Blow, Ann, 1114; Ben., 1114.
 Bluck, Elizabeth, 1229; Matthew, 1229.
 Bluebeard, Ann, 990; Thomas, 990.
 Bluet, —, 1309.
 Blundel, Gen. Bryan, 134; Catherine, 554; Jonathan, 134; Philip, 554; S., 184; Sarah, 134; —, 184.
 Blundell, Gertrude, 184; Rev. W., 184.
 Blunt, William, 579; —, 579.
 Blyford, Dorothy, 76; Matthew, 76.
 Blyth, —, 1207.
 Blythe, 451.
 Blythe, Alfred Turner, 455; Rev. Alfred

- Turner, 20 ; Alice, 409, 453, 454, 456, 1193 ;
 Ann, 340, 450, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 671 ;
 Anne, 454, 455, 670, 1097 ; Anthony, 452, 456 ;
 Anth., 452 ; Arthur, 455 ; Barbara, 452,
 455 ; Barbara Ellen, 455 ; Benjamin, 454,
 455 ; Cathe. Mary Anna, 455 ; Catherine, 452,
 453 ; Charles, 448, 450, 452, 453, 455, 456 ;
 Constance, 454 ; Cornelius, 340 ; Delacourt,
 455 ; Dinah, 452 ; Dorothy, 451, 456 ; Edgar,
 455 ; Edward, 453, 455 ; Edwin Verdon, 455 ;
 Effame, 453 ; Eliza Mary, 455 ; Elizabeth,
 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 672 ; Ellen, 453,
 454, 455 ; Emily, 20 ; Emma, 455 ; Frances,
 452, 453, 454 ; Francis, 453 ; Frederick, 455 ;
 Geffery, 451 ; Geffery, Bishop of Lichfield,
 452 ; Geffery Bright, 451 ; George, 453, 455 ;
 Gertrude, 452, 1068 ; Hannah, 452 ; Henry,
 452, 453, 455 ; Hepzibah, 454 ; Honor, 452,
 456 ; Howard, 455 ; Hugh, 453 ; James, 455 ;
 Jane, 451, 453 ; Jerome, 452 ; Joan, 453, 456 ;
 John, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456 ; John, Arch-deacon of Lichfield, 451 ; John, Bishop of Salisbury, 451 ; Joseph, 454 ; Joyce, 456 ; Judith, 452, 453 ; Letitia, 455 ; Margaret, 456 ; Margery, 451, 456 ; Maria, 455 ; Mary, 452, 454, 455, 456, 458, 1017, 1057 ; Nathaniel, 454, 455 ; Neville, 455 ; Nicholas, 451 ; Phoebe, 455 ; Richard, 452, 453, 454 ; Rob., 456, 471 ; Robert, 451, 453, 455, 456, 670 ; Robert Brittain, 455 ; Robina, 455 ; Roger, 451 ; Rosalind, 455 ; Rosamond, 452 ; Samuel, 188, 454, 455, 1017 ; Rev. Samuel, 454 ; Sara, 456 ; Sarah, 454, 455 ; Tho., 456 ; Thomas, 451, 452, 455 ; Walter, 452 ; Wil., 456, 558 ; Wilkins, 455 ; Will., 456, 1224 ; William, 409, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 672, 1017, 1057, 1068, 1193, 1208 ; William Henry, 455 ; —, 188, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 1057, 1097, 1224.
 Boardman, Adam, 582 ; Anne, 582 ; Charles, 582 ; George, 582 ; James, 582 ; John, 582 ; Mary, 582 ; Ralph, 582 ; Richard, 582 ; Robert, 582 ; Susan, 582 ; Thomas, 582 ; —, 582.
 Boccace, —, 565.
 Bock, Amica, 1144 ; Catherine, 1144 ; Rob., 1144 ; William, 1144.
 Bocket, Augnsta, 375 ; Benjamin, 375 ; Charlotte, 375 ; Daniel, 375 ; Eliza, 375 ; Harriet, 374, 375 ; John, 374, 375 ; Joseph, 375 ; Julia, 375 ; Mary Ann, 375 ; Rebecca, 375 ; Sarah, 375 ; William, 375.
 Bocking, Mary, 1084.
 Bodington, Abia, 1113 ; Amelia, 1110, 1111 ; Benjamin, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113 ; Catherine, 1112 ; Eleanor, 415, 1113 ; Elizabeth, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113 ; Emma, 1111 ; Frances, 1111 ; George, 1110, 1112, 1113 ; George, M.P. for Wilton, 1112 ; Hannah, 1112, 1113 ; Hariot, 1111 ; Harriet, 1111 ; Isaac, 415, 1111, 1113 ; J. W., 1113 ; James, 1112, 1113 ; John, 1110, 1113 ; Margaret, 369, 1111 ; Maria, 1111 ; Maria Catherine, 1110 ; Mariana, 1113 ; Mary, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113 ; Matilda, 1111 ; Papillon, 1110 ; Robert, 1113 ; Samuel, 1110, 1111 ; Sarah, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113 ; Stephen, 1112 ; Susan, 415 ; Susanna, 1111, 1113 ; Thomas, 369, 1110, 1112, 1113 ; William, 1112 ; —, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113.
 Bodkin, Mary, 727 ; —, 727.
 Body, Francis, 897 ; Jane, 897.
 Bohun, 323.
 Bohun, Audrey, 323 ; Baxter, 323 ; Dorothea, 323 ; Dorothy, 323 ; Edmund, 323 ; Elizabeth, 323 ; Emily, 323 ; Francis, 323 ; George, 323 ; Hannah, 323 ; Humphry, 317, 323 ; Jane, 323 ; John, F. B., 323 ; Le Gryce, 323 ; Le Gryce Brown, 323 ; Louisa, 323 ; Lydia, 323 ; Margaret, 323 ; Maria, 323 ; Mary, 317, 323 ; Nicholas, 323 ; Prudence, 323 ; William, 323 ; William, M.D., 323 ; —, 323.
 Bold, Anne, 177 ; Ralph, 177.
 Boldero, Ann, 937 ; Anne, 937 ; Charles, 937 ; Edw. Gale, 937 ; Edward Gale, 936, 937 ; Elizabeth, 937 ; Esther, 937 ; Henry, 937 ; John, 270, 937 ; Lewyns, 937 ; Mary, 936 ; Sophia, 270 ; William, 937 ; —, 181, 937.
 Bolinhroke, Horatio, 378 ; —, 378.
 Bolland, Alice, 1215 ; Henry, 725 ; John, M.P. for Bletchingley, 725 ; Mary, 374, 725 ; Lt.-Col. —, 374.
 Bolles, Elizabeth, 1208 ; John, 1208 ; Sir John, 1304 ; Martha, 468 ; Samnel, 468 ; —, 1304.
 Bolsover, Margaret, 335 ; Richard, 335 ; —, 513.
 Bolt, Ann, 563 ; Rosamond, 984 ; Tho., 563.
 Bolton, Charles, Duke of, 929 ; Clara, 630 ; Hannah, 493 ; Harry, Duke of, 723 ; Henrietta, Duchess of, 723 ; Josh., 1222 ; Tho., 493 ; Rev. Tho. Ambler, 493 ; —, 215, 630, 1144.
 Bond, Ann, 268 ; Benjamin, 1139, 1285 ; Elizabeth, 4, 1139, 1285 ; Frances, 522 ; John, 522 ; Richard, 4 ; Thomas, 268.
 Bonfay, Hugh, 252 ; Martha, 252 ; Thomas, 252.
 Bonner, Ann, 528 ; Gabriel, 528 ; Hannah, 1279 ; Mary, 849, 850 ; Capt. —, 1279.
 Bonnor, John, 528.
 Bonville, Adam, 1286 ; Catherine, 1286.
 Boodie, —, 134.
 Booker, Azubah, 198 ; Elizabeth, 198 ; Henrietta, 676 ; Rev. John, 281 ; Samuel, 676 ; William, 198 ; —, 105, 279, 579.
 Boore, Elizabeth, 229 ; —, 229.
 Boote, Mary, 826 ; Rosamond, 457 ; —, 826.
 Booth, Abm., 1079 ; Adele, 746 ; Alice, 506 ; Ann, 282, 393, 689, 746, 901, 1007, 1077 ; Anne, 745, 1169, 1209 ; Beatrix, 514 ; Caroline, 1085 ; Catherine, 689, 901 ; Charles, 514, 746, 901 ; Rev. Charles, 514 ; Charles Swaine, 514 ; Chri., 1085 ; Christopher, 506 ; Daniel, 369 ; Elizabeth, 83, 586, 615, 647, 654, 745, 746, 901 ; Elizabeth Mary, 746 ; Esther, 517 ; Fanny, 369 ; Francis, 615 ; George, 599, 746, 886, 1214 ; Gilbert, 901 ; Hannah, 514 ; Harriot, 746 ; Maj. Henry, 746 ; Homfray, 396 ; Hugh, 853 ; John, 83, 137, 282, 393, 396, 514, 689, 745, 746, 901, 1077, 1209 ; John Kay, M.D., 746 ; Judith, 853 ; Margaret, 746 ; Maria, 746 ; Martha, 369, 833, 1058 ; Mary, 137, 599, 745 ; Mary Anne, 746 ; Rev. Matthew, 647 ; Rev. Mattw., 654 ; Milicent, 230 ; Nicholas, 901 ; Oliver, 901 ; Ottiwell, 901 ; Rachel, 396 ; Rebecca, 1214 ; Rob., 689 ; Robert, 506 ; Rev. Robert, 83 ; Sarah, 514, 744, 745, 746, 1058, 1078 ; Tho., 586, 1214 ; Thomas, 744, 745, 746, 833, 901, 1058 ; Timothy, 517 ; Wil., 230 ; William, 746, 1078 ; Maj. William, 746 ; —, 55, 105, 642, 745, 746, 1007, 1079, 1169, 1214.
 Boothby, Elizabeth, 469 ; Frances, 577 ; Mary, 235 ; Thomas, 234 ; Sir Wil., 577 ; —, 469.
 Bootle, Caryl, 145 ; Francisca Alicia, 560 ; Richard Wilbraham, 560 ; Thomas, 145 ; —, 145.
 Bordman, Hannah, 743 ; John, 743.
 Borel, Charlotte, 623 ; Henry, 623.
 Bork, Judith, 1156.

- Borough, Anna Honera, 161; Anne, 394; Anne Sarah, 161; Edw., 1255; Elizabeth, 528; Frances, 528; Francis, 527; Jane, 161; John, 394; John Charles Burton, 161; Margaret, 394; Muriel, 1255; Ric., 394; Richard, 528; Rob., 394; Sarah, 394; Thomas, 161, 393.
- Boroughs, Alice, 1205, 1206, 1207; Ann, 1205; Anne, 1206; Elizabeth, 1205, 1206; Ellen, 1205, 1206; Frances, 1206; Jane, 1205; Jennet, 1205; John, 1205, 1206, 1207; Margaret, 894, 1205, 1206; Margery, 1206, 1304; Mary, 1206; Nicholas, 1205; Rio., 1206, 1207; Richard, 894, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1304; Richd., 1206; Rob., 1205, 1206, 1207; Robert, 1205; Sarah, 1206; Thomas, 1206; Will., 1207; William, 1205, 1206; —, 1205.
- Borrodale, Isabella Mary, 269; William, 269.
- Berwick, Jhn, 715; —, 715.
- Bosanquet, Elizabeth, 1280; Henry, 1280; Jacob, 1280; Mary, 1280; N., 1280; Susan, 1280; Tho., 1280; William, 1280.
- Boseley, Dorothy, 257; Margaret, 257; Richard, 257; Roger, 257; —, 257.
- Bosier, Robert, 360.
- Bosley, Alexander, 214; Barker, 48, 214; Debora, 214; Deborah, 24; George, 24; Rev. George, 24, 214; James, 214; Mary, 48, 214; William, 214; —, 214, 256.
- Besom, Catherine, 965; Sir II., 965.
- Bossley, Alexander, 214, 257; Barker, 214, 257; Debora, 257; Elizabeth, 257; George, 214; Rev. George, 257; James, 214, 257; Mary, 214, 257; Thomas, 257; William, 214, 257; —, 214, 257.
- Bostock, Ann, 557; Elizabeth, 976, 1037; Nathaniel, M.D., 557, 1037.
- Bosville, Alice, 1234, 1305; Ann, 1095; Bridget, 597; Dor., 1018; Dorothy, 1095, 1268; Elizabeth, 500, 1095, 1234; Ellen, 733, 1208; Gervas, 590, 1068, 1095; Godf., 1018; Godfrey, 1280; Hugh, 597, 831; Isabel, 448; Jane, 846; Jasper, 1304; John, 817; Margaret, 1304; Mary, 610, 1017, 1068, 1236; Sarah, 817; Susan, 590; Tho., 733, 1208, 1234, 1236, 1268; Rev. Tho., 1303, 1305; Thomas, 448, 831, 846, 1017, 1305; Wil., 597, 610, 1234; William, 500, 540, 603; —, 230, 420, 610, 832, 1280.
- Bosville, Alice, 34; Mary, 34; Rev. Thos., 34.
- Boswell, Dorothy, 456.
- Bothunsal, Joan, 964; Sir Nicholas, 964.
- Bottomeley, Sarah, 1214; Tho., 1214.
- Bouch, —, 1148.
- Beucher, Alice, 892; Elizabeth, 850; Tho., 597; Thomasine, 597; Rev. —, 892.
- Boughay, Constance, 983; Sampson, 983.
- Boughton, Ann, 1302; Sir Edw., 1302; Elizabeth, 196, 825; Sir George Braithwaite, 313; Jane, 196; John, 196; Judith, 1220; Martha, 196; Mary, 1302; Richard, 196, 825; Robert, 196; Sir Ronse, 313; Tho., 1220; —, 196, 313.
- Boncot, Sibil, 494.
- Boult, Ann, 364; Charles, 364; Edward, 364; Frances, 364; Francis, 364; Joseph, 364; Mary, 364; Peter, 113; Sarah, 113; Swinton, 364; —, 1225.
- Boulbee, Joseph, 308; Mary, 308; Rev. Richard Moore, 308.
- Boulton, Alice, 852; Careline, 591; Elizabeth, 235; Frances, 351; Francis, 852; Rev. G., 891; Reb., 235; —, 351.
- Boun, George, 336; Susanna, 336.
- Bourchier, Abigail, 590; Sir Barrington, 913; Bridget, 917; Elizabeth, 437, 590, 850; Sir James, 437; John, 781, 1270; John, M.D., 1270; Sir John, 590, 917; Mildred, 781; Philippa, 1270; Tho., 590; Ursula, 913; Winifred, 1256.
- Bourn, Ann, 155; Rev. John, 155; Joseph, 300; Rev. Obed., 48; Sarah, 48; —, 300.
- Bourne, Dr. Abraham, 300; Ann, 307, 346, 843; Anna Catherine, 307; Anne, 155, 346, 347, 414; Benjamin, 300, 308; Cathe., 346; Charlotte, 348; Daniel, 300; Dorothy, 346; Dory., 347; Elisha, 347; Rev. Elisha, 346; Elizabeth, 307, 346, 347, 348, 482, 484, 774; Ellen, 1109; Rev. Emanuel, 1058; Harry, 348; Helen, 301; Henry, 307, 348, 614; Henry, M.D., 307; Rev. Henry, 346; Rev. Henry, M.D., 347; Rev. Immanuel, 346; Isaac, 346; James, 774; Jane, 218, 307, 346, 617; Jemima, 346, 690, 1058; Jemina, 346; John, 155, 300, 347; Rev. John, 307, 347, 843; Joseph, 300, 301; Rev. Laur., 690; Laurence, 218, 617; Rev. Laurence, 346; Dr. Lawrence, 346; Lydia, 346; Martha, 307, 346, 347; Mary, 175, 308, 346, 347, 348; Miles, 300; Nathaniel, 346; Rev. Nicholas, 347; Maj. Obad., 347; Obadiah, 224; Rev. Obadiah, 346, 347; Rev. Obed., 1058; Paul, 348; Rebecca, 347; Samuel, 300, 301; Rev. Samuel, 346, 347; Sarah, 347, 348, 614; T., 778; Thomas, 347; Capt. Thomas, 482; William, 346, 347; —, 21, 174, 175, 224, 300, 301, 346, 347, 414, 484, 776, 1109.
- Bevil, Elizabeth, 734; Thomas, 734.
- Bevile, Elizabeth, 735; Rev. Francis, 735.
- Bowcock, —, 540.
- Bowden, Anne, 251; Barnby, 500; Elizabeth, 500; George, 500; James, 1021; Mary, 500, 1021; Nicholas, 500; Robert, 500; Thomas, 251, 500.
- Bowdon, Barbara, 1039; Careline, 1039; Fanny Willoughby, 1039; Helena, 1039; Henry, 1039; James, 1039; Jemima, 1039; John, 1039; John Bruno, 1039; Mary, 1039; Mary Martha, 1039; —, 1039.
- Bower, Alice, 895; Amelia, 1047; Ann, 492, 842; Anne, 1041; Benjamin, 519; Catherine, 946, 947; Christopher, 1047; Dorothy, 1047; Edward, 946, 947; Eliza, 947; Elizabeth, 947, 1047, 1094, 1185; Elizabeth Tofield, 1291; Frances, 275, 341, 1047; Frances Mary, 947; Francis, 1047, 1094; Freeman, 947; Freeman Rayney, 947; George, 947; Henrietta Priscilla, 947; Henry, 947; Jane, 463, 947, 1047, 1095; Jasper, 947; John, 275, 895, 946, 947, 1019, 1185; Sir John, 1041; John Platt, 1291; Joseph, 842; Leonard, 947; Margaret, 895; Mary, 947, 1291; Priscilla, 946, 952; Prudence, 946; Rebecca, 285, 1148; Robert, 947; Samuel, 463; Sarah, 945, 946, 1185; Susanna, 519; Tabitha, 947; Thomas, 946; Thomasine, 945, 946, 947; Wil., 945, 1041; Wilhelmina Elizabeth, 947; William, 946, 947, 1148; —, 182, 341, 403, 946, 947, 1019, 1047, 1095.
- Bowes, Ann, 503, 504, 938, 939; Anne, 939; Bartholomew, 939; Cordelia, 503, 939; Dorothy, 629; Elizabeth, 939; Ellinor, 939; Frances, 939; George, 503, 629, 939; James, 939; John, 938, 939; Mary, 158; Muriel, 417, 1072; Sir Ralph, 417, 702; Richard, 417,

- 1072; Robert, 939; Thomas, 939; Walter, 939; William, 503, 939; —, 158, 872, 933.
 Bowker, Henrietta, 348; Jebb, 348; John, 76; Samuel, 348; Sarah, 348.
 Bowler, Catherine, 142; —, 142.
 Bowles, Alexander, 1282; Anna Maria, 64; Sir Chs., 525; Rev. Edward, 628; Elizabeth, 525, 628, 970, 1305; Sir George, 1229; John, 628; Mary, 628; Oldfield, 970; Richard, 1229; Samuel, 628; Thomas, 628, 1305; Ursula, 1282; Gen. —, 64; —, 134, 367.
 Bowling, Col. Drury, 428; Frances, 423; John, 87; Mary, 87, 518; —, 519.
 Bowman, Catherine, 111, 112; Eddowes, 111, 112; Eliza, 111, 112, 186; Elizabeth, 111, 450; Harriet, 111; Henry, 111; J. E., 186; John, 111; John Eddowes, 108, 111, 112; Mary, 111; R., 450; Sarah, 111; Susanna, 111; Dr. William, 111; —, 111.
 Bowmer, Harriet, 678; Tho., 678.
 Bowring, Charles, 186; John, M.P., 723; Margaret, 186; Maria, 723; —, 723.
 Bowser, Francis, 1079; Michael, 1079; Samuel, 1079; —, 1079.
 Bowyer, Ann, 242; Lady Anne, 1028; Edw., 242; Rachel, 396, 542; Sarah, 883.
 Box, Edward, 1089; Hannah, 1290; Martha, 201; Mary, 1089; —, 201, 826, 1290.
 Boyce, Mary, 907; —, 907.
 Boycott, Jane, 133; John, 133; Thomas, 133.
 Boyd, Catherine, Lady, 951; James, Lord, 951; —, 481.
 Boyle, Ann, 1138; Elizabeth, 783; James, 1138; Nic., 783.
 Boyle, Catherine, 996; James, 996.
 Boylston, Rhoda, 593; —, 593.
 Boyne, Elizabeth, 1187; Thomas, 1187.
 Boynton, Adriana, 152; Ann, 781, 993; Anne, 781; Boynton, 628, 780, 781, 924, 980; Boynton Langley, 980; Charlotte, 608; Sir Christopher, 779; Constance, 950; Constantia, 156; Elizabeth, 151, 628, 779, 780, 936, 980, 1007; Frances, 151, 779, 780, 936; Francis, 608, 780; Sir Francis, 608, 936, 950; Sir George, 151; Sir Griffith, 152, 156; Henry, 629; Sir Henry, 779; Jane, 779, 781; John, 779; Sir John, 779, 780, 781, 936; John Wood, 785; Judith, 780, 924; Leonard, 779; Lucy, 779; Margaret, 629; Mary, 779, 780; Matthew, 779, 780; Matthew Langley, 980; Richard, 780; Stephen, 779, 780; Susan, 779, 781; Thomas, 779; Sir Thomas, 993; Wil., 780, 936; William, 151, 156; —, 780, 785, 1007.
 Boys, Ann, 861; Anne, 355; John, 861; Thomas, 355; —, 1147; *see also* De Boys.
 Boyse, James, 532; Rev. Joseph, 77; Sarah, 532; —, 160.
 Brabazon, Lady Catherine, 469; Chambre, Earl of Meath, 469; Julian, 469.
 Brack, Ann, 955; Sarah, 953, 955; William, 633, 953, 955.
 Bradburn, Hannah, 109, 361; Mary, 361; Rebecca, 361; —, 109, 361.
 Bradborne, Beatrix, 237; John, 237.
 Bradburn, —, 134.
 Bradbury, Lydia, 1027, 1040; —, 1040.
 Braddock, Ann, 113; —, 113.
 Braddon, Martha, 1115; —, 1115.
 Braden, Catherine, 1308; William, 1308.
 Bradfield, Charles, 814.
 Bradford, Alice, 160; Anne, 1268; Anthony, 412; Chrisr., 1070; Elizabeth, 1025; Sir Henry Hollis, 1025; Isabel, 1070; James, 1136; Mary, 412; Philadelphia, 604; Richard, 412; Rosamond, 1292; Sarah, 1136; Tho., 1268; Thomas, 1025; Sir Thomas, 1025; William, 160; Rev. William, 1025.
Bradley, 543.
 Bradley, Alice, 63, 71, 1168; Anne, 541; Antoinette, 37; Elizabeth, 71, 541, 750, 990, 1168; Esther, 71; Frances, 541, 750; Henry, 750; James, 750; Jane, 1168; John, 71, 541, 990, 1168; John Ingram, 750; Joseph, 1168; Joseph, M.D., 287; Margaret, 71; Martha, 1168; Mary, 71, 287, 615, 750, 1168; Peter, 71, 990; Samuel, 63, 71; Sarah, 750; Thomas, 71, 615, 1168; Will., 1168; —, 37, 71, 431, 642, 1168.
 Bradney, Ann, 374; Benjamin, 371, 374; Caroline, 375, 376; Dorothy, 374; Eli, 375; Elizabeth, 371, 374, 375; Harriet, 374; John, 374; John Hopkins, 375; Joseph, 372, 374, 375, 956; Martha, 374; Mary, 375; Nathaniel, 375; Rebecca, 374, 375; Sarah, 372, 374, 375; William, 375; —, 154, 773.
 Bradock, Daniel, 361; Grace, 1223; Tho., 1223.
 Bradcock, —, 1040.
 Bradshay, Jane, 484; —, 484.
 Bradshaw, Ann, 1037; Anthony, 142; Anthy., 1037; Constable, 1257; Dorothy, 559; Elizabeth, 281, 544, 631, 1208, 1273; Frances, 900, 1047, 1257; Francis, 1208; George, 1074; Henry, 544, 553; James, 631, 900; Jane, 465; Jo., 1055; John, 281, 559, 631; Joseph Baggeley, 1047; Margaret, 525; Martha, 1066; Mary, 142, 553, 1074; Rev. Nathaniel, 932; Richard, 860; Rob., 525; Rog., 525; Roger, 631; Samuel, 1066; Strangways, 631; Thomas, 932; Rev. —, 72; —, 465, 631, 932, 1066.
 Bradstock, Penelope, 1252; Rev. Rowland, 1252.
 Bradsworth, Margaret, 901; Wil., 901.
 Bradwell, Mary, 1086, 1087.
 Brae, Anthony, 1282; Mabel, 1282.
 Brag, —, 1295.
 Bragge, Rob., 1110; —, 182, 1110.
Braiford, 1246.
 Brailsford, Abigail, 1247; Alice, 1021, 1249; Ann, 1021, 1022, 1249; Anna, 1250; Anne, 1021; Archelaw, 1023; Barbara, 1246; Bridget, 1246, 1249; Catherine, 1246; Constance, 1249, 1250; Daniel, 1021, 1022, 1249, 1250; David, 1022; Dorothy, 1250; Elizabeth, 1022, 1023, 1239, 1246, 1247, 1250; Frances, 1022, 1249, 1250; Gamaliel, 1249; George, 1249; Helen, 1249; Henry, 1021, 1022, 1246, 1249, 1250; Hercules, 616, 1023, 1249; Hierome, 1246; Rev. Humphrey, 1246; Humphrey, 1249; Isabel, 44, 1021, 1023, 1249; Jacob, 1023; James, 44; Jane, 616, 1021, 1023, 1038, 1247, 1249; Jeremiah, 1246; Jeremy, 1246; Jerome, 1249; Joan, 1249; Job, 1022, 1023; John, 1021, 1022, 1038, 1246, 1249, 1250; Jonathan, 1249; Joseph, 1249; Luke, 1249; Margaret, 1021, 1022, 1249, 1250; Mary, 567, 616, 675, 1022, 1023, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1250; Nathaniel, 1239, 1249; Penelope, 1021, 1022, 1239, 1249, 1250; Peter, 1246, 1250; Phoebe, 1021, 1250; Ralph, 1249; Rayney, 1022; Ric., 1021; Richard, 1021, 1247, 1249; Robert, 1249; Roger, 1249; Sarah, 1022, 1247;

- Sophia, 1022; Theophilus, 1249; Tho., 567, 1022, 1023; Thomas, 616, 701, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1239, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1250; Lieut. Thomas, 1246; Timothy, 1249, 1250; William, 1021, 1246, 1247, 1250; Maj. William, 1249; —, 167, 170, 218, 223, 244, 302, 303, 304, 305, 335, 409, 447, 464, 701, 1022, 1023, 1246, 1249.
- Braim, Christopher, 113; Elizabeth, 113; William, 113.
- Brainc, Elizabeth, 432; John, 432.
- Braithwaite, Barbara, 1100; Elizabeth, 580, 581, 585; Frances, 973; John, 581; Martha, 581; Mary, 424, 581; Rob., 585; Tho., D.D., Archdeacon of Richmond, 581; Thomas, 580, 581; —, 1100; —, D.D., 973.
- Bralsford, George, 476.
- Brame, Amy, 1128; John, 1128.
- Bramhall, Ann, 796, 1277; Edward, 796, 1277; Eliza, 392, 796; Elizabeth, 1277, 1278; Ellen, 796; George, 1277; Georgius, 1278; Humphridus, 1278; Humphry, 1278; James, 796, 903; Jane, 1277; John, 847, 1277; John Sykes, 392, 796; Joseph, 796, 1277; Mary, 796, 1277; Mary Ann, 796; Patrick, 796; Peter, 796; Richard, 796; Sarah, 796; —, 796, 903, 1277.
- Bramham, Hannah, 1263.
- Brammal, Ann, 795; Catherine, 796; Daniel, 419; Edward, 795, 796; Elizabeth, 793, 795, 810; Ellen, 796; Humphry, 795; Margaret, 795; Martha, 796; Nicholas, 795, 796; Reginald, 796; Rowland, 796; Sarah, 796; Tho., 793; Thomas, 795, 796, 810; —, 795, 796.
- Brammall, Ann, 790; Edward, 657, 658; Elizabeth, 796; Rowland, 790; Sarah, 657; Thomas, 657, 796.
- Brampton, Dorothy, 1309; James, 1309; Mary, 323; William, 323; —, 1309.
- Bramston, Bridget, 1308; —, 1308.
- Bramwall, Mary, 705; —, 705.
- Brand, Grace, 496; Isabel, 1192; John, 496.
- Brande, Rob., 603.
- Brandlesholme, *see* De Brandlesholme.
- Brandreth, John, 982; Joseph, M.D., 56; Mary, 56, 982; Michael, 982.
- Branson, Frances, 623; John, 623; Maria Anna, 623.
- Branth, Caroline, 1169.
- Branthurst, Isabel, 418; Thomas, 418.
- Braithwait, Isabel, 418; Thomas, 418.
- Brass, —, 937.
- Brassey, Sarah, 1113.
- Brassieur, *see* Le Brassieur.
- Bray, Cecily, 964; Frances, 1081; John, 964; Sam., 1084; Sarah, 724; Thomas, 1204; —, 724.
- Braylesford, John, 1249; Margaret, 1249.
- Brazelay, Ann, 458; Visct. Anthony, 458.
- Breareliffe, Barbara, 908; Jane, 86, 93; John, 86, 93, 1285; Sarah, 93, 1285; —, 908.
- Brearey, Elizabeth, 533, 781, 939; Ellen, 939; Rev. Henry, 781; James, 939; Wil., D.D., 533; —, 919.
- Breary, Frances, 532; Wil., Lord Mayor of York, 532.
- Breck, Mary, 1151; —, 1151.
- Breckon, Francis, 426; Mary, 426.
- Bree, —, 691.
- Breedon, Catherine, 1280; John, 1280; Mary, 1280.
- Brelsford, Amy, 214; —, 214.
- Brelsforth, John, 568; Lydia, 568.
- Brenley, Robert, 414; Susanna, 414.
- Brereton, Elizabeth, 628; Laurence, 628.
- Brereton, Andrew, 1041; Ann, 251, 256; Edw., 1028; Edward, 251, 256; Elizabeth, 256; Ellen, 256; Helen, 256; Jane, 256, 1028, 1041; Margaret, 61; Martha, 256; Mary, 256, 828, 1236; Percival, 828; Rev. Thomas, 1236; William, 256, 476; Capt. William, 828.
- Bretland, Dorothy, 309, 1203; Elizabeth, 1203; Ellen, 1203; Frances, 1006; George, 1203; Hannah, 1203; Helen, 1012; Joan, 1203; John, 1203; Mary, 284, 1203; Nathan, 1203; Ruth, 1056, 1203; Samuel, 1203; Sara, 1203; Tho., 284, 1203; Thomas, 309, 1056, 1203; Thoms., 1203; Tobias, 1012, 1203; —, 394, 1056.
- Breton, *see* Le Breton.
- Brettridge, —, 1063.
- Brett, Ann, 1133; Bailey, 359; George, 186; Mary, 359; Sarah, 359, 365; William, 359, 365; —, 186, 1133.
- Bretton, Dorothy, 546, 874; John, 546; Capt. John, 874.
- Breuel, *see* Van Breuel.
- Brewer, Elizabeth, 726; John, 726; Richard, 321, 1242; —, 726.
- Brewin, Eliza, 295; Elizabeth, 28; Frances, 295; Henry, 295; Jane, 295; John, 295, 318; Mary Anne, 295; Robert, 295; Samuel, 295; Simeon, 295; William, 295; —, 318.
- Brewster, Castilina, 521; Frances, 1128; Henry, 995; Humph., 1128; Jane, 995; John, 995; —, 1186.
- Brie, Ann, 1117; Eleanor, 322, 691; Elionora, 166; Elizabeth, 104; Richard, 104; Maj. —, 166, 322, 691.
- Bridden, Ann, 1015; Elizabeth, 1015; John, 1015; Rob., 1015; —, 1015.
- Briddon, Elizabeth Sarah, 721; John, 721.
- Bridge, Janet, 853.
- Bridger, Alice, 413; —, 413.
- Bridges, Ann, 4, 200, 1057; Anthy., 561; Clarence, 1258; Daniel, 1057; Elizabeth, 1050, 1057, 1063; Hannah, 1057; Jane, 561; John, 821; Joshua, 1057; Margaret, 1235; Mary, 561, 1057; Rebecca, 693; Richard, 4; Robert, 1057; Sarah, 314, 693, 821; Tho., 1050; Thomas, 561, 1057; Timothy, 693, 1057; Walter, 1057, 1235; —, 4, 314, 413, 561, 1057, 1232, 1258.
- Bridgewater, —, Duke of, 1046.
- Bridgeland, —, 286.
- Briget, Helen, 1079; John, 1079; Stephen, 1079.
- Brigg, Frances, 654; Hester, 83; John, 83.
- Brigge, Agnes, 1155.
- Briggs, 297.
- Briggs, Abigail, 866; Ann, 297; Anne, 297; Archibald, 297; Benjamin, 866; Catherine, 297; Charlotte, 90, 297; Christopher, 297; Elizabeth, 83; Ellen, 297; Grace, 845; Hannah, 83, 93; Hen., 1260; Henry, 125, 297; Henry Currer, 297; Jane, 1260; John, 83, 93, 296, 297, 850, 1212; Marianna, 297; Mary, 296, 297, 1212, 1266; Mary Ann, 125; Matilda, 297; Prudence, 850; Rawdon, 90, 297; Rawdon, M.P. for Halifax, 297; Richard, 845, 1212; Wil., 1266; William, 296, 297; —, 297.
- Brigham, Ann, 1248; Tho. Jones, 1248.
- Briggs, 135.

- Bright, Abigail, 676, 680; Alice, 135, 671, 672; Allen, 136; Ensign Allen, 136; Ann, 136, 407, 409, 673, 675, 676, 678, 679, 680, 681, 836, 895, 1194; Anna, 136; Anne, 466, 673, 676, 679, 1212; Anth., 679; Anthony, 338, 657, 668, 671, 672, 673, 676, 679, 765, 794; Anthy., 764, 794; Barhara, 33, 228, 394, 446, 466, 528, 673, 674, 675, 676, 679, 680; Benjamin, 137, 677, 679; Benjamin Heywood, 65, 137; Brailsford, 676; Caroline, 137; Catherine, 135, 674, 692; Charles, 674; Charlotte, 674; Christiana, 675; Constance, 672; Cordelia, 487; Cornelius, 679; Dionysia, 409; Dorothy, 136, 463, 678; Dory., 136; Edward, 135, 136; Edward C., 676; Eleanor, 673; Eliza, 137; Elizabeth, 65, 135, 136, 137, 316, 393, 454, 462, 614, 616, 657, 668, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 679, 680, 765, 1077, 1079, 1267; Ellen, 671, 672, 680, 764, 794; Emote, 330, 794; Frances, 135; Francis, 136, 673; George, 135; Gertrude, 671, 679, 680, 801; Godf., 466, 1023; Godfrey, 464, 671, 679, 680; Grace, 136, 246, 672, 679; Hannah, 674, 676, 680; Helen, 338, 672, 679; Hen., 801; Henrietta, 348, 676; Henrietta T. W., 676; Henry, 135, 136, 246, 316, 463, 671, 672, 673, 676, 677, 678, 679, 836; Henry, Mayor of Bristol, 136; Henry, M.P. for Bristol, 137; Henry S., 676; Honora, 135, 136; Isabel, 671, 679; Isabella, 674; James, 135, 674, 676, 677, 678, 823; Rev. James, 674; Jane, 340, 466, 676, 678, 679; Joan, 135, 453, 456, 528, 671, 677, 679, 863; John, 34, 135, 228, 393, 407, 409, 454, 462, 464, 466, 487, 585, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 714, 764, 798, 1077, 1079, 1267; John, M.D., 676; Rev. John, 329, 674, 865; Sir John, 677, 865, 972; John Hatfield, 675; Joseph, 674, 680, 690; Joshua, 674; Joyce, 135, 136; Judith, 674, 823; Lowbridge, 135, 136; Margaret, 135, 674; Maria Anna, 623; Martha, 673; Mary, 135, 136, 137, 446, 464, 481, 482, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 680, 690, 691, 714, 718, 735, 798, 1023, 1247; Mary H., 676; More, 680; Nathaniel, 135; Nicholas, 482; Paul, 348, 676; Peggy, 675; Phoebe, 137; Priscilla, 585, 675; Rachel, 674; Rebecca, 137; Richard, 65, 136, 677; Richard, M.D., 137; Robert, 135, 136, 137, 671, 675, 676, 678, 679, 680, 794; Lieut. Robert, 680; Robert S., 676; Ruth, 677; Samuel, 167, 674, 675, 678; Sarah, 65, 135, 136, 137, 673, 675, 676, 679, 680; Steph., 528; Stephen, 33, 329, 409, 456, 528, 672, 673, 675, 677, 678, 679, 735, 865, 1208; Susan E., 676; Susanna, 34, 675; T. F., 671; Tho., 453, 456, 673, 681, 718, 1247; Thomas, 135, 136, 409, 446, 671, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681; Cornet Thomas, 680; Lieut. Thomas, 676; Rev. Thomas, 674; Thomas Fenton, 674; Thomas Henry, 676; Ursula, 135; Wil., 340; Will, 678; Will., 623, 680, 895; William, 136, 672, 674, 676, 678, 679; —, 30, 135, 136, 137, 138, 225, 297, 461, 561, 671, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680.
- Brightmore, Jane, 1179; Robert, 1179.
- Brighton, Sarah, 142; Thomas, 142.
- Briggs, Ann, 282.
- Brine, Anne, 1137; Rev. John, 1137.
- Bringlass, Elizabeth, 319; —, 319.
- Brinsley, Beatrix, 1234; Francis, 1234.
- Brinsworth, Ellen, 672; Margaret, 708; —, 672, 708.
- Brisco, Susan, 1100; Wil., 1100.
- Briscoe, Charlotte Isabella, 291; Edward Dyne, 291; Jane, 766; Richard Horton, 766.
- Brist, Ann, 895; Wil., 895.
- Bristow, Francis, 771; Sir James, 481; Mary, 771; —, 481.
- Bristowe, Isaac, 1237; John, 1237; Sarah, 1237; —, 1237.
- Britain, Anne, 455, 670; Charlotte, 670; Ellen, 670; Frances, 670; Frederick, 670; George, 455, 670; Hellen, 670; James, 670; Jonathan, 670; Mary, 670; Mary Ann, 670; Verdon, 670; William, 670; —, 669.
- Brittain, Ann, 671; Charlotte, 670, 707; Fanny Maria, 671; Frances, 670; Frederick, 670; Frederick William, 671; George, 668, 670, 671, 707; George Alfred, 671; George Henry, 670; Helen, 670, 671; James, 670; James Winter, 671; John, 671; Jonathan, 671; Mary, 670, 671; Mary Ann, 670; Mary Anne, 705; Matilda, 671; Nathaniel, 668; Robert, 671; Susanna Charlotte, 671; Thomas, 671; Verdon, 670, 705; William, 670.
- Brittlebank, Francis, 1199; Mary, 1199; —, 711, 712.
- Britton, Dorothy, 389; —, 389.
- Broadbent, Alice, 430; Ann, 427, 428, 705, 1277; Edward, 428; Eliza, 428; Elizabeth, 1079, 1275, 1277, 1278; Francis, 1275, 1277; George, 1277; Hanna, 430; Hannah, 1290; John, 1277; Joseph, 427, 428, 430, 1079; Joshua, 430; Martha, 1277; Mary, 428, 430, 1277; Nicholas, 430; Rebecca, 428, 430, 740; Robert, 430; Sarah, 427, 428, 430; Susanna, 428; Tho., 705; Thomas, 428, 1277; Thomas Biggen, 740; Rev. W., 727; Will., 430; William, 740, 1277, 1290; —, 428, 727, 1057.
- Broadfoot, John, 113; Susanna, 113.
- Broadhead, Benjamin, 1067; Catherine, 1081; Elizabeth, 892, 1067; Jane, 601; Jonn., 601; Rev. Josiah, 892; Martha, 1245; Mary, 791; Nathan, 1245; Sarah, 1179; Thomas, 1179; —, 791, 892, 1080, 1081.
- Broadhurst, Ann, 617; Anne, 377; Catherine, 377, 378; Charlotte, 377; David, 732; Edward, 301; Eliza, 378; Elizabeth, 1014; Ellen, 732; Emily, 301; Esther, 378, 379; Frances, 301; Francis, 377; Dr. Frederick, 301; Harriet, 378; Henry, 378; John, 377; John Edward, 378; Jonathan, 1014; Mary, 377, 378; Mary Ann, 301; Selina, 301; Susan, 301; Thomas, 301; Thomas Alfred, 301; William, 377, 378, 379; —, 378, 617.
- Broadley, Ann, 859, 900; Elizabeth, 512; Grace, 507, 1155, 1157; Isaac, 1091; Jane, 1091; John, 81, 1156; Mark, 512; Mary, 81, 1156; Rev. Nicholas, 900; William, 859; —, 507, 513, 1155.
- Broadwood, Cecilia, 570; —, 570.
- Brockhnrst, Eleanor, 1253; John, 1253.
- Brocklebank, Anne, 788; Ralph, 788.
- Brocklehurst, —, 1057.
- Brockson, Ann, 1095; Edward, 1095; Elizabeth, 1095; Emily, 1095; John, 1095; Lydia, 1059; —, 1023, 1095.
- Brodehent, Helena, 1277.
- Brodie, Alex., 959; Alexander, Lord Lyon King of Arms, 1020; Elizabeth, 382, 959; Emilia, 1020; Hngb., 382; John, 382; Margaret, 95, 382; Mary, 382, 1020; Rebecca, 95, 381, 382; Sarah, 382; William, 95, 381, 382.
- Brogden, Edw., 290; Elizabeth, 290.

- Brograve, Ann, 923; Emma Louisa, 50; Sir George Berny, 50; Thomas, 923.
 Brokelbank, Mary, 927.
 Brokhurst, —, 1125.
 Brome, Alice, 619; Brian, 619; Richard, 281; —, 281.
 Bromley, Elizabeth, 805; Ellen, 656; Jeremiah, 805; John, 656; Robert, 656.
 Bromhead, Agnes, 791; Ann, 331, 334, 557, 791, 792, 793, 794, 1015; Anne, 334, 793, 794; Beatrice, 793; Benjamin, 334, 1015; Catherine, 794; Cecilia, 793; Charles, 793; Christopher, 449, 508; Edmund, 793, 1015; Edw., 793; Edward, 793; Eleanor, 793, 795; Elizabeth, 508, 793, 794, 1015; Ellen, 793, 794; Emote, 793; Gertrude, 793; Hanna, 683; Hannah, 1015; Henry, 793; James, 793, 794; Jane, 557, 793, 1015; Jennet, 794; Joan, 1015; John, 557, 683, 793, 794, 1015, 1094; Joseph, 1015; Joshua, 1015; Margaret, 449; Mary, 334, 793, 1015; Nicholas, 791; Rebecca, 793; Richard, 334, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795; Rob., 1015; Robert, 793, 1015; Sarah, 1015; Simon, 1015; Tho., 793; Thomas, 334, 793, 794; Troth, 1015; Will., 794; William, 794; —, 683, 793, 794, 1015; *see also* De Bromhead.
 Bromley, Elizabeth, 436; George, 762; Mary, 613, 762; Sir Thomas, 436; —, 613, 842, 1285.
 Brodhurst, Mary, 381; William, 381.
 Brook, Alice, 626; Ann, 156; Castilina, 521; Catherine, 941; Christopher, 84, 919; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 918, 917, 918, 1162, 1214; Ellinor, 854; Esther, 1001; Frances, 773, 1253; Rev. James, 1253; John, 1001; Sir John, 917, 918; Judith, 510; Mary, 84; Percival, 919; Col. Ric., 1162; Sir Rob., 773; Robert, 919; Samnel, D.D., 156; Thomas, 1214; William, 510, 626, 854; Col. —, 941; —, 35, 919.
 Brooke, Abm., 641; Abraham, 643; Alice, 71, 766, 787, 1097; Ann, 261, 287, 700, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 1097, 1220; Anne, 766, 787, 1097, 1204; Betty, 764; Cal., 525; Calisthenes, 1097; Cathe., 1213; Catherine, 763, 879, 1097, 1098, 1213; Charlotte, 60; Christiana, 765; Christopher, 1204; Dorcas, 519; Dorothy, 763; Edmund, 763; Elizabeth, 514, 605, 673, 749, 763, 765, 766, 767, 1025, 1097, 1098, 1204; Ellen, 764; Esther, 71, 491; Faith, 1097, 1098; Frances, 60, 274, 525, 765, 879, 1097, 1098; Francis, 1204; Gabriel, 879, 1097, 1098; Godfrey, 1204; Harriet, 60; Helen, 672, 764, 765; Henry, 1097; Humphry, 1097, 1098; J. C., 159, 368, 494, 520, 624, 632, 636, 641, 646, 749, 760, 770, 783, 904, 907, 1220, 1221; J. C., Somerset Herald, 102, 197; James, 71; Jane, 647, 765, 766, 767; Jane Marcella, 512; Jauet, 763; Jennet, 764, 1215; Joan, 763; John, 71, 260, 331, 491, 672, 763, 764, 765, 854, 861, 913, 1204, 1213, 1220; Rev. John, 261, 765; John Charles, 331, 766; John Charles, Somerset Herald, 260; Jonathan, 764; Josh., 700; Joshua, 764, 765, 766; Judith, 764; Louise, 60; Margaret, 60, 274, 763, 764, 766, 767, 783, 1204, 1214; Maria Cathe., 1097; Mary, 60, 210, 260, 261, 286, 491, 516, 764, 765, 766, 768, 787, 1097, 1098, 1127, 1234; Mary Catherine, 879; Michael, 763, 854; Milicent, 468; Nichl., 1215; Richard, 274, 468, 1204; Col. Richard, 512; Sir Richard, 60, 240, 274; Rob., 286; Robert, 60; Sir Robert, 60; Ruth, 759, 765; Sarah, 208, 491, 764, 767, 787; Sarah Elizabeth, 1097; Sibil, 763; Somerset, 286; Susan, 263, 763, 764; Theodosia, 1098; Theophana, 913; Tho., 514, 759, 1213, 1214; Rev. Tho., 768; Thomas, 60, 605, 647, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767; Rev. Thomas, 287, 766; Timothy, 519, 764; Walter, 879, 1097; Wil., 768; William, 208, 209, 260, 261, 263, 519, 673, 764, 765, 766, 767, 783, 787, 1025, 1215; William, Mayor of Doncaster, 765; Wilm., Mayor of Doncaster, 1025; —, 150, 209, 259, 324, 491, 605, 627, 643, 645, 649, 677, 742, 749, 765, 788, 876, 908, 1017, 1025.
 Brookes, Ann, 12, 31; Anne, 919; Benjamin, 919; Bridget, 920; Christopher, 919; Damaris, 920; Debora, 919, 920; Ebene., 719; Elizabeth, 919, 920; Francis, 919; Henry, 920, 921; Honora Gatland, 920; Honoretta, 919; James, Lord Mayor of York, 919; Sir James, 920, 921; Jane, 35, 919; Sir Job, 920; John, 9, 920; Sir John, 919, 920, 921; Joseph, 12; Leonard, 919; Mary, 9, 919, 920; Montagne, 920; Percival, 919; Priscilla, 919, 920, 921; Sarah, 919; Thomas, 35, 919, 920, 921; William, 919; —, 31, 504, 719, 919.
 Brookeshank, Mercy, 857.
 Brookfield, Chs., 663; Louisa, 663.
 Brooking, Tho., 1052.
 Brookman, Lora, 1230; Thomas, 1230.
 Brooks, Catherine, 362; Lucy, 362; Mary, 1129; Nanny, 362; Richard, 362; Thomas, 1072; —, 362, 476, 1072.
 Brooksbank, Abraham, 1220; Ann, 1283, 1285, 1286; Anne, 1283; Bathshna, 1284; Benjamin, 1285, 1286; Chris., 1284; Dorothy, 77, 1285; Rev. Edw. Hawke, 1286; Rev. Edward, 411; Rev. Edward Hawke, 66; Elizabeth, 1139, 1283, 1284, 1285; Francis, 1283; George, 1284; Gilbert, 93, 1283, 1285; Hannah, 66, 1285, 1286; John, 1283, 1284, 1285; Joseph, 1139, 1284, 1285; Rev. Joseph, 910; Judith, 1284, 1285; Margaret, 1220; Mary, 1284, 1285; Matthew, 1284; Mercy, 1233; Nicholas, 1283, 1284, 1285; Richard, 1285; Sarah, 93, 1283, 1284, 1285; Sibil, 1283; Stamp, M.P. for Colchester, 1285; Maj. Stamp, 1286; Susanna, 1284; Thomas, 1285; W., 131; William, 131, 1283; —, 101, 131, 411, 622, 1283, 1285, 1286.
 Brookshaw, Ann, 838; John, 838; —, 1036.
 Broome, Rebecca, 136; Thomas, 136.
 Broomhead, Ann, 333, 390, 392, 683; Anne, 333, 392; Arabella, 719; Barbara, 718; Benjamin, 333, 718, 719; Chris., 1160; Eliza, 392, 796; Elizabeth, 392, 683, 719, 1087, 1160; Emote, 330; Gertrude, 333; Hannah, 718, 719; Helen, 720; Henry, 675, 718; James, 718; Jane, 683; John, 683, 718; Joseph, 719, 1087; Lewis, 719; Mary, 333, 392, 675, 718, 720; Mary Anne, 392; Nicholas, 802; Revel, 392; Richard, 332, 333, 387, 390, 392, 796; Rev. Rowland, 392; Samuel, 720; Sarah, 392, 719; Theresa, 392; Tho., 330; Thomas, 333, 718; —, 392, 683, 718, 719, 802.
 Brough, Agnes, 1227; Ann, 982; Charles, 457; Edmund, 803; Elizabeth, 803, 982; Emma, 982; Esther, 982; Frances, 982; Francis, 982; George, 982; George Stanton, 982; Hannah, 457; Job, 982; Job Hamilton, 982; John, 457; Rebecca, 457; Richard, 982; Robert, 1227; —, 456, 803.

- Broughton, Ann, 843, 981, 1089; Sir Brian, 981; Sir Bryan, 274; Catherine, 494; Chris., 971; Christopher, 971; Eleanor, 843; Elizabeth, 843, 1009; Frances, 494, 843, 971; Jane, 274, 843; Jennet, 1089; Joan, 1089; John, 971; Jonathan, 1089; Laming, 843; Mary, 843, 1089; Peter, 843, 981; Richard, 494; Robert, 843; Thomas, 1089; William, 1089.
- Brown, Abigail, 676; Ann, 597, 627, 697, 1023; Beatrix, 977, 979; Cuthbert, 1023; Dennis, 876; Dorothy, 398, 997; E., 414; Edith, 722; Edmund, 221; Edward, 663, 720, 722; Effamo, 453; Elizab., 1296; Elizabeth, 29, 69, 221, 368, 550, 569, 835, 1031, 1095, 1103, 1111, 1183; Ellen, 319; Emily, 722; Emma, 720; Esther, 55; Ferd., 518; Fran., 997; Frances, 962, 997; Francis Charles, 720; George, 453, 1102; Sir George, 368; Grace, 1221; Helen, 720; Henry Francis, 722; Isaac Hawkins, M.P. for Bridgenorth, 1111; Jane, 104, 368, 1206, 1282; Jemima, 1102; John, 319, 323, 423, 597, 663, 676, 695, 720, 722, 729, 748, 835, 1016; John Athorpe, 1023; John Athorpe, 1261; John Henry, 720, 722; Lydia, 319, 729; Mabel, 1296; Margaret, 962; Martha, 484, 729; Mary, 158, 392, 423, 626, 627, 686, 1016, 1023, 1149; Mary Helen, 722; Rev. Obadiah, 398; Peter, 55; Prudence, 323, 1023; Ralph, 722; Richard, 627, 997, 1221; Dr. Richard, 484; Robert, 686; Robert William, 686; Rupert, 1016; Samuel, 962; Samuel James, 523; Sarah, 663, 720, 722, 876, 1115; Sarah Serjeantson, 876; Sophia, 523; Rev. Tatton, 1023; Theoph., 962; Rev. Tho., Archdeacon of Derby, 569; Sir Tho., 1296; Thomas, 807, 1016, 1115; Walter, 720; Walter Rudstone, 722; Wil., 999, 1282; Rev. Wil., 697; Will., 1031; William, 69, 997; William Edw. Courtenay, 722; William Ward, 720; William Williams, 523; —, 104, 158, 244, 323, 392, 518, 550, 626, 720, 748, 796, 1023, 1095; see also Gore-Brown.
- Brownall, Hen., 563; Joan, 563.
- Browne, Anne, 281; Dennis, 771; Fanny, 771; Frances, 583; Rev. Henry, 583; Jane, 771; John, 605, 771; Mary, 648; Susan, 605; Tho., 1153; Rev. Tho., Archdeacon of Derby, 648; Thomas, 1153; Sir Thomas, 281; —, 771.
- Browne-Cave-Browne, Harriot, 746; Sir William, 746.
- Brownell, Elizabeth, 813; Robert, 813.
- Brownell, Charles, 669; Elizabeth, 661, 669; George, 669; Helen Charlotte, 669; Horatio, 669; James, 449; John, 349; Mariann, 669; Martha, 669; Mary, 349, 449; Matilda, 669; Nicholas, 797; Peter, 449, 669; Robert, 669; Robert Robinson, 669; Sarah, 669; Susanna, 669; Tho., 661; William, 669; —, 449, 669.
- Brownhill, George, 1083; Hannah, 1083; Jane, 1083; Joanna, 1083; Mary, 1083.
- Browning, Ann, 1133; Sophia, 415; —, 415.
- Brownley, Jane, 1278; —, 1278.
- Brownlow, Alice, 972; Sir Wil., 972.
- Brownrigg, Amy, 1128; John, 1128; Mary, 1128; Robert, 1128.
- Bruarton, Helen, 960; —, 960.
- Bruce, Bridget, 583; Lady Frances Elizabeth Brudenel, 493; —, 583; —, Earl of Aylesbury, 493.
- Bruen, Ann, 305; John, 305.
- Bruges, Sarah, Viscountess, 977; —, Viscount, 977.
- Bruin, Jane, 1152; —, 1152.
- Brunby, Sarah, 1083; Wil., 1083.
- Brunstow, Frances, 384; John, 384.
- Brunt, William, 579; —, 173, 579.
- Brunts, Charles, 1003; Elizabeth, 1003; Gabriel, 1003; Gervas, 1003; Griffith, 1003; Isabel, 1003; Jane, 1003; Mary, 1003; Robert, 1003; William, 1003.
- Brunyea, Herman, 1171; Lucy, 1171.
- Bruse, —, 1099.
- Bryan, Sarah, 1058, 1271; Dr. William, 1271; Dr. —, 1058.
- Bryarley, —, 896.
- Brydges, John, 135; Joyce, 135; Ursula, 135.
- Brydon, Ambrose, 497; —, 497.
- Bublingham, Elizabeth, 1308; Nicholas, 1308.
- Buck, Alethea, 352, 354; Alice, 194; Ann, 194, 195, 196, 426, 428, 599; Anne, 194, 197, 428; Catherine, 193, 194, 195, 199; Catherine Esther, 194; Dorothy, 430; Edw., 430; Edward, 428; Elizabeth, 191, 192, 193, 195, 428, 958, 1168; Frances, 193; Grace, 637; Hannah, 192, 193; Isaac, 428; James, 1089; Jane, 191, 193, 195; John, 194, 195, 196, 428; Laur., 637; Margaret, 194; Mary, 195, 428, 637, 1089; Matthew, 192, 193, 194, 195; Richard, 637; Robert, 194; Ruth, 428; Samuel, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197; Sarah, 194, 427, 428; Susan, 195; Susanna, 428, 1090; Theodosia, 192, 351, 354; Tho., 196, 352, 1090; Thomas, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 351, 354, 426, 428; Tom, 352; William, 192, 193, 194, 195, 637, 1168; Rev. William, 196; —, 192, 193, 194, 196, 301, 354, 357, 430, 431, 599.
- Buckle, Ann, 258; Anne, 258, 1272; Barbara, 622; Chris., 622; Lydia, 16, 622; Mary, 595; Stephen, 258, 807; Tho., 595.
- Buckler, —, 258.
- Buckley, Abel, 998, 999; Alice, 447; Ann, 999; Beatrix, 999; Catherine, 999; Dorothy, 999; Edward, 999; Elizabeth, 412, 999; Francis, 999; Grace, 999; James, 999; John, 999; Jonas, 999; Joshua, 999; Judith, 999; Margaret, 999; Margery, 999; Mary, 925, 998, 999; Morris, 999; Patience, 999; Priscilla, 999; Robert, 999; Samuel, 999; Thomas, 447, 999; Rev. Thomas, 999; William, 412, 999; Capt. —, 925; —, 169, 282.
- Buckland, Elizabeth, 407, 1140; Sir John, 407; Mary, 407; Ralph, 1140; Sir William, 407.
- Bucks, —, Duke of, 1031.
- Buckton, Alice, 953; Simon, 953.
- Bugge, John, 497; —, 497.
- Buisby, see Du Buisby.
- Bulcock, Ellen, 617; —, 617.
- Bulkeley, Alice, 447; Ann, 463; Anne, 359; Arthur, 446, 447, 463, 1010; Catherine, 463; Rev. Charles, 359; Elizabeth, 447, 463, 1010; Esther, 359; F. A., 464; Henry, 463, 464; Jane, 447, 463; Joan, 446; John, 446, 447, 463; Rob., 464; Sarah, 446, 447; Thomas, 359, 446, 447; Thomas Ashton, 463; —, 360, 446, 464.
- Bull, Charles, 971; Elizabeth, 971; Leonard, 971; Mary, 828, 971; Matilda, 574; Orange, 971; Randolph, 683; Robert, 828; Thomas, 574; —, 63.
- Bullar, Benjamin, 658; Robert, 309; Sarah, 658.

- Bullas, Mary, 749.
 Bullein, Ann, 1309; Sir Edw., 1309; —, 1309.
 Bullen, —, 72.
 Buller, —, 15.
 Bullers, Judge, 1226.
 Bullhouse, Hannah, 34.
 Bullingham, Elizabeth, 860; Rev. Thomas, 860.
 Bullock, Abigail, 220, 450, 1006; Agnes, 448;
 Alice, 445, 448, 456; Ann, 445, 450, 451, 453;
 Anne, 445, 1063; Barbara, 445, 450, 465,
 1217, 1218; Cathe., 448; Catherine, 447, 448;
 Constance, 450; Dorothy, 447, 448, 1016,
 1041; Edward, 450; Elizabeth, 445, 446, 447,
 448, 1063; Ellen, 445; Frances, 446, 450;
 Francis, 448, 450, 463; George, 220, 221, 450,
 1006; Gilbert, 450; Grace, 450; Henry, 447,
 448; Isabel, 448; James, 445, 447, 1016, 1041,
 1063; Jane, 445, 450; Jeffery, 450; Joan,
 445, 555; John, 256, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450,
 451, 452, 453, 555, 1063; Judith, 445; Mary,
 256, 450; Philip, 445, 450; Priscilla, 445;
 Ralph, 450, 1218; Richard, 448, 450, 1287;
 Robert, 445; Rosamond, 447; Rosamund,
 447; Rowland, 446; Sarah, 447, 448, 450;
 Susan, 450; Thomas, 448, 450; William, 450;
 William, M.D., 256; Capt. William, 448; —,
 221, 445, 450, 456, 1287.
- Bullough, Laurence, 290; Rachel, 290.
 Bulmer, Elizabeth, 587; Wil., 587.
 Bulster, Elizabeth, 1230.
 Bulstrode, Edw., 1125; Elizabeth, 1125.
 Bulwar, —, 449.
 Bulwer, Abigail, 140; Martha, 140; Sibil, 140;
 Thomas, 140; —, 140.
 Bunes, *see* De Bunes.
 Bunford, Ann, 224; —, 224.
 Bunnel, Elizabeth, 362; Hannah, 362; Mary,
 362; Peter, 362; Sarah, 362; Zachariah, 362.
 Bunney, Ann, 608; Bridget, 608, 609; Elizabeth,
 608, 1107; George, 608; Jane, 81, 608;
 John, 608; Joseph, 1107; Margaret, 608;
 Nicholas, 608; Peter, 608; Restwold, 608;
 Richard, 608, 609; Rose, 608; Thomas, 608;
 William, 608; Dr. —, 81; —, 82, 608.
 Bunny, Ann, 609, 610; Bosville, 610; Bridget,
 610; Dorothy, 609, 611; Edmund, 610, 611;
 Edmund, B.D., Prebendary of York, etc., 609;
 Elizabeth, 609, 610, 611, 635, 640, 1071;
 Frances, 611; Francis, 609, 610, 611, 635, 1071;
 Rev. Francis, Prebendary of Durham, 609;
 George, 609, 611; Henry, 609, 611, 640; Jane,
 609, 610, 611; John, 611; Margaret, 640;
 Margery, 609, 611; Marriot, 1108; Mary, 609,
 610, 611; Mattw., 611; Molineux, 610;
 Palmer, 610; Priscilla, 609, 611; Ralph, 611;
 Restwold, 609, 611; Richard, 609, 610, 611,
 640, 1241; Rose, 610; Theodosia, 610, 611;
 William, 611; —, 608, 609, 1108.
- Buntin, Ann, 807; Charles, 807; Mary, 807.
 Bunting, Alice, 1205, 1207; Dorothy, 1047;
 Elizabeth, 1286; Francis, 1047; John, 1022,
 1205, 1207; Margaret, 1208; Margery, 1207;
 Ric., 1208; Richard, 1205, 1207, 1208; Rob.,
 1207; Robert, 1207; Sara, 1207; Sarah, 1022,
 1207; Thomlinson, 1286; —, 1047, 1207.
 Bunyan, John, 182.
 Bur, Elizabeth, 648; Col. —, 648.
 Burheary, Benjamin, 1170; Elizabeth, 1170;
 Elizabeth Pashley, 1170; James Pashley, 1170;
 Sarah Susanna, 1170.
 Burbitch, Alice, 242; William, 242.
- Burbridge, Anne, 1305.
 Burdekin, —, 392.
 Burden, Elizabeth, 965; Milicent, 965; Nic.,
 965; Sir Nicholas, 965.
 Burder, Amos, 430; John, 430; Mary, 430.
 Burdet, Ann, 653; Barbara, 751; Beatrix, 900;
 Dorothy, 1279; Elizabeth, 577, 1269, 1273;
 Francis, 328; Idonea Cecil, 923; Mary, 751;
 Rachel, 328, 329; Richard, 751, 923; Rob.,
 577, 1279; Tahitha, 947; Valentine, 900; —,
 653, 831, 900, 947, 965, 1206.
 Burdett, Dorothy, 597; Elizabeth, 328, 349;
 Esther, 115; Frances, 328; Francis, 328;
 Richard, 597; Sir Robert, 349; Samuel, 328;
 Sir W. B., 115; Capt. —, 1123; —, 1123.
 Burdon, —, 493, 494, 497.
 Burg, *see* De Burg.
 Burge, *see* De Burge.
 Burgess, Anne, 350, 1091; Cathe., 1147; Eliza-
 beth, 655; Francis, 1091; Gervase, 1091;
 John, 1091; Mary, 138, 471, 1091; Rebecca,
 1050; Richard, 350; Sarah, 655; Thomas,
 1091; —, 471, 655, 1050, 1089.
 Burgh, Sir Ulysses, 65; Dr. —, 65; —, 65, 996.
 Burgoine, Ann, 628; Sir Roger, 628.
 Burgoyné, Anna Maria, 540; John, 540.
 Burgun, Frances, 747.
 Burke, Maj. Edm., 481; Mary Alicia, 481; —,
 11, 26, 58, 108, 146, 182, 204, 205, 288, 351, 352,
 366, 379, 400, 519, 619, 621, 629, 775, 776, 820,
 887, 940, 941, 1108, 1121, 1123, 1140, 1163, 1236.
 Burkhead, Alice, 846; Martin, 846.
 Burkitt, John, 1091; Mary, 1093; Sarah, 1091.
 Burkitt, Martha, 184; Mary, 713; Thomas, 184;
 —, 713.
 Burleigh, Elizabeth, 59; Theophilus, 59; Col.
 —, 59.
 Burley, Anne, 657; Barbara, 409; Catherine,
 658; Christopher, 657; Diones, 657, 658;
 Edward, 657, 658, 815; Elizabeth, 446, 544,
 606, 657, 658, 672, 864; Ellen, 657; Hannah,
 663; Henry, 544, 564, 657; John, 658, 832,
 859, 864; Margaret, 564, 657; Margery, 657;
 Martha, 832; Mary, 657, 658, 859; Nicholas,
 606, 657, 658, 672; S., 859; Sarah, 658, 927;
 Thomas, 446, 657, 658, 663, 927; W., 445;
 William, 658; —, 409, 657, 658, 815, 859.
 Burnby, Ann, 860; Thomas, 860.
 Burnell, Mary, 46; Peter Pegge, 46, 334; —,
 334.
 Burnet, 1062.
 Burnet, Acton, 1062; Ann, 490, 491; Darcy,
 1062; Edith, 490; Elizabeth, 490, 1062; Ger-
 trude, 8, 77; Grace, 490; Hannah, 8, 77, 490;
 Henry, 490; John, 490; Jonas, 490; Judith,
 490; Margaret, 490; Mary, 490; Mary, 490,
 1062; Robert, 490; Sarah, 490; Thomas,
 490; William, 1062; Rev. —, 121; —, 8, 77,
 489, 490, 491, 990.
 Burnister, Mary, 626; —, 626.
 Burnley, Mary Susanna, 761; Thomas, 761;
 Thomas William, 761.
 Burns, —, 529.
 Burroughs, Mary, 1182.
 Burrel, Elizabeth, 440, 1165, 1192; Francis,
 1192; John, 440; Mary, 918; Peter, 1165;
 Willm., 1192; —, 918, 1165, 1192.
 Burrell, Jane, 404; Redmayne, 404.
 Burroughes, —, 1182.
 Burroughs, Alice, 1006; Elizabeth, 775, 1107;
 Elizabeth Maria, 775, 776; Jane, 440; Randal,

- 776 ; Richard, 1006 ; William, 1107 ; —, 219, 440, 775.
 Burrow, Benjamin, 308 ; Rev. Benjamin, 348 ; Elizabeth, 348, 1042 ; Isaac, 1042 ; Mary, 308, 348 ; Rev. William, 308.
 Burrowe, Charlotte, 377.
 Burrowes, Alice, 1068 ; Maria, 776 ; Peggy, 1083 ; Randal, 776 ; Richard, 1068, 1206.
 Burrows, Ann, 393 ; Rev. Benjamin, 400 ; Elizabeth, 400, 831 ; John, 393 ; Richard, 831.
 Burslem, Mary, 286 ; —, 286.
 Burslem, Catherine, 191 ; Rev. William, 191.
 Burton, Alice, 388, 767, 960 ; Andrew, 805, 1022, 1250 ; Ann, 195, 237, 339, 340, 341, 378, 671, 699, 823 ; Anna, 340 ; Anne, 338, 339, 341 ; Betty, 1025 ; Bryan, 767 ; Buno Francis, 339 ; Cassibelan, 341, 343 ; Cathe, 1163 ; Catherine, 199, 384 ; Sir Charles, 1252 ; Constantine, 341 ; David, 384, 933 ; David Conyers, 933 ; Dorothy, 338, 339, 340 ; Edw., 257 ; Edward, 342, 378 ; Elizabeth, 192, 272, 338, 329, 340, 341, 378, 389, 895, 1009, 1024, 1025 ; Ellen, 340 ; Esther, 339, 503, 687 ; Frances, 340, 341, 1022, 1250 ; Frances Barbara, 933 ; Francis, 227, 340, 341, 679 ; Francis, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 341 ; Sir Francis Cavendish, 152 ; Godfrey, 340, 342 ; Hannah, 340 ; Helen, 338, 340, 341, 446, 657, 672 ; Henry, 340 ; James, 337, 338 ; Sir James, 343 ; Jane, 340, 627, 664, 933 ; John, 44, 195, 196, 199, 272, 338, 339, 340, 341, 378, 389, 627, 664, 699, 933, 1163 ; John, D.D., Canon of York, 526 ; Joyce, 767 ; Katherine, 338 ; Margaret, 688, 700 ; Martha, 152 ; Mary, 44, 272, 316, 338, 339, 340, 341, 767, 933, 1024, 1059, 1252 ; Maud, 338 ; Michael, 44, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 556, 1059 ; Michael, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 338 ; Rev. Michael, 340 ; Michl, 671 ; Milicent, 306 ; Nicholas, 526 ; Oliver, 338 ; Prudence, 339, 1036 ; Ralph, 306, 337, 338, 341, 343, 346 ; Ralph, Lord of Dronfield, 343 ; Richard, 338, 831, 933, 1206 ; Sir Rob., 932 ; Robert, 338, 341, 1025 ; Sir Robert, M.P., 933 ; Sarah, 195, 196, 341, 526, 1025 ; Susanna, 272, 340 ; Susanna Joan, 272 ; Thomas, 44, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 556, 672, 767, 1036 ; Thomas, High Sheriff of Derby, 338 ; Capt. Thomas, 339 ; Timothy, 339, 1009, 1012 ; Wil., 823 ; Will., 44 ; William, 44, 338, 339, 341, 342, 687, 688, 700, 735, 1024, 1170 ; William, Abbot of Worcester, 338 ; Rev. William, 734 ; Dr., —, 526 ; —, 195, 257, 338, 339, 417, 679, 831, 860, 933, 1012, 1024, 1025, 1206 ; see also De Burton.
 Burvis, Frances, 769 ; —, 769.
 Burward, Margaret, 1100 ; Rev. Nat., 1100.
 Bury, Ann, 422, 1146 ; Anne, 469 ; Anthony, 1145 ; Anthy., 1146 ; Augustus Fred., Viscount, 819 ; Catherine, 560 ; Diana, 1147 ; Dianah, 1145 ; Dinah, 1146 ; Doeura, 1145, 1146, 1147 ; Dorothy, 1145, 1146, 1147 ; Dory, 1145, 1146, 1147 ; Edith, 1144 ; Edward, 422 ; Elizabeth, 422, 469, 590, 1144, 1145, 1146 ; Emma, 592, 1144, 1146, 1147 ; Enima, 1145 ; Fanny, Viscountess, 819 ; Frances, 469 ; Gilh., 1145 ; Gilbert, 1144, 1145, 1146 ; Jane, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147 ; Joan, 422 ; John, 469, 560, 1145, 1146 ; Judith Laetitia, 560 ; Julia, 1169 ; Margaret, 422, 1145, 1146, 1147 ; Mary, 285, 1145, 1146, 1147 ; Rob., 1146 ; Robert, 1144, 1146 ; Rose, 1144 ; Sarah, 1145 ; Tho., 1145 ; Sir Tho., 592, 1146 ; Thomas, 1145, 1146, 1147 ; Sir Thomas, 1145, 1147 ; Thomas Irwyn, 1146 ; Wil., 590 ; Rev. Wil., 1169 ; Sir Wil., 1144 ; Will., 1144, 1145, 1146 ; William, 422, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147 ; Sir William, 1146, 1147 ; Sir William, M.P. for Grantham, 1146 ; —, 285, 590, 592, 596, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147.
 Busfield, John Atkinson, D.D., 85 ; Mary Susanna, 85.
 Bush, George, 136 ; Mary, 136 ; William, 136.
 Bushby, Mary, 217 ; —, 217.
 Bushell, Thomas, 847 ; —, 936.
 Busick, John, 67 ; —, 67.
 Busk, Alice, 11 ; Ann, 10 ; Barbara, 10, 40 ; Caroline, 11 ; Edward, 11 ; Edward Thomas, 11 ; H., 11 ; Hans, 10, 54 ; Hans Hansson, 40 ; Henry William, 11 ; Jacob, 10 ; Jacob Hans, 10, 11 ; Jacob Hansson, 40 ; John, 10 ; Maria, 11 ; Martha, 10, 11 ; Mary, 11 ; Mary Ann, 11, 54 ; Phoebe, 10 ; Rachael, 10, 11 ; Rachel, 10 ; Sara, 11 ; Sarah Alice, 11 ; Sarah Thomas, 11 ; Thomas, 10 ; Sir Wadsworth, 2, 11 ; William, 11 ; —, 11.
 Buske, Ann, 390 ; Barbara, 10 ; Hans, 23, 29, 43, 52, 585 ; Hans Hansson, 10 ; Martha, 23, 39, 43, 585 ; Mary Ann, 43 ; Rachael, 52 ; Rachel, 39, 43 ; Rachel Ann, 11 ; —, 56.
 Bussy, Elizabeth, 981 ; Francis, 573 ; Margaret, 573 ; —, 981.
 Bustard, Cathere., 717 ; Catherine, 935 ; Jane, 717 ; Richard, 717, 935 ; —, 717, 935.
 Butcher, Ann, 382, 1118 ; Anna Maria, 364 ; Edmund, 363, 364 ; Eliza, 363, 364 ; Emma, 364 ; John, 382 ; Joseph, 382 ; Mary, 382 ; Matthew, 381, 382 ; Sarah, 381, 382 ; William, 382 ; —, 360.
 Bute, John, Earl of, 1248 ; — Stuart, Earl of, 59.
 Butler, Ann, 1196, 1197, 1254 ; Anne, 1196, 1197 ; Bethia, 285 ; Caleb, 443, 1294 ; Cassandra, 1196 ; Cathe, 1196 ; Catherine, 1196 ; Cecilia, 1196 ; Dorothy, 1197 ; Elizabeth, 154, 426, 774, 787, 1197, 1304 ; Faith, 1196, 1197 ; Frances, 316 ; George, 1197 ; Sir George, 916 ; Gilbert, 1197 ; Henry, 1196, 1283 ; Isabel, 1196, 1283 ; Jane, 443, 460, 916, 1294 ; John, 1196 ; Lucy, 85 ; Margaret, 443, 1197, 1293 ; Mary, 63, 1196, 1197 ; Peregrine, 1197 ; Richard, 285, 426, 1231 ; Richd., 1198 ; Rob., 1231 ; Robert, 316, 866, 1197, 1198, 1231 ; Sarah, 285 ; Susan, 1195, 1196, 1197 ; Sir Tho., 1254 ; Thomas, 85, 1198 ; Whalley, 1231 ; Whally, 1197 ; Wil., 787, 1195 ; William, 443, 1196, 1304 ; —, 63, 154, 285, 774, 968, 1196, 1197, 1254.
 Butt, Rev. J. Martin, 1190 ; Lucy, 1190.
 Buttar, Rev. Chs., 287 ; Elizabeth, 287.
 Butter, —, 896.
 Butterfield, I., 776 ; Mary, 10 ; —, 776.
 Butterworth, Alex., 1183 ; Alexander, 1183 ; Ann, 275, 280, 727, 1183 ; Dorothy, 727 ; Edward, 1183 ; Elizabeth, 727, 999, 1183 ; Frances, 275 ; Grace, 94, 1183 ; Helen, 1183 ; Jane, 275, 302, 1183 ; John, 727 ; Jonas, 727 ; Jonathan, 727, 1183 ; Joseph, 727 ; Joshua, 727 ; Matthew, 727 ; Michael, 999 ; Peggy, 727 ; Sarah, 727, 1183 ; Susanna, 275 ; Theophilus, 1183 ; Tho., 302 ; Thomas, 275, 280 ; William, 1183 ; —, 275, 727.
 Buttivant, Elizabeth, 476 ; —, 476.
 Button, Griseld, 602 ; Grizella, 602 ; Rev. John, 602.

Buxton, 961.

Buxton, Agnes, 957; Alice, 476, 958, 959, 960, 961, 1027, 1041; Amy, 961; Ann, 939, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962; Anne, 939, 962, 1059; Anthony, 936, 957, 958, 959; Barbara, 958, 960; Benjamin, 959; Betty, 959; Bridget, 957; Catherine, 959; Charles, 1139; Dorothy, 958; Ebenezer, 958, 960; Edw., 476; Edward, 249, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961; Edwd., 307; Elizabeth, 165, 591, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 1128; Ellen, 256, 960; George, 306, 957, 959, 961, 962; Germ., 1041; German, 256, 960, 961, 1036; Hannah, 482, 958, 959, 960, 961; Helen, 958, 960, 962; Henry, 482, 957, 960, 961, 962, 1059; James, 957; Jane, 958, 959, 960, 961; Jedidiah, 960; John, 133, 165, 167, 217, 252, 591, 939, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961; Rev. John, 960; Joseph, 959, 960, 961; Margaret, 961, 962, 1128; Martha, 80, 117, 617, 958, 959, 962; Mary, 167, 217, 252, 306, 307, 958, 959, 960, 961, 1139; Michael, 958; Miltcent, 960; Nathaniel, 482; Phœbe, 133, 939, 958; Rachel, 959; Richard, 80, 117, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961; Robert, 958; Ruth, 689, 958, 959; S., 961; Samuel, 939, 958, 959; Sarah, 249, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962; Rev. Tho., 1128; Thomas, 591, 957, 959, 960, 961, 962; Ursula, 591, 959; William, 167; —, 165, 289, 617, 689, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 1036; —, M.P. for Norfolk, 1128.

Byam, —, 577.

Byard, Enima, 1145; George, 1145; Capt. George, 590, 1144; Jane, 587; Rob., 587; —, 590, 827, 1144.

Bye, Maj. —, 369; —, 369.

Byerley, Ann, 102, 104; Anne, 102; Anthony, 102; Christopher, 102; Elizabeth, 102, 104, 117; George, 104; Grace, 102; John, 98, 102, 104; Joseph, 104; Margaret, 102; Martha, 98, 104; Mary, 102; Nicholas, 102; Richard, 102; Col. Rob., 102; Robert, 102; Thomas, 102; Col. —, 102; —, 102.

Byng, Cecilia, 58; Hon. Cecilia, 1142; John, Viscount Torrington, 1142; Hon. John, 58.

Bynion, Margaret, 1299.

Bynnes, Arthur, 786; Elizabeth, 786; John, 786; Mary, 786.

Byrde, Francis, 1239; Mary, 1239.

Byreham, Catherine, 583; Francis, 583.

Byrne, Henry Augustus, 271; Letitia Sophia, 271.

Byrom, Anne, 1150; —, 114, 1150.

Byron, Elizabeth, 190, 303; Sir John, 1030; Lucy Ann, 535; Mary, 1030; Sir Richard Byron, Lord, 303; Col. —, 535; Lord —, 349, 572.

Bytheway, Elizabeth, 571; Richard, 571.

Bywater, Mary, 491; Matthew, 491.

C

Cade, Ann, 407; John, 407; Margaret, 1030; —, 697, 1030.

Cadet, —, 223.

Cadman, Alice, 712; Ann, 712; David, 712; Edw., 712; Edward, 712; Hannah, 712; Harriet, 712; Henry, 712; John, 712; Lettice, 712; Luke, 712; Margaret, 712; Mary, 709, 712; Peter, 706, 707, 709, 711, 712, 1032; Rebecca, 712, 1032; S., 706; Sampson, 712;

Sarah, 707, 709, 712; Solomon, 712; Tho., 712; Thomas Watson, 712; William, 664, 712; —, 664, 707, 711, 712.

Cadogan, Bridget, Lady, 919, 921; Henry, Lord, 919; —, 921.

Cadwell, Anne, 1004.

Cæsar, —, 881.

Cairncross, Jane, 1121.

Caister, John, 1189; Mary, 1189.

Calamy, —, 3, 103, 157, 243, 327, 735, 930, 985, 1142, 1152, 1271.

Calbecks, John, 518; Sarah, 518.

Calcot, Ann, 976; —, 976.

Caldwell, Andrew Charles, 66; Catherine, 245; Charles, 66; Elizabeth, 66; James, 23, 179; Sir James, 245; Margaret Emma, 179; Maj. Matw., 243; Winifred, 243; —, 23.

Caley, Amy, 1128; Jacob, 1128; Mary, 1128.

Callice, Elizabeth, 1008; Godfrey, 1008; Hannah, 1008; Joan, 1008; John, 1008; Mary, 1008; Rebeccah, 1008; Samuel, 1008; Sarah, 1008; Thomas, 1008; Rev. Thomas, 1008.

Calloway, Anne, 1270; Edw., 1270.

Calow, Ann, 1180; Anne, 209; Charles, 209, 1180; Chs., 209; Martha, 209; Susan, 209.

Calthorpe, Frances, Lady, 1190; —, Lord, 1190.

Calton, Ann, 842; Anne, 227, 843; Dehora, 843; Elizabeth, 380, 840, 842, 843; Ellen, 840; Francis, 842; George, 842, 843; Godfrey, 380; Grace, 843; Hannah, 843; Helen, 616, 842; John, 842, 843; Margaret, 399, 842; Martha, 843; Mary, 380, 842, 843; Matilda, 380; Penelope, 485; Philip, 843; Ralph, 399, 842; Ric., 616; Richard, 616, 840, 842, 843; Robert, 842; Sarah, 380, 843; Thomas, 380, 842, 843; Rev. Thomas, 485; —, 147, 218, 227, 380, 616, 842, 843.

Calva, Ann, 639; —, 639.

Calver, Jane, 1106; —, 1106.

Calverley, Ann, 775; Anne, 963, 1221; Bridget, 973; Sir Henry, 534; John, 694; Sir John, 1240; Mary, 534, 694, 1240; Walter, 775, 973; William, Mayor of Leeds, 963; —, 1221.

Calvert, Ann, 882; Dorothy, 309; Edith, 882; Elizabeth, 171, 227, 482, 882; Francis, 882; John, 227, 482; Mary, 227; Thomas, 750; —, 171, 309, 482, 750, 1047.

Cam, Ann, 731, 981; George, 981; John, 155; Joseph, 731; Mary, 155.

Camden, Edward Noel, Viscount, 356.

Cambell, Catherine, 971; Sir Henry, 971.

Camden, —, 81; —, Clarenceux, 96.

Cameron, Anne, 432; Sir Ewan, 432; Jane, 432.

Camm, James, 1082; Louisa, 1082; Margery, 456; Wil., 456.

Campbell, Elizabeth, 173, 997; Sir John, 997; Capt. —, 173.

Campion, George, 1258; Jndith, 1258.

Campsal, —, 1185.

Candler, Edward, 302; Elizab., 1307; Elizabeth, 1307; Maria Janet, 302; Richd., 1307.

Cane, Elizabeth, 508, 1160; Rev. R., 508; Rev. Robert, 1160; —, 1160.

Cannah, Mary, 1085; Wil., 1085.

Cannon, John, 140; Judith, 140; Rev. Patrick, 297; —, 297.

Cans, *see* De Cans.

Cantrell, Ellen, 1239; Samuel, 1239.

Cantril, Ann, 711; Ellen, 143; —, 143, 711.

- Capes, Richard, 74; —, 74.
 Cappe, Anne, 189; Catherine, 189; Joseph, 188; Jnseph, M.D., 189; Mary, 74, 188, 189; Rev. Newcome, 188; Robert, M.D., 189; Sarah, 189; William, 74, 189; —, 188.
 Capper, Chrissr, 1202; Elizabeth, 1202.
 Capworth, Dorothy, 550.
 Care, Elizabeth, 406; John, 406.
 Carey, Anne, 350; Catherine, 350; Grace, 350; Jane, 350; John, 350, 353; Margaret, 350; Mary, 350; Thomas, 353; Tristram, 350; —, 350.
 Carell, Priscilla, 353; Thomas, 353.
 Carew, —, 1307.
 Carey, Dorothy, 571; Sir Ph., 1071; Valentine, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, 571.
 Carill, Blaze, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 115; Richard, 115; Thomas, 115.
 Carkerk, Ann, 447; William, 447.
 Carleel, John, 353.
 Carleil, Alice, 351; Ann, 952; Catherine, 353; Dorothy, 350, 351; Elizabeth, 352; Henry, 352; Jane, 351; John, 351; Margaret, 351; Mary, 350, 1055; Randal, 350; Randolph, 352, 952, 1055; Robert, 350, 351, 352; —, 353.
 Carleile, Elizabeth, 34, 353; James, 34; Michael, 353; Salveyn, 353; William, 353.
Carleill, 353.
 Carleill, Alethea, 352, 354; Alioia Maria, 352; Ann, 354; Anne, 350, 351, 352; Catherine, 350, 351, 352; Christian, 193, 352; Christopher, 352; Dorothy, 193, 195, 351, 354; Eleanor, 352; Elizabeth, 193, 350, 352, 353; Frances, 351, 353; Francis, 353; Jane, 350, 351; John, 350, 352, 353, 354; Maria, 352; Martha, 352; Mary, 352, 353; Randolph, 352; Capt. Randolph, 352; Richard, 354; Rob., 195; Robert, 192, 350, 351, 354; Ruth, 351; Theodosia, 351, 354; Thomas, 352; Timothy, 351, 352; Tristram, 353; William, 351; Capt. William, 352; Dr. William, 352; —, 351, 353.
 Carleol, *see De Carleol*.
 Carleton, —, 1125.
 Carliell, Alice, 351; Anne, 351; Annie, 351; Dorothy, 351; Elizabeth, 351; Frances, 351; Hannah, 351; Jane, 351, 972; John, 351; Margaret, 351; Mary, 351; Randolph, 351; Robert, 351; Ruth, 351; Susanna, 351; Thomas, 351; Tristram, 972.
 Carli, John, 353; Margaret, 353.
 Carlile, Frances, 476.
 Carlill, Frances, 353; Francis, 353; John, 353; Randal, 353; Thomas, 353; William, 353.
 Carlisle, Nicholas, 353; Theodosia, 192; —, 778; —, Earl of, 614; — Howard, Earl of, 58.
 Carlyle, Ann, 1295; Jane, 351; John, 351, 1295; Randolph, 351; Sarah, 1295; —, 437.
 Carne, Caroline, 1044.
 Carons, —, 1099.
 Carpenter, Alice, 417; Anne, 833; Benjamin, 1190; Bridget, 417; Charlotte, 1252; Elizabeth, 417; Frances, 1190; Capt. John, 417; Mary, 1190; Michael, 417; Robert, 417; Tho., 833; Wil., 1252; —, 14, 417.
 Carr, Agnes, 791; Andrew, 140; Ann, 634, 791, 792; Anne, 794; Anthony, 144; Rev. Anthy, 144; Barbara, 675; Bridget, 141; Carleton, 922; Catherine, 50, 141; Charles, 712; Daniel, 140; Douglas, 759, 760, 792; Edmund, 144; Edw., 1080; Sir Edw., 146; Edward, 50, 140; Elizabeth, 140, 634, 791, 792, 922, 1080; Ellen, 791; Emote, 791; Frances, 371, 1004; Gammel, 371, 1004; George, 144, 791, 794, 847; Grace, 797; Hannah, 140, 141, 144; Harriet, 712; Helen, 791, 792; James, 513; Jane, 333, 792; Joan, 726; John, 140, 144, 511, 791; Rev. John, 634; Joseph, 333, 792, 1080; Josiah, 792; Judith, 140; Margaret, 157, 745, 751; Maria, 623; Mary, 141, 322, 511, 522, 634, 664, 792, 825, 1080, 1163, 1190, 1243; Mary Care., 722; Michael, 141; Nicholas, 791, 794; Patrick, 140, 141; Paul, 1004; Ralph, 791, 792, 794; Richard, 634, 675, 791, 792, 794; Rev. Richard, 634; Rob., 922; Robert, 794; Samuel, 792; Sarah, 144, 792; Susanna, 1190; Thomas, 513, 722, 791, 1163; Thoms., 144; Col. Timothy, 1190; William, 140, 513, 751, 791; Rev. William, 634, 1056; —, 140, 141, 157, 513, 623, 634, 718, 745, 759, 791, 792, 825, 1056, 1078.
 Carrick, Chrissr, 896; Sarah, 896.
 Carril, Blase, 137; Hannah, 137; John, 137.
 Carrington, Ann, 251, 256, 959; Ann, Lady, 937; Catherine, 959; Hen., 251; Henry, 221; Joseph, 959; Robert, Lord, 937; Wil., 251; —, 221, 256; —, Lord, 562.
 Carroll, —, 856.
 Carroll, Coote Alexander, 517; Dorothea Frances, 517; Frances, 517; George, 517; Richard Sterne, 517; *see also O'Carroll*.
 Cart, Ann, 284; Bethia, 285; Catherine, 284; Charles, 285; Elizabeth, 283, 284, 285, 1145; Emote, 285, 332; Francis, 284; Rev. George, 284; John, 576; John, M.B., 285; John, M.D., 283; Rev. John, 285, 332; Mary, 284, 285, 1203; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 284, 285; Rev. Will., 1203; William, 284, 285; Rev. William, 284; —, 284.
 Carte, John, M.D., 1065; Sarah, 1065.
 Carter, Ann, 143, 145; Bridget, 356; Dorothy, 940; Eleutheria, 1073; Elizabeth, 913, 1073; Ellinor, 111; Emma, 183; Everard, 356; George, 489, 1282; James, 183; Joanna, 1282; John, 143, 489; Margaret, 60, 852; Mary, 553; Mercy, 541; Nathan, 541; Nic., 940; Rebecca, 841; Ric., 841; Robert, 60; Sarah, 1183; Tho., 145; Thomas, 553, 913, 1073; William, 111; Rev. —, 329, 1183; —, 440, 489, 852, 1073, 1282.
 Cartlege, Ann, 1023; David, 984; Elizabeth, 207, 984; John, 1023; John, M.D., 984; Dr. John, 1023; Mary, 1083; Thomas, 207, 984; William, 984; —, 984, 1023.
 Cartwright, Alice, 466, 494; Armina, 648; Benedicta, 219; Charles, 516, 1006; Rev. Edmund, 494; Elizabeth, 516; Frances, 516; Francis, 452; Judith, 452; Margery, 516, 1006; Mary, 588, 609, 611, 887; Peter, 887; Susan, 589; Thomas, 648; Wil., 466, 516, 588, 589, 609; William, 611; —, 219.
 Carver, Abigail, 838; Ann, 838, 839; Anne, 838, 839; Bridget, 838; Charles, 838; Rev. Charles, 838; Edward, 838; Rev. Edward, 838; Elizabeth, 837, 838, 839; Ethelred, 459, 838; George, 839; Rev. John, 207, 839; Marm., 839; Marmaduke, 459, 838, 839; Rev. Marmaduke, 838; Marmaduke Middleton, 839; Marmaduke Middleton, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 207, 839; Martha, 207, 839; Mary, 838; Mary Ann, 207; Mary Anne, 839; Mercy, 838; Sarah, 207, 838, 839; Thomas, 838; —, 838, 1308.

- Carville, John, 949; Margaret, 949.
 Carville, Francis, 1244; Susanna, 1244; —, 321.
 Cary, Catherine, 439; Elizabeth, 1295; Hon. George, 439; Isabella, 439; Sarah, 1295; Wilson, 1295.
 Casburn, —, 409.
 Case, Helen, 1066; Rev. Henry, 1066; —, 72, 839.
 Cass, Catherine, 1071; Rob., 1071.
 Casse, Mary, 153; —, 153.
 Cassels, Andrew, M.D., 1225; Rev. Andrew, 1225; Elizabeth, 932; Capt. —, 952; —, 1225.
 Cassey, Catherine, 700; Tho., 700.
 Cassilis, Archibald, Earl of, 563; —, Earl of, 502; —, Lord, 501.
 Castle, Elizabeth, 786; Thomas, 786.
 Castleford, Catherine, 901; Edith, 901; Elizabeth, 901, 1227; Francis, 901; Isabelle, 902; John, 902; Margaret, 901; Mary, 901; Robert, 901; Roger, 901; Tho., 1227; William, 901.
 Castline, Dorothy, 406; John, 406.
 Castlyne, —, 1030.
 Catcher, John, 422; Mary, 422.
 Catelin, Dorothy, 526; Rev. John, 526.
 Cater, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213.
 Cathcart, Hon. Rev. Archibald, 24; Isabella Sophia, 24; —, Earl, 24.
 Catherine, Queen of England, 392, 405.
 Catley, —, 678.
 Catlow, Grace, 522; —, 522.
 Catt, Emma, 1129.
 Catterall, Frances, 532; Grace, 1071; Robert, 1071; Thomas, 532.
 Catterick, Isabella, 556; John, 556; Margaret, 556; Mary, 556.
 Caunton, Sir John, 964; —, 964.
 Caux, *see* De Caux.
 Cavan, Richard, Earl of, 904.
 Cave, Ann, 407, 673; Elizabeth, 996; John, 407, 673; Richard, 996; *see also* Browne-Cave-Browne.
 Cavendish, Ann, 1037; Sir Charles, 1032; Dorothy, 448; Elizabeth, 448; Francis, 448; Henry, 1037; William, 448; William, Lord, 477; —, 343, 446, 448.
 Caverswell, —, 397.
 Cawood, Anthy., 753, 754; John, 753; Martha, 753; Mary, 259, 753, 754; —, 259, 753.
 Cawthorn, Ann, 722; Elizabeth, 747, 899; James, 747; Mary, 899; Thomas, 747, 899.
 Cawthorne, Elizabeth, 716; Rev. James, 716; Thomas, 716.
 Cay, Dorothy, 1101; Hannah, 1100; Jabez, M.D., 1101; Rob., 1100.
 Cayley, Arthur, 356; Rev. Arthur, 629; Catherine, 980; Rev. Digby, 629, 952; Dolly, 952; Dorothy, 629; Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 629; Frances Elizabeth, 629; Sir George, 294; Jessy, 288; John, 980; Lucy, 629; Rev. William, 356; Sir William, 356; —, 294, 356, 980.
 Cecil, Edwin, 704; Eliza, 704; —, 1064.
 Chadderton, Edmund, 238; Frances, 238; William, 238.
 Chaddisden, Frances, 237; —, 237.
 Chadwick, Ann, 274, 791; Anne Isabella, 970; Chs., M.D., 707; Elias, 721; Elizabeth, 406, 467, 674; Ellen, 721; Ellen Britain, 707; Evelyn, 535; James, 274, 406, 467, 970; Jeffery, 674; John, 791; Lucy, 707; Lydia, 791; Margery, 1040; Mary, 86, 306, 1027; Tho., 1040; —, 535.
 Chaever, —, 1006.
 Chalmers, Mary, 1168; —, 1168.
 Chalmer, Elizabeth, 410, 685; Hugh, 685; Philip, 410.
 Chalnor, Edmund, 560; Elizabeth, 560.
 Chaloner, Ann, 685; Anthony, 685; Elizabeth, 685; Ellen, 685; Emma, 40; George, 685; Hugh, 685; John, 685, 686; Joseph, 685; Margaret, 685; Martha, 685; Mary, 685, 686; Robert, 40, 685; Sarah, 1030; Thomas, 685; William, 21, 684, 685, 686; —, 21, 684, 685, 1035.
 Chamberlaine, Abraham, 644; Ann, 447, 644; Mary, 503; Sir Thomas, 447; —, 503.
 Chamberlayne, Anne, 1273; Edward Pye, 1273; Mary, 1273; Thomas, 1273; Thomas Gunter, 1273.
 Chamberline, John, 1119; Mary, 1119.
 Chambers, Alice, 248; Ann, 620, 978; Anne, 74, 248; Arthur, 620; Charlotte Amelia, 700; Dorothy, 620, 1279; Elizabeth, 248, 559, 1279; Ellen, 248; George, 878; Hannah, 153; James, 248; Jane, 620; John, 620, 700; Mary, 878; Richard, 248; Robert, 620; Sarah, 475; Ursula, 248; Will, 559; Will, D.D., 1279; William, 153, 248, 1279; William Cecil, 978; —, 74, 830, 1278, 1279.
 Chamney, —, 1229.
 Chamneys, Martha, 1115; Rev. Weldon, 1115.
 Champernoun, Elizabeth, 379.
Champernoum, 495.
 Champernoun, Elizabeth, 1282; Ralph, 495; Tho., 1282; Ursula, 1282; —, 495.
 Champion, Abraham, 186, 187; Alice, 797; Elizabeth, 1084; John, 797; Mary, 797, 1179; Mary Ann, 187; Mary Ann Elizabeth, 186; —, 300, 1084, 1179.
 Champneys, Penelope, 1137; Richard, 1137.
 Champoly, —, 366.
 Chance, Barbara, 127; Elizabeth, 127; John, 127; Letitia, 127; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127; William, 127; —, 123, 127, 833.
 Chandler, Mary, 106; Richard, 106; —, 106, 121.
 Chantrey, Anne, 836; Francis, 836; —, 30.
 Chapel, Bridget, 1237; Elizabeth, 30, 793; John, 30; Oliver, 793; Renald, 793.
 Chaplin, Charles, 58; Sarah, 1132; Sophia, 58.
 Chapman, Abel, 434; Adriana, 424; Alice, 832; Ann, 631, 1199; Anthony, 1304; Elizabeth, 78, 695, 875, 1304; Esther, 687; George, 1304; Hannah, 78; Helen, 1304; Joan, 908; John, 424, 875, 1199; Margaret, 158; Mary, 875; Rebecca, 434; Richard, 78; Robert, 687, 1304; Roger, 1304; Sarah, 78, 1304; Tho., 695; Thomas, 1304; William, 631; —, 178, 908.
 Chappell, Dorothy, 550; John, 550; Lydia, 1212; Tho., 1212.
 Chappell, Adriana, 424; Rev. John, 424.
 Charge, Elizabeth, 307; John, 307, 379; Rob., 379; Sarah, 379.
 Charles, Cleere, 314; Rev. Samuel, 314; *see also* Fitz Charles.
 Charles I., King of England, 153, 393, 421, 548, 558, 573, 896, 928, 1007, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1114.
 Charles II., King of England, 392, 575, 735, 1031.
 Charlesworth, Jane, 259; Jennet, 499; Joan,

- 499 ; Josa, 259 ; Margaret, 488 ; Richard, 488, 499 ; Sarah, 708 ; —, 708.
 Charlewood, Mary Anne, 274 ; —, 274.
Charlsworth, 496.
 Charlsworth, Andrew, 811 ; Ann, 812 ; Benjamin, M.D., 841 ; Elizabeth, 841 ; Henry, 811, 812 ; Jenet, 496 ; Joan, 498 ; John, 812 ; Rev. John, 841 ; Joseph, 812 ; Maria, 841 ; Richard, 496, 498 ; —, 811.
 Charlton, Ann, 982, 1138 ; Anne, 982 ; Elizabeth, 262, 348, 350, 583, 982 ; Emma, 982 ; Francis, 583 ; Gilbert, 982 ; Rev. Gilbert, 982 ; Sir Job, 982 ; Job Stannton, M.P. for Newark, 982 ; John, 682 ; Lettice, 982 ; Mary, 379, 583, 913, 982 ; Nicholas, 348, 1138 ; Nichols, 350 ; Sarah, 111 ; Thomas, 1138 ; Wil, 913 ; —, 111, 379, 913.
 Charnel, John, 1016 ; Mary, 1016 ; —, 1016.
 Charnell, Susanna, 467.
 Charnelles, Susanna, 468 ; Thomas, 468.
 Charnley, George, 304 ; Jane, 304.
 Charnock, Frances, 623 ; Jane, 1036 ; William, 623 ; —, 289, 1030.
 Chase, Catherine, 28 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; —, 30.
 Chateham, *see De Chateham*.
 Chatham, —, Earl of, 252.
 Chator, Eleanor, 871 ; Piers, 871.
 Chatterton, Edmund, 238 ; Frances, 238 ; William, 238.
 Chauncy, Elizabeth, 757 ; Mary, 757 ; W. H., 757 ; William Henry, 757.
Chawmette, *see De la Chawmette*.
 Chaworth, Ann, 349 ; Betty, 898, 899 ; Cathe, 1196 ; Charles, 349 ; Dorothy, 398 ; Elizabeth, 349 ; Faith, 555 ; Frances, 349 ; George, 349, 468, 1196 ; German, 349 ; Henry, 237, 398 ; John, 406, 467, 468, 899 ; Sir John, 555 ; Josiah, 899 ; Julian, Viscountess, 469 ; Margaret, 343 ; Martha, 899 ; Mary, 407, 467, 468, 555, 1059 ; Patrick, 349 ; Pole, 349 ; William, 349 ; —, 349, 468, 1059 ; —, Lord, 349 ; —, Viscount, 469.
 Checkley, Esther, 168 ; George, 168, 178 ; Mary, 178 ; Phoebe, 168.
 Chedlow, Judith, 242 ; —, 242.
 Cheetham, Anne, 143 ; Humphry, 119 ; Margaret, 119 ; Ralph, 119.
 Cheke, Sir Thomas, 208.
 Cheney, Agnes, 609 ; Ann, 697 ; Anne, 697 ; Bridget, 697 ; Cathe, 697 ; Edw, 693 ; Edward, 697 ; Elizabeth, 697 ; Hugh, 697 ; Hugh, M.D., 698 ; Dr. Hugh, 697 ; Joan, 697 ; John, 697 ; Mary, 697 ; Robert, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 697 ; Ltent.-Gen. Robert, 697 ; Selina, 698 ; Sidney, 697 ; Thomas, 697 ; Dr. —, 697 ; —, 697, 698.
 Cheneys, B., 614.
 Chennicourt, —, 562.
 Cheselden, Edward, 26 ; Phoebe, 26 ; —, 481.
 Cheshire, Rehecca, 1093 ; —, 697.
 Cheslin, Elizabeth, 477 ; Robert, 477.
 Cheslyn, Dorothy, 649 ; Gilbert, 649.
 Chesnial, Ann, 1011 ; Dorothy, 1011 ; John, 1011 ; Mary, 1011 ; Michael, 1011 ; Thomas, 1011.
 Chester, Sir A., 775 ; Sir Anthony, 465 ; Sir Arthur, 525 ; Elizabeth, 465, 525 ; Mary, 775 ; Penelope, 828 ; Thomas, 465 ; Sir Wil, 828.
 Chesterfield, Philip Stanhope, Earl of, 336, 570, 880 ; —, Earl of, 1086 ; — Stanhope, Earl of, 880 ; *see also De Chesterfield*.
 Chetham, Abigail, 580 ; Alice, 582, 583 ; Ann, 580, 582 ; Catherine, 583 ; Edward, 579, 580, 583 ; Elizabeth, 580, 581, 583 ; Ellis, 583 ; Francis, 583 ; George, 579, 580, 581 ; Gervase, 580 ; H., 580, 581, 582 ; Henry, 579, 580 ; Humphry, 580, 583 ; Humphry, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 579 ; Isabel, 580 ; James, 579, 580, 583 ; Rev. James, 580 ; Jane, 580, 583 ; John, 583 ; Judith, 580 ; Margaret, 579, 580, 581 ; Mary, 448, 580, 581, 583 ; Ralph, 581, 583 ; Samuel, 448, 580 ; Thomas, 583 ; —, 579, 583, 1020.
 Chettill, Ann, 242 ; John, 242.
 Cheyne, Anne, 820 ; John, 820.
 Cheyne, Anne, 1152 ; Isabel, 1302 ; John, 1152 ; Richard, 1302.
 Child, Arabella, 949 ; Sir Caesar, 415 ; Faith, 145, 245 ; Rowland, 949 ; Samuel, 145, 245 ; Sarah, 245 ; Susan, 491 ; —, 415, 491, 645.
 Childers, Elizabeth, 533, 625 ; Leonard, 625 ; Mary, 625 ; —, 533, 984.
 Chilsworth, Agnes, 241 ; —, 241.
 Chilton, Dorothy, 1100 ; John, 1100.
 Chocks, Joan, 1306 ; William, 1306.
 Cholley, Elizabeth, 366.
 Cholmley, Ann, 1273 ; Annabella, 928 ; Elizabeth, 567 ; Frances, 782 ; Henrietta, 779 ; Sir Henry, 928, 951 ; Hugh, 951 ; Margaret, 631, 924, 951 ; Montague, 567 ; Nathaniel, 567 ; Richard, 631 ; Tho., 1273 ; Rev. Tho., 1273 ; Sir William, 924 ; Lord Chief Justice —, 782 ; —, 782.
 Cholmondeley, Caroline Elizabeth, 271 ; Charles, 271 ; —, Lord Delamere, 271.
Chorley, 172.
 Chorley, Adam, 170 ; Anne, 170 ; Daniel, 171 ; Elizabeth, 170, 171, 173 ; Ellen, 170, 171 ; Hannah, 171, 175 ; Henry, 170, 171 ; Isabel, 170 ; James, 171 ; Jane, 170 ; Jennet, 170 ; John, 170, 171, 175 ; Joseph, 171 ; Josiah, 171 ; Mary, 170, 171, 174 ; Matthew, 171 ; Richard, 170, 171 ; Roger, 170 ; Samuel, 171 ; Sarah, 171 ; Thomas, 170 ; William, 170 ; —, 170, 171.
 Chorlton, Elizabeth, 105.
 Chown, —, 694.
 Christian, Elizabeth, 386 ; John, 386.
 Christie, Ann, 1104 ; John, 1104.
 Chulmley, Susan, 524 ; —, 524.
 Church, Eleanor, 843.
 Churchill, Sir John, 1229 ; —, 1229.
 Cibber, Theophilus, 776 ; —, 776.
 Clagget, Elizabeth, 1100 ; Tho., 1100.
 Clapham, Ann, 37 ; Anne, 80, 1235 ; Barmanisia, 419 ; Catherine, 37 ; Charles, 37 ; Elizabeth, 37, 80, 491 ; Hannah, 79, 80 ; John, 37, 79, 80, 491 ; Martha, 80 ; Mary, 80 ; Richard, 78 ; Samuel, 80 ; Thomas, 37 ; William, 80 ; —, 80, 419, 778, 994, 1235.
 Clare, Elizabeth, 1269 ; Everild, 992 ; John Holles, Earl of, 573 ; Stafford, 1269 ; —, D.D., 992.
 Clark, Agnes, 860 ; Alice, 1269 ; Ann, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274 ; Anna Maria, 1271 ; Anna Maria Catherine Price, 337 ; Anne, 1270, 1271, 1272 ; Arabella, 1272 ; Barbara, 614 ; Benjamin, 1271, 1274 ; Benjn., 1270 ; Bridget, 1235 ; Caroline, 1272 ; Catharine, 1272 ; Cathe., 1270, 1271 ; Catherine, 1271 ; Clara, 1289 ; Dan., 1271 ; Daniel, 247, 1270, 1271, 1273 ; Rev. Daniel, 1269, 1273, 1274 ; Diana, 1272 ; Elizab., 1270, 1271, 1273, 1274 ; Elizabeth, 247, 983, 1143, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272,

- 1273, 1274; Emma, 1270; Esther, 1270; Fleetwood, 1272; Frances, 900, 1273; G. T., 1289; Rev. George, 1289; Gilbert, 238; Grace, 238; Hannah, 1269, 1270, 1273, 1274; Hugh, 1273; Rev. Hugh, 1269; Isabel, 1269; Jane, 1269; John, 1270, 1271; Rev. John, 1269, 1270; Joseph, 1269, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1289; Josias, 1269, 1270; Judith, 1210; Keziah, 1274; Lancaster, 1272; Margaret, 1272; Margaret Cook, 1272; Maria, 1272; Martha, 1270; Mary, 1116, 1269, 1270, 1273, 1274; Nathaniel, 1270; Penelope, 1272; Ralph, 476; Rebecca, 1271; Rev. Rob., 925; Rev. Sabbath, 1269; Samuel, 247, 1235, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274; Dr. Samuel, 1289; Rev. Samuel, 1270, 1271, 1272; Sarah, 925, 1133, 1271, 1272, 1274, 1289; Smith Fleetwood, 1272; Spateman, 1271; Susan, 1270; Susannah, 1269; Tabitha, 1271, 1272; Sir Talbot, 614; Tho., 1133; Rev. Tho., 925; Thomas, 1269, 1270, 1273; Rev. Thomas, 1273; Wil., 1116, 1143; Wil., Mayor of Doncaster, 900; William, 165; —, 511, 883, 1269, 1271.
- Clarke, Agnes, 308; Alice, 308; Ann, 250, 308, 309, 310, 321, 335, 336, 999, 1011; Ann Dory., 1107; Anna Maria Catherine Price, 337; Anne, 307, 308, 1117, 1149, 1242; Barbara, 336; Benjamin, 250, 307, 308, 309, 311; Bridget, 316; Brigitte, 316; Catherine, 316, 336, 337, 913, 978, 999, 1011; Lady Catherine, 336; Sir Clement, 614; Constance, 315; Corn., 316, 448; Cornelins, 325, 1236; Cornelius, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 316; Daniel, 250, 1274; Debora, 1295; Dorothy, 309, 1032; Drinkwater, 932; Eleanor, 419, 1003; Elizabeth, 250, 309, 316, 335, 336, 616, 1076, 1149; Ellen, 335; Faith, 316; Ferdinando, 309; Frances, 315, 316, 336, 779, 925, 1162; Francis, 336, 337; Sir Francis, 337; Garthred, 603; George, 48, 336, 616; Gertrude, 603; Gilbert, 335, 336, 337; Sir Gilbert, 336; Godfrey, 315, 335, 336, 1061; Godfrey Bagnall, 337; Grace, 335; Hannah, 250, 309; Helen, 325; Henry, M.P. for Rochester, 337; Hope, 308, 659; Isaac, 310; Isabel, 998; Dr. James, 913; Janc, 335, 336; Jennet, 1303; Jervoise, 310; Joan, 321, 1242; Job Hart Price, 337; John, 48, 307, 308, 309, 335, 419, 779, 1149, 1305; Rev. John, 347, 932; Jonas, 999; Joseph, 250, 310, 706; Joshua, 250; Julian, 309, 394; Kitty, 310; Lydia, 316, 324, 325; Margaret, 308, 309, 335, 1003; Martha, 308; Mary, 308, 310, 311, 336, 419, 454, 616, 617, 923, 1274; Mary Elizabeth, 310, 336; Messenger, 1011; Michl., 1003; Nicholas, 335, 336; Priscilla, 308, 311; Ralph, 309, 315, 335, 679, 1236; Rebecca, 316, 1236; Richard, 309, 310, 311, 394, 978; Rob., 659, 925; Sir Rob., 616; Robert, 308, 335, 337, 706; Roger, 419; Rosamond, 1061; Rosamund, 335; Samuel, 250, 310, 316, 336, 1011; Rev. Samuel, 932; Sir Samuel, 310; Sarah, 48, 250, 337, 347, 706; Spateman, 1010; Stanley, 309; Susanna, 336; Talbot, 614; Sir Talbot, 614; Tho., 48, 347, 998; Tho. Pickering, 676; Thomas, 48, 308, 315, 335; Timothy, 1093; Ursula, 316; Will., 1076; William, 48, 603; Rev. William, 347; Wingfield, 309; Winifred, 335; Dr. —, 575, 1010; —, 48, 250, 308, 309, 310, 329, 335, 337, 347, 381, 454, 595, 614, 616, 676, 677, 679, 932, 998, 1011, 1107, 1149, 1295.
- Clarkson, Anne, 306; Catherine, 194; John, 578, 1267; Jude, 601; Mary, 479, 1058; Sarah, 530, 1267; Susanna, 601; Tho., 194; Thomas, 194; Lieut. —, 194; —, 194, 306, 479, 530, 769, 1058, 1233.
- Claughton, Elizabeth, 1022; Josiah, 1022.
- Clavering, Anne, 103; Sir —, 103.
- Claxton, Elizabeth, 942; —, 942.
- Clay, Alice, 481, 837; Ann, 568, 837, 1017, 1171; Anne, 837; Barbara, 1246; Cathe., 1010; Dor., 431; Edward, 1018; Elizabeth, 14, 252, 684, 763, 837, 1018; Ellen, 717; Fran., 478; Hannah, 210; Hercules, 431, 837; Hercules, Mayor of Chesterfield, 481, 837; Joan, 862; John, 380, 431, 568, 717, 837, 842, 1021, 1249; John Hall, 568; Joseph, 717, 1171; Josh., 905; Mary, 14, 380, 478, 503; Penelope, 1021, 1239, 1249; Rebecca, 1033; Richard, 837; Robert, 210, 431, 503, 684, 837; Rowley, 1095; Sarah, 837, 905; Slater, 210; Thomas, 252, 837, 1033; William, 14, 837, 1017, 1246; —, 167, 763, 837, 842, 1009, 1095.
- Claypole, Elizabeth, 439; John, 439.
- Clayton, Abigail, 120; Andrew, 1074; Ann, 256, 896, 1033, 1074; Anna, 1074; Anne, 132; Edw., 256; Eleanor, 132, 1033; Elizabeth, 132, 276, 415, 1074, 1274; Ellen, 256; James, 256, 415, 1200; John, 415, 598, 735, 1074; Luke, 1200; Mary, 115, 797, 1074; Nicholas, 415; Ralph, 256; Rebecca, 1074; Robert, 132, 735, 1074; Samuel, 415; Sarah, 522; Seth, 115; Thomas, 120; V., 1075; Vanham, 1074, 1075; Wil., 797; William, 132, 276, 1074; Rev. —, 1274; —, 115, 896, 1033, 1075.
- Cleasby, James, 934.
- Cleaver, Elizabeth, 291; Rev. —, 291.
- Clegg, Alice, 1223; Ann, 490, 491, 1224; Anne, 1224; Bridget, 403; Elizabeth, 134; Francis, 490; James, 134, 1223; John, 403; Joseph, 1224; Maria, 134; Samuel, 134, 1224; Sarah, 134, 1224; —, 134, 491, 1224.
- Cleggatt, Martha, 493; —, 493.
- Clegge, Elizabeth, 309; Rev. —, 308; —, 308, 309.
- Clement, Becket, 1272; Christian, 1272; Edward, 417; Hannah, 1272; John, 417; Mary, 417; Richard, 1272; Robert, 1272; William, 1272; —, 417.
- Clench, Mary, 1001; —, M.D., 1001.
- Clerk, Anthony, 343; Cecily, 343.
- Clerkson, Margaret, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Cleveland, Aune, 131; William, M.P., Mayor of Liverpool, 131.
- Clyleveland, —, 511.
- Cliff, Joice, 571; William, 571.
- Cliffe, Catherine, 135; Debora, 137; Henry, 136; John, 137; Joyce, 136; Mary, 136; William, 135.
- Clifford, Lady Frances, 586; Francis, Earl of Cumberland, 586; *see also* De Clifford.
- Clifton, Ann, 376, 493, 586; Anne, 492; Elizabeth, 376, 493; Frances, 558; Lady Frances, 586; Frances Egerton, 969; Sir George, 558; Sir Gerv., 558; Sir Gervas, 586, 969; Hannah, 493; Hezekiah, 992; Jane, 558; Joan, 992; John, 376, 492; John, M.D., 493; Lettice, 586; Martha, 493; Mary, 376; Richard, 493; Sir Robert, 1135; Susan, 493; Susanna, 493; William, 493; —, 376, 493, 992, 1135.
- Clinton, Barbara, 1070; Rob., 1070; —, 996, 997.

- Clitheroe, Col. —, 1286; —, 1286.
 Clitherow, James, 769; Jane, 769.
 Clive, Rebecca, 54; Richard, 54; Robert, Lord, 302; —, 971.
 Clopton, Elizabeth, 995; Ursula, 967; Wil., 967; Sir Wil., 995.
 Clotworthy, —, 329.
 Cloudsley, Benjamin, 294; Frances, 866; Francis, 866; Grace, 16, 77, 79, 866; Thomas, 77, 79.
 Clough, Alexander, 1284; Edmund, 798; Edw., 991; Elizabeth, 982, 991; Harriet, 991; Henry, 991; Hugh, 991; Jane, 818; John, 991; Judith, 1284; Margaret, 798; Rebecca, 991; Wil., 991; —, 818, 991.
 Clowes, Ann, 1141; Anne, 583; Edward, 583; Frances, 583; Mary, 583; Rachel, 583; Samnel, 583; Capt. Samuel, 583; Wil., 1141; William, 583; —, 583.
 Clows, Eleanor, 119; Thomas, 119.
 Clutterbuck, Hannah, 921; John, 920, 921; Priscilla, 920, 921; —, 1042.
 Clyve, Anne, 302; Rebecca, 299, 302; Richard, 299, 302; Robert, Lord, 299, 302; Sarah, 302; —, 302.
 Coape, Elizabeth, 22; Henry, 22, 25; Mary, 1138; Sarah, 268; Wil., 1138; William, 268.
 Coates, Ann, 478, 484; Anna, 369; Elizabeth, 512, 638, 1183; Frances, 1061; George, 512; Grace, 1172; Margaret, 612; Mary Anne, 1183; Peter, 484, 770; Rev. Peter, 478; Roger, 612, 1061; Roger, M.P. for Yorkshire, 1183; Rosamund, 1183; Sarah, 770; Wil., 1172; William, 369; —, 1168, 1183; —, M.D., 638.
 Cobb, Edw., 724; Octavia, 724; —, 188.
 Cock, Helen, 1021; Henry, 1021; Mary, 1021.
 Cockayne, Emily, 1178; Florence, 251; Jndith, 999; Mary, 1125; Thomas, 251, 1125; Wil., Sheriff of London, 1125; Will., 1178; —, 999.
 Cockburn, Anne, 571; Wil. Sarsfield Rossiter, 571; Sir William, 571.
 Cockcroft, Ann, 540, 543; Ellen, 512; Henry, 543; John, 542, 543; Mary, 543; Susan, 542, 543; Will., 543; William, 543; —, 540, 542, 543.
 Cockel, Anne, 162; Elizabeth, 867; Joseph, 867; Stephen, 162.
 Cockin, John, 653, 884; Mary, 653, 884; Thomas, 653; William, 653.
 Cocknal, —, 1281.
 Cooks, Sir Edward, 782; —, 782.
 Cockshott, Edward, 268; Margaret, 268.
 Cockshutt, Anne, 429, 431; Edward, 429, 788; Elizabeth, 431; James, 429; Jane, 426, 429; John, 426, 429, 431; Josiah, 473; Rev. Josiah, 921; Josias, 430; Rev. Josias, 431; Mary, 429, 430, 431, 924; Susan, 431; Susanna, 431; Tho., 430; Thomas, 431, 924; Rev. Thomas, 429, 431; Rev. Thomas, Prebendary of Southwell, 429, 430; —, 429, 430, 473.
 Codd, Anna, 424; St. Leger, 424; Col. St. Leger, 424.
 Coddington, Elizabeth, 918; Sir William, 918.
 Coddy, Elizabeth, 1291; James, 1291.
 Coffyn, Alice, 552; Thomas, 552.
 Coggan, Frances, 422; Hannah, 1263; John, 422.
 Cogin, Hannah, 1263; Marmaduke, 1263.
 Coke, 570.
 Coke, Agnes, 448, 570; Alice, 574; Ann, 571, 573, 574, 575; Anne, 571, 573, 574, 575; Anthony, 570; Arthur, 570; Audrey, 323; Ballidon, 572; Bridget, 572; Cathe., 573, 575; Catherine, 316, 572, 574, 575; Catherine Cassandra Isabella, 575; Cecilia, 570; Charles, 572, 573; Charles, M.D., 573; Charlotte, 575; Clemt., 448; Daniel Parker, M.P. for Nottingham, 574; Debora, 572; Dewes, 570, 572, 575; Rev. Dewes, 572; Dews, 58; Dorothy, 570, 571, 573, 574, 575; Edward, 570, 575; Sir Edward, 316, 448; Sir Edward, Lord Chief Justice, 323; Edward Thomas, 572; Eleanor, 571, 573; Elizabeth, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 827; Elizabeth Anne, 572; Emma, 575; Emma Isabella, 572; Emma Matilda, 574; Frances, 572, 573, 575; Frances Lillyman Dewes, 572; Francis, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575; Rev. Francis, 570, 571; Rev. Francis, Archdeacon of Staffordshire, 573; Sir Francis, 573; George, 571, 827; Col. George, 572; Rev. George, Bishop of Bristol, 571; George Lewis, 575; Gilbert, 573, 575; Capt. Gilbert, 573; Hanuah, 572; Harriet, 58, 572; Harriet Frances, 572; Heigham, 572; Henry, 574; Hugh, 570; Isabel, 570, 571, 574, 575; Jane, 571, 572, 575; Joan, 570, 573; John, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 590; John, M.D., 574; Rev. John, 570, 571; Sir John, 573; John Henry, 572; Joice, 571; Lucy, 571; Margaret, 571, 573, 590; Margery, 570; Mary, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575; Lady Mary, 570; Mary Agnes, 572; Matilda, 574; Maud, 574; Philip, 573; Priscilla, 572; Richard, 571, 572, 573, 574; Rev. Richard, 571, 574; Richard George, 572; Robert, 323, 570, 571, 575; Rose, 571; Sarah, 314, 574; Sarah Sophia, 572; Susanna, 572, 573, 574, 575; Thomas, 570, 573, 574, 575; Thomas, B.D., 574; Timothy, 574; Wil., 572; William, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575; Rev. William, 571; Judge Sir Willam, 572; William Sacheverell, 572; —, 570, 575, 834.
 Colborne, Anna, 175; Hannah, 137; Humphry, 175; Capt. Peter, 137.
 Colclough, Beatrix, 1253; Catherine, 45; Christopher, 45; Ric., 1253; Sarah, 45.
 Coldham, Ann, 1131; Caroline Humphry, 1131; Dorothy, 1131; Emily Temple, 1131; Fanny Fleming, 1131; George, 1131; Maria Mather, 1131; Mary Ann, 1131; Sarah Eliza, 1131; Wright, 1131.
 Coldhill, —, 41.
 Coldingham, Christiana, Lady, 878; Steward, Lord, 878.
 Coldwell, Elizabeth, 116; Emote, 116; Francis, 116; Gilbert, 116; John, 116, 791, 803; Lydia, 791; Margaret, 900; Mary, 116, 802; Nicholas, 116; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 116, 802; Wil., 900; William, 116; —, 116.
 Cole, Benjamin, 819; Britannia, 370; Ebene., 1149; Elizabeth, 875, 1142; Gerv., 597; Harriett, 819; Mary, 597, 1045; Tho., 370; Rev. William, 1045; —, 234, 904, 953, 1007, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1070, 1160, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1256, 1263.
 Colehy, John, 906; —, 906.
 Coleman, Mary, 1118; Richard, 1118; Sarah, 1118.
 Colepeper, Ellen, 775; Robert, 775; Thomas, Lord, 1295; Col. —, 445.
 Colepepper, —, 712.

- Coleraine, Elizabeth Hanger, Lady, 4 ; Gabriel Hanger, Lord, 4 ; Henry, Lord, 4 ; —, Lord, 4.
 Coles, Catherine, 1115 ; Hannah, 1133 ; Joseph, 1133 ; Mary, 1133 ; Mary Barnes, 1133 ; Rebecca Barnes, 1133 ; —, 1115.
 Coleshull, Anne, 987 ; Susan, 987 ; Thomas, 987.
 Coll, Simon, 735.
 Colict, John, 443 ; Maria, 1133 ; Matthew, 443 ; Philippa, 443 ; Rebecca, 1133 ; Samuel, 1133 ; Sarah, 1133 ; —, 443.
 Collett, Debora, 577 ; Elizabeth, 415 ; James, 415 ; Sir James, 415 ; Mary, 415 ; Peter, 577 ; Robert, 415 ; Sophia, 415 ; Susan, 415 ; —, 415, 577.
 Colley, Dorothy, 1278 ; Capt. Jams. Eckley, 706 ; Margaret, 706 ; Ric., 1278.
 Collier, Charles Louis David, 720 ; Ehen., 1113 ; Eliza Anne, 720 ; Fred., 301 ; Henrietta, 301 ; Sarah, 1113 ; —, 382, 589.
 Collin, Mary, 46, 554 ; —, 46, 554.
 Colling, Mary, 149 ; Robert, 149.
 Collingwood, Alexander, 313 ; Ann, 1248 ; Isabella, 313 ; James Wilkie, 1248 ; Mary, 64 ; Sarah, 990 ; Admiral Thomas, 64 ; Wil., 990 ; Dr. Wilkie, 1248 ; —, 173.
 Collins, Elizabeth, 154, 630 ; Esther, 582 ; Hannah, 949 ; James, 630 ; John, 1113 ; Mary, 1237 ; Ninian, 630 ; Sithe, 630 ; Tho., 949 ; William, 154.
 Collison, Anne, 433 ; Dinah, 940 ; James, 433 ; —, 940.
 Collyer, Ben, 1167 ; Benjamin, 1165, 1167 ; Catherine, 1165 ; Constance, 1166, 1167 ; Elizabeth, 1166, 1167 ; Hannah, 1166 ; Jemima, 1166 ; Jonathan, 1165 ; Joseph, 1165 ; Lydia, 1166 ; Mary, 1166 ; Nathaniel, 180 ; Nehemiah, 1166 ; Sarah, 1166 ; Susanna, 1166 ; —, 180, 619, 1165.
 Colpeper, Col. —, 929.
 Colquitt, Fanny, 215 ; Sarah, 169 ; Scroop, 215 ; —, 169.
 Colston, Mary, 974 ; Robert, 974.
 Colt, Dorothy, 871 ; Margaret, 1207 ; Wil. Dutton, 871.
 Colte, Chrsr., 1125 ; Elizabeth, 1125 ; John, 1124, 1125 ; Mary, 1125 ; Robert, 1124 ; Thomas, 1125 ; Ursula, 1124 ; —, 1124, 1125.
 Colthurst, Alice, 266 ; Elizabeth, 23, 180, 266, 924 ; Isabel, 972 ; James, 266 ; James Conway, 266 ; Sir James Conway, 266 ; James Wallis, 266 ; John, 179, 180, 266 ; Sir John Conway, 266 ; Mahitabel, 266 ; Mary, 178, 180 ; Nicholas, 266 ; Peter, 178 ; Peter, M.D., 180 ; Robert, 924 ; Samuel, 180 ; Thomas, 23, 180 ; —, 180, 972.
 Coltmann, Hannah, 1125 ; Sir —, 1125.
 Colton, Barbara, 1286.
 Columbel, Dorothy, 44, 398, 550 ; Elizabeth, 551 ; George, 44, 550 ; Goodeth, 1239 ; Henry, 551, 577 ; Humph., 1239 ; Joyce, 577 ; Peter, 44, 398 ; Roger, 398 ; —, 398.
 Columbell, Agnes, 237 ; Ann, 239 ; Beatrix, 237 ; Bennet, 238 ; Catherine, 239 ; Dorothy, 238 ; Edith, 237, 238 ; Eleanor, 238 ; Elizabeth, 237, 238, 239 ; Frances, 237, 238, 239 ; Francis, 238 ; George, 238, 239, 1239 ; Godfrey, 237, 238, 1034 ; Grace, 238, 335 ; Henry, 237, 238 ; Jane, 238 ; John, 237, 238, 239 ; Lucy, 238 ; Margaret, 238, 1034 ; Mary, 239 ; Peter, 238, 335 ; Roger, 237, 238, 239 ; Rosamund, 238, 239 ; Thomas, 237, 238, 239 ; Troth, 239 ; Walburge, 239, 1239 ; —, 237, 238, 240.
 Columbine, Amelia, 1109 ; Anne, 1109 ; David, 1109 ; Francis, 1109 ; Mary, 1109 ; Mary Ann, 1107, 1109 ; Paul, D.D., 1109 ; Peter, 1107, 1109 ; —, 240, 1107, 1109.
 Colvile, Eleanor, 484.
 Colwall, Arnold, 1073 ; Susanna, 1073.
 Combe, —, 1301.
 Comber, Alice, 768, 769 ; Andrew, 768 ; Ann, 767, 768 ; Brooke, 768 ; Charlotte, 768 ; Dorothy, 254, 768 ; Dncombe, 768 ; Elizabeth, 768 ; Francis, 767 ; George John, 768 ; Hannah, 767 ; Harriet, 768 ; Henry George Wandesford, 768 ; Henry Gordon, 768 ; James, 767 ; Jane Harriet, 768 ; John, 767 ; Mary, 766, 767, 768 ; Tho. Denison, 768 ; Thomas, 254, 767, 768 ; Thomas, D.D., Dean of Durham, 766, 768 ; Rev. Thomas, 768 ; Wil. Menel, 768 ; William, 768 ; Rev. William, 254, 768 ; William Turner, 768 ; —, 767, 768.
 Comberford, Mary, 399 ; —, 399.
 Combers, —, 892.
 Combes, Ann, 690 ; James, 690.
 Coming, William, 499.
 Comptor, Edward, 613 ; Jane, 613.
 Compton, Lady Mary, 1281.
 Comyn, Prior, 499.
 Condam, Sarah, 868 ; Thomas, 868.
 Conder, Christopher, 9, 13 ; Eliza, 14 ; Elizabeth, 8, 13, 14 ; Hannah, 9, 14 ; John, 14 ; Joseph, 8, 9, 13, 14 ; Mary, 9, 13, 14 ; Mercy, 13, 14 ; Phœbe, 14 ; Rachael, 14 ; Rachel, 10 ; Samuel, 14 ; Susanna, 13 ; William, 14 ; —, 13, 14.
 Condon, Charles, 976 ; Diana, 976 ; Elizabeth, 976 ; Tho., 976 ; Col. Tho., 976.
 Conney, Benjamin, 740 ; Jane, 740.
 Coniers, Sir Richard, 587.
 Connell, Elizabeth, 311 ; Ellen, 311 ; Leonora, 385 ; Margaret, 311 ; Thomas, 311.
 Conney, Elizabeth, 311 ; Ellen, 311 ; Margaret, 311 ; Thomas, 311.
 Conolly, John, 141 ; Mary, 141 ; Capt. —, 141.
 Conquest, Benedict, 968 ; Mary, 968 ; Mary Christina, 968.
 Const, Catherine, 1115 ; Francis, 1115 ; Henry, 1115 ; —, 1115.
 Constable, 543.
 Constable, Ann, 934, 992 ; Anne, 407 ; Catherine, 36, 967, 979 ; Chrsr., 1257 ; Eleanor, 992 ; Elizabeth, 577, 912 ; Everingham, 525 ; Frances, 585 ; Gabriel, 992 ; Sir Henry, 36 ; Sir Henry, Lord Dunbar, 987 ; Jane, 588, 992, 1257 ; Joan, 992 ; John, 934, 979 ; Mabcl., 525 ; Margaret, 36, 923, 951 ; Marm., 525, 585, 923 ; Marmaduke, 407, 588 ; Michael, 992 ; Michl., 923 ; Phil., 767 ; Sir Philip, 923 ; Ralph, 912, 992 ; Robert, 577, 588 ; Sibil, 992 ; Sir Wil., 951 ; —, 541, 893, 987, 992.
 Consterdine, Elizabeth, 1307 ; —, 1307.
 Convenant, Andrew, M.D., 971 ; Frances, 971.
 Conway, —, Earl, 59.
 Conwell, Elizabeth, 311 ; Ellen, 311 ; Margaret, 311 ; Thomas, 311.
 Cony, —, 1110.
 Conyers, Alice, 631 ; Ann, 631 ; Anne, 932 ; Chrsr., 631 ; Darcy, 957, 985 ; Dorothy, 932 ; Elizabeth, 957, 985 ; Frances, 933 ; Francis, 932 ; Grace, 588 ; James, 932, 933 ; Jane, 933 ; Joan, 418 ; John, 933 ; John, Lord, 418 ;

- Magdalene, 932; Mary, 932, 933; Sir Rich., 587; Richard, 932, 933; Richard, M.D., 933; Robert, 631; Thomas, 933; —, 932, 1134; —, Lord Darcy, 588.
- Conyngham, Elizabeth, Marchioness of, 774; Henry, Marquis of, 154, 774.
- Cook, Abigail, 1167; Alice, 728; Ann, 728; Baptista, 157; Benjamin, 157; Bridget, 129; Catherine, 728, 1025; Dorothy, 1003; Edmund, 728; Elizabeth, 171, 173, 472, 728, 803; George, 173; Hannah, 157, 173, 728; James, 157; Jane, 157; John, 157, 173, 633, 728, 1003; Capt. John, 633; Lydia, 1167; M., 1089; Margaret, 157, 728; Margery, 633; Mary, 173, 1167; Nicholas, 728; Prudence, 728; Richard, 157, 633; Rob., 803, 1276; Robert, 728; Roger, 1167; Sarah, 157; Susan, 173; Tho., 1167; Thomas, 728; William, 728; —, 129, 171, 173, 728, 1030, 1034, 1089.
- Cook-Yarborough, George, 194.
- Cooke, Rev. Alexander, 194; Alice, 895; Ann, 581, 849, 883; Anne, 1150; Anthony, 559; Baptista, 49; Bold, 581; Brian, 1236; Bridget, 213; Bryan, 201; Cathe., 1307; Catherine, 559, 637; Catherine Esther, 194; Charles, 213; Dorothy, 475; Edward, 213; Eliza, 978; Elizabeth, 143, 201, 365, 580, 581, 600, 839, 942, 1237; Elley, 802; Ephelinda, 213; Frances, 698; George, 977; Sir George, 560, 637, 978; George Augustus, 978; Georgiana, 560; Henry, 148, 213, 581, 1150; Sir Henry, 559; Rev. Henry Bowen, 40, 877; Hester, 148; James, 213, 581; Rev. James, 475; John, 516, 581, 698, 849, 1105, 1237; Rev. John, 1081; Juliania Mary, 40, 877; Louisa, 1104; Lucy, 777, 778; Margaret, 977, 1189; Maria, 213, 1104; Martha, 516, 581; Mary, 559, 581, 582, 1078, 1081; Otho, 580; Lient. Otho, 581; Rev. Peter, 777; Priscilla, 148; R. L., 1104; Richard, 49, 942; Robert, 581, 984; Sarah, 581, 1206, 1236; Susan, 213; Susanna, 1105; Tho., 582, 1206; Rev. Wil., 600; William, 143, 213, 1307; Rev. —, 839; —, 148, 802, 895, 1105.
- Cooke-Yarborough, Diana, 411; George, 411.
- Cookney, Charles, 656; Margaret, 656.
- Cookson, Ann, 758; Elizabeth, 772; Hannah, 197; Isaac, 1100; Isabel, 634; John, 197, 772; Susan, 868; Susanna, 1100; Thomas, 634, 868; Wil., 758; William, Mayor of Leeds, 868.
- Coombs, Anna, 1117; John, 1117.
- Cooper, Alice, 582; Ann, 582, 868, 869; Anne, 582, 869; Annetta, 869; Rev. Anthony, 486; Barbara, 455; Benjamin, 582; Betty, 582; Catherine, 733, 869, 870; Cecil, 869, 1230; Ceciley, 868; Charles, 487, 868; David, 1105; Dor., 869; Dorothy, 868, 870; Drnry, 869; Elizabeth, 484, 487, 582, 870, 1114, 1191, 1246; Ellen, 582; Ellinor, 868; Esther, 582; Francis, 869; George, 869, 1246; Gilbert, 1028; Lieut.-Col. Henry, 870; James, 582; Jane, 869; Joan, 869; John, 582, 705, 868, 869, 1105; Rev. John, 168; Sir John, 870; John Gilbert, 870, 1041; Margaret, 582, 933; Mary, 486, 582, 705, 1105; Olivia, 868; Ralph, 119, 579, 582; Richard, 486, 582, 868; Robert, 487, 582; Roger, 868, 869; Sir Roger, 869; Sarah, 869; Susan, 582, 870; Tho., 578, 868; Rev. Tho., 1191; Thomas, 868, 869; Wil., 933; William, 868, 869; —, 126, 168, 376, 455, 458,
- 484, 487, 582, 859, 869, 956, 1104, 1114, 1230; Sir — Grey, 430.
- Coote, Sir Charles, 904.
- Cope, Ann, 917; Catherine, 199; Elizabeth, 25; Hannah, 1112; Henry, 25; John, 1112; Sir John, 917; Margaret, 25; Sir Richard, 199; Sarah, 504; Thomas, 504; —, 504, 984.
- Copes, —, 1078.
- Copestack, —, 705.
- Copley, Alice, 611; Alverys, 1280; Ann, 525, 1280; Cathc., 279; Chrsr., 1280; Christopher, 525, 1280; Dorothy, 577, 1280; Elizabeth, 393, 400, 984; Ellen, 279; Fra., 1070; Godfrey, 500; Sir Godfrey, 556; John, 279, 393, 984, 1236; Lionel, 611, 1275; Mary, 500, 525, 555, 556, 1070, 1275; Revel, 934; Rob., 400; Sarah, 1236; Susan, 525, 1280; William, 525, 577, 1280; Winifred, 494; —, 494, 1001, 1070, 1280.
- Coppinson, Christian, 354; Grisel, 354; Michael, 354.
- Coppock, Abigail, 178, 179, 180; Catherine, 178, 180; Eliza, 180; James, 180; Mary, 180; Matilda, 180; William, 178, 179, 180; —, 178, 180.
- Coppy, Barbara, 719.
- Corbet, Agnes, 1248; Andrew, 1248; Ann, 807, 1248; Augusta, 1248; Caroline Albinia, 1248; Charlotte, 1247; Eleanor, 1247; Elizabeth, 1247; Elizabeth Mary Wortley, 1248; Erasmus, 1247, 1248; Frances, 1248; Georgiana Frances, 1248; James Wortley, 1248; Rev. James Wortley, 1248; Jane, 1248; John Stuart, 1248; Louis, 1248; Margaret, 1248; Mary, 1247; Rowland, 989; Sarah, 1247, 1248; Maj. Stuart, 1248; Rev. Stuart, Archdeacon of Yorkshire, 1248; Susan, 1248; Thomas, 1247; Vincent, 1247, 1248; Wil., 807; Will., 1247, 1248; William, 1247; —, 99, 989, 1247, 1248.
- Corbley, Ann, 807; Will., 807.
- Corder, Hannah, 863; John, 863.
- Cordingley, Joan, 615; Joshua, 77; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 615.
- Core, Rev. Edw., 1086; Edward, 1086; Mary, 1086.
- Corker, Anne, 1266; Francis, 1265; Rev. Francis, 1266; Rev. James, 1266; John, 111; Sarah, 111.
- Corles, Anne, 131; Henry, Mayor of Liverpool, 131; Margaret, 131.
- Cornwall, Cathe. Frances, 1141; Dorothy, 887; Elizabeth, 290; Sir George, 1141; John, 65, 181; Martha, 181; Sarah, 1284; Susanna, 65; William, 1284; —, 181, 280.
- Cornwallis, Bevercotes, 916, 917; Eleanor, 620; Mary, 916, 917; —, 620, 918.
- Corrance, Margaret, 928; —, 928.
- Corrector, Edward, 613; Jane, 613.
- Corrie, Anne, 362.
- Corry, —, 538.
- Corsbie, Ann, 194; John, 194; Sarah, 191; —, 194.
- Corston, John, 581.
- Cortorindit, Johanna, 1291; Leonardus, 1291.
- Corwall, Margery, 477.
- Cosby, Alexander, 496; Dorcas, 496.
- Cosenes, Elizabeth, 741; John, 741; Joseph, 741; William, 741; —, 741.
- Cosin, Ann, 1304; Margaret, 1304; Richard, 1304.

- Cossy, Mary, 890; —, 890.
 Costa Real, *see* Da Costa Real.
 Costa Villa, *see* Da Costa Villa.
 Costabadié, Akeroid, 431; Ann, 431; Charlotte, 431; Elizabeth Anne, 431; Fanny, 431; Rev. Jacob, 431; Mary, 431.
 Costobadie, —, 629.
 Cosworth, Dorothy, 1308; Edw., 1308; John, 1308; Michl., 1308; Thomas, 1308; William, 1308; —, 1308.
 Cosvyn, Ann, 849; Richard, 849.
 Cotes, Alice, 1033; Caroline, 255; Dor., 255; Elizabeth, 246, 537, 1161; George, 1161; Gertrude, 1033; Humphry, 255; James, 537; John, 255; Margaret, 1033; Mary, 1033; Richard, 1033; Robert, D.D., 255; Roger, 1033; Rev. Samuel, 246; Tho., 848; —, 1033.
 Cotgreave, Margaret, 113; Thomas, 113.
 Coton, Elizabeth, 573; Ralph, 573.
 Cottam, Elizabeth, 150; Laurence, 150; M., 150.
 Cotterel, Charles, 897; Frances, 897.
 Cotteril, Alice, 1170; George, 1170.
 Cottier, Charles Louis David, 720; Eliza Anne, 720.
 Cottingham, Alice, 1038; —, 1038, 1144.
 Cotton, Alicia, 123; Ann, 123, 126, 529; Anna, 122, 124, 1207; Anne, 123, 128; Barbara, 124, 126; Bayes, 123, 127, 833; Bayles, 123; Benedicta, 122, 125, 126, 129; Bridget, 123; Catherine, 126; Charles, 987; Daniel, 124, 126; Decima, 123; Edward, 123; Eleanor, 123, 124; Elizabeth, 50, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 173, 338; Elizabeth Emma, 320, 1245; Elizabetha, 216; Ellinor, 124, 130; Frances, 125, 127, 623; George, 50, 122, 123, 125; Isabella, 987; Jane, 126; Joanna, 124, 126; John, 124, 126, 173, 1053, 1150; Rev. John, 173; Joshua, 123, 124, 126, 129, 833; Laetitia, 123; Laura, 123; Leonard, 123; Maria, 123; Maria Rebecca, 320, 1245; Martha, 126; Mary, 123, 124, 397; Oliver, 216; Olivia, 987; Sir R., 122; Rebecca, 123, 124, 131, 833; Richard, 123; Robert, 125; Rowland, 173, 559; Samuel, 123, 126; Sarah, 123, 124, 173, 695; Susan, 123, 1150; Susanna, 124; T., 126; Tho., 338; Thomas, 123, 124, 126, 131, 397, 833; Rev. Thomas, 123; Wil., 529; Will., 1207, 1245; William, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130; William Westby, 124; Col. —, 123; Rev. —, 173; —, 122, 123, 124, 126, 130, 173, 174, 320, 559, 833, 1053, 1208, 1245.
 Coucher, Lucy, 571; Thomas, 571.
 Coulbourn, Elizabeth, 72; Henry, 72.
 Couldwell, Dorothy, 1200; William, 1200.
 Coulson, Ellen, 813; Francis, 813; Henry, 813.
 Coult, Margaret, 1207.
 Coundon, Catherine, 979; Thomas, 979.
 Coupland, Ann, 741; Eleanor, 258; Mary, 896; Tamar, 741; Thomas, 741; —, 896.
 Courtenay, Ann, 59; Clements, 59; Col. Clements Strafford, 60; Capt. Conway, 59; Dorothy, 59; Edward, 59; Eliza, 60; Elizabeth, 59, 60; Emma, 60; Frances, 59; Francis, 59; Capt. Francis, 59; George, 59; Hercules, 59; Isabella, 60; Jane, 59; Lady Jane, 59; John, 59; Mary, 59; Lady Mary, 59; Montague, 59; Richard, 59; Susanna, 59; William, 59; Col. —, 59; —, 59.
 Couse, Amey, 308; Kenton, 308.
 Cousens, Isabel, 629; James, 629.
 Cousins, Elizabeth, 540; Peter, 540; —, 1206.
 Coventry, Lady Ann Margaret, 58; Dorothy, 558; George Will., Earl of, 58; Tho., Lord, 558.
 Coward, Mary, 1166; Sarah, 1166; —, 1166.
 Cowdry, —, 1124.
 Cowell, Alice, 795; Elizabeth, 795; John, 795; Rose, 795; —, 795.
 Cowhalgh, John, 795; —, 795.
 Cowley, Alice, 826; Ann, 825; Christopher, 825, 826; Elizabeth, 198, 200, 824, 825, 826, 1263; Giles, 616; Helen, 616; John, 824, 825, 826, 1263; Margaret, 198, 200; Penelope, 826; Rebecca, 306; Ric., 826; Richard, 198, 200; Sarah, 1149; Susan, 842; Wil., 842; —, 306, 826, 827.
 Cowling, Anne, 292; Jane, 1104; Joshua, 292.
 Cowlt, Elizabeth, 31, 1208; —, 31.
 Cowlte, Tho., 1208.
 Cowper, Allanson, 938; Ann, 219; Anne, 938; Charles, 938; Rev. Charles, Canon Residentiary of York, 938; Elizabeth, 938; George, 219; Grace, 856; Jane, 938; John, 856; Lancelot, 938; Martha, 938; Mary, 938; Rebecca, 989; Thomas, 209, 219; William, 938; Dr. —, 938; —, 938, 1100.
 Cowthorn, Robert, 1208; —, 1208.
 Cowton, Elizabeth, 947; Henry, 947.
 Cox, Ann, 497; Barbara, 614; Carpenter, 1252; Charlotte, 1252; Eliza, 255; Elizabeth, 497; George, 817; Grace, 496, 962; John, 255, 497; Rev. John, 496, 497; Joseph, 497; Martha, 614; Mary, 918; Rev. Richard, Bishop of Ely, 496; Sir Richard, 918; Samuel, 962; Susan, 496, 497; William, M.D., 614; Dr. —, 614; —, 245, 497, 614.
 Coyney, Margery, 550; Robert, 550.
 Coyte, Esther, 1114; —, M.D., 1114.
 Crabb, Denny, 1132; Sarah, 1132.
 Crabtree, Elizabeth, 514, 765; John, 514, 765; Mary, 514; Sarah, 162, 514; Thomas, 514; —, 838.
 Crackenthorp, —, 758.
 Crackenthorp, Benjamin, 15; Dorothy, 1298; Elizabeth, 15, 1298; John, 1298; Mercy, 15; Nathaniel, 15; Richard, D.D., 1298; Samuel, 15.
 Crocroft, Elizabeth, 680; Margaret, 1021; Robert, 680, 1021.
 Cradock, —, 381.
 Crage, Dr. —, 926; —, 926.
 Craine, Elizabeth, 846; Thomas, 846.
 Crake, Alexander, 950; Alice, 631; Jane, 950; John, 950; Margaret, 593, 767; Ralph, 631, 767; Thomas, 950; —, 593, 594, 950.
 Crampton, Bridget, 1246, 1249.
 Crane, Hester, 850; —, 968, 1251.
 Cranmer, Mary, 21.
 Cranwell, Elizabeth, 895.
 Crapper, —, 190.
 Crashaw, James, 1188; Joanna, 1188; Joseph, 500; Margaret, 500.
 Crathorn, Jane, 631; Ralph, 631.
 Crathorne, Catherine, 951; Margaret, 767; Ralph, 767, 951; Tho., 951.
 Craven, Ann, 866; Hon. Charles, 369; Dorothy, 894; Elizabeth, 369; George, 518; Isabel, 518; John, 894; Rev. John, 369; Mary, 288; Thomas, 288; Wil., 866; William, Lord, 369; —, 369, 710.

- Crawford, Frances, 470; Louisa Anne, 267; Rev. Samuel, 267.
- Crawkitt, Elizabeth, 372; Thomas, 372.
- Crawshaw, Ann, 657; Charles, 646; David, 742; Elizabeth, 1083; Gertrude, 659; Grace, 906; Jane, 646; John, 657; Margaret, 889; Mary, 742; Wil, 906; —, 659, 889.
- Crawthorn, Margaret, 889; —, 889.
- Crayscroft, Margaret, 1250; Rob, 1250.
- Creed, Hannah, 959; Maj., 959.
- Cressam, Thomas, 544; —, 544.
- Cressie, Sir Henry, 965; Sir Hugh, 965; Margaret, 965.
- Cressy, Alice, 526; Ann, 524, 525, 526, 527, 1280; Bridget, 526; Cathe., 526; Catherine, 526; Christopher, 524; Dinah, 526; Dorothy, 526; Eleanor, 526; Elizabeth, 524, 525, 526, 527; Ellen, 525; Ellinor, 525; Everingham, 525, 526; Frances, 525; Francis, 524, 525, 526, 527, 735; George, 525, 527; Gervas, 524, 525, 527, 878, 1280; Henry, 525, 526; Hugh, 524, 526, 527, 1280; Justice Hugh, 525, 527; Hugh Paulin, 527; Hugh Paulinus, 525; Jane, 524, 526; Joan, 524, 527; John, 524, 526, 527; Joseph, 524; Rev. Joseph, 526; Leonard, 526; Levi, 524; Mabel, 525; Margaret, 524, 525, 526, 527; Martha, 526; Mary, 524, 525, 526, 1288; Nathaniel, 525, 526; Nicholas, 524, 527; Parke, 524, 527; Peter, 524, 527; Rob., 527; Robert, 524, 526, 527; Roger, 524, 526; Sarah, 525, 526, 878; Slingsby, 526; Susan, 524, 525, 526, 527, 1280; Thomas, 526; Timothy, 526; Wil, 526; William, 524, 525, 526, 527, 1238; —, 524, 525, 526, 527, 735, 1280.
- Creswell, Cathe., 1034; Edw., 1041; Elizabeth, 1083; John, 1041; Nicholas, 1034; Phoebe, 1188; Ric., 1083; Sithe, 1041; —, 1188.
- Creswick, Ann, 1178, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219; Anne, 1216, 1218; Charles, 1178; Elizabeth, 333, 523, 669, 670, 1178, 1218; Elizabeth Ann, 333; Ellen, 670, 685; Faith, 1216, 1218; Frederick, 1178; Helen, 670; James, 822; James Edward, 814; John, 669, 670, 814, 1079, 1178; Margery, 657; Maria, 1178; Mary, 657, 807, 1178, 1179; Richard, 523, 1178, 1179; Sarah, 822, 1079; Tho., 1219; Thomas, 333, 1178, 1216, 1218; William, 685, 1178; —, 657, 806.
- Crew, Alice, 189; Jane, 189; Margaret, 189; Mary, 189; Randle, 189; Samuel, 189; Susanna, 189; Thomas, 189; William, 189.
- Crewe, Emma, 60; —, Lord, 60.
- Crewker, Mary, 338; Wil, 338.
- Crey, Francis, 628.
- Creyke*, 950.
- Creyke, Agnes, 950, 951, 952; Alexander, 951; Alice, 950; Ann, 950, 951, 952; Anne, 351; Annie, 351; Bridget, 951, 952; Catherine, 950, 951, 952; Charles, 952; Christopher, 952; Cornelius, 952; Dorcas, 951; Edmund, 951; Edward, 951, 952; Elizabeth, 950, 951, 952; Everild, 951; Frances, 773, 951, 952; George, 951; Grace, 950; Gregory, 351, 951, 952; Henry, 952; Hugh, 950; Isabel, 950, 951; James, 951; Jane, 951, 952, 980; John, 952; Margaret, 951; Marm., 951; Priscilla, 946, 951, 952; R., 951; Ralph, 773, 946, 950, 951, 952, 980; Richard, 951, 952; Robert, 950, 951; Thomas, 950, 951, 952; Ursula, 951; Walter, 950; William, 950, 951, 952; —, 950, 952.
- Cribb, Montague, 59; Maj. Richd., 59.
- Crich, Adam, 1170; Alice, 1170, 1171; C., 1170, 1171; Elizabeth, 1170; Frances, 1170, 1171; Francis, 1170; George, 1171; Hannah, 1170, 1171; James, 1171; Jane, 1146; Jemima, 1170; John, 1170, 1171; Joseph, 1170, 1171; Lucy, 1171; Martha, 1170; Mary, 1170, 1171; Ralph, 1170; Sarah, 1171; Sibil, 1170; William, 1170, 1171; —, 1170.
- Crichley, Anne, 1038; Cathe., 1038; Elizabeth, 1038; James, 1038; Jane, 1021, 1038; John, 1021, 1038; Margery, 1038; Robert, 1038; William, 1038.
- Crighton, Sarah, 1166; —, 1166.
- Cripalin*, 495.
- Cripalin, John, 495; —, 495.
- Cripps*, 194.
- Cripps, Catherine, 194, 199; Emma, 194; Frances, 656; Francis, 194, 636; Jane, 194; Mary Ann, 194; Thomas, 194; Rev. Thomas, 199; William, 194.
- Crisp, Ann, 533; Francis, 533.
- Crissett, Edw., 135; Mary, 135.
- Critchlaw, Alice, 61, 67; Francis, 67; Hugh, 67; Joseph, 67; Mary, 67; Ralph, 67; Rebecca, 67; William, 67; —, 61, 67.
- Critchlow, Dory., 982; George, 982.
- Crocker, —, 174.
- Crockett, Jas., 745; —, 745.
- Croft*, 778.
- Croft, Cecily, 997; Charles, 820; Chrisr., 778, 779; Sir Chrisr., 778, 997; Elizabeth, 533, 778, 779; Frances, 779; Francis, 779; Harriet, 779; Henrietta, 779; Isabel, 913; Jane, 686; John, 513, 778, 779, 880; Sir John, 778; Judith, 779; Lucy, 779; Mary, 758, 913; Olive, 778; Phillis, 820; Sir Richard, 959; Rev. Robert, 779; Roger, 913; Stephen, 533, 779; Tho., 533; Thomas, 778, 779; William, 779; —, 513, 533, 778, 779, 785, 880, 959, 1226.
- Crofte, Anna, 216; Simon, 216.
- Crofton, Jeremy, 850; John, 850; Sarah, 850.
- Crofts, Anthy., 1036; Ed., 936; Edward, 780; Elizabeth, 780, 1036; Frances, 780, 936; Hannah, 602, 1010; Isabel, 1232, 1233; John, 1232; —, 602.
- Crois, —, 67.
- Crome, Mary, 316; Samuel, 316.
- Crompton, Abigail, 62, 69; Abraham, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 70, 1048; Adam, 70, 73; Alice, 20, 62, 69; Ann, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 39, 72, 585; Anna Maria, 24, 39; Antonina, 24, 27; Benjamin, 25; Caroline, 20; Caroline Rachael, 25; Catherine, 22, 23, 25; Charles, 22; Charles William, 24; Charlotte, 923; Clara, 25; Debora, 24; Deborah Sarah, 24; Dickinson, 22; Dorothea, 22; Dorothy, 21, 22; Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 72, 180; Elizabeth Jane, 25; Elizabeth Mary, 24; Elkana, 23, 42; Emma, 25; Esther, 69, 70; Frances, 17, 22; George, 24; Capt. George, 25; Gilbert, 24, 25, 28; Gilbert Samuel, 25; Grace, 21, 70, 1224; Hanna, 72; Hannah, 21, 22, 23, 26, 61, 68; Henrietta Matilda, 25; Henry, 20; Isabella, 25; Isabella Mary, 24; Isabella Sophia, 24; James, 25, 62, 69, 72; Jane, 24; Jessie, 1048; John, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 38, 70, 72, 105, 923, 1224; John, Archdeacon of Tuam, 923; Dr. John, 69; Rev. John, 20, 21, 69, 70; John Bell, 24; John Gilbert, 24; John Wil-

- liam, 22 ; Joseph, 22 ; Rev. Joseph, 25, 70 ; Joshua, 21, 23, 24, 25, 38, 39, 70, 115, 180, 1106 ; Rev. Joshua, 70 ; Joshua Charles, 25 ; Laur., 25 ; Lawrence, 69 ; Lucy, 22 ; Margaret, 23 ; Margaret Sarah, 25 ; Margery, 25 ; Maria Ann, 25 ; Martha, 22, 23, 39, 42, 585 ; Mary, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 69, 70, 71 ; Mary Ann, 24 ; Mary Frances, 25 ; Peter, M.D., 23 ; Dr. Peter, 38 ; Phœbe, 70 ; Rebecca, 20, 23, 70, 1106 ; Richard, 70 ; Rob., 62 ; Robert, 25 ; Robert Edward, 25 ; Sam., 38 ; Samuel, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 39, 42, 70, 585 ; Samuel, M.P. for Derby, 24 ; Sarah, 22, 24, 70, 115 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 24 ; Sarah Marie, 24 ; Stansfield, 25 ; Susan, 22 ; Susanna, 70 ; Thomas, 23, 61, 68, 1224 ; Rev. Thomas, 70 ; W., 26 ; William, 23, 25, 68 ; Rev. William, 70 ; William Henry Crompton Stansfield, 25 ; William Morgan, 22 ; William Rookes, M.P. for Huddersfield, 25 ; Woodhouse, 17, 22 ; Dr. —, 20 ; —, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 32, 68, 69, 70, 105, 510, 597, 957, 1106, 1142, 1159, 1224.
- Cromwell, Abigail, 436 ; Ann, 435, 436, 438, 516, 1120 ; Anna, 435, 436, 437 ; Anne, 437 ; Barbara, 435, 529 ; Battina, 436 ; Benjamin, 438 ; Brabazon, 470 ; Bridget, 439, 969 ; Carina, 436 ; Cathee., 436 ; Catherine, 35, 437, 470 ; Chambre, 470 ; Dorothy, 436, 437, 441 ; Eleanor, 438 ; Elizabeth, 415, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439 ; Elizabeth Oliveria, 438 ; Eluzai, 435 ; Frances, 435, 436, 438, 439, 1230 ; Francis, 438 ; Francis, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, 435 ; Lieut. George, 470 ; Giles, 436 ; Hannah, 438 ; Hannah Hawling, 438 ; Hannah Hewling, 415 ; Henry, 435, 436, 438 ; Henry, M.P. for Cambridge, 437 ; Henry, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, 435, 436 ; Sir Henry, 1230 ; Sir Henry, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, 435 ; Hepzibah, 1202 ; James, 436, 437 ; Jane, 436, 437 ; Joan, 435, 436, 437 ; Lady Joan, 435 ; John, 35, 436, 470, 1202 ; Dr. John, 470 ; Rev. John, 529 ; Letitia, 438 ; Lionel, 470 ; Lucy, 436 ; Margaret, 435, 437 ; Mary, 28, 415, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 529 ; O., 584, 948 ; Oliver, 318, 415, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 923 ; Oliver, Protector, M.P. for Huntingdonshire and Cambridge, 437 ; Sir Oliver, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, 436 ; Oliver Benjamin James, 28 ; Pembroke, 436 ; Philip, 435 ; Sir Philip, 435 ; Rachel, 734 ; Ralph, 436 ; Richard, 415, 435, 436, 438 ; Richard, M.P. for Lostwithiel, 436 ; Richard, Protector, 441 ; Richard, Protector, M.P. for Monmouth, Richard, Protector, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, and Cambridge, 437 ; Sir Richard, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, 435 ; Robert, 435, 437, 438, 734 ; Robert, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, 436 ; Robina, 437 ; Samuel, 470 ; Sarah, 438, 1018 ; Susanna, 415, 438 ; Thomas, 415, 435, 436, 438, 1120 ; Thomas, Lord, 435 ; Wil., 529 ; Will., 435 ; William, 436, 437, 438 ; Capt. —, 1230 ; Dr. —, 28, 470, 1018 ; —, 318, 415, 434, 435, 470, 628, 648, 1308.
- Crook, Alice, 68, 71 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Hester, 68 ; Ichabod, 71 ; John, 71 ; Joseph, 68 ; Joshua, 71 ; Mary, 675 ; Richard, 120 ; Roger, 68 ; Thomas, 675 ; William, 68 ; —, 294.
- Crooke, Abigail, 119 ; Alexander, 1301 ; Anne, 1300 ; Bennet, 1300 ; Cathe., 1300 ; Catherine, 1301 ; Dorothy, 1296, 1300, 1301 ; Ed- ward, 1301 ; Elizabeth, 1300, 1301 ; George, 1057 ; Henry, 1300 ; Jane, 8, 755 ; John, 755, 821, 889, 1296, 1300 ; Rev. John, 8, 821 ; Margaret, 119 ; Mary, 889, 890 ; Nathaniel, 1300 ; Robert, 821 ; Samuel, 821 ; Sarah, 821 ; Tabitha, 821 ; Thomas, 119 ; —, 821, 1057, 1300, 1301.
- Crookes, Ann, 761 ; Catherine, 761 ; Frances, 761 ; John, 605, 761 ; Richard, 605 ; —, 761.
- Crooks, —, 821.
- Cropley, Daniel, M.D., 1043 ; Rev. Dr. —, 1043 ; —, 1043.
- Crosby, Jane, 945 ; Thomas, 945 ; —, 192.
- Crosfield, George, 1267 ; Mary, 1267.
- Crosland, Alice, 114 ; Ann, 653 ; Edw., 889 ; Elizabeth, 653, 660, 787, 889 ; Godfrey, 653, 660 ; Henry, 647 ; James, 644 ; John, 787 ; John Cockin, 653 ; Martha, 644 ; Mary, 653, 660, 884 ; Susanna, 653 ; Thomas, 653, 660, 884 ; —, 114, 644, 647, 650, 653.
- Crosley, Ann, 540, 858 ; Anthony, 540 ; Betty, 540 ; Caleb, 847 ; Charlotte, 858 ; George, 858 ; Henry, 858 ; James, 858 ; John, 540 ; Mary, 786 ; —, 78, 519, 858.
- Cross, Anne, 1179 ; Catherine, 190 ; Grace, 542 ; Rev. John, 542 ; Mary, 676 ; Rachel, 542 ; Robert, 676 ; Tho., 542 ; Thomas Bright, M.P. for Wigton, 676 ; —, 190, 377, 1179.
- Crosse, Ann, 583 ; Anne, 583 ; Catherine, 105 ; Thomas, 583.
- Crossfield, Dorothy, 1100 ; Rob., 1100.
- Crossland, Dorothy, 763 ; Tho., 763.
- Crossley, Abraham, 538 ; Alice, 539 ; Ann, 538, 539 ; Anne, 538, 539 ; Anthony, 538, 539 ; Dorothy, 538 ; Elizabeth, 539 ; Ellen, 539 ; Grace, 538, 539 ; John, 538, 539 ; Judith, 539 ; Lockwood, 539 ; Luke, 538, 539 ; Mary, 538, 539 ; Matilda, 539 ; Miranda, 539 ; Samuel, 538 ; Sarah, 539 ; Susan, 538, 539 ; Tamar, 539 ; —, 538, 539, 543.
- Croston, Edw., 581 ; Edward, 581 ; Elizabeth, 581 ; John, 581 ; Margaret, 581.
- Crouch, Anne, 1258 ; John, 95 ; Martha, 95 ; Sarah, 1272 ; Simon, 1258 ; Zarubbabel, 1272.
- Crowder, Catherine Maria, 263 ; Eliza, 262 ; Eliza Francois, 262 ; Elizabeth, 259, 262, 263 ; Frances Anne, 263 ; Harriet, 263 ; Joan, 859 ; John, 259, 262, 263, 859, 889 ; Maj. John, 262 ; John Hutton, 262 ; Julia, 263 ; Susan, 889 ; Susanna, 262 ; Thomas, 259, 263 ; William, 262, 263 ; Capt. William, 262 ; —, 881.
- Crowell, Frances, 316 ; —, 316.
- Crowfoot, Elizabeth, 323 ; —, 323.
- Crowter, Mary, 1118.
- Crowther, 260.
- Crowther, Azubah, 198 ; Elizabeth, 350 ; Esther, 97 ; Gilbert, 350 ; John, 97, 275, 855 ; Dr. Joseph, Chantor of St. Paul's, 83 ; Dr. Joseph, Prebendary of Worcester, 83 ; Joshua, 97 ; Mary, 275, 855 ; Nathaniel, 97 ; Phœbe, 97 ; Ralph, 789 ; Susan, 789 ; Dr. —, 83 ; —, 72, 97, 198, 275.
- Croxley, Jane, 1269.
- Croydon, Dorothy, 645, 659 ; Mary, 645, 659 ; Susanna, 645 ; —, 645, 659.
- Crue, Catherine, 190 ; Mary, 189 ; Susan, 190 ; Susanna, 109, 189 ; William, 190 ; —, 189.
- Crumwell, Elissabeath, 437 ; Henry, 437.
- Crusco, Catherine, 458 ; Elizabeth, 458 ; Francis, 458 ; Henry, 458 ; John, 458 ; Mary Anne, 458 ; Michael, 458.

- Crutchlow, Jane, 371; John, 371; Mary, 371.
 Cryer, Ann, 64; Martha, 652; —, 64.
 Cubey, George, 216; Margeria, 216; Margery, 218.
 Cudworth, Alice, 597; Ann, 398, 597, 927; Grace, 229, 757; Ralph, 398; Ric., 927; Richard, 229, 757; Thomas, 597; —, 229.
 Cullen, —, 1255.
 Cumberland, Francis Clifford, Earl of, 586; George, Earl of, 908; —, Duke of, 863, 1184.
 Cumming, M., 290.
 Cumyn, —, 495.
 Cundall, Ann, 896; Thomas, 896.
 Cundy, Isaac, 463; Jane, 463.
 Cunliffe, Ann, 312; Anne, 60; Brooke, 60; Charlotte, 60; Elizabeth, 60, 518; Ellis, 518; Ellis, B.D., 60; Sir Ellis, 312; Sir Ellis, M.P. for Liverpool, 60; Ellis Watkin, 60; Emma, 60; Foster, 60, 312; Sir Foster, 60; George, 60; Harriet, 60, 1047; Henry, 60, 581; Henry Owen, 582; John, 60, 581, 958; Margaret, 60; Mary, 60, 581, 958; Nicholas, 60, 581; Rob. Ellis, 1047; Robert, 60; Sir Robert, 60; Thomas, 60; —, 60, 579, 581.
 Cunningham, Frances, 34; James, 34, 769; Sarah, 769; Susan, 1107; —, 1107.
 Curdix, Elizabeth, 1072; —, 1072.
 Cure, Capel, 272; Caroline, 272.
 Curling, Alice, 1114; —, 1114.
 Currer, Ann, 297; Dorcas, 951; Haworth, 977; Henry, 1182; Mary, 1182; Sarah, 977; —, 877, 951, 1182.
 Currie, Catherine, 141.
 Curry, Ann, 427; Anna, 425, 427; George, 425, 427; Rev. H. T., 671; Helen, 671; Margaret, 427.
 Curteis, James, 989; Maud, 338; Susan, 989; Thomas, 338; Will, 338.
 Curtis, Daniel, 444; Elizabeth, 644; Isabel, 866; Luke, 497; Martha, 444; Mary, 497; Lieut. —, 644; —, 1, 831, 866, 988.
 Curwen, Barbara, 124; Thomas, 124; —, 758.
 Curzon, Agnes, 337; Assheton Curzon, Viscount, 577; Eleanor, 1258; Elizabeth, 561, 573; Esther, 577; George, 573; John, 337, 834; Sir John, 1258; Milicent, 834; Sir Nathaniel, 218; Richard, 561; Stephen, Lord of Falde, 337.
 Cusseworth, —, 1308.
 Custabodie, Benjamin, 991; Edmund, 991; Henry, 991; Jacob, 991; John, 991; Joseph, 991; Mary, 991; Rebecca, 991; Capt. —, 991; —, 991.
 Custis, —, 1294.
 Cusworth, Catherine, 762; Robert, 762.
 Cutforthay, Jane, 817; Dr. John, 817; Robert, 291, 817; Sarah, 291, 817, 1287; —, 1287.
 Cuthbertson, George, 947; —, 536, 947.
 Cutler, Arthur, 1255; John, 1288; Margaret, 1255; Martha, 96; Penelope, 599, 1288; Thomas, 599; William, 96.
 Cutt, Edward, 712; Elizabeth, 820; Helen, 712, 1032; John, 681; Mary, 712, 1032; Rebecca, 712, 1032; Sarah, 681; —, 712.
 Cutter, Ann, 1307; Henry, 1307.
 Cuttle, Ellen, 1237; Wil., 1237.
 Cutts, Anne, 478; Edw., 1031; Mary, 1031; —, 478.
- D'Aye, Elizabeth, 437; Rob., 437.
 Da Costa Real, Catherine, 978; Josh., 978.
 Da Costa Villa, Catherine, 978; Joseph, 978.
 Dade, Elizabeth, 975; John, 975; Rev. William, 950.
 Daile, Rob., 1170.
 Daintry, Catherine, 458; Charles, 464; Michael, 458; —, 257, 464.
 Dakeyn, D., 484; —, 1018.
 Dakeyne, Arthur, 1007; Daniel, 236, 548, 1017; Digby, 617; Dorothy, 478; John, 478, 617; Mary, 617; Milicent, 1027; Richard, 1170; —, 1170.
 Dakin, Arthur, 1018; Catherine, 1017; Charles, 1018; Digby, 1018; Dorothy, 1017, 1018; Elizabeth, 863, 1018; Frances, 1018; George, 546; Gregory, 1018; Henry, 1018; Rev. Henry, 1018; John, 1017, 1018; Mary, 1018; Milicent, 1041; Phoebe, 863; Richard, 1017, 1018; Robert, 1017, 1041; Sarah, 1018; Trigot, 1018; William, Norroy King of Arms, 1017; —, 546, 863, 1017, 1018.
 Dakins, Elizabeth, 1007; Margaret, 948; Rob., 948; —, 1007.
 Dakyne, Sarah, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Dalbiac, Maj. James Charles, 915; Susanna Isabella, 915.
 Dalby, Sarah, 396; Tho., 396; Thomasine, 719; —, 719.
 Daldy, Cathe., 1133; Sam., 1133.
 Dale, Alice, 960, 1026, 1027, 1039, 1041; Ann, 461, 678, 842, 911, 1026, 1027, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042; Anne, 1027, 1028, 1040, 1041; Catherine, 1042; Catherine Norris, 1175; Charles, 1012; Cornelius, 1027, 1039, 1040; Dorothy, 447, 1016, 1027, 1041, 1042; Elizabeth, 426, 461, 1027, 1028, 1040, 1041, 1042; Ellen, 1040; Ephraim, 1027, 1040; George, 328, 476, 870, 1027, 1028, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042; George Tertiis, 1175; Grace, 1194; Hannah, 1042; Helen, 1027; Isabel, 203; Jane, 256, 870, 1028, 1041; Joan, 693, 822, 1027, 1041; John, 447, 701, 738, 911, 1016, 1027, 1028, 1040, 1042, 1175; Lydia, 1027, 1040; Margaret, 960, 1027, 1040, 1041, 1175; Margery, 1040; Martin, 1043; Mary, 730, 960, 1027, 1039, 1040, 1011, 1042; Milicent, 1027, 1028, 1041; Nathan, 1027, 1041; Nathaniel, 1027, 1041; Richard, 426, 671, 1026, 1027, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042; Rob., 256, 447; Robert, 960, 1016, 1027, 1028, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042; Capt. Robert, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1042; Ruth, 328, 730, 1027, 1040; S., 961; Sarah, 1028; Sithe, 1027, 1041; Sithe Crewell, 1027; Tho., 461, 678; Thomas, 426, 671, 1027, 1041; Thurstan, 960, 1016, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1039, 1041, 1042; Capt. Thurstan, 1042; Rev. Thurstan, 1016; Thurston, 447; Troth, 1027, 1041; Tryphena, 1042; —, 203, 421, 678, 701, 873, 997, 1026, 1027, 1032, 1039, 1040, 1042.
 Dales, Hugh, 1097; —, 1097.
 Dalison, Ann, 1282; Maud, 242; Wil., 242; —, 1282.
 Dallas, Justice, 163.
 Dallison, 495.
 Dallison, Julian, 495; Justice, 495.
 Dallewater, John, 1134; Sarah, 1134; —, 1134.
 Dalrymple, Sir John, 1002.
 Dalston, Ann, 622, 623; Sir Charles, 622, 623; Mary, 556; William, 556.

- Dalton, Albinia, 915; Ambrose, 913; Ann, 912, 913, 914, 915; Barbara, 913, 914; Catherine, 913; Cecil, 915; Charles, 914, 915; Sir Charles, 914; Charles James, 915; Charlotte, 915; Chrisr., 914; Darcy, 914; Rev. Darcy, 512, 1162; Rev. Darcy, Prebendary of York, 914; Dorothy, 913, 914; Dulcibella, 912; Edward, 913; Elizabeth, 478, 512, 912, 913, 914, 915, 1162; Emily, 915; Esther Jane, 915; Frances Elizabeth, 915; Francis, 914; George, 915; Grace, 914; Henry, 913; Isabel, 913; Isabella, 914, 915; James, 913; Capt. James, 914; Rev. James, 915; James Robert, 915; Jane, 914; John, 478, 912, 913, 914, 915; Maj. John, 915; Madeleine Agnes, 915; Maria, 915; Maria Catherine, 915; Marm., 913; Sir Marmaduke, 914; Martha, 718; Mary, 913, 914, 915; Mary Anne, 915; Merey, 14; Michl., 913; Norcliffe, 915; Philip, 913; Ralph, 913; Robert, 912, 913; Susan, 915; Susanna, 912; Susanna Isabella, 915; Theophana, 913; Tho., 912; Thomas, 912, 913, 914, 915; Ursula, 913, 914; William, 913, 914, 915; Sir William, 913; —, 14, 912, 914, 915.
- Dambourger, Mary, 971; —, 971.
- Dammeron, —, 1127.
- Danby, Agnes, 587; Alice, 587; Ann, 631; Catherine, 355; Dorothy, 587; Francis, 355; Grace, 928; James, 355, 592; Sir James, 587; Margaret, 587; Milcah, 355, 591; Ralph, 631; Rob., 587; Thomas, 587; Ursula, 355, 591, 592; Wil., 928.
- Dance, Ann, 1116; William, M.D., 1116.
- Dancy, —, 72.
- Dand, Abigail, 450, 1006; Agnes, 1003; Alice, 1004, 1005; Ann, 1004; Anne, 1004; Barbara, 1005; Bernard, 1004; Catherine, 1003; Dorothy, 1003, 1005; Eleanor, 1003; Elizabeth, 1003, 1004, 1005; Ellen, 1003; Francis, 371, 1004, 1005, 1006; Francis, 371, 1003, 1005; Ger., 1006; Henry, 1003, 1004, 1005; Isabel, 1003, 1004; James, 1005; Jane, 1004; Joan, 1004, 1005; John, 450, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006; Margaret, 335, 687, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006; Margery, 1003, 1006; Mary, 1005; Oliver, 335, 1003, 1004, 1005; Rev. Oliver, 1004; Otiwel, 1003; Ottwell, 1003; R., 1006; Rebecca, 1005; Rob., 1005; Robert, 1003; Rosamond, 1004, 1005; Rowland, 1003, 1004, 1005; Rev. Tho., 1005; Thomas, 1003, 1005; Timothy, 1003; William, 1003, 1004, 1005; —, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006.
- Dandridge, Martha, 444; Col. —, 444.
- Dandy, Cathe., 953.
- Danebites, Catherine, 1125.
- Daniel, Agnes, 1258; Elizabeth, 87; John, 87, 1258; Mary, 87; Sarah, 87; Tho., 1170; —, 911.
- Danser, Jacob, 329; John, 329; Joshua, 329; Lenox, 329.
- Danvers, Ann, 468; Anne, 573; Charles, 1139, 1140; Daniel, 1139; Capt. Daniel, 1139; Elizabeth, 1139; Henry, 573; Isabel, 571; John, 571, 1139, 1140; Mary, 1139; Sarah, 1139; William, 573; —, 468.
- Danyell, Mary, 626; —, 626.
- Darbishire, Abigail, 120; Ann, 120; Harriet, 29; Henrietta, 301; Henry Astley, 301; James, 29, 301; Mary, 292, 301; Rachel, 292; Samuel Jones, 301; Stanley George, 301; —, 292, 301.
- Darby, Debora, 1096; Isabel, 977; Rev. —, 977; —, 1096, 1192.
- Darcie, —, Lord, 856.
- Darcy, Charlotte, 529; Conyers, Earl of Holderness, 529; Conyers, Lord, 913, 934, 985; Grace Conyers, Lady, 588; John, 529; Sir John, 995; John, Lord, 822, 1004; Robert, Earl of Holderness, 529; —, 72, 995; —, Lord, 631; — Conyers, Lord, 588.
- Dareh, Sarah, 144.
- Darker, George, 1197; Lea, 1197.
- Darley, Alice, 994; Ann, 994, 995; Benedicta, 994; Benjamin, 994; Catherine, 995; Charles, 994; Dorothy, 995; Edith, 994, 1000; Elizabeth, 767, 994, 995, 996; Francis, 992, 994, 1000; Harriet, 995; Henry, 995; Henry Brewster, 995; Henry Wilks, 995; Isabel, 994; James, 995; Jane, 995; John, 994, 995; Joshua, 994; Lucy, 992, 994, 1000; Margaret, 994; Mary, 992, 994; Ric., 992; Sir Ric., 996; Richard, 994, 995; Sir Richard, 767, 994; Sir Richd., 1256; Ruth, 352; Samuel, 994; Thomas, 994; Ursula, 994; William, 994, 995; —, 934, 994, 995; *see also* De Darley.
- Darling, Ann, 441, 442; Anne, 249; Daniel, 441, 442; Elizabeth, 17, 18, 248, 249; Helen, 249; John, 17, 18, 21; Mary, 18, 21; Ralph, 248, 250; T., 442; William Chambers, M.D., High Sheriff of Derby, 249; —, 440.
- Darns, Martha, 898; —, 898.
- Darrel, Lady Anne, 1235; Mary, 1037; —, 1037.
- Darrell, Anne, 1235; Sir Marmaduke, 1235.
- Dartmouth, —, Earl of, 540; — Legge, Earl of, 540.
- Darwent, Anne, 742; Charles, 814, 1206; Henry, 814; Isaac, 814; Robert, 814; William, 742.
- Darwin, Elizabeth, 201; Erasmus, M.D., 201; Dr. —, 102, 480; —, 102, 480.
- Dashwood, Sir S., 1020; —, 414, 1020.
- Dassett, John, 1231; —, 1231.
- Dasset, John, 1231; Judith, 1231.
- Datton, —, 334.
- Danbeny, Sir Giles, 965; Jane, 965; —, 965; —, Lord, 965.
- Dauntry, Alice, 25; Ann, 25; Catherine, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 25; Sarah, 25; William, 25.
- Dautry, —, 1256.
- Davenport, Blanche, 552; Caroline, 706; Catherine, 398; Chrisr., 543; Elizabeth, 1202; Joseph, 706; Joyce, 543; Ralph, 113; Sara, 113; Will., 1202; William, 398, 552; —, 976.
- Davey, Levina, 404.
- Davie, Frances, 27.
- Davies, Maria Isabella, 591; Rowland, 517; Somerset, 591.
- Davile, Grace, 993; Sir Roger, 993.
- Davis, Catherine, 736; David Daniel, M.D., 736; Elizabeth, 1301; Hannah, 1118; John, 1301; Rev. John, 1118; —, 73, 472, 736, 1301.
- Davison, Mary, 986; Theophila, 925; Tho., 925, 986.
- Davy, Dand, 1091; David, 723; Isaac, 370; Mary, 723, 1091; —, 963.
- Davyes, John, 484; Milicent, 484.
- Davys, John, 1036; Sophia, 1036.
- Dawbarne, Mary, 1132; Ric., 1132.
- Dawhekin, John, 895; Susan, 895.

- Dawborne, Joanna, 1308; John, 1308.
 Dawes, Ann, 167; Sir Darcy, 534; Edward, 167; Sarah, 534; —, 167.
 Dawkins, Elizabeth, 40, 877; Hen., 877; Henry, 40; Juliana, 40, 877.
 Dawnay, Dorothy, 916; Sir John, 916; Margaret, 916; Hon. —, 980.
 Dawney, Catherine, 781; Hon. Chrisr., 781.
 Daws, Ann, 218; Edward, 218; —, 218.
 Dawson, Abigail, 98; Abraham, 97, 98, 99, 100; Rev. Abraham, 98; Alice, 97, 98, 100, 892; Anderson, 97; Ann, 97, 850; Ann Catherine, 202; Anne, 98, 99, 106; Anthony, 207, 228, 839; Aquila, 1303; Barbara, 520; Benjamin, 100; Rev. Benjamin, 99; Benjamin Kennet, 521, 818; Bernard, 97; Betty Anu, 97; Bowes, 228; Catherine, 520, 521, 818, 892; Edeazer, 98; Edith, 358, 777; Edward, 521; Eli, 100; Rev. Eli, 98, 99; Elizabeth, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 114, 522, 646, 805, 892, 893, 936, 1016, 1168, 1202; Elizabeth Maria, 774; Ellen, 521; Ellinor, 1304; Esther, 97, 288; George, 1072; Grace, 99; Hannah, 503, 520, 724, 893; Harriet, 779; Isabel, 225; Isabella, 401; James, 521, 892; John, 97, 99, 520, 671, 805, 892, 1202, 1214; John, Mayor of Leeds, 868; Rev. John, 503, 519; Joseph, 11, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 114, 893, 1130; Rev. Joseph, 97, 98; Josh., 101; Joshua, 99, 100; Letitia, 1131; Lydia, 97, 98, 99; Margaret, 357, 503, 520, 999; Martha, 11, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 207, 357, 520, 839, 1131, 1168; Mary, 358, 521, 671, 890, 892, 1168, 1214; Mary Anne, 521; Mary Stead, 99; Michael, 99; Obadiah, 98, 99; Phoebe, 97, 98, 99; Priscilla, 1072; Rebecca, 99, 868; Richard, 503, 520, 521, 1016; Richard Kennet, 521; Rob., Bishop of Clonfert, 999; Robert, 401, 892; Ruth Leadbeater, 99; Samuel, 98, 225, 357, 358; Rev. Samuel, 98; Sarah, 98, 357, 358, 1130, 1131; Thomas, 97, 98, 99, 288, 893, 1304; Rev. Thomas, M.D., 99; Timothy, 99; Walker, 520; Wil., 890; William, 99, 520, 774, 893, 1168; Dr. —, 99; —, 76, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 114, 225, 357, 520, 521, 642, 724, 779, 850, 958, 1168.
 Day, Benjamin, 58; David, 749; Esther, 53, 749; Harriet, 58; Jane, 1030; John, 1231; Mahatabel, 11; Matthew, 1030; Meriel, 876; Thomas, 53; —, 58, 876, 1231.
 Dayrell, Elizabeth, 142; Nieh., 142; Paul, 850.
 De Abetot, Jordan, 223; Robert, 223.
 De Barley, Robert, 223; William, 223; —, 222.
 De Berekam, Susan, 123; —, 123.
 De Birlay, William, 808.
 De Boys, Ann, 1257; John, 1257; Simon, 1257; —, 1257.
 De Brandlesholme, Gilbertus, 387.
 De Bromhead, John, 793.
 De Bunes, Josephine, 269; —, 269.
 De Burg, —, 596.
 De Burge, Adam, 336, 387.
 De Burton, Adam, 337; Agnes, 337; Oliver, 337; Riehard, 337; Robert, Lord de Franc-ton, 343.
 De Cans, —, 223.
 De Carleol, Cecily, 353; Thomas, 353.
 De Caux, —, 1107.
 De Chateham, Galfridus, 387.
 De Chesterfield, Roger, 223; Sir Roger, 223.
 De Clifford, —, 5.
 De Darley, Agnes, 237; Ralph, 237.
 De Dubleer, Marie, 422.
 De Dwariden, Richard, 808.
 De Eywood, Peter, 386.
 De Farnival, Tho., 808; Thomas, 232.
 De Garside, Margaret, 384; Roger, 384.
 De Gryter, Cornelius, 1291; Maria, 1291.
 De Haslam, Adam, 387.
 De Hertforth, Matilda, 418; William, 418.
 De Heslarton, Agnes, 950; John, 950.
 De Kerliolo, Laurence, 353.
 De la Beche, Agnes, 1124; Rob., 1124.
 De la Chawmette, Frannees, 191; Henry, 191.
 De la Hay, Elizabeth, 567; —, 567.
 De la Pole, —, 1144.
 De la Pryme, Abraham, 698; Rev. Abraham, 698; Emelia, 698; James, 698; Mary, 698; —, 698.
 De la Rose, Elizabeth, 755, 833; John, 755, 833.
 De la Serrie, Joseph Caire, 776; Maria, 776.
 De la Stede, John, 331; —, 331.
 De Lees, Jordan, 223.
 De Leheme, Marjory, 223.
 De Lexington, Cecily, 964; Henry, 964; Isabel, 964; John, 964.
 De Marriott, Adam, 5; Augustine, 5; Rudolph, 5; Thomas, 5; William, 5.
 De Medalle, Lydia, 516; —, 516.
 De Meshard, Sarah, 134; —, Comte, 134.
 De Middleton, Roger, 387.
 De Mis, —, 1107.
 De Moldicilf, Adam, 808; Alice, 808; Bettrice, 808; Isabel, 808; Joan, 808; John, 808; Richard, 808; Thomas, 808; Wil., 808; Wil-liam, 808; —, 808.
 De Moldicilffe, Adam, 808; —, 808.
 De Mora, Joan, 218, 223; John, 223; Robert, 218; Roger, 223; William, 223; —, 218.
 De More, John, 223; William, 223; —, 222.
 De Morton, Adam, 232, 808; Agnes, 232; Amicia, 232; Ceeilia, 232; Isabella, 232; John, 232; Thomas, 232; Wil., 808; William, 232, 808; —, 808.
 De Nothoe, Ricardus, 387.
 De Padley, Joan, 549, 554, 560; Robert, 549.
 De Parc, Francis, 1073.
 De Pedley, Joan, 555.
 De Penketh, Ashtou, 387; —, 387.
 De Pilkington, Alexander, 387.
 De Ponthieu, John, 155; Mary, 155.
 De Prestwich, Thomas, 387.
 De Radclivo, Galfridus, 387; Willielmus, 387.
 De Revel, Godfrid, 400; Ludebritte, 400.
 De Riggeway, John, 223.
 De Rodes, William Hatfield, 35; William Hat-field Gossip, 326.
 De St. Jaques, Catherine, 1009; James Saint Sieur, 1009.
 De Sancta Cruce, Agnes, 964; William, 964.
 De Snitterton, Jordan, 964; Sarah, 964.
 De Somery, Pulchoria, 557; —, Marg., 557.
 De Stede, Peter, 331.
 De Tincliffe, Margaret, 383; Rob., 383.
 De Wheatley, Ann, 596; John, 596.
 Deacle, Delicia, 4; John, M.P. for Evesham, 4.
 Deacon, Bridget, 979; Daniel, 1017; Elizabeth, 1113; Ellen, 761; John, 761; Wil., 979.
 Dealtry, Benjamin, 907; Catherine, 907; Dinah, 907; Elizabeth, 980; Henrietta, 536; John, 980; Peregrine, 980; Rev. William, 536; —, 414, 980; —, M.D., 980.

- Dean, Agnes, 636 ; Alice, 453 ; Ann, 82 ; Frances, 1199 ; John, 82, 1175, 1199 ; Mary, 90 ; Rob., 90 ; Robert, 636 ; Susanna, 93 ; Ths., 453 ; —, 93, 1175.
- Deane, Alice, 1140 ; Edwd., 231 ; Isabel, 1150 ; Mary, 146, 231, 1150 ; Ralph, 1150 ; Sir Robert, 919 ; Tho., 1140 ; Wil., 1150 ; William, 1150 ; —, 146, 231, 919, 1150.
- Deanes, Rev. James, 147 ; Penelope, 147.
- Dearman, Mary, 201 ; Nathan, 201 ; Rebecca, 1090 ; —, 1090.
- Death, Elizabeth, 1198.
- Deering, Sir Anthy., 917 ; Frances, 917.
- Degge, Alice, 983 ; Catherine, 982 ; Constance, 983 ; Dorothy, 981 ; Dory., 982 ; Elizabeth, 983 ; Harvey, 981 ; Helena, 981 ; Isaac, 982 ; Jane, 981, 983 ; John, 981, 982 ; Margaret, 983 ; Mary, 982 ; Robert, 982 ; Rosc, 982 ; Simon, 981, 982, 983 ; Justice Sir Simon, 983 ; Simon Boughey, 983 ; Rev. Staunton, 981 ; Thomas, 982, 983 ; Whitehall, 983 ; William, 981, 983 ; —, 982.
- Deguenis, —, 850.
- Deighton, Joseph, 292 ; Mary, 292 ; Robert, 292.
- Deisney, Bridget, 1233 ; Thomas, 1233.
- Delabore, Elizabeth, 1256 ; —, 1256.
- Delamere, — Cholmondeley, Lord, 271.
- Delawar, Sir George West, Lord, 242 ; —, Lord, 640.
- Delayne, George, 241 ; Warborough, 241.
- Dell, Hannah, 27 ; Jacob, 27.
- Delpratt, Samuel, 937 ; Sarah Elliner, 937.
- Delves, Henrietta, 277 ; Sir Thomas, 277.
- Demont, Cathe., 1135 ; John, 1135 ; John Philip, 1135 ; Lucy, 1135 ; Mary, 1135 ; William, 1135.
- Denbie, John, 476 ; Rob., 476.
- Denbigh, —, Earl of, 617.
- Denham, Ann, 304 ; Mary, 304 ; —, 304.
- Denison, Beatrice, 772 ; Debora, 772 ; Elizabeth, 772, 773 ; Frances, 773 ; George, 772 ; Grace, 772 ; Hannah, 772 ; Harriet, 773 ; John, 772, 773 ; Joseph, 772 ; Mary, 773 ; Matthew, 773 ; Miriam, 773 ; Richard, 773 ; Robert, 772, 773 ; Sarah, 403 ; Thomas, 772, 773 ; Sir Thomas, 403 ; William, 773 ; —, 772, 773.
- Denman, Barbara, 1246 ; Elizabeth, 555, 959 ; Dr. Joseph, M.D., 959 ; Richard, 1246 ; Thomas, 959 ; Lord Chief Justice Thomas, 959 ; Thomas, Lord, 959 ; Dr. —, 959 ; —, 555, 959.
- Denne, Mary, 819 ; Richard, 819.
- Dennis, Sir Anthy., 97 ; Catherine, 632 ; Frances, 97 ; James, 632.
- Dennison, Alice, 162 ; Ann, 773 ; Anne, 104, 117 ; Betty, 774 ; Lady Charlotte, 774 ; Edward Hanson, 773 ; Elizabeth, 104, 117, 154, 638, 774 ; Grace, 774 ; Hannah, 773 ; Jane, 773 ; John, 104, 117 ; Jonathan, 773 ; Joseph, 154, 773, 774 ; Maria, 154, 774 ; Mary, 773 ; Nathaniel, 773 ; Samuel, 774 ; Sarah, 154, 773, 774 ; Judge Sir Tho., 778 ; Thomas, 638, 773 ; Sir Thomas, 774 ; William, 773 ; William Brereton, 773 ; William Joseph, High Sheriff of Yorkshire, M.P. for Hull and Surrey, 154, 774 ; —, 773, 774, 778, 952 ; —, Speaker of the House of Commons, 774.
- Dennit, —, 26.
- Dennitt, Rev. —, 134 ; —, 134.
- Dent, Ann, 630 ; Catherine, 1092 ; David, 1092 ; Elizabeth, 706 ; Hannah, 706, 708 ; Isabella, 1092 ; James, 1093 ; Jane, 1092 ; John, 706, 1092 ; John Dent, 1093 ; Jonathan, 1092 ; Joseph, 1093 ; Mary, 706, 1092, 1093 ; Michael, 706 ; Rob., 706, 708 ; Robert, 706 ; Thomas, 1092 ; —, 630, 1093.
- Denton, Elizabeth, 11, 95, 124, 125, 768 ; George, 125 ; Henrietta, 788 ; Isabel, 82 ; Jennet, 900 ; John, 124, 490, 768, 1078 ; Lewis, 393 ; Margaret, 1078 ; Mary, 490 ; Mary Ann, 125 ; Rev. Nathan, 734 ; Samuel, 393 ; Thomas, 393, 900 ; Webster, 11 ; —, 11, 788.
- Derby, —, Lord, 580.
- Derritt, Ellice, 920 ; Sarah, 920.
- Derwent, Tho., 706.
- Derwentwater, James, Earl of, 556.
- Deshorough, Jane, 437 ; John, 437.
- Dethick, Ann, 1278 ; Sir Anth. Babington, 965 ; Cathe., 965 ; John, 1255, 1278 ; Mary, 1255 ; —, 845, 1235.
- Devaynes, John, 407, 469 ; Jnliana, 407, 469 ; Mary, 407 ; William, M.P., 407 ; —, 470.
- Deverere, Ann, 598, 599 ; Anthy., M.D., 598 ; Barbara, 599 ; —, 599.
- Devett, Mary, 1251 ; —, 1251.
- Deville, Elizabeth, 669 ; Wil., 669.
- Devizile, —, 166.
- Devonshire, —, Duke of, 214, 257, 475.
- Devoy, Daniel, 936 ; Frances, 936.
- Dewes, Elizabeth, 572 ; Sir Willoughby, 572.
- Dewhurst, Mary, 1142 ; Capt. Roger, 1142.
- Deykin, Ellen, 761 ; John, 761.
- Deyne, Judith, 1215 ; William, 1215.
- Diamond, Alice, 311.
- Diarsden, Elizabeth, 805 ; —, 805.
- Dicey, Clara, 1289.
- Dickens, Anne, 454 ; Margaret, 1161 ; —, 454, 1161.
- Dickenson, Ann, 76 ; Anna, 75 ; Anne, 76 ; Benjamin, 76 ; Brilliana, 75 ; Clara, 628 ; Edmund, 1043 ; Edw., 516 ; Elihu, 1090, 1091 ; Elizabeth, 75, 116, 516, 727, 821 ; Grace, 77 ; Hannah, 75, 76, 77, 1091 ; Henry, 116 ; Isaac, 507 ; James, 93, 1007 ; Jane, 79 ; John, 75, 77, 79, 1178 ; Joseph, 75 ; Joshua, 76, 116 ; Judith, 79, 507 ; Margaret, 76, 1043, 1178 ; Martha, 116 ; Mary, 75, 76, 79, 93, 116, 1007, 1090, 1091 ; Nathaniel, 76, 79 ; Phoebe, 93 ; Richard, 75, 76, 1091 ; Robert, 490 ; Sara, 1074, 1206 ; Sarah, 75, 154, 393, 1091 ; Susan, 1091 ; Susanna, 76 ; Thomas, 2, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 100, 154 ; Rev. Thomas, 75 ; William, 76, 79 ; William Henry, 1178 ; —, 11, 13, 55, 77, 79, 89, 104, 114, 116, 135, 167, 211, 280, 294, 356, 490, 580, 628, 727, 756, 773, 887, 921, 1043, 1091, 1163.
- Dickins, Ann, 474 ; Thomas, Mayor of Chesterfield, 474 ; —, 899.
- Dickinson, Anne, 1182 ; Bridget, 1181 ; Catherine, 913 ; Daniel, 917 ; Edward, 313 ; Col. Edward Wingfield, 313 ; Elizabeth, 851, 1181 ; Faith, 1181, 1182 ; Francis, 1182 ; Gilbert, 1181 ; Joan, 1182 ; John, 110 ; Margaret, 1182 ; Maria, 313 ; Mary, 110, 1182 ; Newton, 313 ; Richard, 851 ; Rob., 913 ; Samuel Pargiter, 313 ; Sara, 393 ; Sarah, 394, 917, 1182 ; Thomas, 394, 1182 ; William, 917, 1181, 1182 ; Rev. William, 1181 ; —, 73, 313, 327, 431, 868, 933, 1181.
- Dickison, Mary, 1101 ; Rev. Thomas, 1101.
- Dickons, Mary, 1068 ; —, 1068.
- Dickson, Anne, 1287 ; Elizabeth, 95, 674, 830, 1157, 1161 ; Esther, 70 ; Isaac, 1157 ; John,

- 674, 830, 1157, 1161; Josiah, 95; Judith, 1157; Mary, 268; Sarah, 830; Susanna, 891; Thomas, 268; —, 70, 891.
- Didsbury, Gilbert, 463; Rachel, 463; Thomas, 463; —, 463.
- Digby, Ann, 398; Elizabeth, 779, 1006, 1007, 1234; Grace, 302; John, 779, 1006, 1007; Sir John, 398, 558; Joyce, 417; Lucy, 558; Mary, 1143; Nathaniel, 303; Rowland, 417, 1234; Simon, 302, 398; Tho., 1143, 1234.
- Diggles, Ann, 279; Anne, 280; Cathee, 279; Dorothy, 279; Dory, 279; Elizabeth, 105, 279, 1006; Ellen, 279; Esther, 279, 281; George, 279; James, 279, 280, 281; John, 270, 279; Judith, 279; Margaret, 279; Richard, 279; Robert, 279; Sarah, 270, 279; Thomas, 279, 280, 1006; William, 279, 280; —, 285.
- Dighton, Catherine, 494, 993; Elizabeth, 845; John, 845; Sarah, 1247; Timothy, 494; —, 993.
- Dilk, Elizabeth, 52, 163.
- Dilke, Elizabeth, 30; —, 30.
- Disney, Algernon, 770; Catherine, 1163; Daniel, 981; Elizabeth, 32, 981, 1163; Frances, 770; Gervas, 1058; Henry, 623; Henry, M.D., 1163; Henry Woolhouse, 1163; Jane, 770; John, 32, 734, 770, 1163; John, D.D., 770; Rev. John, 907; Margery, 907; Marm., 1163; Martha, 623, 907, 1163; Mary, 734; Rebecca, 1058; Samuel, 907; Rev. Samuel, 907.
- Diston, Ann, 196; Charles, 196; Elizabeth, 196; Jane, 196; Martha, 196; Mary, 196, 1075; Richard, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Bitmas, Capt. John, 937; Mary Ann, 937.
- Dixie, Barbara, 870; Sir Wolstan, 870.
- Dixon, 1182.
- Dixon, Ann, 102, 104, 202, 638, 717, 840, 842, 882; Anne Mason, 203; Bright, 893; Bryan, 286; Cathe., 481; Cecilia, 1125; Charlotte Helen, 249; David, 104; Edward, 1125; Elizabeth, 11, 98, 103, 104, 150, 286, 511, 840, 842, 882; Emily, 203; Rev. Fletcher, 481; Frances, 203, 840, 1174; Francis, 1205; Rev. Francis, 203; George, 491; Gilbert, 841; Hannah, 841; Harriet, 203, 1080; Henry, 840; Rev. Henry, 202, 203; Hugh, 840; Hugh Mason, 203; Isaac, 249; Isabel, 104, 203; Isabella, 6, 203, 1190; Isaiah, 841; Lieut. James, 203; Rev. James, 203, 1080, 1174, 1182, 1184; Jane, 104; Jeremiah, 203; Rev. Jeremiah, 203; Jeremiah Henry, 203; John, 91, 104, 202, 511, 842, 882; Rev. John, 203; John Horsfall, 203; Rev. Jonn., 249; Joseph, 6, 203; Josiah, 11; Judith, 893; Lucy, 203; Lydia, 203; Margaret, 203, 486, 840; Maria, 203; Mary, 104, 202, 203, 491, 840; Mary Ann, 203, 291; Mary Anne, 203; Richard, 840, 841, 842; Sarah, 6, 203, 840, 1184; Susan, 91; Susanna, 841; Tho., 893; Thomas, 98, 103, 104, 150, 203; Rev. Thomas, 104; Welcome, 6; William, 104, 486, 841; Rev. William Henry, 203; Col. —, 717; Rev. —, 1078; —, 6, 201, 203, 291, 485, 490, 677, 840, 1182, 1190.
- Dobb, Helen, 1198; John, 842; Margaret, 842, 1199; —, 842, 1199.
- Dobbs, Elizabeth, 5, 816; Tho., 816; Thomas, 5.
- Dobson, Ann, 102; Debora, 949; John, 394; Rev. John, 949; Mary, 154; Robert, 394; Sibil, 150, 151; Susanna, 787; Will., 150; William, 102, 150, 151, 787; —, 154, 394.
- Dockery, Dory., 1146; Tho., 1146.
- Dockwray, Dory., 1147; Tho., 1147.
- Docquet, —, 1241.
- Docwra, Dory., 1145; Periam, 1145; Tho., 1145.
- Dod, Margaret, 189; Owen, 189.
- Dodd, Elizabeth, 143, 622; Frances, 316; Gervas, 143; John, 316; Rachel, 1151; Wil., 622; William, 316; —, 316, 624, 1151.
- Doddridge, Hannah, 1274; Dr. —, 95.
- Dodgson, Albany, 774; Mary, 492; William, 492; —, 774.
- Dodson, 777.
- Dodson, Abigail, 778; Albany, 777, 778; Alice, 777; Anne, 777; Edw., 777; Eleanor, 777; Elizabeth, 777, 1118, 1119, 1207; Ellen, 777; Fetherstouhaugh, 777; Isabel, 777, 868; Jane, 778; Joan, 777; Rev. Joseph, 1118; Lucy, 777, 778; Margaret, 777; Martha, 1118; Mary, 508, 777; Michael, 1118, 1119; Miles, 777, 778, 868; Peter, 777, 778; Richard, 778; Rev. Richard, 777; Sara, 1203; Tho., 777, 1207; Thomas, 777; Rev. —, 329; —, 13, 508, 510, 777, 778.
- Dodsworth, Agnes, 418; Alice, 420; Ann, 418, 419; Barmanisia, 419; Cassandra, 419; Catherine, 418, 419, 420, 559; Christopher, 418, 419; Cicely Scomber, 419; Dick, 419; Dorothy, 418; Edmund, 419; Rev. Edward, 419; Eleanor, 419; Elizabeth, 419, 420; Ellinor, 416, 417, 418, 419; Emma Fauce, 419; Frances, 418, 420, 533; Francis, 418, 533; Fraucis, Canon of Windsor, 420; Frederick, D.D., Canon of Windsor, 420; Geffery, 418; George, 419; Henrietta, 420; Holcroft, 419; Isabel, 419; James, 419; Joan, 418; John, 418, 419, 420, 589; Lawrence, 418; Margaret, 418, 419; Margaret Wood, 419; Mary, 418, 419; Matthew, 418, 419, 420; Matthw., 419, 559; Mattw., 416; Matw., 417; Peter, 419; Phyllis, 418; Ralph, 418; Richard, 418, 419; Robert, 420; Roger, 417, 419, 420; Simon, 419; Thomas, 418, 419; William, 418, 420; Winifred, 418; —, 386, 416, 418, 419, 420, 589, 728, 816, 1060.
- Doeg, David, 749; Esther, 749.
- Dollioff, Elizabeth, 1281; Sir James, 1281.
- Dolman, Elizabeth, 954; Philip, 954; Richard, 954; Rob., 912; Timothy, 954; —, 912, 954.
- Dominicus, George, 1129; Lucy, 1129.
- Donegal, —, Earl of, 59.
- Doneraile, —, Viscount, 782.
- Donkin, David, 970; Elizabeth Frances, 970; George, 970; Martha, 154; William, 154; Lieut.-Gen. —, 970.
- Donne, John, 93; Joshua, 93; Martha, 93; —, 72.
- Donnel, *see O'Donnell*.
- Donovan, Alexander, 978; Eliza, 978.
- Dore, Gertrude, 679; —, 679.
- Dormer, Margaret, 36; —, 1080, 1299.
- Dorrel, Ann, 878; John, 878.
- Dorrington, Sarah, 876; —, 876.
- Dossie, Anne, 730; Catherine, 730; Rev. John, 730.
- Doubleday, John, 432; Mollison, 432.
- Doughtie, Isabel, 506; Rob., 506.
- Doughty, Ann, 236; Hannah, 1187; William, 1186, 1187; Capt. —, 236; —, 1187.
- Douglas, —, 432.
- Dowan, Jane, 346.

- Dowdal, Bridget, 919; Elizabeth, 919; Sir John, 919.
- Dowe, Ralph, 1253; Susan, 1253.
- Dowker, Anne, 310; Frances, 309; John, 309, 310; Lydia, 309; Peter, 309, 310; Richard, 310; Samuel, 309; Sarah, 309; William, 309, 310; —, 309.
- Dowman, Alice, 397; —, 397.
- Down, Rev. Anthony, 1052; Rev. Mark, 1052; Tho., 1052; Rev. Thomas, 1052; —, 1052.
- Downe, Clara, 25; Henry, Viscount, 980; John, Viscount, 781; Richard, 25.
- Downes, Alice, 581, 832; Ann, 565, 694, 695, 1080; Anne, 693, 694, 695, 696; Benjamin, 693, 695; Charles, 694; Rev. Charles, 694; Edward, 461; Elizabeth, 693, 695; Esther, 693; Frances, 694; George, 1080; Hannah, 693, 695; Henry, 694; Rev. Henry, 694, 696; Henry John, 694; James, 696; Jane, 346; John, 564, 565, 693, 695, 696; Capt. John, 1154; Rev. John, 693, 694; Joseph, 693, 694, 695, 701; Rev. Joseph, 694; Josh., 701; Lydia, 694, 696; Martha, 693, 695, 696, 1217, 1218; Mary, 693, 694, 695, 696, 701; Matthew, 695; Paula, 694; Philip, 1149, 1154; Priscilla, 1149, 1154; Rebecca, 693, 694, 695; Richard, 693, 695, 696; Rob., 693, 695; Robert, 693, 695; Samuel, 693, 694; Sarah, 461, 693, 694, 695, 1217, 1219; Susan, 829; Wilkinson, 694; Will., 695, 1217; William, 531, 693, 695, 696, 1217, 1218, 1219; Rev. William, 694; William Henry, 694; Rev. Willie, 696; Willm., 1218; —, 561, 564, 565, 693, 694, 695, 696, 701, 829, 1019, 1216, 1217.
- Downing, Elizabeth, 1080; I., 1080.
- Downs, Martha, 232; Tho., 232.
- Downward, Margery, 108; —, 108.
- Dowson, Martha, 22; —, 22, 723.
- Doyle, Frances, 927; Malachi, 927; Mary, 141; —, 141.
- Doyley, John, 527; Kathe., 527; Margaret, 525, 527; Tho., M.D., 525; Thomas, M.D., 527; —, 527.
- Doyly, Sir Tho., 1043; —, 1043.
- Drabble, Enoch, 805; James, 669; Joshua, 796; Mary, 796; Miriam, 669; William, 669.
- Dragge, John, 1302; Mildred, 1302.
- Drake, Abigail, 506, 507, 1155; Abraham, 508, 1157; Agnes, 1155; Alice, 506, 1154, 1158; Ann, 507, 509, 510, 511, 743, 888, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1162; Anna Maria, 1159; Anna Marie, 510; Anne, 505, 507, 509, 511, 1159, 1163; Atkinson Shermer, 1160; Benedicta, 124, 529; Betty, 508, 1160; Bridget, 1158; Caroline, 1160; Cath., 511, 1163; Catherine, 507, 1156; Cecily, 506; Charles, 511, 1162; Chrsr., 507, 1156; Christabel, 506; Christopher, 507; Clement, 1124; Daniel, 505, 506, 1154; Dorothea, 1159; Dorothy, 509; Edith, 1155; Edmund, 511, 1157; Edward, 511, 1155, 1157, 1162; Dr. Edward, 512, 1161; Eleanor, 508, 1158, 1161; Eliza, 1124; Eliza Susanna, 133; Elizabeth, 291, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 880, 914, 1154, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163; Ellen, 506; Emma Catherine, 508, 1161; Esther, 506, 507, 508, 1156, 1157, 1158; Frances, 507, 509, 511, 512, 1156, 1158, 1159, 1161, 1162; Francis, 506, 507, 509, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1160, 1161; Francis, D.D., 512, 1161; Dr. Francis, 511; Rev. Francis, 511, 512, 1157, 1159; Francis Samuel, 511, 1162; George, 508, 509, 1160; George James Assheton, 1160; George Thomas Balguy, 508; George Thomas Geffery, 1161; Gilbert, 82, 92, 505, 506, 507, 513, 1154, 1156; Grace, 506, 507, 508, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157; Hannah, 511, 512, 513, 1157, 1161; Henrietta, 511, 1163; Henry, 512, 1161; Hester, 513, 1156, 1158; Humphrey, 506, 507; Humphry, 505, 507, 513, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1158; Rev. Humphry, 507, 1156; Isaac, 1155; Isabel, 506, 510, 1154, 1159; Isabella, 510, 1159; James, 509, 511, 512, 1159; Rev. James, 1160; Jane, 511, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1162; Jane Marcella, 512; Jennet, 507; Jeremiah, 505; Jeremy, 507, 509, 1157, 1159, 1160; Joan, 1154; John, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 743, 764, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161; John, B.D., Prebendary of York, 512; Rev. John, 291, 509, 1159, 1162; Rev. John, Sub Dean of Ripon, 507; Joice, 512, 1162; Jonathan, 508, 1157; Josa., 158; Joseph, 124, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 529, 1158; Rev. Joseph, 1160; Rev. Joseph, Prebendary of Southwell, 508; Josh., 508, 509, 519; Joshua, 56; Joyce, 1162; Judith, 56, 158, 505, 507, 510, 511, 512, 764, 1156, 1157, 1161, 1163; Laurence, 506; Magdalene, 1159; Margaret, 506, 508, 511, 1154, 1155, 1160, 1161; Margaret Martina, 1161; Marian, 505; Marm., 512, 513, 1158; Marmaduke, 509, 1158, 1159; Rev. Marmaduke, 509, 1158; Martha, 510, 519, 1155, 1158, 1160; Mary, 56, 95, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 743, 777, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163; Mary Anna, 509; Mary Anne, 510; Mary Eleanor, 508, 1161; Mary Ursula, 1163; Maud, 508; Michael, 889, 1155, 1156; Montague, 507, 1156; Nathan, 505, 507, 508, 510, 511, 512, 777, 1156, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1163; Nathan, M.D., 511, 1163; Rev. Nathan, 510, 511, 1157, 1160; Rev. Nathan, Canon of Lincoln, 1162; Rev. Nathan, Prebendary of York, 508; Nathan Richard, 1163; Nathaniel, 507, 510; Phoebe, 507, 508, 513, 1157, 1158, 1160; Richard, 506, 511, 1160, 1162; Richard, D.D., Precentor of Sarum, 508, 1157; Dr. Richard, 511, 1163; Richard Harry, 508; Richard Henry, 1161; Robert, 506, 508, 1155; Dr. Robert, 1160; Sam., 880; Sam., D.D., 914; Samuel, 505, 506, 513, 1154, 1156, 1161; Samuel, D.D., 511, 512, 1157; Rev. Samuel, 511, 1157, 1162; Rev. Samuel, Minor Canon of Lincoln, 511; Sara, 1157, 1159; Sarah, 507, 508, 510, 1156, 1159, 1160; Sherman, 509; Sibil, 506, 1154, 1155, 1156; Sophia Anne, 508, 1161; Susan, 507, 508, 514, 1156, 1158; Susanna, 493, 512, 1158; Sybil, 82, 91, 92; T., 1154; Tho., 508, 509; Thomas, 506, 508, 509, 511, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1163; Thomas, D.D., 508, 1161; Rev. Thomas, 506, 1155, 1162; Rev. Thomas, Minor Canon of Durham, 1162; Thomas Francis, 1160; Timothy, 507, 508, 1157; Toby, 1156; Ursula, 506, 1155, 1163; Rev. W. W., 133; Wil., 511, 514, 1162; Will., 1157; William, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 515, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1160; Capt. William, 512, 1161; Dr. William, 510; Rev. William, 510, 512, 1159, 1161, 1162; Sir William, 1154; William Walker, 510, 743, 1159; Dr. Willm., 1159; Winifred, 889; Capt. —, 505; Dr. —, 513; —, 353, 506, 507, 508, 509,

- 510, 511, 513, 738, 778, 888, 1154, 1155, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1162; —, D.D., 493.
 Dransfield, Ann, 873; Charles, 873; Elizabeth, 10; Rev. Samuel, 10.
 Draper, Dorothy, 917; Eleanor, 1230, 1231; Emma, 563; John, 1230; Judith, 537; Margaret, 1118; Mary, 1231; Richard, 1197, 1231; Thomas, 1230, 1231; Whalley, 1231; Whally, 1197; Wil., 537, 563, 917; —, 1118, 1197.
 Drawrie, Ann, 927.
 Drax, Bridget, 829; Tho., 829.
Draycot, 1253.
 Draycot, Adam, 1255; Albion, 1254; Alice, 1253; Ann, 1253, 1254; Anne, 1254, 1255; Anthy, 1255; Arthur, 1255; Barbara, 556, 1254; Beatrix, 1253; Catherine, 1254; Dorothy, 1253, 1254; Dory, 1253; Edith, 1253; Edm., 1254; Edw., 1254; Edward, 1253, 1254; Elizab., 1253, 1254; Elizabeth, 552, 1253, 1254; Frances, 1253, 1254; Francis, 1255; George, 1253, 1254, 1255; Gervas, 1253; Grace, 1253; Henry, 1254, 1255; Hugh, 1255; Jane, 1253, 1255; Jasper, 1255; Joan, 1255; John, 1254, 1255; Sir John, 552, 1253; Margaret, 1254, 1255; Mark, 1255; Mary, 552, 1253, 1254, 1255; Muriel, 1255; Phil., 1254; Philip, 1253, 1254; Sir Philip, 556, 1254; Philippa, 1253; Richard, 552, 1253, 1254, 1255; Susan, 1253; Thomas, 1253, 1255; Ursula, 1255; William, 1255.
 Drennan, John Swanwick, 365; Sarah, 365; Thomas Hamilton, 365; William Lennox, 365; —, 365.
 Drewe, John, 229; Mary, 229; —, 229.
 Driffeld, Ann, 400; Frs., 400; Mary, 400; —, 891.
 Dring, Rev. —, 988.
 Drinkhall, Ann, 928.
 Drinkwater, Grace, 593; Margaret, 66; Peter, 66; William, 593.
 Dronfield, Ralph Burton, Lord of, 343.
 Dronsfield, Isabel, 596; —, 596.
 Drue, John, 598; Mary, 598.
 Drummond, Bridget, 51; Charlotte, 271; H. R., 197; Jane Hannah, 197; John, 271; Julia, 560; Peter Auriol, 51; Robert, Archbishop of York, 560; Robert Auriol Hay, Earl of Kinnoull, 560; —, Archbishop of York, 51; —, Earl of Kinnoul, 51.
 Drury, Alice, 906.
 Dryden, Elizabeth, 780; Emma, 1144, 1147; Frances, 780; Honor, 780; John, 780, 1144, 1147; Sir John, 780; Jonathan, 780, 985; Rev. Jonathan, 985; Rev. Jonathan, Prebendary of Fridaythorpe, 784; Margaret, 784, 985; Margret, 985; Rebecca, 1129.
 Du Buisby, —, 5.
 Du Port, Cornelia, 417; Henry, 417.
 Dubleer, *see De Dubleer*.
 Dubouid, Ann, 955; Rev. P., 955.
 Ducarrel, —, 28.
 Duckenfield, Col. Robert, 1055; Col. —, 1049; —, 1049.
 Ducker, Eliza, 1082; George, 1082.
 Ducket, Ellen, 1307; Geffery, 1307; Hannah, 340; Rev. Henry, 340.
 Duckinfield, Frances, 275; Sir Robert, 275; —, 138.
 Duckle, Sarah, 1077.
 Duckworth, Hannah, 1225; Margaret Elizabeth, 414; Mary, 1225; Samuel, 414, 1225; Samuel, M.P. for Leicester, 1225; William, 414, 1225; —, 414, 1225.
 Duddell, Elizabeth, 170; Richard, 170.
 Dudley, John, 371; Thomas, 371.
 Duel, Rebecca, 638; —, 638.
 Duffield, Bernard, 417; Mary, 417.
 Duffet, John, 1231; —, 1231.
 Duffield, —, 958.
 Dugdale, Sir William, 464; Sir William, Norroy, 215; —, 30, 36, 192, 194, 229, 231, 327, 351, 353, 354, 355, 356, 442, 513, 527, 543, 596, 605, 608, 636, 651, 784, 823, 888, 925, 944, 990, 1069, 1098, 1149, 1190, 1208, 1259, 1265, 1266.
 Duins, Georgiana, 370; Dr. T. P., 370.
 Duke, —, 200.
 Dumfreize, —, 926.
 Dun, Elizabeth, 250; John, 1262; Joshua, 250; —, 250, 533.
 Dunbar, Charles, 4; Sir Henry Constable, Lord, 987; Penelope, 4; —, 4; —, Lord, 953.
 Duncan, Elizabeth, 959; John, M.D., 959.
 Dunch, Arabella, 535; Edmund, 535; Lucy, 923; Mary, 436; Sam., 923; Sir William, 436.
 Duncomb, Elizabeth, 525; —, 525.
 Dunsworth, Ann, 727, 814; Anne, 793; Elizabeth, 410, 556; Jane, 556; John, 556, 814; Joseph, 814; Stephen, 814; —, 814.
 Dunisthorpe, Henry, 231; Mary, 231.
 Dunlop, Hugh, 302; Jennet, 302.
 Dunn, Elizabeth, 247, 250, 1274; John, 250; Josa., 247, 250; Joshua, 250, 855, 1274; Martha, 250; Mary, 250, 1274; Rob., 1261; Thomas, 811; William, 811; —, 250, 811.
 Dunnisthorp, Elizabeth, 1033; John, 1033.
 Dunton, Elizabeth, 576; John, 576; —, 3, 576, 1056.
 Duppia, B. D., 617; Mary, 617.
 Durant, Faith, 1059; Francis, 984; Robert, 703; Rowland, 1059; —, 703, 728.
 Duroure, Mary, 66; Col. —, 66; —, 66.
 Durrard, —, 737.
 Dushald, Mary, 908; —, 908.
 Dutton, Alexander, 1014, 1018, 1019; Ann, 1014, 1019; Betsy, 1019; Elizabeth, 1014, 1019; Emanuel, 1013; Griseld, 602; Grizella, 602; James, 1013; John, 1019; Rev. John, 602; Margaret, 1014; Martha, 1019; Samuel, 1013, 1019; Samuel, Mayor of Chesterfield, 1019; Samuel Harold, 1019; Sarah, 1018, 1019; Thomas, 1013, 1014, 1018, 1019; William Edwin, 1019; —, 1013, 1018, 1019.
 Dwariden, *see De Dwariden*.
 Dybal, John, 1106; Sarah, 1106.
 Dyball, —, 1109.
 Dyer, Ann, 436; Gower, 931; John, 53; Lucy, 436; Mary, 53; Rev. Richard, 931; Sir Richard, 436; Samuel, 931; Thomas, 53; —, 53, 931.
 Dykes, Abigail, 778; Jane, 293; Joseph Dykes Ballantyne, 293; Mary, 293; Tho., 778.
 Dymock, Ann, 525; Catherine, 560; Mary, 525; Nicholas, 560; Tho., 525.
 Dymond, Alice, 159; James, 159; William, 159.
 Dyneley, Ann, 612; Elizabeth, 941; John, 612, 778; Margaret, 103, 989; Olive, 778; Robert, 103, 989; Roger, 941.
 Dynely, Margaret, 611; Roger, 611.
 Dynes, Cecil Trevor, Lady, 970.
 Dyot, Cathe., 1042; Catherine, 1042; Rich., 1042.
 Dyson, Abigail, 200; Abraham, 1214; Alice,

1114 ; Ann, 1114, 1133 ; Anne, 1133 ; Damaris, 1133 ; Daniel, 639 ; Dorothy, 1131, 1214 ; Edw., 1104, 1133 ; Edward, 1131, 1133 ; Elizabeth, 1104, 1131, 1133 ; George, 200, 1131 ; Hannah, 1133 ; James, 1114 ; Jane, 960 ; John, 1114, 1131 ; Joseph, 1133 ; Josiah, 1133 ; Mary, 786, 1131, 1133 ; Mary Ann, 1114 ; Nathaniel, 786 ; Rebecca, 1133 ; Richard, 1133 ; Samuel, 1114 ; Sarah, 1131, 1133 ; Tho., 1133 ; Thomas, 1131, 1133 ; William, 1131 ; —, 659, 686, 700, 960, 1114, 1133.

E

Eade, Margaret, 1132.
 Eamonson, John, 888 ; Mary, 888.
 Eardley, Elizabeth, 463.
 Earl, Ann, 441 ; Daniel, 441 ; Margaret, 441 ; Mary, 120 ; —, 120.
 Earle, Eleanor, 538 ; Jane Elizabeth, 276 ; Josh., 538 ; Mary, 66, 276 ; Thomas, 276 ; William, 66 ; —, 440, 576.
 Earnshaw, Rev. John, 788 ; Mary, 788 ; Rob., 1264 ; Susanna, 653 ; —, 653, 1264.
 Easdill, Peter, 1123.
 East, —, 1223.
 Eastbourn, Elizabeth, 1175 ; —, 1175.
 Eastoft, Frances, 779 ; Tho., 779.
 Easton, Athorpe, 1261.
 Eastwood, Ann, 538 ; John, 541 ; Joseph, 786 ; Mary, 538, 541 ; —, 203, 542, 746, 786, 1275.
Eaton, 1149.
 Eaton, Alice, 1152 ; Ann, 489, 1149, 1151, 1152 ; Anne, 489, 1149, 1150, 1152, 1153 ; Bezaleel, 1152 ; Bridget, 1151 ; Byrom, 1150 ; Byrom, D.D., Archdeacon of Leicester, 1150 ; Catherine, 1149, 1151 ; Christian, 1150 ; Cicely, 1152 ; Dorothy, 328, 1151, 1152 ; Edith, 1151 ; Edward, 1150 ; Elizabeth, 141, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153 ; Ellinor, 1151 ; Ellen, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152 ; Frances, 1150 ; Rev. George, 1153 ; Gilbert, 1152 ; Helen, 1150 ; Isaac, 1151 ; Isabel, 1150 ; Dr. J., 63 ; Jane, 1150, 1152, 1153 ; Joan, 1151 ; John, 1151, 1152, 1153 ; Jonathan, 1151 ; Joseph, 1151 ; Margaret, 1151, 1152 ; Margery, 1152 ; Marler, 328, 1152 ; Mary, 1150, 1151, 1290 ; Priscilla, 1149, 1154 ; Rachel, 1151 ; Ralph, 1149 ; Rev. Ralph, 489, 1150 ; Rebecca, 1150 ; Rev. Richard, 1150, 1152 ; Rob., 1149 ; Robert, 1149, 1152 ; Rev. Robert, 1149, 1154 ; Samuel, 328, 1151, 1153 ; Samuel, D.D., 1153 ; Rev. Samuel, 1150, 1152 ; Sarah, 1150 ; Susan, 1150 ; Theoph., 1153 ; Theophilus, 1153 ; Thomas, 1149, 1150, 1152 ; William, 1150 ; Dr. —, 63, 1154 ; Rev. —, 1153 ; —, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154.
 Eccles, Ann, 656 ; Catherine, 656, 1047 ; Eleanor, 656 ; Elizabeth, 655, 656, 1027, 1040 ; Frances, 656 ; Mary, 656 ; Sam., 807, 1040 ; Samuel, 655, 656 ; —, 807, 1027.
 Eccleston, John, 1037 ; Winifred, 1037.
 Ecery, Digory, 550 ; Elizabeth, 550.
 Eckersal, Ann Eliza, 785 ; John, 785.
 Eely, Frances, 1208 ; John, 1208.
 Ecroyd, Elizabeth, 1093.
 Edden, Anne Kaye, 883 ; John William, 883 ; R. W., 883.
 Eddison, —, 1029.
 Eddow, Catherine, 108 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Ellen,

108 ; John, 108 ; Joshua, 108 ; Margery, 108 ; Roger, 108 ; Thomas, 108 ; William, 108.
Eddowes, 108.
 Eddowes, Ann, 112, 113 ; Anne, 109, 130 ; Catherine, 111, 112, 190, 361 ; David, 113 ; Eliza, 112 ; Elizabeth, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 361 ; Ellinor, 111, 112 ; George, 110 ; Hannah, 109, 110, 361 ; Jane, 113 ; John, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 130, 189, 190 ; Joseph, 113 ; Joshua, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 186 ; Lydia, 112 ; Margaret, 109 ; Martha, 113 ; Mary, 109, 110, 112, 186 ; Ralph, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 186, 361 ; Randolph, 108, 113 ; Roger, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 361 ; Samuel, 109, 111, 113 ; Sarah, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 186 ; Susanna, 109, 110, 111, 113, 189 ; Thomas, 110 ; William, 111, 112 ; William, M.D., 110 ; —, 111, 113, 360.
 Edgar, Milleson, 497.
 Edge, Elizabeth, 154, 468 ; John, 468 ; Thomas, 154 ; —, 281.
 Edgecomh, —, 64.
 Edgworth, Jane, 189 ; —, 189.
 Edmondson, Ann, 37 ; Joan, 551 ; John, 37 ; Matthias, 37 ; Rob., 551 ; William, 37 ; —, 37.
 Edmunds, Catherine, 520 ; Francis, 317 ; Francis Offley, 317 ; Goodeth, 303, 304 ; Hannah Maria, 317 ; Hen., 990 ; Jane, 990 ; Maria Elizabeth, 317 ; Mary, 890 ; Mary Beresford, 317 ; Tho., 890 ; Thomas, 520 ; Urith Amelia, 317 ; —, 304, 319, 512.
 Edolfe, Emelyn, 1303 ; Rober, 1303.
 Edow, Roger, 113 ; Sara, 113.
 Edowe, Rogerus, 113.
 Edward, Mary, 1150 ; —, 1150.
 Edward IV., King of England, 1301.
 Edward VI., King of England, 103.
 Edwards, Anue, 404 ; Charles, 226, 692 ; Charlotte, 58 ; Dory., 826 ; Edw., 826 ; Elizabeth, 897 ; Harriet, 226, 692 ; Henry Lees, 85 ; John, 58 ; Lea, 85 ; Roh., 897 ; Sam., 404 ; —, 468, 481, 692, 1111 ; —, M.D., 481.
 Edwin, Charles Windham, 626 ; —, 626.
 Effingham, Catherine, Countess of, 907 ; Thomas, Earl of, 907 ; —, Lord, 334.
 Egerton, Cathe., 279 ; Catherine, 996 ; Charles, 996 ; Frances, 133 ; Hester, 155 ; Mary Elizabeth, 155 ; Philip, 133 ; Samuel, 155 ; Sir Tho. Grey, 279 ; —, 405, 560, 561, 1253.
 Egginton, —, 173.
 Eglin, Anne, 938 ; Joseph, 201 ; Tho., 938 ; —, 201.
 Eglinton, —, Lord, 501.
 Egmont, John Perceval, Earl of, 248.
 Elam, Alice, 819 ; Anne, 722 ; Elizabeth, 722 ; George, 1082 ; James, 722 ; Jane, 718, 719, 722 ; John, 719, 722, 819, 902 ; Jndith, 1082 ; Martha, 902 ; Mary, 722 ; Mary Care., 722.
 Elcock, Alexius, 1259, 1260 ; Ann, 1260 ; Rev. Anthony, Sub Dean of York, 1261 ; Airlush, 1260 ; Barbara, 1260 ; Elizabeth, 526 ; Frances, 1260 ; Francis, 1260, 1261 ; George, 1261 ; Margaret, 1259, 1260 ; Richard, 1259, 1260 ; Sarah, 1260 ; Rev. —, 526 ; —, 1260, 1261.
 Elderton, Elizabeth, 460.
 Eliot, Elizabeth, 1139 ; Sir John, 1139.
 Elis, —, 311.
 Elizabeth, Queen of England, 421, 422, 966, 997, 1099, 1278, 1307.
 Elland, Elizabeth, 36 ; Margaret, 728 ; Marm., 728 ; Mary, 398, 1078 ; Ralph, 1078 ; Robert, 398.
 Ellerker, Ann, 895, 912, 975, 1189 ; Elizabeth,

- 1189 ; Frances, 954 ; John, 494, 976, 1189 ; Sir Ralph, 912, 950 ; Sibil, 494 ; Sibilla, 976 ; Thomas, 895, 975, 1189 ; Sir Wil., 588 ; Wil-lam, 976 ; —, 493, 494, 588, 950, 951, 976.
 Elliot, Ann, 663 ; Dinah, 1021 ; Edmund, 1016 ; Elizabeth, 1016 ; Frances, 724 ; George, 663, 724 ; Hen., 1021 ; John, 380 ; —, 380.
 Elliott, Ann, 304 ; Catherine, 710 ; Jos., 304 ; Samuel, 710 ; William, 304 ; —, 710.
 Ellis, Abigail, 1167 ; Alice, 799 ; Ann, 38, 727, 775, 776, 798, 799 ; Anna Maria, 827 ; Annabel, 776 ; Anne, 584 ; Bernard, 994, 1072, 1191, 1192 ; Bryan, 878 ; Cathe., 501 ; Catherine, 776 ; Charles, 775, 776, 798, 1011 ; Capt. Charles, 776 ; Christian, 798 ; Edw., 1212 ; Elizabeth, 572, 775, 776, 799, 813, 827 ; Elizabeth Maria, 774, 775, 776 ; Ellen, 775, 1083 ; Emma, 126 ; Frances, 613, 775, 799, 933, 1072 ; Francis, 775, 798 ; George, 38, 584, 795, 798, 799, 1145 ; Sir George, 798, 799 ; Gervas, 775 ; Hannah, 1178 ; Helen, 826 ; Henry, 613, 651, 775, 776 ; Isabel, 798 ; Isabella Maria, 827 ; Jane, 775, 776, 1148 ; Jennet, 798, 799 ; Joan, 775 ; Job, 716, 747 ; John, 681, 727, 775, 776, 798, 799, 826, 878, 933, 1011, 1083 ; John Francis, 776 ; Jonathan, 827 ; Joseph, 727 ; Margaret, 651, 798, 933, 1212 ; Maria, 776 ; Martin, 775 ; Mary, 774, 775, 776, 826, 878, 994, 1083, 1212 ; Michael, 775 ; Mildred, 776 ; Phoebe, 1011 ; Rachel, 716, 747 ; Ralph, 798 ; Richard, 775, 799, 1083 ; Maj. Rob., 933 ; Robert, 775, 776 ; Ruth, 689 ; Samuel, 775 ; Sarah, 491, 776, 827, 1275 ; Rev. Seth, 572, 827, 1275 ; Tho., 813 ; Thomas, 775, 798, 799 ; Dr. W. C., 774 ; William, 491, 689, 727, 774, 775, 776, 799, 826, 1083, 1230 ; Capt. William, 776 ; Rev. William, 827 ; William Charles, M.D., 776 ; William Robert, 776 ; Rev. —, 827 ; Rev. Dr. —, Dean of St. David's, 501 ; —, 126, 296, 620, 712, 774, 775, 776, 798, 799, 826, 1083, 1167, 1178, 1191, 1192.
 Ellison, Abraham, 197 ; Ann, 194 ; Anne, 197, 577 ; Caroline Harriet, 197 ; Debora, 577 ; Eleanor Ann, 191 ; Elizabeth, 197, 232, 577 ; Ellen, 196, 903, 905 ; Frances, 196 ; Grace, 757 ; Hannah, 197 ; Harriet, 197, 411 ; Henry, 197 ; Hester, 197 ; Jane Hannah, 197 ; John, 196, 197, 411, 577, 757, 903 ; John, M.D., 191 ; Joshua, 196 ; Margaret, 197 ; Mary, 196, 197 ; Mary Esther, 197 ; Michl., 664 ; Patience, 577 ; Richard, 194, 197, 576 ; Richard, M.P. for Lincoln, 197 ; Richard Annesley, 577 ; Ruth, 196 ; Sarah, 196, 664 ; Susan, 197 ; Susanna, 197, 576 ; Tho., 232 ; William, 196 ; —, 21, 103, 197, 577, 905.
 Elliston, Eliza, 255 ; R. W., 255.
 Elmes, Edmund, 566 ; John, 566 ; Margaret, 566 ; Strange, 566.
 Elmetye, —, 17.
 Elmhirst, Elizabeth, 760, 901 ; Margaret, 754, 1190 ; Mary, 640 ; R., 1190 ; Richard, 640, 754 ; Roger, 901 ; Wil., 760.
 Elmhurst, Dorothy, 505 ; Elizabeth, 505 ; Joan, 735 ; John, 505 ; Martha, 505 ; Roger, 735 ; Wil., 505.
 Elmley, Thomas Fairfax, Lord, 36.
 Elmsal, Ann, 760, 763, 904, 905, 906 ; Anna, 905 ; Anne, 905 ; Dorothy, 904 ; Edward, 904, 905, 906 ; Elizabeth, 904, 905, 906, 907 ; Ellen, 903, 905, 906 ; Frances, 761, 904, 905, 906 ; George, 904, 906 ; Henry, 788, 904, 906 ; Rev. Henry, 905, 906, 907 ; John, 905 ; Joseph, 904, 906 ; Joshua, 904, 906 ; Martha, 905, 906 ; Mary, 905 ; Mary Bethia, 905 ; Matthew, 906 ; Mattw., 905 ; Percival, 904 ; Persivall, 906 ; Ralph, 903, 904, 905, 906 ; Richard, 904, 906 ; Sarah, 905 ; Thomas, 906 ; Wil., 763 ; William, 761, 904, 905, 906 ; Col. —, 906 ; —, 509, 661, 760, 904, 906.
 Elmsall, Dorothy, 465 ; Hannah Mary, 718 ; John, 906 ; Joseph Edward Greaves, 718 ; Wil., 718 ; —, 465, 660, 760.
 Elsworth, Hannah, 769 ; Jonathan, 2 ; Joseph, 2 ; Joshua, 769 ; Mary, 2 ; Patient, 2.
 Eltoft, Anthy., 618 ; Jane, 618.
 Elton, Sir Abraham, 384 ; Mary, 384 ; —, 1233. Elvidge, Elizabeth, 1200.
 Elvin, —, 340.
 Elwin, Ann Dory., 1107 ; Emma Louisa, 50 ; Marsham, 50 ; —, 1107.
 Elwood, —, 992, 1073.
 Elwyse, Ann, 398 ; David, 398.
 Ely, Elizabeth, 1209 ; George, 1209 ; Hugh, 447 ; Rebecca, 1209 ; Rosamund, 447.
 Emerson, Dorothy, 329 ; Elizabeth, 504 ; Isabella, 783 ; —, 504, 783.
 Emlyn, Mary, 26 ; Solom, 26, 27 ; Thomas, 26, 27.
 Emmat, Joseph, 627 ; —, 627.
 Emmerson, Jane, 466 ; Wil., 466.
 Emot, —, 804.
 Emperor, Theodosia, 319 ; William, 319.
 Empson, Frances, 1273 ; Gregory, 1273 ; James, 321, 1244 ; Sarah, 321, 1244 ; —, 321, 1242.
 Endsor, Rachel, 472 ; —, 472.
 Enfield, William, 182 ; Dr. —, 1121 ; —, 182, 1121.
 Engham, Dorothy, 1298 ; Edward, 1298 ; Elizabeth, 1298 ; Isaac, 1298 ; Jane, 1298 ; John, 1298 ; Mary, 1298 ; Priscilla, 1298 ; Rowland, 1298 ; Thomas, 1298 ; William, 1298 ; —, 1298.
 England, Mark, 1117 ; Miriam, 1117 ; Dr. —, Archdeacon of Dorset, 957.
 English, Anne, 131 ; Elizabeth, 114, 436 ; Henry, 436 ; John, 114 ; Walter, 131.
 Eniver, David, 424 ; Margaret, 424.
 Enochet, see Van Enochet.
 Entwisel, Ellen, 115 ; John, 115.
 Entwisle, Mary, 412 ; Rich., 412.
 Entwistle, Catherine, 68.
 Episcopius, Justina, 17 ; —, 17.
 Erdswick, Joseph, 1039 ; Mary, 1039 ; Sampson, 1039.
 Erington, Mary, 1179 ; —, 1179.
 Erle, —, 676.
 Errat, Rev. William, 1229 ; —, 1229.
 Errington, Anne, 557 ; Emily, 1104 ; George, 1104 ; John, 557.
 Escrick, George, 880 ; Jane, 880 ; —, 880.
 Escutt, Sarah, 1114 ; Thomas, 1114.
 Esdale, Amelia, 1123 ; Anne, 1123 ; Benjamin, 1123 ; Caroline, 1124 ; Charlotte, 1123 ; Edw. Jefferies, 1124 ; Edward, 1123 ; Edward Jeff-feries, 1124 ; Eliza, 1124 ; Eliza Drake, 1124 ; Elizabeth, 1123 ; Ellen, 1124 ; Emily Fran-ces, 1124 ; Frances, 1123 ; Henry, 1124 ; James, 1123 ; Sir James, Lord Mayor of Lon-don, 1123 ; John, 1123 ; Rev. John, 1123 ; Joseph, 1123 ; Lieut. Joseph, 1123 ; Louisa, 1123, 1124 ; Mary, 1123, 1124 ; Penelope, 1123 ; Peter, 1123 ; Susanna, 1123 ; William,

- 1123 ; William Clement, 1124 ; —, 1110, 1112, 1123.
 Esdall, Peter, 1123.
 Essex, —, Earl of, 588.
 Essington, —, 497.
 Estwick, Cassandra Julia, 879 ; Samuel, 879.
 Etches, Ann, 483 ; William, 483.
 Etherington, Ann, 887, 955, 1169 ; Dorothy, 955 ; Elizabeth, 955, 1169 ; Lewis, 887, 955 ; Mary, 955 ; Penelope, 628, 955 ; Ralph, 948 ; Richard, 628 ; Thomas, 955 ; Thomasine, 948 ; Will, 1169.
Eudamidas of Corinth, 1207.
 Eure, Debora, 153 ; Ralph, Lord, 153.
 Eustace, Catherine, 897 ; —, 897.
 Evans, Ann, 106, 107 ; Anne, 98, 105, 106, 143 ; Anthony, 142 ; Barbara, 144 ; Charles, 106 ; Dorothy, 105, 106 ; Edmund, 143 ; Rev. Edmund, 144 ; Elizabeth, 105, 106, 107, 144, 279 ; George, 143 ; Hannah, 142, 144 ; Henry, 144, 342 ; James, 106, 138 ; Jane, 106, 1248 ; John, 105, 106, 144, 279, 767 ; Dr. John, 5, 1123 ; Jonathan, 106 ; Joseph, 107, 110 ; Rev. Joseph, 100 ; Letitia, 106 ; Margaret, 106, 138, 573 ; Martha, 107, 144, 342 ; Mary, 105, 106, 144, 480, 1134 ; Rebecca, 143 ; Richard, 105, 106 ; Robert, 105, 106 ; Roger, 98, 105, 106 ; Sarah, 144 ; Susanna, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 189 ; Tho. Brown, 1134 ; Thomas, 105, 106, 144, 280, 1248 ; Wil. 480 ; William, 105, 106, 144 ; Rev. —, 1255 ; —, 100, 103, 105, 108, 109, 573, 711, 767, 1255.
 Evanson, Catherine, 413 ; Henry, 413.
 Eveley, Mary, 1040 ; —, 1040.
 Evelyn, —, 1298.
 Everard, Joseph, 1272 ; Sarah, 1272.
 Everett, —, 733.
 Everingham, Ann, 561 ; Dorothy, 561 ; Elizabeth, 552, 560 ; Ellinor, 525 ; Henry, 561, 846 ; Sir Henry, 524, 525, 846 ; Mary, 846 ; Richard, 552 ; —, 524, 527, 552, 560.
 Evers, Charles, 1298 ; Elizabeth, 597, 1060, 1298 ; Margaret, 1060 ; Priscilla, 1298 ; Thomas, 1298 ; William Evers, Lord, 1298 ; —, 597, 1060, 1298.
 Every, Ann, 993 ; Sir Henry, 993.
 Ewhank, Rev. Andrew, 193 ; Ann, 950 ; George, 950 ; Jane, 193.
 Ewen, Michael, 1118 ; Roger, 1118 ; Sarah, 1118.
 Ewer, Samuel, 1114 ; Susan, 1114.
 Exe, Mary, 1075.
 Exeter, —, Countess of, 153.
 Eyr, *see* Le Eyr.
 Eyre, Adam, 545, 561, 562, 563, 836 ; Capt. Adam, 545 ; Agatha, 561, 836 ; Agnes, 544, 549, 555 ; Alice, 394, 402, 544, 545, 552, 555, 563, 564, 671, 1304 ; Ann, 398, 410, 452, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 557, 558, 561, 562, 563, 564, 786, 814, 884, 885, 1062 ; Anna, 556 ; Anna Catherine, 553 ; Anna Maria, 560 ; Anne, 545, 547, 552, 557, 558, 1083 ; Anth., 420, 925 ; Anthony, 557, 558, 559, 560 ; Anthony, M.P. for Nottinghamshire, 558 ; Col. Anthony, 558 ; Anthony Fountayne, Canon Residentiary of York, 559 ; Anthony Gervas, 560 ; Anthony Hardolf, 560 ; Anthy., 240, 556, 563, 1235 ; Arthur, 558 ; Sir Arthur, 552, 555, 1232 ; Barbara, 553, 556, 558, 563, 1254 ; Benjamin, 547, 548, 884, 885 ; Bernard, 554 ; Bettrice, 560 ; Blanche, 552 ; Bridget, 551, 552, 558 ; Caroline, 560, 563 ; Cathe., 552 ; Catherine, 377, 420, 550, 552, 553, 557, 559, 561, 562, 564, 835, 1084 ; Catherine Judith, 559 ; Charles, 139, 557, 562 ; Charles, M.D., 559 ; Rev. Charles, 560 ; Sir Charles, 439 ; Charles Archer Houblon, 554 ; Rev. Charles Wasteneys, 560 ; Charlotte, 560, 562, 563, 615 ; Christopher, 552, 555 ; Constance, 546, 547 ; Diana, 559 ; Diones, 544 ; Dioness, 545 ; Dor., 552 ; Dorothy, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552, 559, 561, 562, 563, 618 ; Edam, 563 ; Edith, 402, 563, 564 ; Edmund, 398, 549, 550, 552, 807 ; Edw., 561 ; Edward, 450, 544, 546, 547, 555, 556, 557, 562, 615, 884, 885, 1062, 1254 ; Eleanor, 551, 553, 1258 ; Elizabeth, 237, 377, 393, 405, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 647, 651, 836, 884, 885, 1036, 1063, 1253 ; Lady Elizabeth, 562 ; Elisha, 712 ; Ellen, 229, 544, 545, 552, 555, 556, 562, 885 ; Emilia, 562 ; Emma, 544, 563 ; Esther, 544, 885 ; Faith, 555, 1063 ; Frances, 547, 550, 556, 558, 561 ; Frances Julia, 560 ; Francis, 548, 550, 556, 558, 561, 562, 618 ; Francis, Earl of Newburgh, 562, 563 ; Francisca Alicia, 560 ; G., 1084 ; George, 398, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552, 553, 559, 561, 563, 884, 885, 1145, 1234 ; Cornet George, 547 ; Rev. George, 561 ; Rear-Admiral Sir George, 560 ; George Hardolf, 560 ; Georgiana, 560 ; Gertrude, 561, 562, 563 ; Gerv., 559 ; Gervas, 550, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 1234 ; Gervas, M.P. for Nottinghamshire, 559 ; Sir Gervas, 558 ; Gervas Anthony, 560 ; Gillingham, 548 ; Godfrey, 563 ; Grace, 550, 551, 555 ; Gregory, 216 ; Harry, 552 ; Helen, 545, 548, 553, 556, 671 ; Henrietta, 560 ; Henry, 549, 550, 561, 563 ; Dr. Henry, 1303 ; Hester, 561 ; Honor, 559 ; Hugh, 550 ; Humphry, 553 ; Isabel, 550, 551, 558, 602 ; Isabella, 554, 556 ; James, 547, 562, 884, 885 ; Jane, 305, 450, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 561, 563, 564, 1145 ; Jerome, 550 ; Joan, 544, 545, 549, 551, 552, 554, 555, 560, 563, 564 ; Joanna, 549 ; John, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 551, 552, 554, 555, 557, 558, 561, 562, 563, 719, 884, 885 ; John, Archdeacon of Nottinghamshire, 560 ; Capt. John, 546 ; John Hardolf, 560 ; John Lewis, 557 ; Joseph, 545, 546, 550, 647, 884, 885, 898 ; Lieut. Joseph, 545 ; Joyce, 543 ; Judith Letitia, 560 ; Julia, 557, 560 ; Laurence, 547, 562, 657 ; Lawrence, 564 ; Louissa Henrietta, 560 ; Lucy, 555, 557, 558, 559, 561 ; Lucy Dor., 560 ; Lydia, 885 ; Margaret, 240, 405, 543, 544, 545, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 558, 559, 562, 563, 564, 925, 1003, 1232 ; Margareta, 557 ; Margery, 399, 544, 550, 551 ; Maria, 139, 556 ; Martha, 547, 556, 558, 673, 893 ; Mary, 151, 216, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 712, 807, 884, 885, 998, 999, 1037, 1083, 1203, 1234, 1235 ; Lady Mary, 562, 563 ; Mary Letitia, 560 ; Matthew, 553 ; Maud, 564 ; Michael, 556 ; Rev. Sir Michael, 555 ; Miles, 552 ; Nathaniel, 394, 402, 557, 602, 683, 893 ; Nicholas, 543, 544, 548, 549, 551, 563, 799 ; Oliver, 543 ; Peter, 562 ; Philip, 555 ; Rev. Philip, 550 ; Phoebe, 559 ; Pieria, 557 ; Prudence, 562 ; Prudentia, 557 ; Pulcoria, 557 ; Pyarea Mary, 1024 ; Radelyffe, 563 ; Ralph, 405, 550 ; Rebecca, 439, 546, 548, 550, 971 ; Reginald, 546, 547, 1063 ; Richard, 452,

- 548, 551, 553, 998, 999; Rob., 1232; Robert, 399, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558, 560, 563, 1253; Roger, 551, 555, 556, 558, 561, 1254; Rowland, 305, 561, 562, 563; Col. Rowland, 562; Sarah, 402, 545, 546, 548, 550, 562, 673, 679; Spencer, 884; Steph., 546; Stephen, 549, 555, 556, 560, 561; Susan, 548, 553, 1258; Susanna, 559; Sytha, 544; Temperance, 553; Tho., 548, 555, 565, 814, 1036, 1037; Thomas, 410, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558, 561, 562, 563, 671, 786, 884, 885, 1003; Thomas, Earl of Newburgh, 563; Capt. Thomas, 556; Lieut. Thomas, 546; Quartermaster Thomas, 546; Rev. Thomas, 548; Thomas Joseph, 557; Timothy, 420; Ursula, 557; V., 447, 549; Vincent, 548, 549, 556, 557, 884, 1024, 1254; Vincent Henry, 557; Wil., 836; William, 377, 402, 544, 548, 549, 550, 553, 559, 560, 563, 564, 651, 835, 885, 1258, 1304; Lieut.-Col. William, 562; Winchcomb Henry Hartley, 615; Winifred, 547, 563; —, 251, 458, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 570, 673, 679, 719, 883, 971, 1084, 1085, 1234, 1278; — Jane, 683; *see also* Le Eyre.
 Eyres, Mary, 74; William, 74.
 Eywood, Piers, 382; *see also* De Eywood.
- F
- Faber, Anna Maria Magdalene, 963; C. D., 250; Emily, 250; Rev. John C., 250; Rev. William, 963.
 Fagg, Elizabeth, 834; Sir John, 834; Sir Robert, 648; Sarah, 648.
 Faile, Isabel, 798; Robert, 798.
 Fairbank, Mary, 1092; —, 187.
 Fairburn, Jane, 1182; John, 70, 115; Samuel, 1182; Sarah, 70, 115, 1182.
 Faire, John, 289; Tabitha, 289.
 Faircest, Arthur, 802; Mary, 802.
 Fairfax, Abigail, 848; Adelina, 416; Ann, 443, 879, 1191, 1294, 1295; Barbara, 948, 1238; Barwick, 1295; Bryan, 1295; Catherine, 1295; Cecil Jaques, 516; Charles, 354; Déhora, 1295; Dorothy, 36, 350, 354, 594, 1295; Elizabeth, 1295; Emma, 516, 982; Evers, 948, 1238; Ferdinando, 1295; Ferdinando, Lord, 92; Frances, 516, 541, 982, 1192, 1295; Rev. G., 516; George, 516; George William, 1295; Guy, 1232, 1233; Hannah, 444, 1293, 1295; Henry, 887, 1295; Henry Culpeper, 1295; Henry Fairfax, Lord, 1192, 1295; Isabella, 881; Jane, 36, 982; John, 982; Capt. John, 879, 1191; Margaret, 1295; Margery, 887; Mary, 525, 1233, 1295; Maud, 1232; Robert, 1295; Sarah, 1130, 1295; Tho., 350; Sir Tho., 1055; Thomas, 416, 594, 982, 1295; Sir Thomas, 962, 1055; Thomas, Lord Elmley, 36; Thomas, Viscount, 887; Thomas Fairfax, Lord, 1295; Sir Wil., 881; William, 416, 848, 1295; Hon. William, 443, 444, 1293, 1294, 1295; Sir William, 36, 525, 594; Lient. William Henry, 1295; Rev. —, 982, 1130; —, 416, 518, 628, 958, 982, 1232, 1295; —, Lord, 41, 85, 596, 1295.
 Falconar, Elizabeth, 1025; Maj. —, 1025.
 Falconbergh, Thomas Bellasyse, Earl, 563.
 Falde, Stephen Curzon, Lord of, 337.
 Falkingham, Mary, 552; —, 552.
 Falkner, Bridget, 132; Edward, 132.
 Fallowes, Frances, 480; William, 480.
 Fallowfield, —, 937.
 Falstone, Ann, 402.
 Fane, Catherine, 1069; Thomas, Earl of Westmoreland, 1069; —, 1069.
 Fang, Elizabeth, 488; William, 488.
 Fanner, Elizabeth, 1115; Rev. —, 1115.
 Fanshaw, Catherine, 448; Dinis, 407; Frances, 239; Helen, 219; Henry, 219, 805; Joan, 895; John, 563; Lionel, 239, 895; Margaret, 563, 805; Thomas, 407, 448; —, 816.
 Fanworth, —, 301.
 Faram, Anne, 822; Christopher, 823; Cotton, 822, 823.
 Farish, Elizabeth, 1103; James, 1103; —, 1103.
 Farmer, Catherine, 266, 1229; Edward, 266; Mary, 525; Sarah, 1117; William, 525.
 Farmery, Elizabeth, 989; Ellen, 1227; Jane, 1227; John, 1060; Margaret, 1060; Robert, 989; William, 1227; Willm., 1227.
 Farmory, Elizabeth, 989; John, 989.
 Farmour, Dor., 465; John, 465.
 Farnel, Hester, 1214; John, 1214.
 Farnham, Ann, 551; Thomas, 551.
 Farnsworth, Elizabeth, 380; Francis, 380; Mary, 814.
 Farnworth, Ellis, 217; Mary, 1209; Richard, 1209; —, 217.
 Farquharson, Elizabeth, 562; Francis, 562.
 Farr, Ann, 233; Corn., 1012; Cornelius, 1009; Cornelius, 1009, 1021; Elizabeth, 1009; John, 253; —, 1009, 1012.
 Farrer, Abraham, 1215; Amelia, 974; Ann, 859; Anthony, 1011; Betty, 859; Chs., 1215; Dory., 1215; Edward, 1215; Elizabeth, 92; Ellen, 762, 956; Frances, 852; Frank, 859; Hannah, 77; Henry, 1215; Isaac, 859; James, 859, 974; Jeremiah, 956; John, 77, 92, 635, 762, 856, 859, 889, 1215; Martha, 859; Mary, 859, 889, 1006, 1011, 1215; Ric., 1006, 1170; Roh., 1215; Sarah, 77, 518; Susan, 635, 856, 1215; Thomas, 859; William, 518; —, 859, 956, 974.
 Farrington, Ann, 499; Anne, 498, 499; Edmund, 243; George, 212; Isabel, 212; John, 499; Rev. Laurence, 499; Rev. Lawrence, 498; Richard, 499; Sarah, 243.
 Farrow, Ann, 1191; Jane, 1191.
 Faucet, Anna, 124; James, 124; —, 589.
 Fauconberg, Mary, Viscountess, 439; Thomas, Earl, 439.
 Faukes, Walter, 623.
 Faunt, Arthur, 573; Elizabeth, 573; Sir William, 573.
 Fanre, Ann, 1281; Dor., 1281; Elizabeth, 1281; Martha, 1281; —, 1281.
 Faux, Guy, 384.
 Favel, Ann, 758, 908, 909; Anthony, 909, 910; Barbara, 908; Barber, 910; Cathe., 910; Catherine, 908, 909; Cecily, 908, 910; Rev. Charles, 758, 909; Chris., 910; Christopher, 908, 908, 910; Dorothy, 908, 909, 910; Elizabeth, 758, 908, 909, 910; Frances, 909; Hannah, 909; Henry, 908, 909, 910; Isahel, 908; James, 908, 909, 910; James D.D., 909; Rev. James, 909; James Charles Nicholas, 910; Jane, 909; Joan, 908; Joanna, 910; John, 908, 909, 910; Joshua, 909, 910; Lydia, 909, 910; Margaret, 908, 910; Martha, 909, 910;

- Mary, 908, 909, 910; Redman, 758, 909, 910; Richard, 910; Dr. Richard, 909; Ruth, 909; Thomas, 910; William, 908, 910; —, 910.
 Favell, Isabel, 908; James, 908.
 Faver, —, 508.
 Favile, John, 908; Mary, 908.
 Favill, Hannah Maria, 255; James, 255.
 Favweet, Barbara, 520; Elizabeth, 758; James, 520; Martha, 515, 520; Wil., 515; William, 520; Sir William, 520; —, 1158.
 Fawkes, Amelia, 952, 974; Ann, 494, 907; Elizabeth, 494; Ellen, 775; Frances, 494; Francis, 858; Rev. Francis, 494; Henry, 778; Rev. Jeremiah, 494; Michael, 775, 907; Nathaniel, 858; Theodosia, 858; Walter, 952; Walter Ramsden Beaumont Hawksworth, 974; —, 778, 857, 858.
 Fawley, Elizabeth, 803; —, 803.
 Fazakerley, —, 723.
 Fearn, Elizabeth, 1027.
 Fearnley, James, 705; Nieholas, 847; —, 705.
 Feather, Prudence, 211; —, 211, 1001.
 Feild, Elizabeth, 1307; Mattw., 1307.
 Fell, Alice, 248, 903; Ann, 902; Barbara, 902; Elizabeth, 761, 765, 902, 903; Ellen, 196, 902, 903, 905; Ellinor, 761; John, 196, 248, 761, 902, 903, 905; Joshua, 514; Martha, 514; Mary, 160, 605, 902; Susanna, 901, 902; Tho., 765; Thomas, 514, 902; Wil., 901; Rev. William, 902; —, 902, 903.
 Fellows, Sir Charles, 691; E. J., 381; Eli, 691; John, 691; Julia, 381; Timothy, 691; William, Norroy, 399; —, 691.
 Feltham, Mary, 1137; —, 1137.
 Fenay, 634.
 Fenay. Adam, 634; Adeline, 636; Agnes, 634, 635; Dorothy, 635; Elizabeth, 609, 611, 635, 636; Franeis, 635; Giles, 635; Graee, 635; Grace Appleyard, 635; Isabel, 634, 635; Jane, 635, 636; John, 634, 635; Judith, 635, 786; Margaret, 635; Margery, 634; Mary, 621, 635; Maudlin, 635; Nielh., 635; Nicholas, 621, 634, 635, 636; Richard, 634, 636; Robert, 635; Roger, 634; Sarah, 635; Susan, 635; Thomas, 634, 635, 786; Wil., 609; William, 611, 634, 635; —, 634.
 Feney, Susan, 856; William, 856.
 Fenn, Benjamin, 226, 692; —, 226, 692, 1110, 1112.
 Fennel, Elizabeth, 969.
 Fennell, Elizabeth, 969; Frances, 969; Capt. —, 969.
 Fenny, Mary, 683; William, 683; —, 683.
 Fenthams, —, 219.
 Fenton, Abraham, 97, 286, 288; Abram., 286; Alexander, 674, 690, 823, 824; Alice, 286, 290, 293; Ann, 287, 288, 289, 291, 339, 689, 823, 824, 825; Anne, 287, 288, 766, 824; Cathe., 867; Catherine, 653; Charles, 289; Charlotte, 288; Charlotte Isabella, 291; Chrisr., 512, 1162; Christopher, 291; Cordelia, 290; Debora, 288, 690, 823, 824; Dorothy, 289, 290, 1101; Edward, 291, 1278; Eli, 286, 1101; Elijah, 653; Elizabeth, 261, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 512, 657, 823, 824, 826, 1067, 1162; Ellen, 289, 293, 1278; Emilia, 288; Esther, 97, 288, 823; Frances, 286, 287; Francis, 287; George, 289, 291; Gertrunde, 1067; Grace, 290; Hannah, 261, 288, 290, 666, 823; Harriet, 288, 289, 291; Helen, 291; Henry, 289; Rev. Henry, 291; Hoghton, 289; Ibbetson, 289; Isabel, 291; Isabella, 288; James, 203, 280, 289, 290, 291, 867, 1162; Jane, 291; Janet, 290; Jessey, 288; Jessy, 288; John, 286, 287, 289, 290, 653, 703, 823, 824, 825; Joseph, 823, 824; Jndith, 674, 823; Capt. Lewis, M.P. for Huddersfield, 288; Rev. Lewis, 287; Louisa, 288; Lydia, 288; M., 290; Margaret, 280, 290; Maria, 288; Martha, 288; Mary, 260, 261, 266, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 801, 823; Mary Ann, 203, 291; Matthew, 703; Mildred, 290; Naomi, 288; Philip Ibbetson, 290; Phœbe, 288; Rachel, 288, 290, 291, 292; Rebecca, 290, 823, 824; Richard, 287, 288, 766, 823, 824; Ruth, 823; Samuel, 287, 289, 293; Capt. Samuel, 288; Rev. Samuel, 286; Samuel Greame, 289; Sarah, 287, 289, 291, 652, 1287; Skeffington, 289; Sophia, 288; Susan, 286, 867; Susanna, 288; Tabitha, 289; Thomas, 261, 266, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 867; Capt. Thomas, 291; Thomasine, 291; Thomazine, 291; Timothy, 287; Rev. Timothy, 286; William, 205, 261, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 339, 666, 689, 801, 823, 824, 826; William, Mayor of Leeds, 286, 290; —, 286, 289, 290, 291, 294, 298, 652, 703, 788, 823, 1278, 1287; —, Viscount, 1124.
 Fenwick, Jane, 997; Mary, 320, 1245; Michael, 320, 1245; Robert, 997; —, 533.
 Fereby, Lucy, 1126; Thomas, 1126.
 Ferguson, Emma, 414; Tho., 414.
 Fermanagh, Sir John Verney, Viscount, 1282.
 Fern, Ann, 141, 482; Edmund, 142; Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 142, 454, 482; Felicia, 141; Frances, 142, 460; Godfrey, 236; Rev. Godfrey, 482; Hannah, 141, 142; Henry, 142, 482; Hepzibah, 454, 457; Isabella, 142; Jane, 482; Joan, 141; John, 141, 144, 460; Sir John, 141; Rev. Joseph, 236, 482; Maria, 141, 142; Mary, 142, 454, 456; Mattw., 482; Phelis, 141; Rob., 457; Rev. Rob., 454; Robert, 142, 456, 457; Rowland, 141; Sarah, 482; Susan, 482; Thomas, 141; William, 141; —, 141, 142, 144.
 Ferne, Agnes, 957; Ann, 1040; Anne, 1027; Dorothy, 228; Edw., 1040; Elizabeth, 588, 1041; Henry, 1279; Isabella, 1279; James, 228; Laurenee, 957; Mary, 1015, 1036; Rowland, 1036; Tho., 1041; —, 1027.
 Fernell, Charlotte, 660; Wil. Burgoyne, 660.
 Fernihough, Catherine, 1024; Francis, 1024.
 Fernside, Adam, 70, 1224; Elizabeth, 1223, 1224; Esther, 1223; Graee, 70, 1223, 1224; James, 70, 1223, 1224; —, 70.
 Fernley, Diones, 658; —, 658.
 Ferrand, Benjamin, 1163; Rev. Benjn., 196; Elizabeth, 8, 196; Mary, 1163; Robert, 1163; Thomas, 8; Welcome, 8.
 Ferrars, Edw., 1039; Mary Martha, 1039; Robert, Earl, 255.
 Ferreday, Cathe., 1148.
 Ferrer, Elizabeth, 1221; John, 1221.
 Ferrers, Bridget, 552; Sir John, 436; Lucy, 436; Sir Thomas, 552.
 Ferrow, Ellis, 813; Giles, 813.
 Ferryman, —, 880.
 Fetherstonhaugh, Albany, 777; —, 777.
 Fettiplace, Ann, 1228; Edmund, 1228.
 Fidler, George, 346, 690; Jemima, 346, 690; Jemina, 346; —, 346, 691, 1024.

- Field,** 1119.
Field, Abigail, 886; Alan, 1120; Alfred, 1120; Algernon Sydney, 1120; Alice, 885, 886, 1120; Ann, 438, 633, 885, 886, 1119, 1120; Anne, 886, 888, 1120; Arthur, 439, 1120; Barron, 1121; Basil, 1120; Beatrix, 514; Benjamin, 1119; Caroline, 1120; Catherine, 74, 1119; Charles, 1120; Daniel, 1120; Delia, 888; E. W., 1119; Edmund, 1121; Edward, 885, 886, 887; Edwin, 439; Edwin Wilkins, 182, 367, 1120; Elizabeth, 514, 885, 886, 888, 1119, 1120; Emma, 1120; Esther, 1121; Ferdinand Emans, 1120; Frances, 887; Francis, 633, 1121; Rev. Frederick, 1121; George, 885, 886, 887; Grace, 886; Henry, 1119, 1120, 1121; Henry Cromwell, 1120, 1121; Horace, 1120; Isaae, 1119; Isabel, 885, 886, 887; Isabella Helena, 888; Jane, 139, 886, 1119, 1121; Jennet, 885, 887; Jeremiah, 514, 886; John, 74, 139, 438, 513, 514, 601, 885, 886, 887, 888, 1119, 1120; John Hampden, 439, 1120; John Wilmer, 519, 886, 888; Joseph, 139, 885, 886, 887, 1119; Joshua, 886, 888; Judith, 886, 1119; Laura, 1120; Leonard, 1120; Letitia, 182, 438, 1120; Lucy, 1120; Margaret, 1119; Maria, 1121; Marriot, 1121; Martha, 1119; Mary, 367, 438, 439, 509, 513, 885, 886, 887, 888, 1119, 1120; Mary Ann, 888; Mary Anne, 888; Milner, 514; Nathaniel, 1119; Oliver, 1120; Robert, 139, 885, 886, 887, 1119; Roger, 1120; Ruth, 1119; Samuel, 1120; Sara, 1119; Sarah, 139, 514, 593, 601, 886, 1119; Sibil, 885, 886, 1119; Sibilla, 1119; Sophia, 438, 1120, 1121; Susan, 885, 886; Susanna, 1119; Tho., 1119; Thomas, 885, 886, 887, 1119, 1120; Thomas Hort, 1119; William, 439, 455, 509, 513, 514, 885, 886, 887, 1119, 1120; Wilmer, 887; Zachary, 888; —, 455, 513, 593, 885, 887, 1119, 1120, 1158.
- Fielden,** John, 539; Mary, 539.
Fielder, Mary, 725; Richard, 725.
Fielding, Catherine, 872; —, 872.
Fiennes, Elizabeth, 923, 1139; Frances, 1139; James, Viscount and Baron Say and Sele, 923; James, Viscount Say and Sele, 1139; Mary, 1139; Nathaniel, 1139; William, Viscount Say and Sele, 1139; —, 996, 1140.
Fildes, —, 276.
Finch, Bennet, 1299; Eleanor, 241; Elizabeth, 973, 1107; Jane, 28; John, 28; Joseph, 973; Judith, 973; Margaret, 1299; Sarah, 96; William, 96; Sir William, 241; —, 466.
Fincham, Ann, 907; Ralph, 907.
Fincher, Catherine, 105; Elizabeth, 108, 1121; John, 105; Rev. Richard, 107; Rev. Wil., 1121; William, 105, 108; Rev. William, 107; Rev. —, 107; —, 107, 108.
Fingal, Luke Plunket, Earl of, 562.
Finlow, John, 1001; Lydia, 1001.
Finney, Ann, 686; Charlotte, 686, 1179; Elizabeth, 959; Frederick, 686; Jane, 686; John, 686, 1179; John Pole, 686; Josiah, 686; Mary, 478, 683, 686; Richard, 959; Wil., 478, 683; William, 686; —, 686.
Firk, Esther, 115.
Firman, Mary, 1098; Ruth, 909; Tho., 909; Tho. Pearson, 1098.
Firth, Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 349, 1061, 1200; Esther, 115; Jane, 90, 666; John, 115, 734, 1061; Rev. John, 1200; Mary, 90, 349, 859;
- Penelope, 115; Robert, 796; Sara, 1200; Sarah, 734, 796; William, 349; —, 90.
Fish, Elizabeth, 582; Esther, 115; Mary, 647, 980; Tethwell, 647; Timothy, 980; —, 582, 595.
Fisher, Ann, 380, 828; Debora, 1096; Elizabeth, 33, 380, 381, 424, 1050, 1055, 1056; Faith, 31, 1056; Isabella, 65; James, 1056, 1129; Rev. James, 33, 351, 1050, 1055, 1056; John, 31, 380, 382, 1056; Dr. John, 1056; Joseph, 1056, 1096; Lucinda, 1129; Mary, 351, 380, 381, 382, 711, 828, 1055; Rebecca, 95, 381, 382; Richard, 65; Robert, 424, 711; Samuel, 380, 1287; Sarah, 381, 382; Theodore, 1055; Thomas, 828; William, 380, 715; Dr. —, 266; —, 266, 381, 382, 715, 996, 1056, 1287.
Fishwick, James, 894; Mary, 894.
Fiske, Anne, 359; Margaret, 1127; Wil., 1127.
Fitch, Hannah, 1105; —, 1105.
Fitz-Charles, Charles, Earl of Plymouth, 305.
Fitz-Gibbon, Mary, 839; Thomas Gibbon, 839.
Fitz Gregory, Alieia, 215; Arturus, 215.
Fitz-Herbert, Basil, 206; Dorothy, 570; Elizabeth, 447; Francis, 447; Sir Henry, 58; John, 574; Mary, 574; Robert, 570; Selina, 58; William, 206; —, 570; —, Lady, 470.
Fitz Hugh, Anne, 1190; —, 1190.
Fitz-Hugh, Elizabeth, 427; Ursula, 427; William, 427.
Fitz-James, Dorothy, 241; Sir John, Chief Justice, 241.
Fitz-Lewis, Elizabeth, 313.
Fitz Maurice, Debora, 919; John, 919; Thomas, Earl of Kerry, 919; Wil., 919; —, 919, 920.
Fitz-Othes, 260.
Fitz-Randolf, Ann, 1033; John, 1033.
Fitz-William, Elizabeth, 551; John, Earl, 554; Mabel, 1296; Thomas, 551; Sir William, 1296.
Fitzgerald, Delia, 888; Thomas George, 888.
Fitzgibbon, Mary, 208; Thomas Gibbon, 208.
Fitzherbert, Agnes, 253; Alleyne, Baron St. Helens, 253; Anne, 552; Anthony, 252; Sir Anthony, 253, 552; Catherine, 252; Charles, 253; Charlotte, 253; Elizab., 1253; Elizabeth, 252; Francis, 252; George, 253; Grace, 555; Sir Henry, 253; James, 252; Jane, 555; John, 252, 253, 555, 651, 1253; Rev. John, 252; Judith, 253; Martha, 252; Mary, 252, 556, 1253; Rachel, 252; Ralph, 555; Robert, 555, 556; Sarah, 253; Selina, 253; Susan, 252; Thomas, 252; Sir Thomas, 552, 555; William, 252, 253; William, M.P. for Derby, 252; Sir William, 253; —, 555, 1017.
Fitzmaurice, Ann, 920; Debora, 920; Elizabeth, 920; James, 920; John, 920; Mary, 920; Tho., Earl of Kerry, 920; Col. Wil., 920; —, 920.
Fitzwilliam, Catherine, 1232; Charles, 1227; Christian, 1060; Edward, 1060; Elizabeth, 1227; Humphry, 1227; Mary, 1229; Robert, 1232; Tho., 1228; —, 1229.
Flamstead, Mary, 1037; William, 1037.
Flanagan, Elizabeth, 376; Margaret, 376; Mary, 376; Patriek, 376; Sarah, 1242.
Flather, Marmaduke, 906; —, 906.
Flavel, Dr. John, 1052; Rev. Phineas, 1052; Rev. Richard, 1052; —, 1052.
Fleete, Ann, 1297; Brian, 1297; Catherine, 1297; Charles, 1297; Debora, 1297; Edward,

- 1297 ; Elizabeth, 1297 ; Francis, 1297 ; George, 1297 ; Henry, 1297 ; John, 1297 ; Joyce, 1297 ; Margaret, 1297 ; Mary, 1297 ; Priscilla, 1297 ; Robert, 1297 ; Thomas, 1297 ; William, 1297 ; —, 1297.
- Fleetwood, Bridget, 439, 969 ; Charles, 440, 1271 ; Lt.-Gen. Chs., 439 ; Elizab., 1271 ; Ellen, 1271 ; Frances, 969 ; Sir Gerard, 1235 ; Gertrude, 562 ; Isabel, 1235 ; Mary, 108, 1032 ; Sir Tho., 562 ; Gen. —, 969 ; —, 108, 965.
- Fleming, Alice, 162 ; Barbara, 1068 ; Bridget, 531, 612 ; Cuthbert, 985, 1067, 1068 ; Dorothy, 436, 985, 1067 ; Elizabeth, 311, 969 ; Francis, 162 ; Sir Francis, 531 ; John, 311 ; Sir John, Earl of Leicester, 995 ; Sir John, Lord Pagonel, 995 ; Priscilla, 311 ; Robert, 612 ; Sir Thomas, 436 ; —, 162, 259, 995.
- Fletcher, Agnes, 366 ; Alice, 430 ; Ann, 1144 ; Bart., 878 ; Cornelius, 329, 1040 ; Elizabeth, 178, 329, 366, 401, 792, 878 ; Frances, 329 ; Francis, 813, 1109 ; George, 813 ; George, M.D., Mayor of Chesterfield, 691 ; Henry, 792, 1101 ; Hugh, 329 ; J., 366 ; Jane, 366, 792 ; John, 70, 297, 329, 366, 813, 1019 ; Rev. John, 792 ; Joseph, 476, 648 ; Rev. Josh., 1251 ; Lancelot, 849 ; Lucy, 22 ; Marriot, 1109 ; Mary, 14, 297, 476, 813, 849, 1077, 1101 ; Mary Ann, 691 ; Penelope, 1019 ; Philip Henry, 366 ; Ric., 1040 ; Richard, 329, 730, 813 ; Robert, 22 ; Ruth, 329, 730, 1027, 1040 ; Samuel, 366 ; Sarah, 70, 306, 1082 ; Sarah Lanrens, 1251 ; Thomas, 401 ; Thomas Hodgson, 366 ; Wil., 1077, 1144 ; William, 393 ; William Hunter, 1013 ; —, 14, 178, 297, 620, 730, 792, 813, 991, 1013, 1027, 1080.
- Fletewood, Charles, 1308 ; —, 1308.
- Flint, Ann, 955 ; Francis, 1015 ; Jane, 1015 ; Rev. Luke, 1041 ; Margaret, 1027, 1041 ; Capt. —, 955 ; —, 1027.
- Flintoff, Eliza, 1091 ; John, 1091 ; Mary, 1091 ; Sarah, 1091 ; Thomas, 1091.
- Flooris, Jane, 403.
- Flower, Anne, 1196 ; Barbara, 640 ; Cathe., 1196 ; Elizabeth, 357, 1279 ; Ellen, 1278 ; Faith, 1196 ; Freeman, 317, 357 ; Freeman Hopkinson, 357 ; George, 1007, 1059 ; Rev. George, 1058 ; Gerald, 1279 ; Gertrude, 1007 ; Henry, 1196 ; John, 357, 417, 640, 1196, 1278 ; Sir John, 1196 ; Lydia, 317, 357 ; Martha, 357 ; Milicent, 1058, 1059 ; Thomas, 1196, 1278 ; Wil., 36 ; —, 417, 640, 1003, 1278 ; —, Norroy, 114.
- Floyd, Rev. —, 282 ; —, 282.
- Foaks, John, 668 ; Martha, 668.
- Foddle, Elizabeth, 201 ; Hugh, 201.
- Fogg, Sir John, 552 ; Mary, 552 ; —, 422.
- Fogge, Alice, 1302 ; Ann, 1303 ; Thomas, 1302, 1303.
- Foley, Lady Ann Margaret, 58 ; Hon. Edward, 58 ; Letitia, 443 ; Mary, 637 ; Col. Samuel, 637 ; Thomas, Lord, 58 ; —, 443.
- Foljambe, Abigail, 199 ; Ann, 200 ; Arabella, 199 ; Azubah, 198 ; Benedicta, 398 ; Bennet, 238 ; Catherine, 118, 194, 199 ; Charles, 200 ; Edwd., 199 ; Elizabeth, 198, 199, 200, 1028, 1253 ; Francis Ferrand, 317 ; Geffery, 1253 ; Godfrey, 200, 1028, 1094, 1253 ; Sir Godfrey, 1094 ; Hannah, 198, 200 ; Harriet, 199 ; Henry, 198, 199, 200, 219, 349 ; James, 199, 200, 335 ; John, 118, 194, 198, 199, 200, 398 ;
- John Henry, 199 ; Margaret, 198, 200 ; Mary, 200 ; Mary Beresford, 317 ; Milicent, 200, 348, 349 ; Nimrod, 199 ; Obed, 199 ; Oliva, 199 ; Peter, 198 ; Rebecca, 198 ; Roger, 238 ; Samuel, 198 ; Sarah, 199 ; Sophia, 199, 200 ; Tabitha, 198 ; Thomas, 199 ; Lieut. —, 200, —, 155, 200, 348, 1094.
- Follett, Benjamin, 137 ; Eliza, 137.
- Fonnereau, Eliza, 271 ; —, 271.
- Foord, Rev. Henry, 155 ; Mary, 155.
- Foot, George, 66 ; —, 66.
- Forbes, Alexander, 432 ; Catherine, 432, 1111 ; Charles, M.P., 1111 ; Eliza, 1111 ; Sir Fran., 975 ; James, 432 ; Jane, 432 ; John, 1270 ; Sir John, 1270 ; Mackie, 1111 ; Mary, 1111 ; Patience, 432 ; Timothy, 432 ; —, 975, 1111, 1270.
- Ford, Bridget, 966 ; Lydia, 306 ; Mary, 36, 714 ; Rebecca, 306 ; Sarah, 1112 ; Tho., 306 ; Thomas, 714 ; —, 167, 966, 1112.
- Forde, Daniel, 195 ; Mary, 195.
- Forest, —, 60.
- Forman, Frances, 613 ; John, 613.
- Forrester, —, 1115.
- Forset, Elizabeth, 1283 ; Francis, 1283 ; Tho., 1283.
- Forster, Ed., 537 ; Elizabeth, 899 ; George, 899 ; Isabel, 537 ; Mary, 898 ; Milicent, 850 ; Wil., 898 ; —, 898.
- Forth, Ellinor, 10 ; Martha, 958, 959.
- Fortim, —, 700.
- Fortune, —, 378.
- Foss, Catherine, 1108 ; Edw. Smith, 1108 ; Elizabeth, 1229 ; —, 1229.
- Foster, 260.
- Foster, Agnes, 241 ; Alexander, 460 ; Alice, 983 ; Ann, 77, 205, 269, 345, 460, 1118 ; Anne, 78, 404 ; Benjamin, 78 ; C. W., 887 ; Caroline, 249 ; Cathe., 1118 ; Catherine, 1118 ; Chrisr., 506, 1155 ; Edw., 922 ; Edward, 262, 269, 404 ; Elizabeth, 19, 78, 262, 269, 404, 638, 883, 1071, 1118 ; Etheldred, 404 ; Fred., 249 ; Hannah, 8, 75, 77, 78, 79, 1118 ; Henry, 638 ; Jane, 269, 278, 404 ; John, 19, 78, 269, 278, 542, 543, 1035, 1118 ; Rev. John, 404 ; Jonas, 77 ; Joseph, 77 ; Rev. Kingsman, 404 ; Levina, 404 ; Martha, 346, 404, 1118 ; Mary, 78, 79, 80, 269, 404, 506, 539, 542, 1035, 1155 ; Mary Anne, 249 ; Michael, 1118 ; Sir Michael, 1118 ; Prothesia, 269, 922 ; Richard, 8, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 345 ; Roh., 1071 ; Samuel, 346, 404 ; Sara, 404 ; Sarah, 78, 404, 542, 1118 ; Stephen, 77, 78, 241 ; Susan, 269, 404, 1117 ; Tho., 539 ; Thomas, 404 ; Rev. Thomas, 19, 404 ; William, 249, 404, 542 ; —, 60, 66, 77, 78, 166, 267, 269, 404, 542, 543, 624, 625, 983, 1092, 1114, 1150, 1156.
- Fotherby, Henry, 628 ; —, 628, 1234.
- Fouche, —, 882.
- Foulds, John, 314 ; Sarah, 314.
- Foughlam, Elizabeth, 200 ; Hannah, 200.
- Foulis, Anne, 956 ; Sir David, 924 ; Decima Hester Beatrix, 155 ; Harriet, 629 ; John Robinson, 155, 260 ; Lucy Dor., 560 ; Mary, 924, 980 ; Mildred, 980 ; Sir Wil., 956, 980 ; Sir William, 155, 269 ; —, 155.
- Foulstons, Elizabeth, 1185 ; Tho., 1185.
- Fountaine, Anna Maria, 606 ; Frances, 789 ; Jane, 295 ; Rev. John, 789 ; Joseph, 606 ; —, 295.
- Fountainyne, Elizabeth, 559 ; John, 559.

- Fourness**, 93.
Fourness, Ellinor, 1143; Ephon, 93; Frances, 93; Hannah, 93; Jane, 86, 93; Joan, 831; John, 93; Capt. John, 93; Joseph, 93, 250; Lieut. Joseph, 93; Martha, 93, 250; Phoebe, 93; Samuel, 86, 93; Susan, 93; Rev. Toby, 1143; William, 831; —, 93, 957.
Fowke, Catherine, 881; Capt. —, 881; —, 645.
Fowler, Abigail, 1242; Ann, 1254; Caroline Beardmore, 1084; Charlotte, 1084; David Brnto, 933; Elizabeth, 574, 1136; George, 1136; Gervas, 165; John, 481; Martha, 1136; Richard, 574; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 481; Walter, 1254; Rev. —, 1084; —, 165, 187, 481, 1096.
Fownes, Eleanor, 123; Elizabeth, 123; George, 123; Gilbert, 123; John, 123; William, 123.
Fox, Alice, 544, 1193; Ann, 339, 557, 563, 665, 682, 683, 723, 896, 1021, 1022, 1176, 1212; Anne, 564, 600, 602, 682, 1064, 1173; Anthony, 564, 681, 1075; Barbara, 896; Beatrix, 896; Bridget, 1021; Catherine, 564, 681, 1174; Dorothy, 682; Edward, 681; Elizabeth, 24, 681, 682, 683, 1021, 1075; Esther, 115; Frances, 665, 667, 896; Francis, 682, 1021, 1022; George, 344, 433, 557, 681, 682, 683, 686, 902, 1060, 1075, 1173, 1176, 1209; Gertrude, 681; Grace, 896; Hanna, 683; Hannah, 1022, 1173, 1175, 1181; Helen, 1021; Henry, 682, 1022; Hugh, 681, 1193; Isabel, 665, 668, 1173; Bishop James, 682; Jane, 115, 681, 1075, 1173, 1175; Jeremiah, 896; Jeremy, 682; John, 115, 344, 544, 563, 600, 602, 638, 659, 681, 682, 683, 684, 739, 809, 896, 1021, 1022, 1174; Joseph, 564, 682, 896; Laurence, 555, 681; Lucy, 433; Margaret, 681, 896, 1075, 1173, 1174, 1176; Mary, 115, 344, 566, 567, 638, 659, 682, 683, 686, 726, 809, 896, 1021, 1022, 1075, 1173, 1175; Michael, 683; Penelope, 114, 115, 1022; Philip, 1075; Richard, 896; Robert, 681; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 24, 115, 396, 682, 896, 1173, 1287; Sophronia, 681; Steph., 1175; Stephen, 665, 668, 681, 683, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1181; Thomas, 723, 896; Rev. Timothy, 24; Ulysses, 681; Wil., 1175; Will., 681; William, 115, 564, 567, 681, 682, 683, 1064, 1173, 1174; Zachariah, 681; —, 114, 176, 418, 555, 557, 681, 684, 723, 726, 896, 902, 1021, 1022, 1075, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1287.
Foxcroft, Anah, 974; Ann, 936, 1138; Anthy., 856, 1214; Daniel, 518, 944, 1153; Elizabeth, 856, 1153; George, 498; Grace, 507, 635, 857, 944, 1071, 1156; Henry, 1153; Isaac, 1071; James, 507, 635; Jane, 518; Tho., 1156; —, 856, 936, 1138, 1214.
Foxley, Grace, 507; —, 507, 976.
Foxlove, Jam., 309.
Foxlowe, 1164.
Foxlowe, Alice, 1164; Ann, 246, 1165; Anthony, 1164; Dorothy, 481, 1164; Edward, 1164; Elizabeth, 1164; Ellen, 1164; Francis, 212; Rev. Francis, 1165; Grace, 1164; James, 1164; Jane, 212, 1165; John, 1164; Martha, 256, 1164; Mary, 1164, 1165; Richard, 256, 1164; Samuel, 246, 481, 1164, 1165; Sarah, 1164; Thomas, 1164; Thomas Peter, 1165; Licut.-Gen. William, 1164.
Foye, Edith, 358; Elizabeth Maria, 358; Fitz-Walter, 318, 358; Harriet, 318, 358; Jane, 358; John, 358; Sarah, 358; Sidney Hollis, 318, 358; Walter, 358; —, 358.
France, Agnes, 1215; Anne, 1215; Edward, 713; Elizabeth, 1049; Helen, 713; Jennet, 1215; Margaret, 1215; Richard, 1049; Tho., 1215; Thomas, 122; —, 122, 638.
Frances, Ann, 398; Henry, 398.
Francesys, John, 473; Katherine, 473.
Francis, Ann, 569, 571; Henry, 569; John, 615; Mary, 569, 615; Ric., 571; Sarah, 776; William, 569.
Francton, Robert de Burton, Lord de, 343.
Frank, Edmund, 235; George, 235; Jane, 927; John, 235; R., 998; Ric., 927; Richard, 922, 924; Susanna, 235; Truth, 235; Rev. —, 76; —, 400, 775, 776.
Franke, —, 330.
Frankish, Tho., 1280.
Frankland, Elizabeth, 439, 871; Frances, 114, 115, 918, 1068; Jane, 416; Margery, 416; Mary, 416; Ric., 114; Richard, 416, 871; Sir Thomas, 439; William, 918; —, 16, 68, 70, 1068.
Franks, George, 578.
Frazer, Joseph, 149; Mary, 149; —, 819.
Freame, Christiana, 434; John, 433, 434; Joseph Osgood, 434; Priscilla, 433; Sarah, 433.
Frechvile, —, Lord, 546.
Freeman, Agnes, 1032; Alice, 570; Ann, 764, 821, 1220; Anne, 357; Anne Eleanor, 1221; Boughton, 1220; Catherine, 940, 1221; Charles, 1220; Edward, 1140; Elizabeth, 357, 480, 1220; Esther, 1140; Gerrard, 1220; Grace, 1221; Gregory, 357; Hannah, 357; Howsley, 940, 1181, 1220, 1221; James, 357; John, 113, 570, 1251; Judith, 1220; Lydia, 1221; Margaret, 1220, 1221, 1251; Mark, 357; Mary, 64, 357, 1220, 1221, 1251; Rachel, 357; Ralph, 1220; Richard, 1220; Robert, 1032, 1220; Samuel, 319, 1220; Sarah, 113; Theodosia, 319; Tho., 480, 1220; Thomas, 1220; —, 357, 761, 785, 947, 956.
Freith, Aun, 169; —, 169.
Fremeau, Maria Catherine, 1110.
French, Alexander, 31; Elizabeth, 437; Lydia, 1046; Dr. Peter, 437; Robert, 31; Robina, 437.
Frend, William, 770; —, 770.
Frensh, Elizabeth, 1301; Vincent, 1301.
Freschvile, Aucher, 399; Barbara, 558; Eleanor, 399; Frances, 238; Isabel, 1235; John, 558; John, Lord, 445; Lady Joyce, 1032; Peter, 557; Sir Peter, 238, 464, 822, 1235; —, 712; —, Lady, 43; —, Lord, 446.
Fretwell, Alice, 402, 447, 564, 1184, 1185, 1205, 1304, 1305; Ann, 1185; Anne, 1185, 1305; Barbara, 1286, 1287; Betty, 1186; Bridget, 817, 1229; Catherine, 1286; Dorothy, 1304, 1306; Edward, 1205, 1303, 1305, 1306; Elizabeth, 817, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1229, 1291, 1304, 1305, 1306; Ellinor, 1304; Faith, 1305; Hannah, 1186, 1305; Hannah Anne, 1186; Helen, 1210, 1306; Hngh, 1184; James, 209, 1076, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1267, 1286, 1305; Jane, 1184; Jennet, 1305; John, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1210, 1286, 1287, 1303, 1304, 1305; Rev. John, 1304; Keightley, 1186; Lucy, 1184, 1305, 1306; Mabel, 1305, 1306; Marage, 1306; Margaret, 1205, 1286, 1304, 1305, 1306; Margery, 1304; Mary, 1076, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1304, 1305, 1306; Nathaniel, 1305; Ralph, 1200, 1205, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306; Richard, 530, 1184, 1185, 1305; Richd., 1205; Rob., 817, 1291; Robert, 447, 817, 1229, 1286; Roger, 402, 564, 1286, 1303, 1304, 1306; Ruth,

- 530, 1185, 1305; Sarah, 1305, 1306; Thomas, 1287, 1305; William, 487, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1286, 1304, 1305; William Smith, 1186; —, 1075, 1089, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1200, 1286, 1303, 1305, 1306.
- Frevile, Elizabeth, 335, 336; Nicholas, 335.
- Frickley, —, 614.
- Frith, Arthur, 1215; Dennis, 701; Elizabeth, 1061; Hannah, 676; John, 1005, 1061; Peter, 676; —, 701, 1005, 1061.
- Fritton, Elizabeth, 530; —, 530.
- Frodsham, Cathe., 1143; Edw., 1143.
- Frogat, —, 445.
- Froggat, Alice, 447; Ann, 445; Anne, 446; Barbara, 446, 674; Catherine, 446; Elizabeth, 446, 647, 658, 840; George, 647; Godf., 445; Godfrey, 446, 658, 674, 679, 680, 1203; Hannah, 446; Helen, 446; Isabel, 445, 446; John, 446, 547; Mary, 445, 446, 547, 680; Priscilla, 322, 446; Richard, 446; William, 445, 446, 1023; —, 679, 1023, 1203.
- Froggatt, Elizabeth, 45; Godfrey, 341, 1023; Helen, 341; Isabel, 567; J., 322, 1243; John, 45; Mary, 1008, 1023; Priscilla, 322, 1243; Richard, 446; Snsan, 1243; Susanna, 322, 1243; William, 567; —, 334, 445, 464, 1243.
- Frost, Agnes, 612; Alice, 1130; Ann, 1011, 1130; Anna Maria, 1130; Bartholomew, 304; Edmund, 1130, 1131; Frances Elmer, 1130; James Garret, 1130; Jane, 561; Judith, 1131; Mary, 304, 1130, 1132; Meadows, 1130, 1132; Rebecca, 1130; Thomas Gibbons, 1130; Wil., 612; William, 561; —, 304, 1130, 1244.
- Frover, Justina, 17; —, 17.
- Froward, Morris, 537; —, 537.
- Fryer, Delicia, 4, 5; Dorcas, 4, 5; Elizabeth, 1125; Ellen, 941; Gabriel, 5; Sir John, 4, 5; Simon, 1125; —, 941, 1125.
- Fulbeck, Susanna, 1261; Wil., 1261.
- Fuller, Dorothy, 1112; Elizabeth, 1132; Rev. Francis, 930; Hannah, 1132; John, 1112, 1132; Rev. John, 930, 1110, 1112; Mary, 496, 502; Samuel, 1112; Snsanna, 438; Tho., 438; Thomas, 1132; Dr. Thomas, 576; Rev. —, 930; —, 496, 576, 930, 987, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1301.
- Fulljames, —, 200.
- Fulthorp, —, 418.
- Fulthorpe, Chrsr., 631; Christopher, 418; Dorothy, 631; Mary, 418.
- Fulwood, Chrsr., 836; Jane, 1192; Mary, 573, 836; Thomas, 573.
- Furcer, —, 1011.
- Furnes, William, 794.
- Furness, Euphon, 83; Frances, 811; Joseph, 83; Matw., 811.
- Furnis, Ellis, 563; Emma, 563.
- Furnish, Anne, 334; —, 334.
- Furniss, Mark, 734; Martha, 734; Mary, 734; —, 736.
- Furnival, *see De Furnival*.
- Fusty, Jane, 1180; —, 1180.
- Fynney, Ann, 239; Edw., 239; Elizabeth, 864; Mary, 864; William, 864.
- G
- Gabriel, Eliza Anne, 1117; John, 1117.
- Gage, —, 828.
- Gainford, John, 527; Susan, 527.
- Gainsborongh, —, Earl of, 356.
- Gainsford, John, 524; Susan, 524.
- Gale, Barbara, 612; Dorothy, 594; George, 594; Hannah, 1100; Henry, 914; Mary, 914; Peter, 1100; Rob., 612.
- Gallance, Mary, 1171; William, 1171.
- Gallani, Sarah Ann, 396; Dr. —, 396.
- Galliard, Joshua, 209.
- Galliffe, —, 579.
- Gallilee, Phillis, 752.
- Galpine, John, 1052; —, 1052.
- Galton, Adele, 746; Lucy, 432; Sam., 746; Samuel, 432.
- Galway, Bridget, Lady, 150; Robert, Viscount, 51; Robert Arundel Monckton, Viscount, 52; —, Dowager Viscountess, 214; —, Viscount, 52, 999.
- Gambier, Jane, 287; Sarah, 1045; Admiral —, 287, 1045.
- Gamble, Cecily, 908, 910; Elizabeth, 640; George, 908, 910; Henry, 640; Margaret, 640.
- Gamblin, Dorcas, 951; John, 951.
- Gamon, Henry, 132; Jemima, 132; Jennet, 132.
- Gandy, —, 1308.
- Ganter, Rev. —, 502; —, 502.
- Ganton, Ann, 503; Rev. —, 503.
- Gardener, Caroline, 1087; Henry, 1087; Kirkman, 1087; Sarah, 1087.
- Gardiner, Alice, 840; Andrew, 840; Ann, 400; Anne, 840; Catherine, 870; Charlotte, 840; Dorothy, 870; Elizabeth, 400, 840, 842, 870; Ellen, 802, 840; Gerv., 842; Gervas, 400, 840; Gervase, 840; Godfrey, 870; Henry, 870; John, 400, 840, 870; John Gilbert Cooper, 870; Josepha, 870; Mary, 840; Mary Anne, 870; Mary Charlotte, 400; Samuel, 400, 840; Samuel, D.D., 400; Rev. Samuel, 840; Rev. Dr. Samuel, 840; Susanna, 1146; William, 400; Rev. William, 840; Col. —, 950; —, 136, 802, 840, 870, 950.
- Gardner, Ann, 923; Sir John Whalley Smith, 1045; Martha, 1045; Mary, 154; Robert, 154; Wil., 923; —, 181; —, Lord, 181.
- Gardom, Elizabeth, 865; John, 865; Sarah, 483; William, 483.
- Garfit, Jane, 1190; Wil., 1190.
- Garford, Elizabeth, 1154; —, 1154.
- Garforth, Frances Elizabeth, 915; Rosamond, 518; Wil., 518, 915; —, 10, 509, 988, 1158.
- Gargrave, Joseph, 86, 101; Lydia, 86, 101; Lady Margaret, 847; Richard, 847; Sir Thomas, 498; —, 608, 999.
- Garland, Alice, 1074; Catherine, 33, 1074; Elizabeth, 1074, 1094; John, 33, 1074; Rev. John, 1074; Mary, 393, 1074, 1182; Robert, 1074; Roger, 1074; Sarah, 393, 1074; Thomas, 1074; William, 1074; —, 393, 1074, 1200.
- Garlick, Frances, 1228; John, 1228; Margaret, 1119.
- Garlicke, Ann, 652; Bridget, 652; Elizabeth, 652; Rev. John, 652; Margaret, 651; Martha, 652; Mary, 491, 652; Nicholas, 650, 651; Sarah, 651, 652; William, 489, 491; Capt. William, 652; Rev. —, 491; —, 650.
- Garman, Alice, 422.
- Garner, Elizabeth, 624; John, 624.
- Garnet, James, 750; Jane, 750; —, 188.
- Garnneys, Elizabeth, 303; Thomas, 303.
- Garnier, —, 1107.
- Garnish, Elizabeth, 303; Thomas, 303.
- Garnson, Ann, 898; Francis, 898.

- Garrard, Charles, 1103 ; George, 1103 ; Matilda, 1103 ; Robert, 1103 ; Samuel, 1103 ; William, 1103.
- Garratt, Alice, 466 ; Ann, 467 ; Elizabeth, 467 ; Francis, 466 ; Rev. Francis, 467 ; Hannah, 467 ; Jane, 466 ; John, 467 ; Penelope, 466 ; Rebecca, 466 ; Sarah, 466 ; Thomas, 466, 467 ; William, 466, 467 ; —, 466.
- Garret, John, 385 ; Margaret, 385.
- Garratt, Elizabeth, 1123 ; Jane, 627 ; Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, 627.
- Garside, Elizabeth, 1183 ; Isabella, 1183 ; Margery, 387 ; Mary, 662 ; Peter, 386 ; Roger, 387 ; —, 72, 662, 1183 ; *see also* De Garside.
- Garston, Mary, 1252 ; —, 1252.
- Garth, Anne, 292 ; William, 292.
- Gartside, Josiah, 115 ; Mary, 115.
- Gaseoign, Agnes, 612 ; Alice, 1265 ; Ann, 826 ; Daniel, 825, 826 ; Dorothy, 593 ; Dory, 826 ; Elizabeth, 825 ; Ellen, 826 ; George, 593, 923 ; Henry, 826, 906 ; John, 612, 826, 923 ; Juliana, 840 ; Margery, 906 ; Mary, 1075 ; Prothesia, 923 ; Tho. Herbert, 840 ; Wil., 815, 1263 ; —, 518.
- Gaseoigne, Margaret, 877 ; Mary, 925 ; Richard Oliver, 925 ; Thomas, 925 ; Sir Thomas, 925 ; Sir Wil., 968 ; —, 877, 953.
- Gaskell, Elizabeth, 302 ; Margaret, 299 ; Mary, 582 ; Nath., 299 ; Nathaniel, 280 ; Rebecca, 299, 302 ; Sarah, 275, 299, 302 ; —, 280, 299, 582.
- Gaskell, Alice, 55 ; Ann, 54, 55, 740, 1222 ; Arthur, 54 ; Benjamin, 54, 55, 1222 ; Benjamin, M.P. for Malden, 56 ; Daniel, 54, 55, 66, 1222 ; Daniel, M.D., 56 ; Debora, 55 ; Elizabeth, 54, 302, 1008 ; Grace, 54 ; Hannah, 55 ; James Milnes, M.P. for Wenlock, 56 ; John, 55 ; Lawrence, 54 ; Mable, 55 ; Margaret, 302, 412 ; Mary, 54, 55, 56, 66 ; Nathaniel, 54, 55, 302, 412 ; Percival, 55 ; Peter, 1008 ; Rebecca, 54 ; Roger, 740 ; Sarah, 54, 55, 302, 1222 ; Thomas Biggen, 740 ; Timothy, 55 ; Uriah, 1261 ; —, 54, 56, 278, 1261.
- Gastrell, —, 16.
- Gataker, Ann, 1285.
- Gate, Edward, 992 ; Frances, 242, 992 ; Sir Henry, 992 ; Richard, 242.
- Gates, Ann, 995 ; Avery, 996 ; Catherine, 996 ; Charles, 996 ; Dorothy, 996 ; Edward, 994, 996 ; Eleanor, 996 ; Elizabeth, 767, 994, 995, 996 ; Frances, 996 ; Geffery, 995 ; Sir Geffery, 995 ; Geoffrey, 767 ; Henry, 996 ; Sir Henry, 996 ; Isabel, 996 ; John, 991, 996 ; Sir John, 995 ; Luey, 996 ; Margaret, 996 ; Mary, 991, 995, 996 ; Robert, 996 ; William, 996 ; Sir William, 995 ; —, 995, 996.
- Gathan, Ann, 487 ; —, 487.
- Gatton, Ebene., 438 ; Sarah, 438.
- Gatty, —, 1275.
- Gaunt, Aletethia, 623 ; Ann, 227 ; Anne, 577 ; Eli, 158 ; John B., 623 ; Thomas, 227 ; —, 577.
- Gawkroger, Mary, 855, 857 ; Samuel, 1283 ; Sibil, 1283 ; —, 855.
- Gawley, Geoffry, 163 ; Sarah, 163.
- Gazley, Charles, 1076 ; Edward, 1076 ; John, 1076 ; Joseph, 1076 ; Lucretia, 1076.
- Geare, —, Lady, 228.
- Geary, Eleanor, 431 ; Mary Selina, 431 ; William, 431.
- Gee, Ann, 439 ; Barbara, 234, 578 ; Bridget, 608 ; Caroline, 608 ; Grace, 1167 ; Joseph, 482 ; Roger, 608, 937 ; Sarah, 482 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 937 ; Tho., 413 ; Will., 608 ; —, 169, 234, 413, 469, 578, 1167.
- Geek, Cathe, 364 ; Edward, 364 ; Eliza, 364 ; Elizabeth, 364 ; Mary, 364 ; Sarah, 364 ; Sarah Frances, 364 ; —, 364.
- Gefferies, Elizabeth, 627 ; Tho., 627.
- Geldart, —, 958.
- Gell, Ann, 554, 834 ; Anthony, 834 ; Bridget, 834, 1059 ; Cassandra, 143, 649 ; Catherine, 377, 553, 835 ; Dorothy, 46, 554 ; Eleanor, 834 ; Elinor, 1038 ; Elizabeth, 58, 834, 835, 1059 ; Elinor, 984 ; Frances, 835 ; Francis, 835 ; George, 464 ; Georgiana, 554 ; Georgina, 46 ; Georgina Ann, 46 ; Harriett Eleanor, 46 ; Henry, 46 ; Isabella, 46, 554 ; John, 554, 834 ; Sir John, 235, 377, 553, 834, 835, 984, 1038, 1059 ; John Eyre, 554 ; John Nicholas, 46, 554 ; Katherine, 834 ; Lucy, 46, 834 ; Margaret, 835 ; Maria Catherine, 554 ; Mary, 46, 554, 834 ; Milicent, 834 ; P., 1173 ; Sir P., 835 ; Phil., 554 ; Philip, 46, 58, 554 ; Sir Philip, 464, 553, 554, 834, 835 ; Ralph, 349, 834, 1059 ; Rebecca, 143 ; Temperanee, 554, 835 ; Theodosia, 349 ; Thomas, 143, 834 ; Dr. Thomas, 649 ; Lieut. Thomas, M.P. for Derby, 834 ; William, 834 ; Sir William, 46, 48, 554 ; William Eyre, 835 ; Zachary, 464 ; Dr. —, 143 ; —, 143, 348, 464, 834 ; —, Admiral, 554.
- Gelley, Catherine, 568 ; Edward, 568.
- Gellibrand, —, 1222.
- Genn, Ann, 654 ; —, 654.
- Gent, Isabel, 532 ; Thomas, 532 ; —, 257, 355, 578.
- George, Ann, 1251 ; Elizabeth, 1115 ; —, 1115, 1251 ; *see also* St. George.
- George I., King of England, 575.
- George II., King of England, 1043.
- George III., King of England, 481, 1190.
- Gerard, Mary, 374 ; Miles, 1049 ; Rebecca, 372, 374 ; —, 177, 372, 374, 1049.
- German, Elizabeth, 1234, 1236 ; —, 1234.
- Gervas, Frances, 1097 ; Hannah, 684 ; Mary, 684 ; —, 684, 1097.
- Gery, Ann, 1242 ; Charles, 1242 ; Peter, 1242.
- Gest, Jane, 410.
- Geyton, Ann, 1257 ; Elizabeth, 1257 ; Robert, 1257.
- Gibbon, Catalina, 522 ; —, 435, 522 ; *see also* Fitz-Gibbon.
- Gibbons, Alice, 1130 ; Dr. Thomas, 1130 ; Rev. —, 69 ; —, 336.
- Gibbs, —, 1110.
- Gibson, Abraham, 540 ; Ann, 539, 540, 1260 ; Anna, 437 ; Anne, 416 ; Betty, 540 ; Catherine, 416 ; Debora, 1128 ; Dorothy, 416 ; Rev. Edmund, 915 ; Elizabeth, 162, 539, 629 ; Francis, 1296 ; Grace, 540, 542 ; Hannah, 91 ; Isabella, 416 ; James, 407, 539, 542, 629 ; Rev. James, 469 ; Jane, 416 ; John, 416, 491, 540, 1098, 1260 ; Judith, 629 ; Juliana, 407, 469 ; Margaret, 416 ; Maria, 915 ; Mary, 416, 491, 539 ; Matilda, 380 ; Maud, 338 ; Rob., 338 ; Roger, 416 ; Susanna, 540 ; Thomas, 374, 1215 ; William, 540 ; Dr. —, 437 ; Rev. —, 915 ; —, 91, 374, 380, 476, 538, 539, 540, 543, 1128, 1296.
- Gifford, Sir Dunke, 978 ; Eleanor, 872 ; Harriet, 978 ; Maj.-Gen. John, 401 ; Maria Arabella, 978 ; Mary, 401 ; Robert, 401 ; Thomas, 872.
- Gilbert, Anne, 516 ; Bernard, 870 ; Charles, 870 ;

- Cleere, 314; Dcr., 869; Dorothy, 868, 869, 870; Elizabeth, 237, 570, 573, 869, 870, 1028; Frances, 869; Gilbert Cooper, 1028; Henry, 869, 870, 1028, 1041; Jane, 869, 870, 1028, 1041; John, 852, 869, 870, 1028, 1041; Mary, 59; Rob., 237; Sarah, 632; Temperance, 1038; Thomas, 59, 573, 869, 870, 1028; Rev. Thomas, 870, 1028; William, 314, 570, 869, 870.
- Gilberthorpe, Anne, 1305; Elizabeth, 531; George, 531; John, 1305; Mary, 660; —, 531. Gilby, Agnes, 1227; Alice, 1227; Ann, 1227, 1228; Anthony, 1227, 1228, 1230; Col. Anthony, 1230; Anthy., 1228; Bridget, 817, 1229; Cathe., 1229; Catherine, 74, 1227, 1229; Charles, 1228, 1229; Chs., 1228; Dorothy, 1227; Edward, 1227; Edwd., 1227; Elizabeth, 1227, 1228, 1229; Ellen, 1227; Emanuel, 1228; Frances, 1228; George, 1227; Sir George, 1227, 1229; Humphry, 1227; John, 1227, 1228, 1229; Lovelace, 1229; Lydia, 1227; Magdalen, 1227; Margaret, 1227, 1229; Mary, 422, 1227, 1229; Matthew, 1227; Original, 1227; Palamedes, 1227, 1229; Robert, 1227; Ruth, 1228, 1229; Sir Theodore, 1229; Sir Theophilns, 1228, 1229; Thomas, 74, 1227, 1228; Rev. Thomas, 1230; Thurstan, 1227; Tristram, 1227; Wil., 817; William, 1227, 1228, 1229; —, 422, 1228, 1229, 1306.
- Gilchrist, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113; Margaret, 113; Sarah, 113; William, 113.
- Gildart, Richard, M.P. for Liverpool, 134; —, 134.
- Gill, Adam, 206, 209, 210, 211, 668; Ann, 13, 206, 210, 453, 660, 1204, 1299; Anne, 210; Bathshua, 78; Dorothy, 499; Rev. Ebenezer, 13; Edw., 458; Edward, 209, 528; Edward, M.P. for Yorkshire, 1065; Edwd., 458; Elizabeth, 13, 209, 210, 248, 507, 1065, 1075, 1142, 1299; Ellen, 605; Frances, 210, 668; George, 448, 1096; Grace, 890, 1299; Henry, 210, 248, 506, 1153; James, 209; Jane, 211; Jeremiah, 13; John, 210, 453, 764, 1142, 1168; Leonard, 209, 210, 1065; Margaret, 861, 911, 912; Martha, 210; Mary, 209, 210, 500, 619, 621, 1063, 1299; Philip, 210, 499, 621, 1096; Ralph, 890, 1299; Robert, 1299; Ruth, 458; Samuel, 78; Sarah, 448, 764, 1168; Snsan, 705; Tho., 605, 861, 911; Thomas, 500, 621, 1299; Timothy, 13; Toby, 705; Ursula, 506, 1155; Westby, 1142; William, 209, 1299; —, 13, 16, 225, 329, 619, 642, 1168, 1205, 1299.
- Gillam, Richard, 1097; Sarah, 1097.
- Gillatt, Elizabeth, 718, 1011; John, 1011; Sam., 718; Sarah, 1011; Tho., 1011; Thomas, 1011.
- Gillespie, Capt. Alexander, 87; Sarah, 87; Principal —, 87.
- Gilliam, Jane, 119; —, 119.
- Gilling, Ann, 991; Capt. Dawson, 991; Edmund, 379; Elizabeth, 379.
- Gillingham, Rebecca, 548.
- Gilliver, Rose, 45; —, 45.
- Gillot, Ann, 812; Diones, 812; Ellen, 809, 811, 812; George, 812; Hen., 809; Henry, 811, 812; John, 811, 1195; Malin, 209; Martha, 209; Mary, 333, 812, 1195; Richard, 811, 812; Sarah, 812; Tho., 812; Thomas, 811, 812, 1195; Will, 812; —, 333, 811, 812.
- Gillott, Ann, 334; Benjamin, 334; Elizabeth, 334; Hebe, 334; Jonathan, 334; Mary, 334; —, 334.
- Gilly, Anne, 381; Jane, 423; —, 381, 423.
- Gilmeinge, Cathe., 798; Elizabeth, 798.
- Gilpin, Adino Paddock, 1103; Adino William, 1103; Alfred, 1103; Alan, 1100; Alice, 1100; Amelia, 1103; Ann, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103; Arthur, 1100; Barbara, 1100; Benjamin, 1102; Bernard, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103; Bernard Sawrey, 1103; Cathe., 1099; Catherine, 249, 1100, 1103, 1104; Cecily, 1099; Chrsr., 1099; Christabel, 1099; Dorothy, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103; Dory., 1100; Edward, 1103; Edwin, 1099, 1103; Eliza, 1103; Elizabeth, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102; Elizeth, 1103; Ellinor, 1099; Ewan, 1099; Fleming, 103; Frances, 1101, 1102; Frances Harriot, 1102; Francis, 1100; Gawen, 1100; George, 1099, 1102; Capt. George, 1099; Gilbert, 1099; Grace, 1100; Hannah, 514, 1100, 1101; Henry, 1100, 1101, 1102; Isaac, 1100; Jane, 1100, 1102; Jemima, 1102; Jemima Elizabeth, 1102; Jemima Margaret, 1102; Jerry, 1101; John, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1104; Rev. John, 1102; John Bernard, 1102, 1103; Sir Joseph Dacre Appleby, 249, 1103; Sir Joseph Dacre Appleby, M.D., 1103; Joseph Simms, 1103; Laura, 1102; Lowther, 1103; Lucy Eliza, 1102; Mabel, 1099; Magdalen, 1099; Margaret, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103; Maria, 1104; Marian, 1100; Marianne, 1102; Mary, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1104; Mary Jane, 1102; Martin, 1100, 1101; Matilda, 1102, 1103; Mercy, 1103, 1104; Peggy, 1104; Percy, 1103; Randal, 1099; Randolph, 1099; Ranulf, 1100; Ranulph, 1100; Rebecca, 1103; Richard, 1099, 1101, 1103; Rev. Richard, 1100; Robert, 1101, 1102; Ruth, 1101; Samuel, 1100; Sarah, 1101, 1102, 1103; Sawrey, 1103; Susan, 1100; Susan Maria, 1101; Susanna, 1100, 1103; Susanna Maria, 1103; Thomas, 1100, 1101, 1103; Thomas Bernard, 1103; Urban, 1099; W. S., 1102; Wil. Ed., 1102; William, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103; Rev. William, 1099, 1103; Rev. William, Prebendary of Salisbury, 1103; William Edward, 1102; William John, 1102; William Sawrey, 1103; Dr., —, 286; Rev. —, 1099; —, 286, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103; — Maria, 1103.
- Gilthorp, Abigail, 580; Edward, 580.
- Ginney, Ellen, 863; John, 863.
- Ginny, —, 279.
- Girardot, —, 1045.
- Girdler, Mary, 1075.
- Girdon, Sarah, 214; —, 214.
- Girling, Mary, 479; —, 479.
- Gisborne, Ann, 480; Anne, 481; Cathe., 481; Catherine, 481; Catherine Cockayne, 481; Dorothy, 481, 1164; Elizabeth, 480; Rev. Francis, 481; James, 480; Gen. James, 481; Rev. James, 1164; Rev. James, Prebendary of Durham, 481; John, 480, 481; Lydia, 480; Mary, 480; Mary Alicia, 481; Sarah, 480, 481; Susan, 480; Temperance, 480, 481; Thomas, 480, 481; Thomas, M.D., 481; Thomas, M.P., 480; William, 481; —, 480, 481.
- Gisburn, Tho., 464.
- Gissing, Grisell, 1130.
- Givermel, Letitia, 438; —, 438.
- Givernell, Amelia, 1120; Diana, 1120; Eliza, 1120; Sophia, 1120, 1121; Thomas Cromwell, 1120; —, 1120, 1121.
- Gladstaine, Sir Albert, 122; —, 122.

- Gladwen, Henry, 1018 ; Mary, 1018.
Gladwin, 616.
 Gladwin, Ann, 242, 400, 616, 617, 618 ; Anne, 618 ; Barbara, 614 ; Charles Dakeyne, 617 ; Charlotte, 618 ; Decimns, 617 ; Dorothy, 562, 614, 616, 617, 618, 1095 ; Elizabeth, 398, 613, 614, 616, 617, 618, 1023 ; Elizabeth Henrietta, 618 ; Ellen, 617 ; Frances, 614, 616, 617 ; George, 242, 614 ; Giles, 616 ; Helen, 616, 618, 842 ; Henry, 346, 614, 617, 618 ; Gen. Henry, 617 ; Israel, 616, 617 ; James, 616 ; Jane, 346, 614, 616, 617, 618, 1023 ; John, 562, 618 ; Joseph, 616, 617 ; Lemmet, 398 ; Lemuel, 616, 617, 1095 ; Margaret, 614 ; Maria, 614 ; Marina, 617 ; Martha, 618 ; Mary, 614, 616, 617, 618, 1023 ; Matthew, 616 ; Richard, 617 ; Samuel, 1023 ; Sarah, 347, 614, 616, 617 ; Susan, 618 ; Tho., 347, 616, 842, 1023 ; Thomas, 614, 616, 617, 618 ; Capt. Thomas, 616 ; William, 614, 616 ; Gen. —, 400 ; —, 403, 613, 614, 616, 617, 618, 1023.
Glascock, Anne, 924 ; —, 924.
Gleadhill, —, 599.
 Gleadow, Elizabeth, 906 ; Rev. Thomas Reader, 906.
Gledhill, Bathshua, 370 ; Doroy., 1213 ; Hugh, 1215 ; Jennet, 1213 ; John, 1213 ; Martha, 1214 ; Nathan, 1214 ; Robert, 370 ; Sarah, 1284.
 Glenham, Elizabeth, 526 ; Sir Hen., 526.
 Glensover, Elizabeth, 1188 ; —, 1188.
Glossop, Elizabeth, 647, 1010 ; John, 1010 ; Joseph, 1010 ; Mary, 1010 ; Nich., 854 ; Ralph, 647 ; Rosamond, 1010 ; Simon, 1010 ; —, 1010.
 Glover, Elizabeth, 1221 ; Jonathan, 857 ; Josh., 862 ; Mary, 698, 857, 1281 ; Thomas, 1221 ; —, 24, 48, 142, 143, 144, 252, 257, 311, 335, 343, 344, 379, 442, 483, 574, 690, 691, 698, 838, 862, 869, 961, 1018, 1028, 1034, 1037, 1039, 1281.
 Glynn, Mary, 923 ; William, 923.
 Goat, Mary, 417 ; —, 417.
 Goble, —, 181.
 Gobyan, —, 1302.
 Godbold, Mary, 323 ; Samuel, 323.
 Goddard, Cordelia, 193 ; E., 727 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Henrietta Maria, 969 ; Henry, M.D., 193 ; John, 969 ; Sarah, 969 ; —, 193, 969.
 Goden, Elizabeth, 978 ; John, 978.
 Godfrey, Betty, 497 ; Elizabeth, 612, 1186 ; Frank, 497 ; Griseld, 602 ; Grizella, 602 ; Hannah, 1133 ; Jane, 590 ; Joseph, 590 ; Richard, 612 ; Wil., 590 ; Will., 1186 ; William, 1186 ; Willoughby, 602 ; —, 497, 1133.
 Godley, Dorothy, 541 ; John, 264 ; Martha, 264 ; —, 541.
 Godwin, Edward, 299 ; John, 299 ; Judith, 299 ; William, 299 ; —, 299, 1187.
 Goff, Coll., 1231 ; Frances, 1231.
 Goffe, Col. William, 1114 ; —, 1114, 1126.
 Golby, Susanna, 1166 ; —, 1166.
 Gold, Rebecca, 550 ; Thomas, 550.
 Golding, Catherine, 1085 ; Tho., 1085 ; —, 750.
 Goldsborough, Mary, 627 ; —, 627.
 Goldsmith, Martha, 976 ; Samuel Francis, 976 ; —, 975.
 Goldthorpe, John, 752 ; Sarah, 752.
 Golightly, Ann, 166 ; —, 166.
 Gollop, —, 358.
 Gomersal, Benjamin, 707 ; Margaret, 707.
 Gooch, Susanna, 623 ; Tho. J. N., 623.
 Goodall, Jane, 626 ; William, 626.
 Goodbeyr, Elizabeth, 1215 ; Thomas, 1215.
 Goodenough, Cecilia, 969 ; Rev. John Joseph, D.D., 1117 ; Margaret, 1117 ; Rev. Robert Philip, 1117.
 Goodhand, Ann, 1227 ; Faith, 760 ; George, 760 ; Mary, 760 ; Wil., 1227 ; William, 760.
 Goodheire, Alice, 159 ; Thomas, 159 ; William, 147.
 Goodier, Bridget, 526 ; Dan., 909 ; Hannah, 909 ; —, 526, 754.
 Goodman, Frances, 617 ; —, 885 ; —, M.D., 617.
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 1209 ; John, 1209 ; William, 1209 ; —, 1209.
 Goodrick, Catherine, 516 ; Sir Harry, 540 ; Henry, 929, 972 ; Sir Henry, 516, 929 ; James, 750 ; John, 536, 929 ; Mary, 929, 972 ; Thomas, 929 ; Lady —, 929 ; Sir —, 37 ; —, 516, 536, 540.
 Goodricket, —, 1093.
Goodwin, 605.
 Goodwin, Abigail, 747, 749 ; Alice, 285 ; Ann, 604, 605, 838 ; Anne, 749 ; Anthony, 604 ; Rev. Anthony, 604 ; Anthy., 605 ; Catherine, 604 ; Edw., 262, 463, 821 ; Edward, 603, 604, 605, 749 ; Rev. Edward, 261, 343, 713, 716, 747, 748 ; Elizabeth, 604, 716, 747 ; George, 716, 747, 749 ; Gertrude, 261, 603, 604, 605 ; Helen, 1066 ; Humphrey, 604 ; Jane, 463, 605, 749 ; John, 72, 604 ; Joseph, 1062 ; Margaret, 605, 613, 614, 1003 ; Mary, 160, 217, 604, 605, 716, 747 ; Matilda, 574, 917 ; Philadelphia, 604 ; Rachel, 716, 747 ; Ric., 1066 ; Richard, 716, 747, 749, 1062, 1066 ; Richard, D.D., 285 ; Rev. Richard, 70 ; Rob., 917 ; Samuel, 613, 614, 838 ; Sarah, 51 ; Thomas, 574 ; Troth, 605 ; William, 51, 217 ; Rev. —, 72 ; —, 70, 158, 160, 461, 604, 747, 1062, 1066.
 Goodyer, Rob., 973 ; Susan, 973.
 Goostrey, Dorothy, 1023 ; Dory., 1023 ; Elizabeth, 1023 ; James, 1203 ; John, 446, 680, 1023, 1203 ; Thos., 1023 ; —, 1023, 1203.
 Gordon, Sir Alex., 1048 ; Catherine, 432 ; David, 1048 ; Elizabeth, 1120 ; Grace, 1048 ; James, 132 ; Capt. Sir James Alex., R.N., 1117 ; Jennet, 132 ; Lydia, 1117 ; Mary, 905 ; Sir Robert, 432 ; William, 1120 ; Admiral —, 905 ; Sir —, 1087 ; —, 302 ; —, Earl of Sunderland, 432.
 Gore, Ann, 978, 1280, 1281 ; Anne, 1281 ; Catherine, 977, 1280, 1281 ; Charles, 1281 ; Dorothy, 977, 1280, 1281 ; Eleanor, 1281 ; Elizabeth, 1280, 1281 ; Francis, 1281 ; Hannah, 1280 ; Helen, 1280 ; Hester, 96 ; Jane, 1281 ; Joan, 573 ; John, 96, 977, 978, 1280, 1281 ; Col. John, 1281 ; Judith, 1281 ; Kate, 1281 ; Mary, 1281 ; Lady Mary, 1281 ; Maud, 1281 ; Molly, 1281 ; Phillis, 1281 ; Steph., 1281 ; Susan, 1281 ; Tho., 1280 ; Thomas, 1281 ; Sir W., 978 ; Sir Wil., Lord Mayor of London, 977 ; William, 1281 ; Sir William, Lord Mayor of London, 1280 ; —, 573, 1280, 1281.
 Gore-Brown, Mary Ann, 414 ; Maj. —, 414.
 Goring, Sir Charles, 1063 ; Elizabeth, 440, 1063 ; H., 440 ; Henry, 1063.
 Gorton, Letitia, 455 ; —, 455.
 Gosling, Jane, 749 ; —, 561, 749.
 Gossip, Ann, 35, 888 ; Anna Louisa, 35 ; Anna Maria Harriet, 35 ; Anna Maria Henrietta,

326; Augusta Susanna, 35; Aureng Zebe Hatfield, 35; Christiana, 33; George Hatfield, 35; Georgiana Maria, 35; John Hatfield, 35; John Henry, 35; Randal, 33; Sarah Margaret, 35; William, 326; William Hatfield, 35, 326; Capt. Wilm., 35; Wilmer, 888; Col. —, 33.
 Gossipp, Ann, 888; Lt.-Col. Randal, 888; Thomas George, 888; Will., 888; William, 888; Wilmer, 888; —, 888.
 Gostelow, Mary, 275; Ric., 275.
 Gostling, —, 1045.
 Gotham, Joan, 405; John, 405.
 Gough, Rev. Edward, 932; Mary, 626; Rev. Strickland, 932; Thomas, 626; Rev. William, 932; —, 159, 932.
 Gould, Edward, 240; Edward Thoroton, 565; Elizabeth, 565; Henry, 240; Jane, 240; Lydia, 1148; Mary, 22, 240; Nathaniel, 22; —, 1148.
 Goulton, Chrsr., 947; Jane, 947; Mary, 947; Sarah, 947; —, 947.
 Gower, Alice, 953, 954; Doyley, 1097; Faith, 1097; Mary, 1097; Sir Tho., 953, 954; Thomas, 1302; —, 589, 1302.
 Gowland, John, 1060; —, 1060.
 Grace, Catherine, 224; Elizabeth, 1110; John, 224; Pascha, 224, 1013; Thomas, 224; Will., 1110.
 Gradwell, Dorothy, 977.
 Græme, Elizabetha Dorothea, 783; William, 783.
 Graham, Alethea, 360; Ann, 64; Col. Arthur, 64; Gen. Arthur, 64; Catherine, 1103; Elizabeth, 360; Elizabeth Esther, 379; Fergus, 360; John, 379; Mary, 379; William, 360; —, 64, 360, 1103.
 Grammar, —, 678.
 Grammer, Ann, 158, 246, 257; Charles, 1041, 1042; Gertrude, 246; Jane, 246, 257; John, 246, 257; Mary, 246; Robert, 158; Thomas, 1019; Troth, 1041, 1042; Tryphena, 1019, 1042.
 Grandison, Oliver, Lord, 908.
 Granger, Benjamin, 210; Martha, 210.
 Grant, Sir Archibald, 523; Jane, 487, 488; Rev. Jonathan, 734; Mary, 523, 1135; Sarah, 1135; William, 487, 488; —, 701; —, M.P., 1135.
 Grantham, Catherine, 588; Dorothy, 448; John, 1228; Rosamund, 238; Thomas, 238, 448; Vincent, 588.
 Grantley, Fletcher Norton, Lord, 876; — Norton, Lord, 784, 911.
 Grave, Charles, 546; Constance, 1249; Elizabeth, 512; John, 512, 1249; Rebecca, 546; —, 512.
 Gravener, Anne, 618; John, 618.
 Graves, —, 344.
 Gray, Elizabeth, 895; Fran., M.D., 895; Harrison, 264; John, 1011; —, 1011.
 Grazebrook, Elizabeth, 396; Michael, 396.
 Gream, Ann, 77; Dorothy, 77; Henry, 77.
 Greame, Alicia Maria, 284; Catherine, 352; Dorothy, 205, 290; Frances, 329; Harriet, 289; Henry, 205; John, 284, 352; Sarah, 284; William, 329; —, 289, 290, 353.
 Greathead, Alice, 790; Ellen, 750; Hannah, 790; Henry, 790; Joshua, 788, 789; Maj. Joshua, 789; Martha, 790; Mary, 789; Peter, 788, 789; Samuel, 789; Susan, 789, 790; Thomas, 269, 788, 789; Maj. —, 269; —, 269, 599, 750, 788, 789.
 Greathead, John, 99; Rebecca, 99.
 Greatorex, Ann, 481; Dorothy, 231; German, 231; Maria, 141; —, 141, 481.
 Greatrex, Elizabeth, 244; Robert, 244.

Greave, —, 565.
 Greaves, Agnes, 1082; Alexander, 1085, 1087; Alexander Barker, 1086; Alexander Benjamin, 1086; Alfred, 1086; Alice, 803; Ann, 524, 527, 545, 654, 703, 749, 802, 803, 1082, 1086; Anna Maria Rooke, 718; Anne, 719, 794, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087; Arabella, 719, 1087; Arthur, 803; Benjamin, 188, 1083, 1084; Rev. Benjamin, 1086; Bennet, 1085; Beatrice, 802; Betty, 1083; Caroline, 1085; Caroline Pierrepont, 1087; Catherine, 565, 759, 803, 1082, 1084, 1085; Champion, 1084; Charles, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088; Charles Cæsar, 1086; Charlotte, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1088; Chrisr., 545, 803, 1083; Christopher, 803, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1086; Clement, 1083; Cyril Abdy, 1086; Daniel, 1083; David, 803; Debora, 168; Dionysia, 800, 803; Dorothy, 726; Ebenezer, 1086; Edw., 391, 1086; Edward, 802, 803; Edward Joy, 1088; Eliza, 1086, 1087; Elizabeth, 256, 512, 679, 717, 718, 719, 726, 794, 800, 801, 802, 803, 1024, 1063, 1066, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1129; Elizabeth Ann, 718; Ellen, 717, 794, 800, 801, 802, 803, 815, 820, 1085; Ellen Elizabeth, 1165; Evelyn, 1087; Frances, 726, 802, 1084, 1085; Francis, 800; Francis Edward, 1165; Frederick, 1085, 1087; G. B., 246; George, 703, 717, 718, 803, 935, 1063, 1087, 1088; George Agrrippa, 1086; George Bustard, 717; George Will., 1022; Gertrude, 679, 801; Hannah, 726, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1171; Hannah Mary, 718; Harriet, 1087; Helen, 679, 1082; Henley George, 718; Henry, 1085, 1087, 1088; Henry Addington, 1086; Henry Marwood, 246, 718, 935, 1165; Henry Vennor, 726; Hugh, 1087, 1088; Hugh, Lord Mayor of York, 356; Isabel, 725, 726; J. P., 1087; James Josiah, 1086; Jane, 356, 717, 835; Jane Lomas, 1088; Joanna, 1083; John, 390, 522, 679, 718, 726, 800, 801, 802, 803, 815, 820, 1066, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088; John Davis, 1022; John Green, 1086; Jonathan, 1084; Joseph, 565, 719, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1087; Joseph Edward, 718; Josephine, 1087; Lydia, 1086; Margaret, 544, 803; Maria, 1085; Maria Anne, 1086; Martha, 802, 1084, 1087; Martha Anne, 1088; Martha Heiron, 1088; Martha Radford, 1088; Mary, 116, 214, 217, 545, 648, 717, 719, 801, 802, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088; Mary Anne, 1086, 1087; Mary Broomhead, 1087; Mary Catherine Ann, 246; Mary Catherine Anne, 1165; Mary Lomas, 1088; Milicent, 804, 1087; Nathaniel, 803; Nicholas, 116, 801, 802, 803; Peggy, 1083; Pierrepont, 1087; Rachel, 1083, 1084; Ralph, 794, 800, 801, 802, 803, 815, 1063; Rebecca, 1086; Richard, 545, 801, 802, 1086, 1087; Rev. Richard, 1129; Roh., 802; Robert, 544, 801, 802, 803, 1024, 1087; Ruth, 1088; Samuel, 725, 726, 1083, 1086; Sarah, 144, 1082, 1083, 1087, 1173; Sarah Anne, 1088; Sarah Gardener, 1088; Sophia, 1022, 1087; Susana, 802, 1085; Tho., 752, 800; Thomas, 726, 801, 802, 803, 1085, 1087, 1088; Wil., 256, 524, 759, 803, 835, 1171; William, 217, 527, 648, 719, 759, 803, 835, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1088; Capt. William, 1083; William Henry, 1165; —, 144, 214, 512, 522, 654, 679, 718, 719, 726, 759, 801, 802, 804, 935, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1173.

Gredhill, Betty, 582; John, 582.

Green, 888.

Green, Adam, 69; Agnes, 890; Alice, 69, 82, 582, 889, 890; Ann, 270, 598, 673, 679, 681, 791, 823, 888, 889; Annabella, 879; Anne, 69, 1086; Armel, 943; Aymor, 332, 791; Barbara, 889; Benjamin, 791; Bridget, 619; Catherine, 700, 1143; Charles, 1281; Christopher, 786, 791; Daniel, 791; Dorothy, 463, 598, 599, 889, 890; Edward, 889; Rev. Edward, Prebendary of Bristol, 890; Eleanor, 352; Elizabeth, 69, 327, 352, 365, 504, 599, 679, 681, 810, 888, 889, 890, 900, 958, 1224; Emelia, 698; Frances, 454, 887; George, 260, 270, 619, 1015; Giles, M.P. for Corfe Castle, 423; Grace, 889, 890, 993; Henry, 386; Rev. Henry, 504; J. J., 887; James, 110, 791, 889, 1075; Jane, 463, 958, 1075; Joan, 1015; John, 332, 547, 626, 679, 791, 888, 889, 890, 899, 958, 1264; Lieut. John, 889; Joseph, 11; Joshua, 888, 889; Lydia, 791; Margaret, 386, 889; Maria, 11; Maria Rebecca, 320; Martha, 786, 876, 889, 890; Mary, 5, 69, 332, 458, 482, 583, 626, 791, 816, 889, 890, 899, 1070; Mary Ann, 1290; Mand, 1281; Mercy, 889; Michael, 599, 888; Mordecai, 583; Muriel, 656; Nicholas, 888; Patience, 327; Percival, 1070; Philip, 1143; Rebecca, 365; Richard, 889, 890; Rob, 823; Robert, 890; Sarah, 423, 681, 958; Smithson, 352; Susan, 889; Susanna, 110, 653, 943; Tho., 327; Thomas, 619, 791, 887, 888, 890, 1281; Wil., 598, 890; Will., 900; William, 458, 463, 598, 681, 876, 888, 889, 890; William, M.D., 352, 656, 698, 876; Wilm., M.D., 700; Winifred, 889; Rev. —, 110; —, 82, 181, 260, 320, 454, 504, 545, 547, 582, 599, 653, 673, 679, 681, 691, 791, 821, 879, 888, 889, 890, 900, 934, 958, 960, 993, 1044, 1224, 1264, 1281.

Greene, Catherine, 305; Sir Edward, 305; —, 305. Greenfield, Anne, 1085; Edw., 1118; Elizabeth, 1118; Margaret, 1118; Mary, 1118; Tho., 1118.

Greenhalgh, Alice, 385; Ann, 1237; Elizabeth, 272, 1237; John, 385, 387; Margaret, 608; Margery, 25, 398; Mary, 272; Robert, 272; Roger, 398, 1237; Tho., 608; —, 25, 387.

Greenhill, Amicia, 1137; Elizabeth, 439; George, 1137; Henry, 1137; Honor, 1137; John, 1137; Joseph, 1137; Martha, 1137; Mary, 1137; Penelope, 1137; Sam, 439; Thomas, 1137; —, 1137.

Greenhoe, Edw. Michael, 1108; Eliza, 1108; Sarah, 1108; Tho. Mic., 1108.

Greenhough, Elizabeth, 362; Richard, 362.

Greenhow, Eliza, 1047; —, 1047.

Greensmith, Ann, 214, 1264; Anne, 1264; Hannah, 1264; Herbert, 1264; Rob., 239; Robert, 1264; Sarah, 1264.

Greenup, Ann, 858; George, 858; John, 858; Mary, 858; Richard, 858; Sarah, 858; Wil., 858; William, 858; —, 858.

Greenway, James, 1048; Mary, 478; Rob., 478; Sarah, 1048.

Greenwell, Margaret, 424; William, 424.

Greenwich and Argyle, John, Duke of, 540.

Greenwood, Abraham, 852; Agnes, 845; Alice, 94; Ann, 504, 771, 860; Anne, 298; Basnet, 863; Beathea, 1065; Charles, 847, 863; Rev. Charles, 856; Dan., M.D., 1279; Daniel, 90, 94; Edmund, 660; Edward, 1065; Elizabeth,

81, 852, 891, 1005; Rev. Francis, 504; Rev. Francis W. P., 174; Grace, 542; Hannah, 76, 446; Henry, 542; Isabel, 81; James, 845, 860; Jane, 90; John, 76, 90, 190, 297, 771; Joseph, 890; Mary, 90, 478, 826, 886, 890, 892; Matilda, 297; Morewood, 1065; Paul, 886; Rob., 446; Robert, 891; Rosamund, 1279; Sarah, 190, 463, 542, 660; Thomas, 94; William, 90, 463; Col. —, 691; Dr. —, 982; —, 94, 298, 542, 860, 1005; —, M.D., 1005.

Grefe, Richard, 801; —, 801.

Greff, Thomas del, 801.

Greffé, Richard, 801; Thomas, 801; William, 801.

Greg, Agnes, 366; Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 366; Hannah Mary, 366; Helen, 366; John, 366; Margaret, 271; Mary, 273, 366; Mary Anne, 366; Rob., 273; Robert, 366; Samuel, 366; Sarah, 366; Thomas, 271, 366; Wil., 366; —, 366.

Gregg, Ann, 869; Ben., 523; Francis, 869; John, 869; Martha, 523; Sara, 869; Susanna, 869; William, 869.

Gregge, Abigail, 1142, 1144; Alice, 1143; Amica, 1144; Ann, 1143, 1144; Anne, 1143, 1144; Benjamin, 119, 1142; Maj. Benjamin, 1142; Cathe., 1142, 1143, 1144; Catherine, 1142, 1143, 1144; Hon. Cecilia, 1142; Edward, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144; Eleanor, 1144; Elizabeth, 1142, 1143, 1144; Ellinor, 1143; Frances, 1143; Gregory, 1141; Hanna, 1144; Henry, 1143; Jane, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144; Joan, 1143; John, 1142, 1143, 1144; Joseph, 1141, 1142; Judith, 1142; Margaret, 1143, 1144; Martha, 119, 1141, 1142; Mary, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144; Nathan, 70; Nathaniel, 1143; Polyxena, 1144; Ralph, 1143, 1144; Richard, 1143, 1144; Robert, 1141, 1142, 1144; Rev. Robert, 1143; Thomas, 1142, 1143, 1144; Rev. Thomas, 1141; Ursula, 1142; William, 1142, 1144; Rev. William, 1142; Rev. —, 70, 141; —, 636, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144.

Gregory, Ann, 216, 361, 569; Anne, 361; Arturus, 215; Catherine, 220; Edward, 1255; Elizabeth, 1299; Frances, 997; Francis, 569; Grace, 1299; Humphrey, 112, 361; Isabella, 215; John, 220, 1067; Martha, 1067; S., 1255; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 216; William, 997, 1299; —, 215, 487, 723, 1067, 1255, 1299; see also Fitz Gregory.

Gregoryson, —, 215.

Gregson, Alice, 44, 217, 218; Alicia, 216; Ann, 216, 278; Anna, 216; Anne, 217; Constantia, 216; Edith, 217; Editha, 216; Elizabeth, 217, 618, 1015; Elizabeta, 216; Frances, 217; Francis, 216; George, 44, 217, 218, 648, 1015; Gregory, 216; Henricus, 216; Henry, 44, 217; Jane, 218, 278, 1015; Johannes, 216; Johes, 216; John, 216, 218; Katherine, 216; Margeria, 216; Margery, 218; Martha, 216; Mary, 216, 217, 218, 648; Matthew, 218, 278; Philip, 217; Radalphus, 216; Richard, 216, 217, 218; Robert, 218; Thomas, 216, 217, 218; Capt. Thomas, 218; Troth, 217; Vincent, 217; William, 216; Willus, 216; —, 118, 131, 177, 212, 215, 217, 276, 346, 1015.

Greseley, Catherine, 870; Sir Tho., 870.

Gresley, Dorothy, 577; Ellen, 302; Frances, 1064; Sir George, 577; Gertrude, 246; Sir Nigel, 472; Sir Tho., 1064; Sir Thomas, 246, 302; —, 472.

Gretton, Mary, 1025; Rev. —, 1025.

- Greve*, 802.
Greve, Constance, 802 ; *Dorothy*, 802 ; *Edward*, 802 ; *Ellen*, 802 ; *Elley*, 802 ; *George*, 802 ; *Margery*, 802 ; *Mary*, 802 ; *Richard*, 802 ; , 802 ; *Thomas*, 802 ; —, 802.
Greves, *Barbara*, 251 ; *John*, 251.
Grey, *Ann Clarke*, 310 ; *Judge Sir Charles*, 310 ; *Ed.*, 633 ; *Elizabeth*, 1137 ; *Elizabeth Clarke*, 310 ; *George*, 416, 922 ; *Hannah*, 922 ; *Henry*, 416 ; *Henry, Duke of Suffolk*, 1233 ; *Margery*, 1137 ; *Mary*, 416, 633, 1233 ; *Lord Thomas*, 1223 ; *William*, 310, 1137 ; —, 922, 1177.
Greyffe, *Ralph*, 791.
Greyve, *Arthur*, 800 ; *John*, 800 ; *Nicholas*, 800 ; *Sir Thomas*, 800 ; *William*, 800 ; —, 800.
Greyves, *Elizabeth*, 800 ; *Thomas*, 800.
Grice, *Frances*, 891 ; —, 524, 891.
Grieffenhoofe, *Elizabeth*, 310.
Griffin, *Ann*, 537 ; *Benjamin*, 372 ; *Esther*, 372 ; *Isabel*, 1232 ; *Mary*, 966 ; *Rice*, 966 ; *Richard*, 1232 ; —, 537.
Griffith, *Cassandra*, 419 ; *Dorothy*, 1101 ; *Eaglesfield*, 1101 ; *Elizabeth*, 571, 697 ; *Jane*, 571 ; *Rev. Jeremiah*, 571 ; *Margaret*, 924 ; *Wil.*, 924 ; —, 419, 697.
Griffiths, *Ann*, 839 ; *Anne*, 839 ; *Elizabeth*, 839 ; *Henrietta*, 839 ; *John, D.D., Prebendary of Canterbury*, 839 ; *Dr. John*, 839 ; *Rev. John*, 839 ; *Rev. Middlemore*, 839 ; —, 839.
Grimesditch, *Ann*, 145 ; *Elizabeth*, 145 ; *Jacobus*, 145 ; *John*, 145 ; *Tho.*, 145.
Grimsditch, *Baptista*, 146 ; —, 1152.
Grimshaw, *Elizabeth*, 78, 368 ; *Grace*, 540, 542 ; *John*, 78, 540, 542 ; *Lancelot*, 368 ; *Mary*, 81 ; *Rebecca*, 1050 ; *Tho.*, 542 ; *Wil.*, 542 ; *William*, 81 ; —, 540, 542.
Grimston, *Ann*, 913 ; *Jane*, 350 ; *Margaret*, 991 ; *Robert*, 351 ; *Ruth*, 351 ; *Thomas*, 350 ; *Walter*, 991 ; *William*, 913 ; —, 350.
Grindle, *Ann*, 442 ; *George*, 442.
Grisdale, *Elizabeth*, 381 ; —, 381.
Groom, *Arabella*, 623 ; *Wil.*, 623.
Grose, *Ann*, 164 ; *Francis*, 164.
Grosvenor, *Ann*, 259, 486 ; *Elizabeth*, 575, 1020 ; *Thomas*, 259 ; —, 486, 575, 1020.
Grove, *Ann*, 257 ; *Elizabeth*, 30 ; *Frances*, 257 ; *George*, 30, 53 ; *James*, 257 ; *Mary*, 53, 257 ; *Ruth*, 257 ; *Sarah*, 257 ; *Rev. Thomas*, 257 ; —, 1124.
Groves, *Mary*, 742 ; *Richard*, 742.
Grubb, *Mary*, 243 ; —, 243.
Grubbe, *Ann Hunt*, 1136 ; *Charlotte*, 431 ; *Dorothy*, 431 ; *Elizabeth Anne*, 431 ; *Rev. James*, 431 ; *Tho. Hunt*, 431 ; *Thomas Hunt*, 1136 ; *William Hunt*, 431.
Grundy, *Ann*, 624 ; *Anthony*, 594 ; *Chilah*, 223 ; *Elizabeth*, 1225 ; *Esther*, 1225 ; *Jane*, 335, 1226 ; *John*, 70, 1225 ; *Mary*, 1195, 1225 ; *Nicholas*, 200, 335, 1195 ; *Rachel*, 1226 ; *Samuel*, 1225 ; *Sarah*, 223 ; *Thomas*, 335 ; —, 70, 594, 624, 1225, 1226.
Gruyter, *see De Gruyter*.
Gryer, *Mary*, 167 ; *Sarah*, 167 ; —, 167.
Grymesditch, *Baptista*, 146 ; *Henry*, 146 ; *John*, 145, 146 ; *Margaret*, 145 ; *Mary*, 146.
Guest, *Elizabeth*, 1090 ; *John*, 693, 695 ; *Sarah*, 693, 695 ; —, 1090.
Guildford, *Elizabeth*, 109.
Guilliam, *Catherine*, 552 ; *John*, 552.
Gulson, *Anne*, 428 ; *Ruth*, 1089 ; *Will.*, 428 ; —, 1089.
- Gunning*, *Cathe.*, 1104 ; *Cathe. Elizabeth*, 249 ; *Catherine*, 249, 1104 ; *Isabella*, 1104 ; *John*, 249, 1104 ; *Maria*, 1104 ; *Olive*, 603 ; *Thomas*, 603.
Gunson, *Jane*, 847.
Gunston, *Jane*, 846 ; *Susan*, 846 ; —, 846.
Gunter, *Ann*, 1275 ; *Constance*, 802 ; *John*, 802, 1273.
Gurden, *Muriel*, 640 ; —, *Brampton*, 640.
Gurdon, *Ann*, 930 ; *Anne*, 978, 1015 ; *Brampton*, 978 ; *Catherine*, 1015 ; *Elizabeth*, 1015 ; *John*, 213, 1015 ; *Mary*, 1015 ; *Mary Martin*, 213 ; *Sarah*, 1015 ; *Theophilus Thornhagh*, 978 ; *Thomas*, 1015.
Gurney, *Agatha*, 433, 434 ; *Cathe.*, 434 ; *Christiana*, 434 ; *Elizabeth*, 327, 433 ; *Henry*, 327 ; *Hudson*, 433, 434 ; *John*, 327, 382, 433, 434, 1137 ; *Joseph*, 434 ; *Margaret*, 433 ; *Mary*, 382, 1137 ; *Priscilla*, 434 ; *Rachel*, 433 ; *Rebecca*, 382 ; *Richard*, 433 ; *William Brodie*, 382 ; —, 382.
Gustard, *Elizabeth*, 1228.
Guy, *Joshua*, 531 ; —, 531.
Gwidir, —, *Lord*, 1165.
Gwillam, *Mary*, 1055 ; *Nathaniel*, 1055.
Gwilliams, *Ann*, 895, 896 ; *Anne*, 895 ; *Catherine*, 895 ; *John*, 895, 896 ; *Mary*, 895.
Gwillim, *Jane Elizabeth*, 276 ; *Richard*, 276 ; —, 850.
Gwynne, *Sarah*, 576 ; —, 576.
Gyllenburgh, *Sarah, Countess*, 920 ; —, *Count*, 920.
Gylmynge, *Christian*, 798.

H

- Hacker*, *Catherine*, 475 ; *Edward Heathcote*, 475 ; *Elizabeth*, 22, 25, 479 ; *Col. Francis*, 1003 ; *Hannah*, 22 ; *Isabel*, 1003 ; *Jane*, 475 ; *John*, 142 ; *Mary*, 142, 468 ; *Richard*, 475 ; *Sam.*, 479 ; *Samuel*, 22 ; —, 25.
Hackery, *Hannah*, 164.
Hacket, *Alice*, 1288 ; *Andrew*, 719 ; *Sir Andrew*, 485 ; *Elizabeth*, 485 ; *Hester*, 561 ; *Nicholas*, 1288 ; —, 384, 485, 561.
Haddock, *Sarah*, 857 ; —, 857.
Haddon, *Appy*, 281 ; *Rev. Peter*, 281 ; *Rev. Dr.* —, 281.
Hadfield, *Mary*, 721 ; —, 1123.
Hadsham, —, 972.
Hadwin, *Isaac*, 1096.
Hagar, *Elizabeth*, 440 ; *John*, 440.
Hagen, *Sarah*, 12.
Hague, *Dorothy*, 727 ; *Martha*, 1092 ; *Robert*, 287 ; —, 718, 956, 1092.
Haigh, *Abraham*, 627 ; *Agnes*, 544 ; *Alice*, 159 ; *Ann*, 287, 642, 661 ; *Anne*, 501, 1168 ; *Benjamin*, 774 ; *Benm.*, 264 ; *Bernard*, 116 ; *Dorthy*, 547, 642 ; *Rev. Edward*, 642 ; *Elizabeth*, 41, 208, 627, 642, 727, 1168 ; *Elizabeth Maria*, 774 ; *Emilia*, 288 ; *Emote*, 116 ; *Esther Mary*, 1168 ; *Francis*, 667, 755 ; *Gertrude*, 659 ; *Hannah*, 264 ; *Helen*, 791 ; *James*, 265, 501, 642, 643, 645 ; *Jane*, 627 ; *John*, 41, 195, 208, 641, 661, 816, 1168 ; *John William*, 627 ; *Joseph*, 208, 265, 288, 641, 642, 643 ; *Martha*, 195, 208, 755, 1168 ; *Mary*, 41, 265, 642, 645, 1168 ; *Matilda*, 627 ; *Richard*, 265 ; *Robert*, 287, 544, 791 ; *Sarah*, 643 ; *Stephen*, 547 ; *Susan*, 208 ; *Tho.*, 645 ; *Thomas*, 208, 642, 645 ;

- Will, 643; William, 41, 265, 287, 627, 641, 642, 643, 1168; —, 41, 159, 298, 627, 642, 643, 659, 660, 667, 727, 807, 816.
 Haigne, Elizabeth, 798.
 Hains, Mary, 1119; Robert, 1119.
 Haist, Benjamin, 774; Benn., 264; Elizabeth Maria, 774; Hannah, 264.
 Haister, Henry, 608; Margaret, 608.
 Hake, Elizabeth, 435; Lucy, 996; Wil., 996; William, 435.
 Halcup, Rose, 1007; —, 1007.
 Haldenby, Elizabeth, 994; Francis, 994; Rob., 900; —, 900.
 Haldsworth, Agnes, 1215; John, 1215.
 Haldsworth, John, 853; Richard, 853; —, 853.
 Hale, Mary, 575; Richard, 575.
 Hales, Alice, 1299; Ann, 1298, 1299; Anne, 1298; Bennet, 1299; Catherine, 243; Charles, 1298, 1299; Dorothy, 1298, 1299; Elizabeth, 1298, 1299; Francis, 1299; Grace, 1299; James, 1299; Jane, 1299; Janetta, 1253; John, 1298, 1299; Joyce, 1299; Luke, 1298; Margaret, 1299; Mary, 1298, 1299; Robert, 1298; Samuel, 1298; Stephen, 1298, 1299; Thomas, 1298, 1299; —, 243, 1298.
 Halfhead, Elizabeth, 1236; Jeremiah, 1236.
 Halfhud, —, 849.
 Halfpenny, Esther, 693
 Halgh, William, 642.
 Halifax, Rob., 257; —, 257; —, Lord, 889.
 Hall, Abigail, 474, 567, 568; Alice, 457, 566, 567, 568, 942, 943; Amelia, 381; Amey, 567; Amy, 568; Ann, 195, 343, 515, 541, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 619, 942; Anna, 124; Anne, 567, 809, 942; Anthy, 476; Benjamin, 942; Bridget, 568; Catherine, 192, 193, 195, 567, 568, 736, 1025, 1085; Charles, 193, 567, 609; Charles, M.P. for Lincoln, 567; Rev. Charles, 568; Cotton, 124; Diones, 544; Dorothy, 546, 568, 569, 942, 1151; Edmund, 566; Edward, 568; Elizabeth, 24, 161, 334, 476, 566, 567, 568, 716, 941, 942, 982, 1049, 1050, 1059, 1160, 1175; Ellen, 227, 567; Emma, 943; Frances, 192, 195, 384, 504, 597, 607, 942; Frances Elizabeth, 974; Francis, 192, 193, 195, 196, 504, 567, 591, 607, 942, 943; Francis, Comptroller of Calais, 566; Rev. Francis, 193; George, 735, 736, 738, 941, 1067, 1083; Gilb., 568; Gilbert, 460, 567, 568; Rev. Gilbert, 568; H., 569; Hannah, 192, 193, 735, 736, 738; Hannah Mary, 770; Helen, 567; Hen., 809, 1036; Henry, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 654, 735, 736, 750, 942, 1059; Henry, Lord Mayor of York, 942; Hugh, 476; Humphry, 569; Isabel, 446, 567; Isabella, 912; James, 582, 914; Jane, 24, 127, 566, 567, 568, 570, 716, 1036, 1083, 1173, 1175; Jennet, 485; Jeremiah, 1134; Joan, 569, 941; Joanna, 124; John, 136, 381, 567, 568, 569, 570, 582, 736, 942, 1049, 1130, 1151, 1173, 1175, 1287; John, Mayor of Norwich, 1134; Rev. John, 770; John Morewood, 1067; Joseph, 736, 934, 974; Joyce, 136; Judith, 1287; Lorenz Kirkpatrick, 24; Lydia, 568, 736; Margaret, 103, 524, 566, 567, 568, 569, 1126, 1130, 1134, 1231, 1233; Marian, 942; Martha, 567, 576; Mary, 193, 462, 566, 567, 568, 569, 582, 591, 626, 769, 942, 1067, 1079, 1175, 1247; Michael, 942; Nathaniel, 735, 736; Nevile, 1233; Olive, 195, 761; Philip, 103; Phillipa, 862; Priscilla, 609; Priscilla Lucy, 434; Rachel, 460, 566, 567, 568; Ralf, Lord Mayor of York, 942; Rehecca, 736; Reynold, 1101; Ric., 446, 1121; Richard, 195, 474, 566, 567, 568; Rob., 462, 569; Robert, 195, 566, 568, 569, 570, 654, 941, 1160; Robert, Lord Mayor of York, 941; Rowland Morewood, 1067; Ruth, 735, 1101; Sam., 739; Samuel, 736; Samuel Morewood, 1067; Sarah, 195, 196, 569, 736, 770, 863, 883; Strange, 866; Susan, 781; Susanna, 1121; Theophila, 770; Tho., 457, 568, 912; Thomas, 124, 127, 192, 227, 566, 567, 568, 619, 769, 883, 942, 1134; Rev. Thomas, 1231; Thomas Kirkpatrick, 24; Thurstan, 343, 544; Rev. Wesley, 576; Wharton, 195; Wil., 626; Sir Will., 1233; William, 195, 567, 716, 941, 942, 1175; Capt. William, 736, 1134; Willm., 1175; Dr., —, 384; Rev. —, 1025; —, 193, 258, 334, 434, 524, 541, 546, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 582, 597, 653, 654, 684, 716, 736, 739, 750, 761, 781, 811, 830, 884, 914, 942, 982, 1085.
 Hallam, George, 304; —, 304.
 Hallas, —, 842.
 Hallely, Elizabeth, 901; Will, 901.
 Hallet, James, 767; Mary, 767.
 Halley, Joan, 545; John, 1008; Mary, 1008; Robert, 545.
 Halliday, Sarah, 294; William, 294; —, 790, 1093.
 Hallowell, Jane, 294; Samuel, 294; —, 294.
 Hallowes, 467.
 Hallowes, Alice, 412; Ann, 468, 469, 470; Anne, 469; Brabazon, 469, 470; Catherine, 469, 470; Lady Catherine, 469; Capt. Chambre, 470; Rev. Chaworth, 469; Daniel, 467, 468; Deborah, 412; Edward, 470; Elizabeth, 412, 468, 469, 529, 1263; Ellinor, 467, 468; Frances, 469; Gratiana, 469; Hannah, 469; Henry, 469; Hester, 468, 470; John, 469, 470; Capt. John, 470; Joseph, 467, 468; Julian, 469; Margaret, 299, 302, 412; Martha, 469; Mary, 34, 412, 467, 468, 469; Mat., 530; Matthew, 34, 302, 412; Mattw., 529; Nathaniel, 467, 469, 470; Nathaniel, M.P. for Derby, 468; Samuel, 299, 302, 412, 467, 468, 469, 529, 1263; Sarah, 412, 469, 530; Susanna, 467, 468; Theodosia, 469; Thomas, 469, 470; Timothy, 469; Westby, 412; William, 412, 469, 470; —, 54, 412, 467, 468, 469, 470.
 Hallows, Anne, 408; Brabazon, 407, 408; Catherine, 35; Elizabeth, 467; Julian, 407; Sam., 467; Thomas, 35, 407; —, 1095.
 Hally, Alice, 797; George, 797; Robert, 797.
 Halmerden, Cathe., 1143; Jo., 1143.
 Haloth, Joan, 499; Thomas, 499.
 Halsey, Barbara, 1169; —, 99, 837.
 Halstead, Ann, 539; Elizabeth, 10, 258, 539; Ellinor, 10; Frances, 10; George, 539; Henry, 10; James, 246; John, 10; Martha, 246; Mary, 10; Phoebe, 10; Rev. Richard, 10, 258; Robert, 539; Samuel, 10; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 10; —, 539.
 Halton, Mary, 214.
 Hamar, John, 1050; Margaret, 1050.
 Hamblin, Anthy., 1113; Elizabeth, 1113; Susanna, 1113.
 Hambro', Marie, 422; Susanna, 422; —, 422.
 Hamer, James, 6, 302, 412; Margaret, 302, 412; Mary, 71, 268, 743; Samuel, 6, 268, 302, 412; Samuel Hallowes, 743; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 71; —, 6, 71.
 Hamerton, Elizabeth, 608; James, 608.

- Hamilton, Ann, 565; Rev. Archibald, 185; Sarah, 364; Thomas, 364; Thomas Lawrence, 364; William, 540; —, 185, 565.
- Hamley, Elizabeth, 478.
- Hammersley, Ann, 504; Cathe., 1038; Elizabeth, 504; Hugh, 504; Rev. Hugh, 504; Mary, 504; Sarah, 504; Thomas, 504; —, 504, 1038.
- Hammerton, Catherine, 1085; Elizabeth, 1085; Grace, 1085; Henry, 1085; John, 1085; Joseph, 1085; Susanna, 1085.
- Hammett, Sir Benjamin, 1123; Louisa, 1123.
- Hammond, Ann, 878; Anthony, 877, 878; Brian, 878; Bryan, 525, 878; Catherine, 878; Charles, 878; Chrisr., 878; Cresy, 878; Dorothy, 878; Dory., 878; Edward, 878; Elizabeth, 760, 878; Frances, 878, 879, 881; Francis, 878; Gervas, 878; Hannah, 1060; Henry, 1060; Jane, 878; Joan, 878; John, 97, 878; Margaret, 877, 878; Maria Cathe., 1097; Martin, 879; Mary, 878, 945; Mary Catherine, 879; Mildred, 444; Richard, 550, 878; Roger, 878; Sarah, 525, 550, 878; Tho., 760; Capt. Tho., 444; Thomas, 97, 878; William, 878, 879, 881, 1097; —, 945.
- Hamond, —, 1168.
- Hampden, Dor., 1068; Edward, 767; Elizabeth, 436; Griffin, 1068; Letitia, 1141; Mary, 767; William, 436.
- Hampson, Elizabeth, 1224; —, 127, 1224.
- Hampton, Mary, 979; Walter, 979.
- Hamton, Elizabeth, 1280; —, 1280.
- Hanbury, Agatba, 434; Capel, 434; Cathe., 1280; Catherine, 1280; Charles, 1280; Charlotte, 434; Dorothy, 645; Elizabeth, 434, 1280; Harriot, 1280; John, 434, 1280; Mary, 1280; Osgood, 434; Robert, 434; Sampson, 434; Susanna, 434; —, 645, 1144, 1280.
- Hancock, Ann, 665, 687, 1117; Edmund, 1067; Henry, 665, 687; Jacob, 548; Joseph, 668; Lydia, 728; Martha, 665, 1067; Mary, 548; Mary Ward, 720; Rachael, 731; Rowland, 824; Rev. Rowland, 734; Sarah, 728; Thomas, 1117; Timothy, 720; —, 728, 732, 815, 824, 880.
- Handcock, Prudence, 211; William, 211.
- Handford, —, 429.
- Handley, Amy, 405; Ann, 665, 666, 667, 1138; Anne, 211, 666; Dorothy, 668; Elizabeth, 665, 666, 668; Esther, 666; Frances, 668; Francis, 666, 667; George, 666, 667; Hannah, 666, 667, 668, 823; Helen, 668; James, 666; Jane, 666; John, 405, 665, 668; Joseph, 666, 668; Leonard, 666; Lydia, 666; Martha, 666; Mary, 225, 666, 667, 668; Rebecca, 666; Ric., 984; Richard, 668; Robert, 665; Ruth, 666; Samuel, 211; Sara, 984; Sarah, 666, 667, 668; Susan, 666; Tho., 823; Thomas, 211, 666, 667, 823; William, 666, 667, 668; —, 225, 668, 1138, 1250.
- Hanger, Ann, 4; Anne, 4; Delicia, 4; Elizabeth, 4; Gabriel, Lord Coleraine, 4; George, 4; Sir George, 4; Jane, 4; John, 4; Mary, 4; William, 4; —, 3, 4.
- Hankin, Christiana, 434; Thomas, 434.
- Hankinson, Ann, 26; Robert, 26; —, 26.
- Hanley, Anne, 1275; Jane, 1275; Sarah, 668; William, 1275.
- Hammer, Abigail, 113; Cathe., 113; Elizabeth, 113, 577; Esther, 577; Ester, 113; John, 113; Joseph, B.A., 113; Joseph, D.D., 113; Martha, 113; Mary, 113; Rachael, 113; Sara, 113; William, 577.
- Hansard, Elizabeth, 1227; Henry, 1227; Jane, 524, 526; Margaret, 1282; Rob., 1282; —, 524, 526.
- Hanson, Agnes, 1213, 1214, 1215; Anne, 489; Anthony, 1214; Arthur, 1213, 1214, 1215; Cathe., 907, 1213, 1214, 1215; Catherine, 763, 907, 1213; Cecily, 1213; Dorothy, 1213, 1214, 1215; Doroy., 1213; Edmund, 635; Edw., 1213, 1215; Edward, 763, 1213, 1214, 1215; Edwd., 1215; Eleanor, 1214; Elizab., 1213, 1214; Elizabeth, 901, 1208, 1213, 1214, 1215; Esther, 1214; Frances, 1213; George, 1214; Gervas, 901; Gervase, 1208; Grace, 1214; Hester, 1214; Jane, 1213; Jennet, 1213, 1215; Joan, 159, 1213, 1214; John, 159, 763, 1213, 1214, 1215; Jonathan, 489; Joseph, 1214, 1215; Joshua, 1214; Jndith, 1213, 1214, 1215; Margaret, 635, 763, 1213, 1214, 1215; Martha, 907, 1213, 1214; Mary, 78, 1049, 1213, 1214, 1215; Nathan, 1214; Nichl., 1215; Nicholas, 1214, 1215; Phoebe, 515; Ralph, 907; Capt. Ralph, 907; Rebecca, 1214; Richard, 861, 1214, 1215; Richd., 1214; Rob., 1215; Robert, 1213, 1214, 1215; Roger, 1213, 1214; Rosamund, 447; Samuel, 78; Sara, 1213, 1214; Sarah, 773, 1214; Tho., 447, 1215; Thomas, 763, 1213, 1214, 1215; William, 773, 1049, 1215; —, 78, 763, 783, 1213, 1214.
- Harborough, Philip Sherard, Earl of, 149.
- Harby, Ann, 639; John, 639.
- Harcourt, Mary, 244; Capt. —, 266; —, 135, 244, 266.
- Hardcastle, Dorothy, 940; Elizabeth, 290, 1119; Grace, 501; Henrietta, 40; Jane, 91; John, 91; Mary, 167, 723; N., 1119; Sandford, 40; Wil., 501; —, 12, 91, 100, 165, 167, 174, 290, 298, 723.
- Hardesty, William, 907.
- Harding, Ann, 957; Caleb, M.D., 240; Cathe., 1234; Cathee., 1234; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 1234; John, 231; Philippa, 948; Rob., 957; Wil., 948, 1234; —, 240.
- Hardingham, Amelia, 1109.
- Hardisty, Dorothy, 908; Mary, 908; Thomas, 908; William, 37; —, 37.
- Hardman, Betty, 1224; Elizabeth, 1223, 1224; James, 277, 1224; Jane, 277, 1224; Jas., 1223; John, M.P. for Liverpool, 1224; Richard, 1223, 1224; —, 118, 278, 1222, 1224.
- Hardstaffe, Catherine, 284; Elizabeth, 284; Philide, 284; Richard, 284.
- Hardware, Catherine, 170, 359; Elizabeth, 170, 359; Frances, 245; John, 245; Samuel, 170, 359.
- Hardwick, Elizabeth, 338, 728; Emilia, 598; Jane, 1115; John, 338, 1115; Mattw., 728; Tho., 598; —, Lord, 785.
- Hardy, Dorothy, 783; Elizabeth, 813; Jane, 351; Mary, 304; Richard, 304, 813; Thomas, 783; —, 645.
- Hare, Ann, 663; Anne, 841; Catherine, 663; Elizabeth, 841; Hannah Elizabeth, 707; Humphry John, 707; Rev. Humphry John, 707; Isabel, 1237; John, 841, 1237; Capt. John, 841; Maria, 841; Capt. Michael, 841; Rebecca, 841; Thomas, 841; Maj. Thomas, 663, 841; —, 499, 841.
- Harebred, Elizabeth, 500; Richard, 500.
- Harestaff, G., 1203; Gervas, 578; Gervase, 1238.

- Harestuff, Gervas, 1064 ; —, 1064.
 Hargrave, Joseph, 892 ; Mary, 892, 1221 ; —, 1221.
 Hargraves, Alice, 889 ; John, 889.
 Hargreave, Anne, 742 ; George, 581 ; Jonathan, 742 ; Olive, 581 ; Thomas, 581.
 Hargreaves, Louisa, 721 ; Rob., 721 ; —, 358, 625.
 Harington, Isabel, 966 ; Sir John, 966.
 Harland, John, 526 ; Mary, 526.
 Harleston, Sir Clem., 639 ; Mary, 639.
 Harley, Abigail, 640 ; Thomas, 640.
 Harlston, Beatrix, 997 ; Clement, 997 ; Frances, 997 ; Jane, 997 ; Ralph, 997.
 Harman, Frances, 878 ; Capt. —, 878.
 Harmar, John, 702 ; Mary, 1126 ; Will., 1126 ; —, 702, 709.
 Harmer, Hannah, 736 ; John, 736 ; —, 736.
 Harmond, Elizabeth, 1303 ; Frances, 881 ; Wil., 1303 ; Capt. —, 881.
 Harold, Elizabeth, 1026.
 Harper, Ann, 569 ; Dorothy, 471 ; Elizabeth, 1020 ; Hannah, 767 ; Helen, 1150 ; John, 471, 569 ; Sir John, 471 ; Richard, 1150 ; S., 1020.
 Harpur, Alice, 574 ; Ann, 398 ; Barbara, 870 ; Catherine, 869, 870 ; Dorothy, 869, 870 ; Elizabeth, 473, 576 ; Emilia, 576 ; Frances, 398 ; Sir Henry, 574 ; Isabel, 1235 ; John, 398, 473 ; Sir John, 870, 1235 ; Richard, 869 ; Sir Richard, 870 ; William, 574 ; —, 576.
 Harrington, Bridget, 970 ; Catherine Elizabeth, 318 ; Isabel, 966 ; Sir James, 318, 970 ; James Nowell, 169 ; Sir John, 966 ; Sophia, 819 ; Dr. —, 301 ; —, 169, 176, 301, 819.
 Harriott, James, 76 ; Mary, 76 ; Thomas Dickens-on, 76.
 Harris, Sir Arthur, 924 ; Catherine, 736, 1108 ; Edward, 316 ; Elizabeth, 316 ; Fitz, 593 ; Grace, 593 ; Hannah, 927 ; John, 316, 736 ; Dr. John, Bishop of Llandaff, 927 ; Lucy, 992, 1000 ; Margaret, 646 ; Maria, 970 ; Mary, 1166 ; Theophila, 924 ; Hon. Rev. Tho. Alfred, 970 ; Will., 992 ; William, 1000 ; —, 367, 377, 646, 679, 958, 1108, 1166 ; —, Earl of Malmesbury, 970.
Harrison, 832.
 Harrison, Agnes, 1268 ; Alice, 202, 831, 1207 ; Ann, 168, 419, 450, 574, 586, 612, 687, 708, 829, 831, 832, 951, 985, 1092, 1209, 1239, 1295 ; Ann Waterhouse, 883 ; Anne, 168, 478, 704, 829, 830, 832, 1092 ; Arabella, 830 ; Barbara, 553, 724 ; Betty, 883 ; Bridget, 829 ; Cathie., 831, 832 ; Catherine, 188, 831, 1211 ; Cecilia, 1139 ; Charlotte, 830, 832 ; Chrisr., 202 ; Christopher, 202 ; Conyers, 985 ; Capt. Cuthbert, 985 ; Darcy, 985 ; Dorothy, 831, 985, 1193 ; Sir Edmund, 1139 ; Eliza, 704 ; Elizabeth, 1194 ; Elizabeth, 202, 525, 704, 778, 829, 830, 831, 832, 917, 918, 957, 985, 1094, 1172, 1206 ; Ellen, 831 ; Emma Clara, 986 ; Fionnes, 1139 ; Frances, 829, 830, 832 ; Frances Anne, 830 ; George, 687, 829, 830, 831, 1209, 1210 ; Rev. George, 830 ; Grace, 993 ; Gratiana, 985 ; Hannah, 478, 773 ; Henry, 556, 784, 829, 830, 899, 957, 985 ; Isaac, 386 ; Isabel, 831 ; J. E., 1172 ; James, 117, 168, 829, 831 ; Jane, 829, 958, 1139 ; Rev. Jeremiah, 188 ; Joan, 831, 985 ; John, 168, 574, 612, 703, 724, 779, 829, 830, 831, 883, 985, 1047 ; Lieut. John, 830 ; Rev. John, 168 ; Joseph, 830, 832 ; Rev. Joseph, 830 ; Judith, 829, 831, 1209, 1210 ; Lenox, 985 ; Magdalene, 831 ; Magdalene, 829 ; Margaret, 777, 784, 798, 829, 831, 985, 986, 1143 ; Margery, 831 ; Mary, 117, 386, 687, 724, 829, 830, 894, 897, 914, 985, 986, 1039, 1082, 1139 ; Nicholas, 478 ; Phillis, 724 ; Ralph, 168 ; Rebecca, 703, 829, 830 ; Richard, 1092, 1295 ; Richard H., 986 ; Rob., 778, 951 ; Robert, 829, 830, 831, 832, 985, 986, 1206 ; Ruth, 830 ; Sam., 1092 ; Samuel, 1092 ; Sarah, 188, 296, 312, 829, 830, 1047, 1139 ; Strangways, 985 ; Susan, 779, 829 ; Tho., 798, 831, 832, 894 ; Sir Tho., 986 ; Thomas, 450, 478, 704, 830, 897, 985, 1039, 1082, 1211, 1239 ; Capt. Thomas, 985 ; Sir Thomas, 784, 985 ; Will., 1094 ; William, 168, 312, 687, 829, 830, 831, 832, 1094, 1095, 1209 ; Dr. William, 830 ; Rev. William, 830 ; —, 167, 168, 190, 300, 419, 524, 525, 553, 688, 724, 735, 777, 778, 830, 831, 832, 914, 917, 918, 932, 958, 985, 986, 993, 1143, 1205, 1206, 1207.
 Harrop, Mary Aldred, 20 ; —, 20.
 Harrott, Mary, 1186.
 Harrowby, —, Lord, 354, 953.
 Hart, Ellen Theophilus, 429 ; Rev. Henry Cornelius, 429 ; Jane, 1240 ; Louisa Andrews, 429 ; Mary, 429 ; Sir Percival, 988 ; Sir William, 429 ; William Nevile, 429 ; —, 988, 1240.
 Hartas, Olive, 955 ; William, 955.
 Hartgill, Elizabeth, 1136 ; Ferdinand, 1136.
 Hartland, Grace, 136 ; John, 136.
 Hartley, Alexander, 1002 ; Alice, 615 ; Ann, 615 ; Anne, 1002 ; Bernard, 615 ; Charlotte, 615 ; Chrsr., 1183 ; David, 615 ; David, M.D., 615 ; David, M.P. for Hull, 615 ; Rev. David, 615 ; Debora, 1002 ; Eleanor, 147 ; Elizabeth, 615, 881, 1002, 1183 ; Everild, 615 ; Hannah, 615 ; Helen, 1002 ; Hester, 850 ; James, 118, 1002 ; Joan, 615 ; John, 118, 615, 1002 ; Joshua, 773, 1002 ; Mary, 615, 1102 ; Rev. R. S., 1102 ; Ralph, 1002 ; Richard, 1002 ; S., 556 ; Samuel, 615 ; Sarah, 615, 1002 ; Susanna, 1002 ; Tempest, 1002 ; Thomas, 1002 ; William, 147, 850 ; Winchcombe Henry, M.P. for Berkshire, 615 ; Rev. Winchcombe Henry Howard, 615 ; —, 556, 615, 773, 1002.
 Hartnel, —, 466.
 Hartop, Annc, 688 ; Sir Edward, 567 ; Elizabeth, 567 ; Henry, 688 ; Sir John, 4 ; Mary, 667 ; Sarah, 4 ; —, 667.
 Hartopp, Catherine, 384 ; Cheverton, 384 ; Sir Edward, 573 ; Mary, 573.
 Hartshorn, Dorothy, 322, 1243 ; —, 322, 1243.
 Hartshorne, Catherine, 970 ; Wil., 970.
 Hartstrong, Alice, 620 ; Standish, 620.
Harvey, 979.
 Harvey, Alice, 1152 ; Ambrose, 977 ; Ann, 976 ; Anne, 977 ; Bridget, 977, 979 ; Catherine, 776 ; Dorothy, 977 ; Edward Hawke, Lord Hawke, 879 ; Eleanor, 639 ; Finetta, 977 ; Frances, 879, 977 ; Frances Anne, 977 ; Isabel, 977, 989 ; Isabella, 977 ; Sir James, Lord Mayor of London, 979 ; Jane, 976 ; Joan, 977, 979 ; John, 735, 976, 979 ; Joseph, 979 ; Margaret, 977 ; Margery, 735 ; Mary, 979 ; Samuel, 976 ; Sarah, 708, 977 ; Sir Sebastian, Lord Mayor of London, 979 ; Sophia, 883 ; Stanhope, 977 ; Col. Stanhope, 977 ; Tho., 1152 ; Thomas, 883 ; Tobiah, 976, 977, 979 ; Lieut. Vigors, 708 ; Wil., 989 ; William, 977, 979 ; Capt. William, 977 ; Col. —, 879 ; Rev. —, 329 ; —, 454, 639, 976, 977, 979.

- Harwood, Mary, 1081; —, 551, 1081.
 Hasard, Eleanor, 238; William, 238.
 Hase, Anne, 1134; Edw., 1134; Edward, 1134;
 John, 1134; Mary, 1134; Sophia, 1134;
 Virtue, 1134.
 Haselden, —, 608.
 Haskar, Ann, 1045.
 Haskol, Hannah, 1136; Thomas, 1136.
 Haslam, Edw., 349; Elizabeth, 227; Esther,
 1225; Gertrude, 1031; Helen, 349; Jane,
 1194; Mary, 385; —, 227, 385, 1031, 1225;
 see also De Haslam.
 Haslan, Martha, 164; Percival, 164.
 Hassal, Ann, 994; Rob., 994.
 Hassard, Anne, 1190; Elizabeth, 1190; Henry,
 1190; John, 1190; Mary Anne, 1190; Richard
 Samuel, 1190.
 Hassel, Dorothy, 254; Elizabeth, 254; Jane,
 254; Thomas, 254.
 Hassell, Dor., 768; John, 355; Mary, 355;
 Ralph, 355; Thomas, 768; —, 355.
 Hasted, —, 337, 997.
 Hastings, Barbara, 452; Sir Henry, 452.
 Hatch, Eleanor, 373; Elizabeth, 555; James,
 373; Thomas, 373; —, 555.
 Hatfield, Adam de, 36; Alexander, 31, 35, 36,
 735, 1204; Rev. Alexander, 34; Alice, 34;
 Amelia, 1110; Ann, 31, 33, 35, 36, 74, 1204;
 Anne, 31, 1204; Anthony, 30, 31, 32, 34, 1056,
 1207; Anthy., 27, 528, 1208; Antonina, 26,
 32, 33, 36; Aūrang Zebe, 32; Auren Zebe, 32,
 33, 35; Barbara, 33, 35, 528, 1230; Catherine,
 31, 33, 35, 470, 1074, 1201, 1204; Christiana,
 33; Dorothy, 26, 32; Ebenezer, 34; Edward,
 1204; Elizabeth, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 679,
 901, 1055, 1204, 1207, 1208, 1230; Elkana, 33;
 Esther, 34; Faith, 31, 528, 1056; Frances, 34,
 35, 529; Frances H., 34; Francis, 34, 287;
 George, 35; Rev. George, 35, 470; Gervase,
 34; Hallows, 34; Hannah, 31, 34; Hannah
 H. Bollas, 34; Harriet Barbara, 35; Henry,
 1230; Hephzibah, 34, 49; Isabel, 31, 33, 734,
 1204; Jane, 35; John, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,
 36, 42, 529, 679, 1201, 1204; Capt. John, 34,
 36; John H., 36; John H. Westby, 34;
 Jonathan, 31, 34; Joshua, 34; M., 430; Margaret,
 31, 33, 34, 1094, 1204; Martha, 31; Mary,
 31, 32, 34, 35, 42, 190, 287, 412; Matthew,
 34; Nathan, 34; Nicholas, 31, 36, 1201, 1204;
 Prudence, 31; Ralph, 31, 36, 528, 529, 734,
 735, 1055, 1074, 1094, 1204; Randal, 33;
 Richard, 36; Robert, 34, 36, 74; Rosamond,
 32, 33; Ruth, 31; Samuel, 31, 32, 34, 35;
 Sarah, 31; Stephen, 36; Susan, 35; Susanna,
 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 470, 675; Thomas, 32, 34,
 287; Ursula, 33; Westby, 30, 34, 35, 675;
 William, 33, 36; —, 16, 30, 31, 35, 412, 735,
 901, 1110, 1112, 1145, 1202, 1204, 1230.
 Hatley, Constance, 1068; Dor., 1068; Robert,
 1068.
 Hatrel, Dorothy, 574; Henry, 574; Sarah, 574;
 Thomas, 574.
 Hatsell, Thomas, 310; —, 310.
 Hatt, Elizabeth, 372; John, 372; Nathaniel,
 372; Sarah, 372.
 Hatten, Mary, 73.
 Hattersley, John, 1094; Judith, 786; Sarah,
 1094; Thomas, 786.
 Hatton, Hon. Charles, 1228; Chris., Lord, 1228;
 Elizabeth, 1149, 1151, 1228; Ellen, 1149;
 Joseph, 865; Margery, 1143; Mary, 70, 865;
 Robert, 1149, 1151; Roger, 1149; Rev. —,
 70; —, 1143.
 Haughton, Bridget, 132; Constantia, 216; Jane,
 1167; Jones, 216; Margaret, 132; Ralph,
 1167; Richard, Mayor of Liverpool, 132.
 Hautayne, Rebecca, 723; Samuel, 723.
 Hawword, Alice, 97.
 Haverhill, —, 953.
 Haviland, Rev. James, 149; Sophia, 149; —,
 149.
 Hawden, Catherine, 1100; Cuthbert, 1100.
 Hawe, Richard, 861.
 Haweis, —, 757.
 Hawes, William, M.D., 382; —, 382.
 Hawke, Annabella, 879; Cassandra, 879; Cas-
 andra Julia, 879; Catherine, 879; Catherine,
 Lady, 1097; Catherine Isabella, 879; Chaloner,
 106, 879; Edward, 879, 881; Edward, Baron
 of Towton, 879; Edward, Lord Hawke, 879,
 881, 882; Col. Edward, 879; Edward Harvey,
 879; Edward Hawke Harvey, Lord, 879;
 Elizabeth, 659, 879, 881; Frances, 879;
 Frances Anne, Lady, 977; George, 684;
 Hannah, 684; Isabel, 881; Martin Bladen,
 879; Martin Bladen, Lord Hawke, 979; Mary,
 676, 684; Samuel, 676; Susanna, 106; —,
 659, 684, 879; —, Lord, 106, 977, 1097.
 Hawker, Francis, 194; Capt. —, 194.
 Hawkes, Elizabeth, 1115, 1118, 1119; Hannah,
 1118, 1119; James, 180; John, 1118; Mary,
 1116, 1118, 1119; Michael Foster, 1118;
 Samuel, 1115, 1118; Sarah, 1115, 1118, 1119,
 1252; Wil., 1115, 1116; William, 1118, 1225;
 —, 180, 1114, 1118, 1225.
 Hawkhirst, Thomas, 798.
 Hawkin, Mary, 1246; Tho., 1246.
 Hawkins, Anna, 1117; Anne, 481; Edmnnd,
 1024; Ellen, 1024; Isaac, 481; John, 1117;
 Mary, 582; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 582; —, 2, 76,
 1114.
 Hawkshirst, Joan, 900; John, 900.
 Hawksley, Anne, 694, 696; Cathe., 702; Charles,
 702; Elizabeth, 702; Hannah, 696, 714; Jane,
 702; John, 696, 714, 715, 814; Rev. John,
 694, 696; Joshua, 702, 736; Lydia, 694, 696;
 Mary, 696, 702, 814; Thomas, 702; —, 696,
 702, 715, 736.
 Hawksworth, Eastland, 459; Elizabeth, 159.
 Hawksworth, Abr., 598; Abraham, 229; Alex-
 ander, 972; Alice, 972, 973; Amelia, 974;
 Ann, 13, 658, 660, 804, 971, 972, 973; Anne,
 973; Barbara, 518, 972; Catherine, 901, 972;
 Dorothy, 972; Elizabeth, 53, 164, 651, 689,
 1021; Frances, 332, 646, 973, 974; Francis,
 459; Hannah, 736; Henry, 658, 809; Isabel,
 972; Jane, 350, 518, 971, 972; Joan, 809;
 John, 332, 646, 972, 1021; Joseph, 13, 223,
 659, 660, 736; Josias, 689; Judith, 973;
 Margaret, 972; Mary, 229, 598, 660, 765, 972;
 Matthew, 802; Peter, 229, 972; Rachel, 10;
 Ralph, 812; Richard, 972; Sir Richard, 972;
 Rob., 651, 809; Rev. Robert, 972; Rosamond,
 972; Sarah, 230, 802; Thom., 53; Thomas,
 164, 230, 233, 696, 812, 901, 972; Timothy,
 765, 972; Walter, 350, 971, 972, 973; Sir
 Walter, 971, 972, 973; Walter Ramsden, 974;
 Walter Ramsden Beaumont, 974; Wil., 518;
 William, 972, 973; Winifred, 659; —, 10, 459,
 633, 972.
 Hawley, Agnes, 527; Ann, 796; Catherine, 595,
 1189; Dorothy, 1188; Elizabeth, 494, 1189;

- George, 256 ; Joanna, 1188 ; John, Mayor of Doncaster, 1189 ; John Caister, 1189 ; John Riley, 1189 ; Joseph, 1189 ; Mary, 256, 595, 747, 988, 1188, 1189 ; Mary Frances, 1189 ; Philip, 658, 796 ; Phoebe, 1188 ; R., 256 ; Sarah, 1189 ; Sarah Mary, 1189 ; William, 595, 747, 988, 1188, 1189 ; —, 527, 705, 1189.
- Haworth, Alice, 121 ; Brian, 874 ; Jane, 874.
- Hawson, Mary, 334 ; —, 334.
- Hawte, Elizabeth, 1302 ; Sir Wil., 1302.
- Hawtrey, —, 497.
- Haxy, Benjamin, 693 ; Elizabeth, 693 ; Mary, 693, 701 ; —, 693.
- Hay, Ann, 653, 807 ; Anna, 136 ; Charles, 653 ; John, 807 ; —, 48, 523 ; *see also* De la Hay.
- Hayes, Clara, 628 ; Dorothy, 726 ; Frances, 565 ; Gertrude, 680 ; Rev. Tho., 565 ; Wil., 680, 726 ; —, 628.
- Hayford, Hannah, 309 ; William, 309.
- Hayghe, Edw., 836 ; Elizabeth, 836.
- Hayhirst, Henry, 856 ; Sarah, 856.
- Hayhurst, —, 23.
- Hayley, Anne, 184 ; Frances, 184 ; Sarah, 95 ; Tim., 184.
- Hayloth, Thomas, 498.
- Hayne, Alice, 1015 ; Dorothy, 447, 1016 ; Elizabeth, 1015, 1016 ; George, 1016 ; Hannah, 467, 1016 ; Henry, 1016 ; Jane, 1015, 1016 ; John, 467, 1016 ; Joseph, 1015 ; Susan, 1015 ; Tho., 447 ; William, 1015 ; —, 1016, 1052.
- Haynes, Dorothy, 1027, 1041 ; Elizabeth, 107, 110 ; Frances, 565 ; Henry, 202 ; Jane, 107, 108, 110 ; John, 107, 1041 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard, 107 ; Sarah, 202 ; Susanna, 107, 110 ; Thomas, 107, 108, 110 ; William, 107 ; —, 107, 108, 565, 1057.
- Hays, Fra., 629 ; Isabel, 629.
- Hayter, Catherine, 362 ; William, 362.
- Hayward, Ann, 478, 484 ; Anne Marie, 484 ; Benjamin, 484, 1060 ; Catherine, 1303 ; Dorothy, 257 ; Eleanor, 484 ; Elizabeth, 478, 484, 1060, 1202 ; Hannah, 484 ; Jane, 484 ; John, 257 ; Joseph, 484 ; Joshua, 484 ; Martha, 484 ; Mary, 484 ; Milicent, 484 ; Richard, 1202 ; Rob., 478 ; Robert, 484 ; Rowl., 1303 ; Sir Rowland, 1303 ; Samuel, 484 ; Wigley, 484 ; Dr. —, 1042 ; —, 20, 185, 484.
- Hazlehurst, Elizabeth, 830, 1019 ; Ellen, 343 ; Frances, 829 ; George, 1090 ; Hannah, 1090 ; Hen., 830 ; Richard, 343 ; Robert, 829.
- Hazles, George, 947 ; Jane, 947.
- Hazlewood, Alice, 923 ; Elizabeth, 922 ; —, 922, 923.
- Head, Caroline, 434 ; Hannah, 1117 ; John, 434 ; —, 1117.
- Headiley, Margaret, 752 ; Richard, 752 ; Sarah, 752.
- Headlam, Ann, 949 ; Anne, 158 ; Bridget, 880 ; Charles, 880 ; Elizabeth, 880 ; Margaret, 880 ; —, 158, 589, 949.
- Headley, Hannah, 171 ; Margery, 587 ; Matthew, 171 ; Thomas, 171 ; —, 587, 1109.
- Headon, Chrisr., 994 ; Margaret, 994.
- Heald, Anna, 130 ; Anne, 109, 130 ; Catherine, 1246 ; Elizabeth, 130, 642, 705 ; Ellinor, 124, 130, 192 ; George, 124, 130, 192 ; Grace, 82 ; Henry, 1246 ; Hester, 642 ; James, 705 ; Jane, 959, 1246 ; Joho, 109 ; John Cotton, 130 ; Martha, 295 ; Mary, 130, 520, 642 ; Nathaniel, 642 ; Sarah, 357, 358 ; Saund, 1246 ; Rev. Tho., 520 ; Thomas, 642 ; Rev. Thomas, 642 ;
- Timothy, 959 ; Rev. Whitley, 642 ; Rev. William, 82, 642 ; —, 124, 130, 295, 642, 705, 958, 959, 1091.
- Heaney, Elizabeth, 48.
- Heap, Margaret, 478 ; Richard, 478.
- Heard, Isaac, Lancaster, 570 ; Sir Isaac, 1294.
- Hearts, Caroline, 149 ; Edward, 149 ; Mary, 149 ; William, 149 ; —, 149.
- Heath, Dorothy, 609, 611 ; John, 611 ; Thomas, 609, 611 ; —, 1117.
- Heatheote, Abigail, 474, 568 ; Agnes, 324, 472, 473 ; Alice, 324, 472, 476, 958 ; Ann, 472, 473, 474, 475 ; Anthony, 471, 472, 473, 476 ; Rev. Anthony, 472 ; Arthur, 476 ; Bache, 473 ; Barbara, 325 ; Caleb, 474 ; Cathe., 307 ; Catherine, 324, 473, 475 ; Charles, 475 ; Cornelius, 326 ; Cornelins, M.D., 325 ; Dora, 688 ; Dorothy, 324, 327, 379, 471, 472, 473, 475, 476, 689 ; Ebenezer, 476 ; Rev. Edw., 307 ; Edward, 475 ; Elizabeth, 325, 326, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476 ; Elizabeth Frances, 475 ; Emma Matilda, 574 ; Frances, 325, 326, 476, 587 ; Francis, 472, 474, 476 ; George, 200, 316, 324, 325, 327, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 477, 958 ; Gilbert, 324, 325, 326, 472, 473, 474, 477, 578, 587 ; Gilhert, M.D., 325 ; Gilbert, Mayor of Chesterfield, 474 ; Sir Gilbert, 474 ; Godf., 1024 ; Godfrey, 324, 473, 474, 475, 476 ; Grace, 324, 325, 475 ; Hannah, 473 ; Helen, 474 ; J., 476 ; James, 473 ; Jane, 474, 475, 1247 ; Joan, 472 ; John, 325, 326, 472, 473, 474, 476 ; Sir John, Sheriff of Staffordshire, 472 ; Joseph Chapel, 475 ; Josiah, 474 ; Judith, 476 ; Katherine, 473 ; Lydia, 316, 324, 325, 472 ; Margaret, 473, 475, 476 ; Margery, 477 ; Martha, 325, 326 ; Mary, 324, 326, 329, 475, 476, 477 ; Michael, 381, 472, 473, 476, 958 ; Milicent, 326 ; Muriel, 473 ; Nicholas, 472, 473, 476 ; Oakley, 475 ; Rachel, 472 ; Ralph, 470, 473, 475, 476, 477, 1247 ; Ralph, D.D., 475 ; Rev. Ralph, 379, 474, 475, 568 ; Richard, 247, 248, 476 ; Robert, 475 ; Rosamond, 474 ; Rowland, 472, 476 ; Sam., 473 ; Samuel, 470, 473, 474, 476 ; Sarah, 475 ; Susan, 247, 248, 472 ; Tbo., 476 ; Thomas, 473, 474, 476 ; Lieut.-Col. Thornhill, 574 ; William, 324, 471, 475, 476, 477 ; —, 240, 309, 324, 335, 381, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 478, 688.
- Heathcotts, Margaret, 30 ; Ralph, 30.
- Heathfield, Ann, 490 ; James, 490 ; Samuel, 490.
- Heaton, 495.
- Heaton, Ann, 1153 ; Catherine, 212 ; Elizabeth, 1153 ; Faithful, 1153 ; Frances, 1153 ; Henry, 1153 ; Jane, 212, 807 ; John, 212, 1153, 1197 ; Sir John, 495 ; Margaret, 197 ; Martha, 807 ; Nathaniel, 1135 ; Snsan, 1197 ; Theophilus, 1153 ; Thomas, 327, 807 ; Timothy, 1153 ; —, 197, 495, 792, 943, 1178.
- Heaward, Judith, 61, 67 ; Mary, 67 ; Samuel, 61, 67.
- Hebblethwaite, Barbara, 934 ; Sir Thomas, 934 ; —, 947.
- Hebden, Ann, 1168 ; Anne, 1168 ; Constance, 1068 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; Francis, 1168 ; John, 201 ; Letitia, 1131 ; Marm., 1168 ; Mary, 1168 ; Dr. Thomas, 1131 ; Walter, 1168 ; Wil., 1068 ; —, 642, 1168.
- Heber, Rebecca, 971 ; Reginald, 971.
- Hehlethwaite, Ann, 954 ; James, 954 ; Mary, 954 ; Thomas, 954.
- Hecker, —, 300.

- Hedges, Jane, 718; William, 718.
 Hedlam, John, 1257; Margaret, 1257.
 Heeley, —, 504.
 Hefield, —, 1099.
 Heigham, Jane, 571; —, 571.
 Heires, Dorothy, 1038.
 Helesey, Mary, 96.
 Helen's, *see* St. Helen's.
 Hellaby, —, 1303.
 Hellily, George, 899; Sarah, 899.
 Helmore, Elizabeth, 922.
 Helmsley, Catherine, 243; —, 243.
 Helys, John, 799.
 Hemer, Samuel, 6; —, 6.
 Hemingway, Daniel, 1245; Edw., 507, 1158; Edward, 513; Jennet, 636; John, 693, 701; Martha, 529; Mary, 1245; Phœbe, 507, 513, 1158; R., 529; Robert, 529, 636; Sarah, 513; Susan, 513; Timothy, 513.
 Hemming, George, 1239; Margaret, 1239.
 Hemmingway, Daniel, 101; Martha, 515; Mary, 101; Phœbe, 515; Rob., 514, 515; Sibil, 514; —, 101.
 Hemsley, —, 476.
 Hemsworth, Anthony, 803; Cuthbert, 803; Hannah, 803; —, 803.
 Henderson, Andrew, 161; Henrietta, 161.
 Hencage, Ann, 1299; Catherine, 1299; Grace, 1299; Joan, 1299; John, 1299; Lucy, 1299; Mary, 1299; Michael, 1299; Robert, 1299; Thomas, 1299; —, 1299.
 Henfrey, John, 710; Sarah, 710.
 Henley, Sir Andrew, 1136; Anna Maria Rooke, 718; Catherine, 1126; Joseph, 718.
 Henmersh, Catherine, 1297; Jane, 1297; Thomas, 1297; William, 1297.
 Henrietta Maria, Queen, 952, 1007.
 Henry, Ann, 358, 359, 367; Anne, 360; Cathe., 1167; Catherine, 170, 358, 359, 360, 366; Eleanor, 358, 360, 367; Elizabeth, 359; Esther, 359; John, 358, 359; Magdalene, 358; Mary, 281, 359; Mat., 1153; Matthew, 170, 359, 360, 361, 1042; Philip, 177, 359, 360, 361, 363, 365, 367; Rev. Philip, 358; Sarah, 177, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 365; Theodosia, 112, 359, 361; William, M.D., 281; —, 358, 360.
 Henry, Prince, 968.
 Henry, King of England, 968.
 Henry VI., King of England, 1073.
 Henry VIII., King of England, 257, 405.
 Henshaw, Jane, 1126; Tho., 1126; —, 1258.
 Hensman, Mark, 184; Mary, 184; Rachel, 184; Thomas, 184; —, 724.
 Henson, Anne, 1180; Mary, 754; —, 754, 1180.
 Hentig, Catherine, 381; Tho., 381; —, 381.
 Heptonstal, Bridget, 633; Elizabeth, 633; —, 633.
 Heworth, Joanna, 641; John, 641; Mary, 539; Tho., 641; —, 539, 641.
 Herbert, Agnes, 516; Ann, 986; Sir Arnold, 421; Elizabeth, 610, 1301; Sir Henry, 986; Mary, 595; Susan, 421; Vincent, 1301; Rev. William, 610; Capt. —, 516; *see also* Fitz-Herbert.
 Hercy, Barbara, 558, 1234; John, 558; Sir John, 1230, 1234; —, 1230.
 Herford, —, 176.
 Hering, Rev. —, 513.
 Herman, Frances, 878, 881; Capt. —, 878, 881.
 Herne, Sarah, 978; —, 978.
 Hernon, Sarah, 562.
 Heron, Bridget, 1189; Charlotte, 700; Edmund, 1189; Jane, 153; Mary, 1142; Philip, 1271; Rob., 153; Sarah, 978, 1271; Rev. Tho., 700; Col. —, 1142; Rev. —, 1229; —, 978, 1229.
 Herrick, Cathe., 1042; Tho., 1042.
 Herries, Mary Frances, 25; Col. Sir Wil., 25.
 Herring, Elizabeth, 351; Lucy, 1184; Samuel, 351; Sir Theodore, 351.
 Hertford, Joan, 415; —, Lord, 1043.
 Hertforth, *see* De Hertforth.
 Herworth, John, 1279; —, 1279.
 Heseltine, —, 536.
 Heselton, Ann, 403; Rowland, 403.
 Hesketh, Bathshua, 296, 297; Bethia, 296; Edward, 295; Hannah, 153, 295; Holcroft, 419; Jane, 295; John, 295; Joseph, 295; Martha, 295; Mary, 419, 917; Nancy, 295; Richard, 295; Robert, 153, 295, 297, 419; Samuel, 295; Sarah, 295; Tho., 917; William, 295; —, 76, 295.
 Heslarton, *see* De Heslarton.
 Heslop, Catherine, 988; John, 23; Mary, 23; —, 988.
 Hetherington, Jane, 766; Rob., 766.
 Hetley, Carina, 436; Wil., 436.
 Heton, Ann, 728; Edward, 728.
 Heveningham, Ann, 970; George, 970; —, 1308.
 Hewbank, Elizabeth, 954; Wil., 954.
 Hewet, 1028.
 Hewet, Alice, 1029; Ann, 1029, 1030; Anne, 1029, 1030, 1208; Attelina, 583; Benjamin, 1029; Charles, 1028, 1029, 1030; Edmund, 1028, 1029; Edward, 1029; Elizabeth, 222, 1009, 1028, 1029, 1030; Ethelred, 500; Frances, 1029, 1030; Rev. George, 1009; Henry, 500, 1028, 1029; Rev. James, 1009; Jane, 1030; John, 1029, 1030, 1039; John, D.D., 1030; Rev. John, 1030; Sir John, 605; John Thornhaugh, 1029; Joyce, 1009; Julian, 1029; Margaret, 1029; Martha, 1029; Mary, 605, 1029, 1030; Lady Mary, 1030; Matilda, 1030; Matthev, 1030; Nicholas, 1028; Rob., 1029, 1030; Robert, 1009; Sarah, 1030; Tho., 583; Sir Tho., 1028, 1208; Thomas, 222, 1029; Sir Thomas, 160, 1028, 1029, 1030; Sir Thomas, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1029; Walter, 1029; Wil., 1029; William, 1028, 1029, 1030; Sir William, 1028; Sir William, Lord Mayor of London, 1029; —, 160, 1009, 1028, 1030, 1039.
 Hewetson, Robert, 153; —, 153.
 Hewett, Ann, 600; Edmund, 1028; Rev. John, 600; —, 1028.
 Hewit, —, 1028.
 Hewitson, Mary, 201; —, 201.
 Hewlet, Elizabeth, 996; Nicholas, 996.
 Hewley, Ann, 257; Dorothy, 784; John, 784; Sir John, 784; Sir John, M.P. for York, 257; Thomas, 257; —, 784.
 Hewling, Benjamin, 438; Hannah, 438.
 Hewson, Benjamin, 361; Sarah, 361; —, 361.
 Hewytt, Dr. —, 1028.
 Hey, Ann, 264, 661, 762; Elizabeth, 661; Grace, 507; John, 264, 661, 800; Mary, 156, 661; Phillis, 184; Richard, 156, 661; Susan, 264; Tho., 762; Dr. —, 184; —, 772.
 Heyborne, Elizab., 1307; Sir Ferdinand, 1307.
 Heycock, Mary, 63; —, 63.
 Heyes, Isabella, 120; Jane, 89; Thomas, 120; —, 89.
 Heyford, Mary, 912.

- Heygate, Elizabeth Anne, 381; James, 381; Sarah, 381; William, Lord Mayor of London, 381; —, 381.
- Heysam, Margaret, 257; —, 257.
- Heywood, Abigail, 62, 69, 70, 72; Alice, 61, 62, 63, 66, 71, 385; Ann, 63, 64, 65, 74; Ann Maria, 66; Anna, 65; Anna Maria, 64, 66; Anne, 65, 122, 172, 383, 384, 385; Arthur, 51, 66, 134; Capt. Arthur, 66; Bastianus, 384; Benjamin, 40, 56, 64, 65, 66, 134, 136, 278, 877, 1286; Sir Benjamin, 65; Benjamin Arthur, 65; Bridget, 62, 63, 66; Calcot, 386; Caleb, 384; Cathe., 383; Catherine, 64, 135, 383, 384; Catherine Ann, 385; Charity, 64; Charles, 384; Charlotte, 63; Cottie, 385; Damien, 383; Debora, 385; Dorothy, 64, 383, 385; Edith, 385; Capt. Edmund, 64; Eleazer, 73; Eliezer, 62, 63, 377; Eliza, 385; Elizabeth, 40, 49, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 73, 134, 137, 383, 384, 385, 386, 877, 1210; Elizabeth Ann, 72; Emma, 385; Esther, 62, 63, 68, 71; Fabian, 383; Frances, 384; Francis, 385; Gaffery, 383, 387; George, 572; Rev. George, 64; George Stanley, 64; Grace, 383, 384, 385; Hannah, 51, 61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 134, 572, 1286; Helen, 62, 63, 73; Helena, 386; Henrietta, 385; Henry, 63; Capt. Henry, 64; Hester, 386; Isaac, 63; Isabel, 64, 383; Isabella, 61, 65; James, 49, 65, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387; Col. James, 384; Rev. James, 384; James Modyford, 384; Jane, 63, 65, 377, 383, 385; Jennet, 383; Joan, 61; John, 61, 62, 63, 64, 71, 73, 383, 385, 386, 387, 676, 1210; Lieut. John, 384; Rev. John, 1210; John Pemberton, 66; Josiah, 64; Laura, 385; Leonora, 385, 386; Lucy, 384, 385; Margaret, 61, 65, 66, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387; Margery, 387; Maria, 63, 385; Martha, 76, 385, 387, 1167; Mary, 56, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 71, 384, 385, 386, 676; Mary Ann, 63; Nathan, 61; Nathaniel, 61, 62, 64, 65, 122, 137; Lt.-Col. Nathaniel, 64; Nessy, 386; Nicholas, 383, 386, 387; O., 75, 86, 163, 505, 637, 755, 887, 973, 1224; Ol., 1152, 1154; Oliver, 2, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 81, 90, 93, 100, 101, 328, 356, 386, 1210; Rev. Oliver, 62; Oliver Arthur, 66; P. J., 387; Peers, 387; Peter, 64, 66, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387; Capt. Peter, 384, 386; Post Capt. Peter, 386; Peter John, 386; Phoebe, 65, 134; Phoebe Angnsta, 65; Piers, 383; R., 73; Ralph, 387; Rebecca, 64; Richard, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 383, 385, 387; Richard Stanning, 385; Robert, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387; Rev. Robert, 386; Roger, 383; Samuel, 63, 65, 74, 172, 384, 386; Sarah, 65, 66, 134, 136, 384; Serjeant, 181; Sidney, 64; Silvester, 383; Sophia, 65, 278; Sophia Caroline, 385; Susan, 385; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 61, 65, 383, 384, 386, 387; Thomas, Speaker of the House of Keys, 386; Thomas Percival, 65; Timothy, 62; William, 20, 383, 386; Capt. William, 64; Rev. William, 384; William Arthur, 64; Witham, 64; —, 7, 8, 20, 61, 64, 66, 69, 70, 72, 131, 181, 294, 379, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 884, 974, 1167, 1211.
- Hibbard, George, 666; Sarah, 666.
- Hibbardine, Emilia, 1117; —, 1117.
- Hibbert, 270.
- Hibbert, Abigail, 270; Abigail Anna, 272; Anna, 271; Anne, 271; Aubrey James, 271; Caroline, 271, 272; Caroline Elizabeth, 271;
- Cecilia, 270; Charles, 272; Charlotte, 271; Eliza, 270, 271; Eliza Sophia, 271; Elizabeth, 270, 271, 272, 273; Esther, 270, 272, 281; F. D., 459; Frances, 271; George, 272, 293, 1080; George, M.P. for Sleaford, 271; Rev. George, 271; Georgiana, 271; Georgiana Christiana, 293; Harriet, 271; Henry Robertes, 271; Isabella, 271; John, 270; Capt. John, 271; Joseph, 270; Julian, 270; Letitia, 271, 272, 273; Letitia Hamilton, 271; Letitia Sophia, 271; Margaret, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278; Mary, 267, 270, 271, 272; Mary Anne, 271, 272; Nathaniel, 271; Octavia, 271; Robert, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278, 281; Robert, High Sheriff of Chester, 271; Sacharissa, 270; Samnel, 270, 271, 272; Sarah, 270, 272, 279, 1080; Sophia, 270; Tho., 937; Thomas, 270, 271; Thomas, High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 270; Washington, 270; William, 272, 273; William Tetlow, 272; —, 270, 271, 279, 328, 937.
- Hichin, —, 1112.
- Hick, Susan, 264; —, 264.
- Hickes, Ann, 868; Sir Baptist, 1144; Frances, 868; Isabel, 868; Joshua, 868; Marmaduke, 868; Mary, 868; Ralph, 868; Richard, 867, 868; Sarah, 868; Ursula, 867; —, 933.
- Hickman, Ann, 160; Anthy., 1308; Catherine, 239; Elizabeth, 282, 559, 1233; Frances, 589; Mariana, 239; Rose, 1308; Susanna, 154; Sir Will., 282; William, 154; William, Lord Windsor, 239; Sir William, 160, 589, 1233; Sir Willoughby, 559; —, 185, 282.
- Hicks, Ann, 340; Elizabeth, 103; Sir Henry Robert, 340; Richard, Mayor of Coventry, 371.
- Hickson, Ann, 453.
- Hide, Debora, 755; Dorothy, 1031; George, 1031; John, 652; Mary, 652; Robert, 755; Sarah, 652; William, 246.
- Hides, Elizabeth, 684; Hngb., 811; John, 684; Michael, 684; Rebecca, 693; Sarah, 681; William, 684; —, 693, 811.
- Hicron, Anu, 235; Rev. John, 235; Joseph, 235; Mary, 235; Rachel, 235; Samnel, 235; Rev. —, 235; —, 234, 1013.
- Higgies, Mary, 1202.
- Higgin, Elizabeth, 510, 1157; Francis, 510, 1157.
- Higgins, Anne, 363, 1011; Christiana, 31; Elizabeth, 211; Godfrey, 33; Mary, 908; Matthew, 1011; —, 211.
- Higginson, Edwd., 180; Elizabeth, 156; Helen, 1108; Sarah, 180; Tho., 456; —, 1106.
- Higgons, Mary, 908; —, 908.
- Higgs, Hannah, 1123; Rev. John, 1123; Mary, 1123.
- Highmore, Anna Maria, 827; Anthy., 827.
- Higton, Bennet, 466; Rebecca, 466.
- Hilditch, Ann, 363; John, 365.
- Hildreth, Rebecca, 693; Sarah, 691; William, 693.
- Hildyard, Ann, 594; Chris., 916; Dorothy, 597; Elizabeth, 994; Fran., 597; Jane, 1257; Mary, 916; Richard, 951; Sir Roh., 1257; Sir William, 994.
- Hiley, Alice, 1201; Ann, 1201; Catherine, 31, 1201, 1204; Edward, 1201, 1204; Elizabeth, 1201; George, 1201; Helen, 1201; John, 1201; Laurence, 1201; Thomas, 1201; —, 31.
- Hill, Abraham, 1229; Agnes, 1199; Alice, 800, 1186; Ann, 216, 265, 668, 683, 794, 1029, 1177,

- 1199, 1289; Anna, 122; Anne, 681, 1199; Brailsford, 1023; Brian, 274; Charles, 800; Charles J., 721; Dorothy, 1308; Edmund, 72; Edw., 1133; Edward, 647; Eleanor, 274, 1011; Elizab., 1199; Elizabeth, 125, 274, 800, 1038, 1133, 1187, 1195, 1308; George, 740, 1199; Capt. George, 161; Grace, 265; Hanna, 1199; Hannah, 706, 1085, 1133; Helen, 1198, 1199; Henrietta, 721; James, 794, 1023; Jane, 161, 265, 274; John, 235, 274, 706, 733, 1133, 1187, 1199; Joseph, 265; Josh., 1199; Laurence, 216, 1224; Margaret, 274, 842, 1199; Martha, 647; Mary, 136, 235, 265, 739, 740, 1023, 1133, 1199, 1308; Ottiwell, 1308; Phœbe, 1023; Sir R., 161; Rebecca, 1133; Richard, 125, 800, 1308; Sir Richard, 274; Rob., 735; Robert, 274, 1199; Roger, 265; Rev. Rowland, 274; Sir Rowland, 274; Samuel, 1133; Sara, 274; Sarah Ann, 371; Susan, 265; Tho., 706, 1133, 1187; Thomas, 274, 1199; Wil., 1198; William, 136, 1199; —, 122, 125, 189, 371, 454, 569, 614, 741, 1023, 1029, 1038, 1195, 1199, 1224. Hillary, Sarah, 1064; —, 1064. Hillesdon, Ann, 1281; —, 1281. Hillhouse, Elizabeth, 1139; William, 1139. Hilliman, —, 45. Hillome, Alice, 813; John, 813. Hillyard, Anne, 1109; —, 1109. Hilton, Abigail, 1167; Ann, 583, 629; Anne, 583; E., 72; Elizabeth, 582; Ellen, 1150; Ellinor, 374; James, 69, 583; Joan, 570; John, 570, 629, 1150; Richard, 1167; Capt. —, 69; —, 69, 73, 582; —, Baron, 992. Hinch, Alice, 1127; —, 1127. Hinchbroke, —, Lord, 723. Hinchliffe, Alice, 800; Edward, 800; James, 647; Mary, 647. Hinck, Alice, 48. Hinckley, Ellen Jane, 30; Richard, 30. Hincks, Edward, 363; Elizabeth, 363; Joseph, 363; Mary, 364; Susanna, 363; William, 363, 365; —, 363. Hind, Ann, 288; Rev. John, 991; Mary, 991. Hinde, Ann, 1062; Anne, 841; Chrsr., 841; Christopher, 841; Edith, 777; Edward, 841, 842; Elizabeth, 841, 842; Frances, 777; George, 842; Hannah, 841; John, 841, 842; Capt. John, 841; Joseph, 841, 842; Lucy, 777; Mary, 841, 842; Rebecca, 841; Samuel, 841; Sense, 841; Susan, 842; Susanna, 842; Thomas, 841; William, 842; —, 168, 777, 840, 841. Hindley, Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 118, 276; Hugh, 276; Mary, 380; Ruth, 118; Thomas, 380. Hindmarsh, Thomas, 922; —, 922. Hindsley, Cathe., 1261; Catherine, 1261. Hinks, —, 362. Hinton, Anne, 481; Benjamin, 423; Charles, 481; Joan, 423; John, 434; Mary, 423, 434. Hippo, Alice, 1265, 1266; Ann, 1265, 1266; Anne, 1265, 1266; Anthony, 1265; Barbara, 1266; Edw., 899, 1266; Edward, 96, 1265, 1266, 1267; Elizab., 1265, 1266; Elizabeth, 96, 637, 1265, 1266; Frances, 1265; Francis, 1265, 1266; George, 1265, 1266, 1267; Hannah, 392, 1266; Henry, 1265; Jane, 1266; John, 1265, 1266; Margaret, 1266; Martha, 899; Mary, 1265, 1266, 1267; Richard, 1265; Robert, 1265, 1266; Capt. Robert, 1266; Tho., 392; Thomas, 1266; William, 1265; —, 637, 1265. Hipsley, Elizabeth, 1167; Thomas, 1167. Hird, Elizabeth, 864; John, 414; Mary, 414; Nathan, 864; Rebecca, 428; Wil., M.D., 428. Hiron, Jabez, 250; —, 250. Hirst, Ann, 81, 82, 1219; Anne, 1217; Anthony, 81; Catherine, 530, 1217, 1219; Cha., 378; Charles, 1217; Elizabeth, 81, 763, 1200, 1217; Fanny, 884; Francis, 492; George, 1217; Hannah, 503, 520; Harriet Westby, 378; Henry, 1215; Henry John, 1217; James, 1217, 1219; Jane, 492; Joan, 763; John, 530, 1201, 1217, 1219; Mary, 662; Richard, 1217; Sarah, 882, 1217, 1219; Tho., 882; Thomas, 503, 520; —, 315, 662, 763, 884, 1217. Hirt, —, 883. Hitch, Alethia, 622; Dorothy, 1023; Henry, 622; John, 1023. Hitchin, Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 9; John, 9; Mary, 9; Phœbe, 9; Sarah, 9. Hitchins, John, 213; Sarah Emma, 213. Hoadly, Bishop, —, 149. Hoare, Benjamin, 540; Bridget, 123; Daniel, 716; Elizabeth, 716; Henry, 538; Henry Charles, 272; Henry Hugh, 272; Jane, 538; Leonard, 123; Mary, 158; Sir Richard, 538; —, 158, 272. Hobart, —, 848. Hobbs, Sibilla, 1119. Hobman, Christopher, 354; Dorothy, 354; Hesketh, 154; Jane, 154. Hobson, Abigail, 928; Alice, 141, 928; Ann, 382, 528, 762, 813, 894, 900, 926, 927, 928; Anne, 1079; Edmund, 332, 649, 793; Elizabeth, 40, 66, 408, 792, 877, 927, 928, 942, 1304; Elizabeth Anne, 249; Emote, 332, 1288; Frances, 928; George, 249; Gertrude, 332, 793; Henry, 926, 927, 1079; James, 40, 66, 877; Jane, 926; Joan, 926, 927; Joel, 1276; John, 900, 926, 928, 1304; Jonathan, 928, 1079; Mary, 141, 649, 655, 926, 927, 942; Nathaniel, 928; Nicholas, 926, 927, 928; Percival, 528; Peter, 926, 927, 928; Richard, 655; Robert, 926, 928; Rose, 926; Sally, 1276; Sarah, 926, 1079; Susan, 926, 928; Susanna, 926; Tho., 762, 898; Thomas, 332, 668, 926, 927, 928; Wil., 942; William, 141, 926; —, 382, 408, 684, 737, 877, 894, 926, 927, 1288. Hoby, Sir Tho. Posthumous, 948. Hocker, Hannah, 211; Silas, 211. Hode, Ann, 1138; Bridget, 1138; Catherine, 1138; Dorcas, 1138; Eleanor, 1138; Elizabeth, 1138; Frances, 1138; George, 1138; Henry, 1138; Jane, 1138; Job, 1138; John, 1138; Judith, 1138; Margaret, 1138; Paul, D.D., 1138; Richard, 1138; Thomas, 1138; —, 1138. Hodgekys, Catherine, 413; —, 413. Hodgen, —, 725. Hodges, Eleanor, 415, 656; Richard, 656; —, 415. Hodghall, Susan, 781; —, 781. Hodgins, —, 725. Hodgkin, Alex., 1145; Alexander, 284; Elizabeth, 284, 285, 1145; Mary, 285, 1145, 1146. Hodgkinson, Anne, 838; Edmund, 484; Edw., 48; Elizabeth, 48, 142, 170, 359, 380, 484; Ellen, 170; Henry, 838; Mary, 1039; Richard, 170; Roger, 838; Sansom, 380; William, 142; —, 1027, 1040, 1170. Hodgkis, Barbara, 1167; Elizabeth, 1167; Grace, 1167; Jane, 1167; John, 1167; Jos., 1167;

- Margaret, 1167; Rev. Thomas, 1167; —, 1167.
 Hodgson, Phebe, 89.
 Hodgson, Abigail, 87, 88, 89, 296; Adam, 366; Agnes, 366; Alfred, 187; Alice, 89; Andrew, 886; Ann, 89, 187, 292; Anne, 686; Catherine, 360; Elizabeth, 366, 1101, 1225; Frances, 628; Rev. Francis, 571; Grace, 886; Henry, 187; Isaac, 366; Isabella, 187, 276; Rev. James, 571; Jane, 571; John, 89, 187, 292; Dr. John, 187, 1276; Louisa, 187; Margaret, 187; Maria, 187; Mary, 186, 187, 366, 411, 1257; Phineas, D.D., Chancellor of York, 628; Phoebe, 89; Rebecca, 1166; Richard, 186, 187; Rob., 1101; Rowland, 411, 660; Rev. Rowland, 702; Sarah, 187, 493; Susanna, 1225; Susanna Matilda, 571; Tho., 886; Thomas, 87, 88, 187, 360, 366; Thomas Smith, 187; Tobi, 1257; William, 89, 187, 493; Rev. —, 1225; —, 10, 13, 21, 89, 187, 281, 366, 411, 504, 660, 686, 702, 778.
 Hodkinson, —, 1027.
 Hodsdon, Dorothy, 517; Frances, 517; Richard, 517.
 Hoe, Mary, 158; —, 158.
 Hogarth, Harry, 1148; Henry, 1148; Rev. Henry, 1148; Isabella, 1148; William, 1148; —, 180.
 Hogg, Barbara, 868; John, 868.
 Hoghton, Sir Charles, 289; Elizabeth, 289, 1150; Fanny, 369; Sir Henry, 275, 369; John, 1150; Mary, 1151; Roger, 1150; Susanna, 275; —, 289.
 Hoile, Edw., 1213; Margaret, 1213.
 Holbeach, Ann, 30; Wil., 30.
 Holbeche, Amb., 976; Ann, 976.
 Holbrook, Catherine, 987; Judith, 279; Rev. Wil. H., 981; Rev. —, 981; —, 279.
 Holcombe, Elizabeth, 745; Francis, 745.
 Holcroft, Anne, 384; John, 384; —, 384.
 Holden, Sir Edward, 627; Elizabeth, 87, 88; Hannah, 87, 88, 1279; Martha, 127; Richard, 88; Sam., 1279; Susan, 627; Thomas, 87, 88, 127; —, 31, 240, 724, 1204.
 Holder, Hannah, 171, 175; —, 171, 175.
 Holderness, Conyers, Earl of, 934; Conyers Darcy, Earl of, 529; Robert Darcy, Earl of, 529; —, 701; —, Lord, 701.
 Holdham, Ann, 719.
 Holdrich, John, 1131; Joseph Dawson, 1131; Samuel, 1131; Sarah, 1131; —, 1131.
 Holdroyd, Joseph, 862; Sarah, 862.
Holdsworth, 543.
 Holdsworth, Elizabeth, 737, 742; George, 706; Hannah, 95; Rev. Henry, 705; Jane, 705; John, 505, 516; Rev. John, 263; Josh., M.P. for Wakefield, 705; Julia, 263; Margaret, 541; Mary, 506, 515, 516, 1154; Mary Ann, 710; Phoebe, 93; Sarah, 787; Sibil, 506, 1154; Thomas, 93; Rev. Thomas Colbeck, 710; —, 93, 541, 705, 787.
 Hole, Alice, 831; William, 831.
 Holehouse, Wil., 483; —, 483.
 Holeroid, Joseph, 857; Sarah, 857,
 Holford, Allen, 744; Ann, 376; Anna Maria, 744; Stephen, 356.
 Holgate, Ann, 1282; Annabella, 1282; Anne, 1282; Bartholomew, 1283; Catherine, 1283; Edward, 1282, 1283; Elizabeth, 488, 1282; Henry, 1282; Isabel, 1282, 1283; Jane, 1282; John, 1282; Mabel, 1282; Margaret, 1154, 1282; Mary, 1282, 1283; Richard, 1282; Robert, 1282, 1283; Rev. Robert, Archbishop of York, 1282; Tho., 488; Thomas, 1282, 1283; Ursula, 1282; William, 1283.
 Holiday, Ann, 195; Wil., 195.
 Holker, Elizabeth, 1225; Esther, 1223, 1225; Jane, 1225; Judith, 1225; Mary, 615, 1225; Samuel, 1225; Thomas, 615; —, 1223, 1225.
 Holland, Abigail, 178, 179, 180; Alice, 176, 409, 453; Ann, 175, 178, 179, 431; Anna, 179; Anne, 177, 178, 179; Arthur, 179; Caroline, 179; Catherine, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 1010, 1271; Charles, 179, 1272; Charlotte, 179; Cornelia, 1009; Edward, 177, 179; Elizabeth, 178, 179, 213, 552; Ellen, 177; Emily, 179; Esther, 178; Fanny, 1107; Frances, 178, 179, 399; Frank Waverley, 178; Frederick, 179; G., 1102; George, 365, 580, 820; Hannah, 81, 177, 179; Henry, 178, 179; Henry, M.D., 179; Hugh, 1124; Isabel, 580; Jane, 176, 178; John, 175, 177, 178, 180, 348, 1010, 1242, 1271, 1272; Rev. John, 177, 178; Josiah, 1289; Judith, 177, 178; Lawrence, 176; Louise, 179; Lucy, 179; Margaret, 178; Margaret Emma, 179; Maria, 614; Marina, 617; Martha, 180; Mary, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 301, 304, 348, 362; Matthew, 178; Michl., 552; Peter, 175, 177, 178, 179; Dr. Peter, 301; Philip, 177, 179; Philip Henry, 178; Philip Henry, M.D., 177; Richard, 176, 177, 304; Sampson, 213; Samuel, 81, 179, 1272; Sarah, 178, 180, 363, 820, 1102, 1272; Susan, 179, 1150; Susannah, 1289; Swinton Colhurst, 175, 179; Tho., D.D., 1150; Thomas, 175, 177, 178, 180, 362, 1009, 1272; Thomas Crompton, 178; Thurstan, 176; Ursula, 1124; William, 176, 177, 178, 409, 453; —, 176, 177, 178, 179, 365, 366, 399, 431, 464, 811, 1029, 1107; —, Lady, 1110; —, Lord, 102.
 Hollies, Denzil, 573; Frances, 573; John, Earl of Clare, 573; Sir William, 573.
 Holliday, Catherine, 462; —, 462.
 Holling, Josh., 293; —, 293.
 Hollings, Henry, 63; Maria, 63; Mary, 892; —, 892.
 Hollingsworth, Hannah, 213; John, 213.
 Hollingworth, Alexander, 341; Ellen, 544; Esther, 544; Hannah, 597, 602; Helen, 341; John, 544, 597, 602; Martha, 632; Capt. —, 632; —, 892.
 Hollinhedge, Rob., B.D., 983; Sarah, 983.
 Hollins, Mary, 228; Thomas, 228; —, 844.
 Hollinshead, Elizabeth, 740.
 Hollis, Anne, 3; Brand, 1251; Elizabeth, 1149; John, 3; Machabee, 354; Mary, 354; —, 3.
 Holloway, —, 242.
 Holman, Lady Anastasia, 562; George, 562; Mary, 562; William, 562.
 Holme, Ann, 561; Anne, 594; Betty, 254; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 254; Ellen, 177; Hen., 586; Henry, 254; John, 594; Margaret, 922; Rev. Nicholas Torre, 255; Penelope, 586; Randle, 387, 1055; Robert, 594; Stephen, 254; Susan, 385; Wil., 561; —, 328, 385, 922, 983, 1261.
 Holmes, Abel, 483; Ann, 816, 1289; Anne, 222; Betty, 1084; Chrisr., 835, 1194; Dorothy, 228; Elizabeth, 364, 483, 835, 909, 1078, 1084, 1193, 1194; George, 607, 1208; Gertrude, 607, 1188; Gervas, 222; Henry, 1194; J., 364; John, 909; Margery, 835; Martha, 807, 1218;

- Mary, 227, 439, 807, 961; R., 364; Randal, 1149; Randle, 367, 650, 1048; Solomon, 807; Solomon, Mayor of Doncaster, 1218; Tho., 1193, 1289; Wil., 1084; William, 227, 1084; —, 189, 297, 439, 652, 1048, 1078, 1142, 1283. Holmwood, Edward, 422; Elizabeth, 422; Jane, 422, 423; John, 422, 423.
- Holroyd, Benjamin, 84, 88; Betty, 859; Damaris, 84; Demaris, 88; Dorothy, 1282; Isaac, 859, 1282; John, 746, 1282; Margaret, 746; Martha, 1282; Mary, 541; Samuel, 1282; Sara, 1282; Susanna, 84, 88; Justice —, 859; —, 541.
- Holt, Alice, 73, 385; Anne, 1167; Catherine, 448; Dorothy, 448; Elizabeth, 385, 448; Elizabeth Anne, 941; Frances, 448; Grace, 54; Isabel, 448; James, 580; Rev. James, 448; Jane, 1142; Margaret, 1143; Margery, 25; Mary, 73, 448, 580; Miel., 1143; Patience, 470; Peter, 54; Rob., 448; Robert, 385; Tho., 941; Thomas, 385; —, 365, 385, 470, 1117, 1141, 1142, 1167.
- Holte, Sir Edw., 1235; —, 1235.
- Holton, —, 1117.
- Holwell, Hester, 386; Capt. James, 386; Govr. —, 386.
- Holy*, 705.
- Holy, Ann, 705; Caroline, 706; Charlotte Maria, 702, 705; Daniel, 449, 670, 705; Elizabeth, 705; George, 705; Hannah, 703, 705; Jane, 705; Joseph, 705; Mary, 705; Mary Ann, 670; Mary Anne, 705; Sarah, 703, 705, 706, 707; Tho., 703, 707; Thomas, 703, 705, 709; Thomas Beard, 702, 705; —, 449, 705, 706, 709.
- Holyoak, Finetta, 977; —, 977.
- Homesfield, Ann, 453; Robert, 453.
- Homfray, Agnes, 397; Agnes Rachel, 396; Alice, 397; Ann, 394, 395; Anne, 396; Catherine Mary, 396; Dorothea, 396; Dorothy, 396; Edward, 396; Elizabeth, 396, 397; Francis, 395, 396, 397; Col. Francis, 395; Rev. Francis, 397; Genevicoe, 396; Henry, 396; Henry Revel, 396; Hetty, 396; Jane, 397; Sir Jeremiah, 397; Jeston, 397; Rev. John, 396; John Addenbrooke, 396; John Symonds, 396; Juliana, 396; Mary, 396, 397; Rachel, 394, 396, 397; Revel, 396; Samuel B., 397; Samuel Francis Wingfield Clarke, 396; Sarah, 395, 396; Sarah Ann, 396; Thomas, 394, 395, 396; Thomas Parr, 396; —, 309, 395, 397.
- Homfrey, Charlotte, 431; John Benjamin, 431.
- Hompesch, Thomas Waterhouse, 883.
- Honeywood, Alice, 1297; Ann, 1296, 1297; Anne, 1298; Anthony, 1296; Arthur, 1296; Benedict, 1297; Bennet, 1296, 1300; Catherine, 1296, 1297; Dorothy, 1296, 1297, 1301; Elizah., 1296; Elizabeth, 1296, 1297, 1300; Elizab., 1296; Francis, 1297; Grace, 1296, 1299; Henry, 1296; Hester, 1296; Isaac, 1296, 1297; Jane, 1296, 1297; John, 1296, 1297; Joyce, 1296; Judith, 1297; Mabel, 1296; Margaret, 1296, 1297; Martin, 1297; Mary, 1296, 1297, 1298; Matthew, 1296; Michael, 1296; Peter, 1296; Philip, 1297; Priscilla, 1296, 1297, 1298; Rachel, 1296; Robert, 1296, 1297; Roger, 1296; Susan, 1296, 1300; Thomas, 1296, 1297; Walter, 1296; —, 1296, 1297.
- Honywood, Elizabeth, 1303; Mary, 1301; Rob., 1301; —, 1280, 1303.
- Hood, Sir Alexander, 480; Ann, 768, 1138; Anne Amelia, 480; Cecilia, 1139; Edmund, 1139; Eleanor, 1138; Elizabeth, 1138, 1139; Frances, 1138; John, 1138, 1139; Mary, 1138, 1139; Penelope, 1138; Robert Jacomb, 1140; Susan, 1140; Thomas, 1138; Wil., 768; William, 1139, 1140; —, 1140.
- Hoffman, Ann, 436; Egidius, 436; —, 436.
- Hook, Isabel, 735; James, 1096; John, 735, 1096; Martha, 1096.
- Hooke, Anne, 1044; Eustace, 1044; Rev. William, 1231.
- Hooke, Elizabeth, 357, 924; Sir Wil., 924; Will., 924.
- Hoole, Ann, 815, 819, 900; Anne, 1201, 1203; Catherine, 31, 1201, 1204; Elizabeth, 1202; Isabel, 1201, 1202; James, 815, 1203; John, 723, 815, 900, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204; Rev. John, 1203; Joses, 1203; Josh., 819; Joyce, 815; Margaret, 1201; Martha, 230; Mary, 284, 732, 1202, 1203, 1266; Rob., 284; Robert, 1202, 1203, 1266; Samuel, 1203; William, 1201, 1202, 1203; —, 31, 230, 900, 1201, 1203, 1266.
- Hooper, John, 120; Joseph, 120; Margaret, 120; Mary, 120; —, 1250.
- Hooton, Richard, 1013; Theodosia, 1013.
- Hope, Charles, 332; Rev. Charles, 333; Rev. Charles Robert, 24; Rev. Charles Stead, 333; Dorothy, 332, 659; Elizabeth, 1141; Ellen, 333; Florence, 333; Harriet, 333; Henrietta Maria, 969; Jane, 421; Ralph, 421; Rob., 659; Robert, 332, 333; Sarah Marie, 24; Susanna, 333; Wil., 421; —, 333, 1141.
- Hopk., —, 596.
- Hopkins, Anne, 1285; Benjamin Bond, 1285; Bond, 1123; Rev. Daniel, 909; Edw., 413; Edward, 1153; Elizabeth, 374; Jane, 1158; Sir John, 374; Lydia, 909; Sarah, 413; —, 164, 1123, 1158.
- Hopkinson, Ann, 461; Dakeyne, 1018; Dorothy, 1018; Elizabeth, 151, 152, 357; Frances, 1018; Francis, 337, 1018; Richard, 152, 889; Robert, 889; Tobias, 461; —, 355, 520, 523, 596, 597, 611, 613, 627, 634, 636, 774, 775, 776, 873, 877, 906, 1071, 1259, 1265.
- Hopley, —, 28.
- Hopperton, Adam, 985; Dorothy, 985; Joan, 985.
- Hoppy, Dor., 145; Henry, 145.
- Hopton*, 495.
- Hopton, Sir Arthur, 242, 566; Grace, 495; Jane, 571, 850; John, 850; Katherine, 242; Mary, 566; Rachel, 566; Ralph, 495; Richard, 571; Robert, 566.
- Hopwood, Cathe., 1142; Hon. Cecilia, 1142; Edw. Gregge, 638; Edward Gregge, 1142; Elizabeth, 544, 583, 1142; Jane, 897; John, 544, 583, 999; Jonathan, 258; Judith, 638, 1142; Mary, 811, 1142; Priscilla, 999; Richard, 811; Robert, 1142; Thomas, 897; —, 258.
- Horace, —, 604.
- Horbury, —, 587.
- Hore, Herbert, 1306; —, 1307.
- Horn, J., 1083; Martha, 1083; Mary, 151, 1083; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 151; William, 151; —, 151, 158.
- Horncastle, Alice, 1170; Ann, 1266; Anne, 1170; Elizabeth, 522, 1168, 1169; Ellen,

- 1169 ; Emma, 1169 ; Fanny, 1168 ; Francis, 1168 ; Jane, 1266 ; John, 1168, 1266 ; Judith, 629, 1169 ; Martha, 1168 ; Mary, 1168, 1169 ; Richard, 1168, 1169 ; Dr. Richard, 1169 ; Sarah, 1168 ; Susanna, 1169 ; Tabitha, 1168 ; Tho., 1170 ; Thomas, 522, 1168, 1169 ; Wil., 629 ; William, 1168, 1169 ; —, 1168, 1169.
- Horne, Ann, 1153 ; Cotton, 1153 ; Jasper, 895 ; John, 895 ; —, 1153.
- Horner, Frances, 952 ; Francis, M.P., 283 ; George, 1181 ; Leonard, 283 ; Rob., 952 ; —, 283, 537, 633.
- Horrocks, Elizabeth, 173 ; James, 61, 173 ; Joan, 61 ; Rev. —, 173.
- Horsey, Ann, 1230 ; Elizabeth, 640 ; George, 1230 ; Hercules, 640.
- Horsfall*, 1182.
- Horsfall, Ann, 1182 ; Anne, 1183 ; Catherine, 489 ; Elizabeth, 1183 ; Ellinor, 1184 ; Grace, 1183 ; Henry, 203, 1183 ; Jane, 1183 ; John, 644, 1183 ; Capt. John, 1184 ; Mary, 635, 1183 ; Mary Anne, 1183 ; Richard, 489, 635, 1182 ; Roger, 1184 ; Rev. Samuel, 1184 ; Sarah, 203, 641, 644, 1183, 1184 ; Thomas, 853 ; William, 641, 1182, 1183 ; —, 641, 1182.
- Horsfield, Elizabeth, 191 ; John, 191 ; Mary, 191 ; —, 81.
- Horsley, John, 294 ; —, 294, 354.
- Horsman, Margery, 1256 ; Sarah, 371 ; —, 1256 ; —, M.D., 371.
- Horsmanden, Joan, 1258 ; —, 1258.
- Hort, Elizabeth, 920, 1119 ; Josiah, Archbishop of Tuam, 920 ; Mary, 266 ; Thomas, 1119 ; —, Dean of Worcester, 266.
- Horton, Elizab., 1213 ; Joshua, 904, 1141 ; Judith, 973 ; Mary, 1141 ; Mary Bethia, 904 ; Nathaniel, 863 ; Sarah, 1183 ; Susanna, 283 ; Thomas, 283 ; Wil., 1183 ; William, 854, 1213 ; Sir William, 283.
- Hosier, Edward, 1254 ; Elizab., 1254 ; Elizabeth, 1254.
- Hoskyns, Sir Hungerford, 277 ; —, 277.
- Hotham, Ann, 588 ; Anna, 130 ; Barbara, 130 ; Sir Beaumont, 608 ; Benedicta, 125, 129, 130 ; Bridget, 129, 608 ; Catherine, 129, 585 ; Sir Cha., 608 ; Charles, 532, 588 ; Rev. Charles, 339 ; Sir Charles, 339 ; Charlotte, 608 ; Diana, 608 ; Durant, 588 ; Elizabeth, 129, 130, 582 ; Ellinor, 122, 128, 130 ; George, 129, 130 ; Capt. George, 608 ; Hanna, 128 ; Hannah, 129, 130, 769 ; Jane, 947 ; Rev. John, 129 ; Sir John, 532, 585, 588, 869 ; Joseph, 129 ; Josiah, 129 ; Martin, 88, 128, 129, 130 ; Mary, 130, 339 ; Samuel, 129 ; Sarah, 88, 129, 869 ; Susanna, 129 ; Thomas, 129, 130 ; Wil., 947 ; William, 125, 126, 129, 588 ; William Cotton, 129 ; —, 126.
- Houbion, Charles Archer, 554 ; Jacob, 554 ; John Archer, 554 ; Susanna, 554 ; —, 554.
- Hough, Debora, 153 ; Edmund, 153 ; John, 153, 265 ; Mary, 265 ; Sampson, 732 ; Sarah, 732 ; —, 986.
- Houghton, Hannah, 1016 ; Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord, 52 ; —, 1016.
- Houlbridge, Francis, 1239 ; —, 1239.
- Houlden, Mary, 960 ; Rob., 960.
- Hoult, Catherine, 173 ; Edmund, 173 ; Margaret, 496, 500.
- Houlton, Joseph, 208.
- Hounsfeld, Agnes, 1248 ; Bart., 1248 ; Frances, 483.
- Houscroft, Rebecca, 1005.
- Houshold, —, 565.
- Housley, Elizabeth, 1181 ; Rob., 668 ; Sam., 476 ; Tho., 1181.
- Housman, Elizabeth, 392 ; James, 392.
- Hoves, —, 612.
- Howard, Ann, 1302 ; Anne, 1206 ; Arabella, 532 ; Britannia, 370 ; Charles, 1223 ; Sir Charles, 1191 ; Elizabeth, 370, 872 ; Lord George, 345, 532 ; Hannah, 370 ; Lord John, 58 ; Sir John, 1302 ; Maria, 704 ; Mary, 1223 ; Lady Mary, 520 ; Matthew, 370 ; Rehecca, 1177 ; Richard, 1177 ; Thomas, 370 ; Rev. Thomas, 704 ; Wil., 872 ; Will., 1206 ; —, 58, 744, 1191, 1224 ; —, Duke of Norfolk, 520 ; —, Earl of Carlisle, 58.
- Howarth, A., 215 ; Abr., 248 ; Alice, 135 ; Ann, 719 ; Capt. Edward, 226, 692 ; Elizabeth, 739 ; Emma Thompson Aubrey, 226, 692 ; Grace, 383 ; Hannah, 719 ; John, 248, 719 ; Laur., 582 ; Mary, 248, 582 ; Sarah, 248 ; —, 383, 739.
- Howe, Caroline, 443 ; Elizabeth, 545, 983 ; Emanuel Scrope, Viscount, 443 ; George, 545 ; Dr. George, 443 ; James, 441, 443 ; John, 443 ; Rev. John, 443, 1053 ; Letitia, 443 ; Margaret, 545 ; Mary, 441, 443, 603 ; Philip, 443 ; Philippa, 443 ; Samuel, 443 ; Sarah, 667 ; Thomas, 545 ; Gen. —, 667 ; Rev. —, 1053 ; —, 443, 983, 1053, 1083.
- Howel, Elizabeth, 1230 ; Wil., 1230 ; —, 15.
- Howes, Cassandra, 303.
- Howlc, James, 1181.
- Howorth, Hannah, 76.
- Howse, Elizabeth, 1139 ; Samuel, 1139.
- Howsley, Alexander, 820, 821 ; Alice, 821 ; Ann, 665 ; Anne, 1193 ; Anthy., 821 ; Charles, 820, 821 ; Elizabeth, 820, 821 ; Ellen, 820 ; Frances, 832 ; Francis, 820, 821 ; Hele, 821 ; Jane, 820 ; John, 821 ; Judith, 821 ; Margaret, 820, 821 ; Mary, 821 ; Rob., 820, 821 ; Robert, 820, 821 ; Tho., 820 ; Thomas, 820, 821, 832 ; Thoms., 821 ; —, 820.
- Howson, Ann, 568 ; Henry, 568 ; Rebecca, 1303.
- Hoyland, Ellen, 800 ; Margaret, 657 ; Sarah, 1304 ; —, 657, 938, 1304.
- Hoyle, Anne, 859, 1287 ; Barbara, 1287 ; Cathe., 1287 ; Catherine, 1287 ; Rev. Charles, 859 ; Charles Fredk., 1287 ; Elkana, 859 ; Ellen, 291, 859 ; Emma, Mary, 1287 ; Farham Arthur, 1287 ; Frank Edward, 1287 ; Fretwell William, 1287 ; George William, 1287 ; Hannah, 1287 ; Hannah Clark, 1287 ; Henry, 1283 ; Henry Cutforthay, 1287 ; Isaac, 1286 ; Jane Clark, 1287 ; Jane Walker, 1287 ; John, 506, 1155, 1287 ; John Walker, 1287 ; Judith, 1287 ; Mary, 506, 1155, 1287 ; Nathan, 1286, 1287 ; Phœbe, 86 ; Richard, 86, 506 ; Robert, 859 ; Robert Cutforthay, 1287 ; Robert Parker, 1287 ; Samuel, 506 ; Samuel Sanders, 1287 ; Sarah, 291, 1283, 1287 ; Will. Fretwell, 1287 ; William, 391, 1287 ; Col. —, 540 ; —, 291, 855, 1107, 1286, 1287.
- Hubbard, Sarah, 1262 ; —, 370.
- Hubbert, Ann, 26 ; Debora, 26 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; George, 26 ; Jane, 26 ; Mary, 26 ; Phœbe, 26 ; Maj. William, 26.
- Hublethorn, Jane, 526 ; —, 526.
- Huddleston, Eleanor, 748 ; Elizabeth, 551 ; Isabel, 551 ; Rev. Wilfred, 748 ; Sir William, 551.

- Hudson, Bryan, 1024; Elizabeth, 243, 789, 1024; 1098; Ellen, 1024; Enoch, 1101; Henry, 1024; James, 1024; Jane, 946; Margaret, 1024; Martha, 433; Mary, 116, 1101; Matthew, 116; Mildred, 1024; Rob., 631; Robert, 1024, 1098; Theodosia, 1098; Thomasine, 631; Capt. William, 1098; —, 116, 243, 679.
- Hugh, *see* Fitz Hugh and also Fitz-Hugh.
- Hughan, —, 542.
- Hughes, Ann, 1272, 1273; Charles, 1271, 1272, 1273; Delicia, 4; Elizabeth, 697, 1046, 1273; Frances, 1046; George, 443; George, B.D., 1053; Hannah, 1273; Isabella, 1273; John, 1272; Judith, 1175; Mary, 64, 1272, 1273; Dr. O., 4; Dr. Ohadiah, 4; Rev. Obadiah, 1053; R., 1046; Admiral Sir Richard, 64; Robert Manning, 1273; Samuel, 1272; Sarah, 1272; Tabitha, 1271, 1272; Rev. Tho., 1046; Thomas, 1272; Ursula, 1273; Rev. —, 1053; —, 443, 1053, 1175.
- Hughgate, Elizabeth, 219; Thomas, 219.
- Hugo, —, 1265.
- Huis, —, 773.
- Huley, Mary, 1023; —, 1023.
- Hulme, —, M.D., 381.
- Hulse, Edw., 1281; Sir Edward, 168; Mary, 1281; —, 168.
- Hulton, Adam, 61, 67; Alice, 61, 67; Ann, 358, 367, 368; Catherine, 368; Charlotte, 618; E., 72; Edward, 358, 367, 368; Eleanor, 1150; Elizabeth, 367, 368; Ellen, 1150; George, 368; George, D.D., 618; Harry, 368; Henry, 368; John, 367, 368, 1150; Josh, 283; Judith, 61, 67; Mary, 368, 1150; Nathaniel, 61, 67; Preston, 368; Samuel, 368; Sarah, 283; Susanna, 1150; Thomas, 368; William, 61; Rev. William, 67; Capt. —, 69; —, 67, 72, 360.
- Humble, Edward, 357; Sarah, 357.
- Hume, Anne, 1048; Jane, 1191; Col. Rob., 1191; Rev. —, 1048; —, 277, 1191; —, Earl of, 1191.
- Humphrey, Tobias, 781.
- Humphries, Abel, 1226; E., 169; Eleanor, 1281; Frances, 1123; George, 1226; Jane, 1226, 1227; John, 1226; Mary, 1123; Sir Orlando, 1280, 1281; —, 169, 171, 1226, 1280.
- Humphry, Elizabeth, 1107; Rcv. John, 1107; Rev. Richard, 1107.
- Humpton, Dorothy, 684; Elizabeth, 684; Rev. William, 684.
- Huncks, Joseph, 373; Sarah, 373.
- Hungate, Alice, 953, 954; Ann, 633, 953, 955; Charles, 955; Sir Charles, 955; Elizabeth, 954, 955; Col. Francis, 953; James, 955; Jane, 953, 955; Joan, 878; John, 953, 955; Joyce, 1237; Margaret, 954; Mary, 953, 954, 955; Olive, 955; Sir Philip, 878; Ralph, 633, 953, 955; Robert, 953, 954, 955; Sarah, 953, 955; Susan, 955; Tho., 633; Thomas, 953, 954, 955; Thomas, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 955; Wil., 954; William, 633, 953, 954, 955; Lieut. William, 953; William Anning, 953; —, 954.
- Hunloke, Ann, 839; Frances, 393; Sir Henry, 239, 839; Mariana, 239; Rob., 839; —, 1017, 1170.
- Hunt, Abraham, 1304; Alice, 706; Ann, 169, 895; Dorothy, 106, 612; Elizabeth, 170; Ellen, 518; Esther, 62, 72; Frances, 245; Frederick, 170; Gilb., 612; Hannah, 170; —, 547; Jane, 547.
- Hussey, Sir Edward, 971; Jane, 586; Rehecca, 971; Capt. William, 586; —, 241.
- Hutchins, —, 358.
- Henry, 169, 170; Jane, 819; Joan, 1123; Joanna, 169, 1121; John, 170, 518, 706, 931; Jonathan, 706; Joseph, 169; Lettice, 1141; Lydia, 170, 1111; Mary, 6, 62, 169, 706, 1122, 1123, 1252, 1304; Nathaniel, 1304; Nicholas, 62; Rowland, 245, 1141; Sarah, 169, 170, 706; T., 819; Thomas, 170, 1071; Wil., 1121; William, 106, 170, 931, 1123; Rev. William, 931; —, 169, 170, 475, 931, 1111, 1114, 1123, 1252, 1304.
- Hunter, 354.
- Hunter, Ann, 279, 354, 916, 1286; Anne, 350, 354, 355; Anthony, 354, 356, 628; Arthur, 356; Bethel, 355, 916; Catherine, 355, 356, 1013; Charles, 1013; Christian, 354; Christopher, 355; Danby, 356; Dorothy, 354, 355, 356, 936; Elizabeth, 354, 355, 356, 628, 782, 897, 948, 1013, 1286; Ellen, 354; Frances, 354, 355, 1013; Grisel, 354; Helen, 355, 926; Henrietta, 385; Henry, 1013; Hester, 355; James, 354; John, 1286; Machabes, 355, 356; Magdalen, 355; Magdalena, 355; Martha, 355; Mary, 354, 355, 1013; Mercy, 354; Noel, 356; Orby, 385; Pascha, 224, 1013; Ralph, 354; Richard, 355; Robert, 350, 354, 355, 356; Rev. Robert, 356; Roger, 354, 948; Samuel, 926; Sarah, 810; Susanna, 356; Thomas Vicars, 1013; Vicars, 1013; Violanta, 1044; Walter, 19; William, 355, 1013; William Hunter, 1013; —, 19, 91, 102, 192, 202, 224, 231, 245, 279, 339, 351, 353, 354, 411, 510, 660, 746, 782, 844, 857, 916, 1013, 1029, 1155, 1275, 1293.
- Hurd, Ann, 467; John, 306, 467; Margery, 305; Milicent, 306; Rebecca, 1182; —, 305, 604.
- Hurleston, John, 109.
- Huron, Rehecca, 393.
- Hurry, Dorothy, 1131; William, 1131; —, 185.
- Hurst, Agnes, 635; Alice, 760; Anne, 96; Daniel, 1201; Dor., 395; Dorothy, 1200, 1201; Edward, 635; Elizabeth, 1200; Grace, 1064; Henry, 1201; James, 832; Jennet, 1220; John, 1201, 1220; Jonathan, 1200, 1201; Laurence, 1201; Margaret, 1201; Mary, 1200, 1201; Mary Anne, 126; Mercy, 974; N., 1200; Nathaniel, 395, 1200; Ralph, 96; Rebecca, 395, 1200; Richard, 1200; Robert, 76; Rose, 832; Ruth, 1220; Samuel, 1201, 1220; Sarah, 1201; Susan, 1220; Susanna, 1201; Thomas, 395, 1200, 1201; Timothy, 760; Troth, 1200; —, 126, 395, 974, 1064, 1200, 1201, 1220.
- Hurt, Amelia, 381; Ann, 381; Anne, 331; Catherine, 572; Charles, 46, 144, 470, 471; Elizabeth, 144, 471, 1019; Frances, 655; Francis, 144, 470, 1288; Sir Francis, 471; Grace, 46, 144; Harriet, 381; John, 381; Jonathan, 655; Mary, 603, 834; Mary Ann, 471; Nicholas, 144; Nics., 1019; Reginald, 331; Thomas, 381, 834; Rev. Thomas, 381; Valentine, 603; Walter, 661; —, 144, 470, 572, 1288.
- Hurton, Mary, 153; Rev. Rob., 153.
- Hurwick, Elizabeth, 1143.
- Husband, Elizabeth, 1185; Mary, 1185; Mattw., 596; Stephen, 1185.
- Hussey, Sir Edward, 971; Jane, 586; Rehecca, 971; Capt. William, 586; —, 241.
- Hutchins, —, 358.

- Hutchinson, Alice, 286; Anna Maria, 315; Bridget, 951; Catherine, 979; Charles, 979; Edward, 979, 980; Elizabeth, 780, 980; Frances, 979; Sir Francis, 315; George, 1032; Isabel, 979; Isabella, 987; James, 1047; Jane, 979; John, 753; Louisa, 1047; Martha, 753; Mary, 204, 468, 979, 980; Perceley, 979; Philip, 315; Richard, 780, 979, 980; Dr. Samuel, Bishop of Killaloe, 315; Sara, 1198; Sarah, 1145; Stephen, 979; Tho., 525, 1198, 1225; Thomas, 979; Sir Thomas, 987; Thomasine, 979; Wil., 951; William, 979; —, 10, 468, 516, 525, 753, 758, 912, 937, 979, 1145, 1225.
- Huthwaite, James, 87; Phoebe, 87; Rebecca, 374; Wil., 374; —, 87, 773.
- Huton, Anne, 191.
- Hutton, Ann, 365, 527; Barbara, 963; Bethia, 365; Caroline, 20; Catherine, 1235; Charles, 38, 584; Charlotte, 718; Daniel, 365; Dorothy, 932; Edward, 365; Elizabeth, 628; Frances, 418; Francis, 365; Henrietta, 420; Henry, 365; Isabel, 703; Jane, 95; John, 201, 365, 420, 963; Joseph, 365; Mary, 365; Milicent, 584; Millicent, 38; Richard, 38; Sir Richard, 1235; Robert, 20; Sir Tho., 628; Thomas, 527; Sir Timothy, 418; William, 365, 668; —, 95, 201, 365, 668, 703, 869, 958.
- Huyshe, Rev. Francis, 858; Harriet, 858.
- Huzey, John, 701; —, 701.
- Hyde, Alexander, 820; Ann, 760; Cathe. Edgar, 1108; Elizabeth, 312, 820; Ellen, 802, 803, 820; Helen, 342; Hugh, 820; Phillis, 820; Ralph, 802, 803, 820; Robert, 760; William, 802, 820; Dr. —, 1108; —, 820.
- Hynd, Sibil, 1302; Wil., 1302.
- Hynton, Mary, 979; Sir Tho., 979.
- Hyrst, Ann, 799; Nicholas, 799; Richard, 799.
- I
- I'Anson, Dorothy, 592; Dame Dory., 592; John, 592; Sir Thomas, 592.
- Ibbetson, —, 705.
- Ibbetson, Alice, 120; Henry, 778; Sir Henry, 268, 291; Hephzibah, 34, 49; James, 120, 288; Mary, 261, 268, 288, 292; Samnel, 34, 49, 120; Thomasine, 291.
- Ibbison, Elizabeth, 100; James, 100; —, 100.
- Ibbiton, —, 124.
- IBbotson, Agnes, 651; Alice, 803; Ann, 651, 654, 655, 656, 806; Anne, 654; Bridget, 651; Edw., 570, 1083; Edward, 568, 651, 654, 803; Elizabeth, 647, 651, 654, 657, 793, 1082; Ellen, 656; Emote, 654; Frances, 654; Francis, 654; Genet, 654; George, 651, 656, 1083; Hannah, 1083; Helen, 654; Henry, 651, 654, 656, 661, 806; Sir Henry, 6; Jane, 654; Jennet, 331, 656; Jean, 654, 807; John, 654, 656, 799; Rev. John, 651; Joseph, 1082; Margaret, 651; Margery, 331; Mary, 652, 654, 655, 1083; Nicholas, 651; Richard, 651, 654, 656, 793; Sarah, 652, 665, 1083; Tho., 1083; Thomas, 654, 656; Wil., 647, 1083; William, 651, 653, 654, 806, 807; —, 6, 568, 570, 650, 651, 654, 656, 665, 780, 1083.
- Idle, Abigail, 866, 868; Barbara, 868; Bridget, 633; Elizabeth, 866, 891; Henry, 891; Jeremiah, 868; John, 866, 868; Lucy, 777, 868; Mary, 866; Michael, 777; Michael, Mayor of Leeds, 868; Ralph, 866, 867; Rebecca, 868; Richard, 868; Rev. Richard, 866; Robert, 868; Ruth, 866, 868; Sarah, 868; Susan, 286, 867, 868; Susanna, 867; Thomas, 868; Timothy, 868; Ursula, 867; —, 633, 867, 880.
- Iffond, Eleanor, 238; William, 238.
- Ikin, Mary Louisa, 205; The., 205.
- Illingworth, Rev. Cayley, D.D., Archdeacon of Stow, 883; John, 615; Mary Ann, 883; Sophia, 883; —, 615.
- Imhoff, Chs., 1175; Mary, 1175; —, 435.
- Ince, Catherine, 1174; Catherine Norris, 1175; Charles, 1175; Fredk., 1175; Margaret, 1175; Mary, 57, 1172, 1175; Rebecca, 895; Rickards, 1172, 1174, 1175; Robert, 895; Samuel, 1175; Sara, 1159; Sarah, 510; T. N., 231, 686, 702, 1062, 1080, 1170, 1173; T. W., 1182; Tho., 57, 1172; Tho. Norris, 3172; Thomas, 1172; Thomas Norris, 1175; —, 198, 200, 286, 293, 457, 464, 680, 835, 873, 1042, 1050, 1064, 1159, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1181, 1183.
- Inge, John, 600; Mary, 600.
- Ingham, Elizabeth, 87; James, 87; Mary, 87; Sarah, 87; Rev. —, 61.
- Ingleby, Ann, 913; Elizabeth, 390, 874; John, 913; Sir John, 912; Margaret, 1014; Tho., 874; Sir W., 913; —, 912.
- Ingoldsby, Elizabeth, 436; Sir Richard, 436.
- Ingram, Arthur, 780; Sir Arthur, 818; Frances, 780, 785; Francis, 750; Isabella, 439; James, 750; John, 750; Lydia, 329, 750; Sarah, 750; Thomas, 780, 785; Wil., 750; William, 329, 750; —, 750.
- Inkersal, Elizabeth, 831; Margaret, 544; Richard, 831; —, 544.
- Inkersall, Sarah, 1081; —, 1081.
- Inkpen, Ann, 609; Francis, 609.
- Inkpenna, Ann, 609, 610; Francis, 609; Frs., 610.
- Inkster, Cathe., 245; John, 245.
- Inman, Ann, 676; Anne, 466; Elizabeth, 382; Francis, 381, 382; Henry, 466, 676; Jane, 769; John, 382; Margaret, 537; Mary, 380, 381, 382; Sarah, 382; Thomas, 382; —, 380.
- Innes, Cameron, 433; —, 433.
- Innis, —, 723.
- Irby, Hon. Fred., 58.
- Ireland, Abigail, 180, 363; Ann, 1069; Blanch, 180; Edward, 180, 363; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 180, 364; George, 1231; John, 180, 1069; Joseph, 180, 363; Margaret, 131; Marion, 180; Martha, 180; Mary, 180, 363, 1231; Philip, 180; Randle, 180; Richard, 180; Roger, 180; Sarah, 180, 363; Sir Tho., 1231; Thomas, 180, 364; William, Mayor of Liverpool, 131; —, 180, 363, 583.
- Iremonger, Delicia, 4; Hannah, 3; Joshua, 3, 4; Josn., 3; Penelope, 4; Sarah, 3; —, 4.
- Ireton, Bridget, 318, 439, 440; Catherine, 440; Elizabeth, 440; Henry, 318, 439, 440; Jane, 440, 561; John, 561; —, 318, 440.
- Irish, —, 1054.
- Irton, Dorothy, 146; Elizabeth, 146; Frances, 146; George, 146; Hannah, 116; Rebecca, 146; Samuel, 146.
- Irwin, —, Lord, 1175.
- Isaac, Sarah, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Isaackson, Joseph, 1285.
- Ishall, Ann, 863; Rob., 863.
- Isham, Frances, 384; John, 384; Thomas, D.D., Prebendary of Windsor, 384.

- Isles, Isabel, 868 ; Ruth, 868 ; Thomas, 868 ; Tobias, 868 ; William, 868.
- Isley, —, 1302.
- Issot, Mary, 515 ; Wil., 515.
- Ives, Frances, 354 ; Mary, 336 ; Sophia, 369 ; William, 336, 354 ; Rev. —, 416 ; —, 58, 369, 416.
- Iveson, Anne, 917 ; Anthy., 917 ; Charlotte, 739 ; Dorothy, 888 ; Elizabeth, 254, 737, 739 ; Henry, 739 ; John, 888 ; Lancelot, 739 ; Martha, 192, 739 ; Mary, 739 ; Stephen, 737, 739.
- J
- Jackman, Mary, 1147 ; Samuel, 1147 ; Sarah, 694 ; Thomas, 694.
- Jackson, 1072.
- Jackson, Abrm., 859 ; Ada, 1070 ; Agnes, 1072 ; Alice, 150 ; Ann, 77, 141, 187, 305, 400, 417, 612, 718, 1070, 1072, 1073, 1263 ; Anne, 422, 469, 481, 1072, 1270 ; Arthur, 746 ; Barbara, 1070, 1089 ; Bathshua, 77 ; Benjamin, 726 ; Betty, 859 ; Bryan, 1070 ; C., 893, 894, 1145 ; Caesar, 538 ; Cathe., 697 ; Catherine, 277, 897, 1071 ; Charles, 411, 609, 610, 884, 1070, 1071 ; Capt. Charles, 1071 ; Christopher, 1072, 1263 ; Rev. Christopher, 1263 ; Chs., 613 ; Cornelius, 447 ; Cyril, M.D., 519 ; David, 1090, 1093 ; Dor., 1073 ; Dorothy, 77, 447, 920, 1005, 1070, 1071 ; Edith, 1071 ; Edw., 746 ; Elbor, 1072 ; Elihu, M.D., 897 ; Elizabeth, 75, 187, 307, 447, 468, 609, 610, 650, 697, 826, 892, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1194, 1263, 1264 ; Ellen, 1070, 1071 ; Ellinor, 1070 ; Frances, 612, 746, 1071, 1072 ; Francis, 932, 1070, 1072 ; Frank, 746 ; George, 417, 892, 1070, 1072 ; Gertrude, 8, 77, 1072 ; Gervas, 1070 ; Grace, 16, 77, 79, 920, 1071 ; Gratiana, 469 ; Hannah, 357, 726, 1194 ; Henrietta Priscilla, 947 ; Henry, 305, 483, 610, 746, 920, 1071 ; Isabel, 613, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1263 ; James, 947 ; Jane, 847, 1070, 1071, 1073 ; John, 75, 374, 400, 417, 447, 464, 469, 609, 932, 1071, 1072, 1264 ; John, D.D., 1263 ; Dr. John, 826 ; Rev. John, 1263 ; Sir John, 976 ; Joseph, 77, 307, 1005 ; Josh., 277 ; Judith, 519 ; Lucy, 1071 ; Luke, 469 ; Lydia, 885 ; Magdalenc, 932 ; Margaret, 609, 610, 746, 922, 1070, 1071, 1072 ; Margery, 1072 ; Marmaduke, 610, 1071 ; Martha, 1089 ; Mary, 77, 532, 609, 755, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1089, 1093, 1282 ; Medicas, 920 ; Mercy, 16, 77, 79 ; Metham, 817, 1073 ; Muriel, 417, 1072 ; Nathaniel, 400, 468, 1071, 1263 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 1263 ; Olivia, 746 ; Peter, 8, 16, 76, 77, 79, 269, 735, 789 ; Phineas, 1263 ; Priscilla, 919 ; Rebecca Galmeidey, 578 ; Richard, 1070, 1072 ; Robert, 154, 469, 532, 1072 ; Roger, 141, 1071 ; Samuel, 79, 1071, 1089, 1270 ; Sara, 1093 ; Sarah, 77, 374, 1090, 1093 ; Savile, 609, 1071 ; Stancliffe, 357 ; Stephen, 77, 422, 920 ; Susan, 1064, 1071 ; Tho., 697 ; Col. Tho., 1270 ; Thomas, 75, 76, 77, 417, 884, 885, 920, 1064, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1270 ; Timothy, 1263 ; Tristram, 1072 ; Wil., 1174 ; Will., 1071 ; William, 77, 400, 610, 1070, 1072, 1263 ; William, Bishop of Oxford, 519 ; William Thomas, 187 ; Rev. —, 1073 ; —, 29, 75, 76, 77, 97, 178, 282, 374, 411, 481, 538, 553, 609, 632, 650, 718, 789, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1089, 1147, 1205, 1263, 1264, 1282, 1292.
- Jacob, Dionysia, 996 ; James, 996 ; Jane, 1053 ; Major John, 1053 ; Rev. Nathan, 1053 ; —, 1053.
- Jacobs, —, 228.
- Jacomb, Cecilia Lucy, 1140 ; Elizabeth, 1139 ; Janet, 1140 ; Mary, 1139 ; Robert, 1140 ; Rev. Robert, 1139 ; Sarah, 1139 ; Susan, 1140 ; Thomas, 1140 ; William, 1139 ; —, 1140.
- Jaffray, Alexander, 432 ; Christiana, 432.
- Jakes, Jane, 583 ; Ric., 583.
- Jalland, Mary, 1092 ; Wil., 1092.
- Jamble, John, 309 ; Lydia, 309.
- James, Alethea, 360 ; Ann, 1273 ; Caroline, 360 ; Rev. David, 644 ; Elizabeth, 144, 360 ; Francis Herbert, 360 ; Joan, 1259 ; John, 360, 1273 ; Margaret, 1259 ; Marguerite, 644 ; Mary, 1259, 1273 ; Ric., 1003 ; Sophia, 89 ; Wil., 144 ; William, 360, 1026 ; William Edward, 360 ; —, 89, 360, 1003, 1023, 1026, 1259 ; see also Fitz-James.
- James, King of England, 541, 561, 871, 926, 952, 983, 1072.
- James I., King of England, 421, 840, 913, 917.
- James II., King of England, 384, 616, 1266.
- Jameson, Mary, 382 ; Wil., 382 ; —, 528.
- Janson, —, Lady, 592, 1145, 1146.
- Jaques, Ann, 937 ; Dorothy, 759 ; Grace, 937 ; Henry, 937 ; Joan, 908 ; John, 630, 908 ; Margaret, 630 ; Margery, 516 ; Mary, 516, 919 ; Rachel, 291 ; Ric., 919 ; Robert, 919 ; Sir Roger, 516 ; Sir Roger, Lord Mayor of York, 937 ; Thomas, 291 ; Wil., 919 ; —, 128, 759, 919 ; see also St. Jaques.
- Jardine, Ann, 188 ; Charles Danvers, 188 ; David, 188, 1109 ; Margaret, 188 ; Sarah, 188, 1109 ; Sarah Martineau, 188.
- Jarman, Nathaniel, 773 ; —, 773.
- Jarret, John, 360 ; Mary, 360.
- Jarvis, Alex., 831 ; Cathe., 831 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; Josh., 249.
- Jason, Elizabeth, 586 ; Simon, 586.
- Jebb, Amelia, 1047 ; Dorothy, 617 ; Joshua, 617.
- Jeeves, John, 714 ; Margaret, 714 ; Marianne, 714.
- Jeffcock, Catherine, 1276 ; John, 1276 ; John Thomas, 1276 ; Maria, 187 ; Thomas Dunn, 187.
- Jefferies, Ann, 620 ; Edw., 1123 ; Elizabeth, 1123 ; George, Lord, 1069 ; Henry, 620 ; Jane, 164 ; Wil., 620 ; —, 164, 620.
- Jefferson, David, 933 ; Elizabeth, 954 ; John, 933, 954 ; Margaret, 933 ; Mary, 897, 933 ; Sarah, 379, 933 ; Thomas, 897.
- Jeffery, Henry, 762 ; Sarah, 762.
- Jegon, Margaret, 628 ; Robert, 628.
- Jekyll, Catherine, 591 ; Joseph, 591.
- Jellye, Sarah, 1240 ; Wil., 1240.
- Jemmett, Anne, 368 ; Elizabeth, 368 ; Margaret Eleanor, 624 ; Philip, High Sheriff of Berkshire, 368 ; Wil., 624.
- Jendur, Caroline, 1086 ; Charlotte, 1086 ; Rev. Henry, 1086 ; Joshua, 1086.
- Jenkin, Henry, 1025 ; Richard, 1025 ; Robert, 1025 ; Sarah, 1025 ; —, 930.
- Jenkins, Lady Mary, 929 ; William, 929.
- Jenkins, Alice, 928 ; Ann, 928, 930 ; Anne, 1195 ; Antonina, 928, 929 ; Dorothy, 928 ; Edward, 396 ; Elizabeth, 928, 929, 930, 1104 ; George, 928 ; Grace, 928 ; Henry, 928 ; Sir Henry, M.P. for Boroughbridge, 928 ; Honora

- Gatland, 920; Jenkin, 928; John, 920, 928; Joyce, 928; Juliana, 396; Margaret, 928; Mary, 385, 928, 929; Mattw., 928; Philip, 928; Ralph, 928; Tohias, 928, 929; Col. Tobias, 929; William, 928, 929, 930; —, 918, 919, 920, 928, 930, 1085, 1195; —, D.D., 385.
- Jenkinson, Ann, 798; Catherine, 400; Daniel, 485, 1274; Elizabeth, 88, 638, 798, 1214, 1274; Frances, 760; Francis, 762; Grace, 153, 485; Henry, 760; Isabel, 762; Josias, 153; Margaret, 303; Olivia, 638; Paul, 400, 638; Sir Paul, 485; Samuel, 638; Rev. Simeon, 1274; Thomas, 1274; —, 745, 948.
- Jenkyn, Tobias, 540.
- Jenkyns, Anthonyna, 929; Tobias, 929; William, 929.
- Jennens, Charles, 577; Elizabeth, 577; Humphry, 577; John, 577; Mary, 577.
- Jennings, Agnes, 1268; Anna Letitia, 180, 181, 182, 184; Anne, 1268; Arthur, 181, 182, 183; David, 180, 181; David, D.D., 180; Dorothy, 1267, 1268; Elizabeth, 181, 307; Frances, 1268; Francis, 181; Hannah, 719; Jane, 181, 183, 1184; John, 180, 181, 183, 1268; Rev. John, 180, 184; John Wingate, 181, 183; Joseph, 180, 181; Margaret, 1268; Martha, 181, 183; Mary, 180, 181, 1123; Mary Curtis, 181; Robert, 307; Sally, 699; Samuel, 1268; Susanna, 1268; William, 1268; Rev. —, 699; —, 180, 181, 183, 736, 1268.
- Jennison, Mary, 871; Rev. Dr. —, 871.
- Jenny, —, 1309.
- Jepson, Agnes, 1032; Elizabeth, 78; Hannah, 198; John, 78, 1078; Joseph, 78; Joshua, 198; Mary, 78; Matthew, 731; Rachael, 731; Rebecca, 380; Richard, 380; Samuel, 198; —, 1031, 1078.
- Jerningham, 495.
- Jerningham, Sir Henry, 495; Mary, 495.
- Jerome, Catherine, 997; Stephen, 997.
- Jervar, Mary, 686; Tho., 686.
- Jervas, —, 842.
- Jervis, Ann, 1177; Anne Middleton, 1178; Cathe., 1178; Charlotte, 1178; Charlotte Elizabeth, 1178; Elizabeth, 1177, 1178; Ellen Frances, 1178; Emily, 1178; Emma Maria, 1178; Frances, 770, 1178; George, 1178; George Matthewman, 1178; Hannah, 1177, 1178; James, 1177, 1178; Jane, 1177, 1178, 1179; John, 1174, 1176, 1177; John Matthewman, 1178; Luke, 1178; Margaret, 1174, 1176, 1177, 1178; Martha, 1177; Mary, 1174, 1177, 1178; Mary Ann, 1178; Rebecca, 1177; Robert, 1177; Sarah, 1177, 1178; Susan, 1178; Tho., 770, 1177; Thomas, 1177, 1178; Wil., 1179; William, 1177, 1178; —, 969, 986, 1177.
- Jervoise, Ann Clarke, 310; Sir Arthur Clarke, 310; Elizabeth, 310, 336; Elizabeth Clarke, 310; George Purefoy, 336; Harriet Mary, 310; Jervoise Clarke, M.P. for Hampshire, 310; Sir Jervoise Clarke, 310; Kitty, 310; Mary, 336; Mary Elizabeth, 310, 336; Richardson, 336; Robert Clarke, 310; Samuel Clarke, 310; Rev. Sir Samuel Clarke, 310; Thomas, 310, 336; Thomas, M.P. for Hampshire, 336; Thomas Clarke, 310.
- Jesson, George, 147; Mary, 1004; —, 1004.
- Jessop, Ann, 553; Barbara, 553; Elizabeth, 525, 527; Frs., 553, 1094; George, 525, 527, 1075; Isabella, 554; Jane, 527; Kathe, 527; Mary, 1288; Rob., 1210; Wil., 553; William, 527, 554; Wortley, 527; —, 1075, 1210, 1288.
- Jessy, Helen, 1150; John, 1150.
- Jillard, Elizabeth Mary, 1108; William Pearn, 1108.
- Joblin, Joyce, 898; —, 898.
- Jocelyn, Dorothy, 996; Sir Tho., 996.
- Joddrell, Francis, 281; Frs., 1142; Mary, 281; Rev. Paul, 1134; Richard, 1134; Richard Paul, 1134; Virtue, 1134; —, 1134, 1142.
- Jodrel, Edmund, 275; Capt. Edmund Henry, 275; Elizabeth, 275; Foster, 275; Frances, 275; Frances Maria, 275; Francis, 275, 302; Francis, Sheriff of Cheshire, 275; Hannah, 275; Harriet, 276; Jane, 275, 302; John, 275; Maria, 275; Susan, 275; Thomas Marsden, 275.
- Jodrell, Bridget, 1238; Roger, 1238.
- Johnes, Elizabeth, 363; —, 363.
- Johns, Elizabeth, 1132.
- Johnson, 496.
- Johnson, Ann, 224, 848, 880, 904, 906, 992; Arthur, 848; Bridget, 952; Cassandra, 485; Catherine, 195, 224, 900; Christopher, 1014; Dorothy, 126, 838; Edward, 355; Eliza, 1120; Eliza, 126; Elizabeth, 25, 211, 243, 288, 580, 762, 990, 1014, 1016, 1029, 1076, 1179, 1237; Ellen, 916; Emma, 126; Esther, 700; Frances, 840, 1016; George, 1039; Rev. George, 25; Hannah, 726, 1288; Henrietta, 839; Henry, 580; Henry Cromwell, 1120; Hugh, 110; J., 243; Jane, 1119; Janet, 1120; John, 237, 485, 855, 1072, 1076; Julian, 532; Lydia, 237; Margaret, 126, 855, 1072; Marm., 1029; Martha, 12, 126; Mary, 220, 224, 243, 348, 355, 364, 540, 698, 767, 958, 1287; Mary Anne, 126; Nathaniel, 1263; Pascha, 223, 224; Patrick, 220, 223, 1120; Peter, 922; Ralph, 242; Richard, 211; Rob., D.D., 992; Sampson, 840; Sarah, 110; Susan, 496; Susanna, 502; Tho., 348, 532, 700, 900, 916; Thomas, 126, 698; Maj. Thomas, 243; Sir Thomas, 848; Rev. Timothy, 990; Ursula, 1309; Will., 767; William, 126, 195, 223, 580, 838; Dr. —, 252; Rev. Dr. —, 762; —, 125, 126, 130, 223, 242, 288, 399, 462, 496, 502, 601, 653, 958, 1016, 1039, 1109, 1179, 1237, 1288.
- Johnston, 926.
- Johnston, Alexander, 926, 927; Andrew, 927; Ann, 927; Archibald, 926; Barbara, 926, 927; Benjamin, 927; Cathe., 926; Charles, M.D., 927; Cudworth, M.D., 927; Elizabeth, 927; Frances, 927; Gawyn, 926; Hannah, 927; Helen, 926; Henry, Chancellor of Landaff, 927; J., 927; James, 926; Jane, 927; Jennet, 926; John, 926, 927; Rev. John, 927; Joseph, 927; Margaret, 927; N., 733; Dr. N., 1097; Dr. Nath., 752; Nathaniel, M.D., 927; Dr. Nathaniel, 229, 233, 677, 1021; Pelham, M.D., 927; Dr. S., 927; Samuel, 927; Sarah, 927; Sophia, 926; Susan, 927; Thomas, 926; Wilkin, 926; Dr. —, 513, 760, 891, 893, 1070; —, 66, 340, 681, 782, 831, 888, 898, 900, 926, 927, 974, 1094, 1097, 1153, 1206.
- Johnstone, Charles, M.D., 658; N., 599; Dr. N., 600; Dr. Nathaniel, 658; Sarah, 658; Rev. Thomas, 81; Col. —, 395; —, 81, 90, 269, 395, 678.
- Joiner, Margaret, 386; Richard, 386.
- Joliffe, Ralph, 1056.
- Jollance, Susanna, 781; —, 781.

- Jolley*, 275, 1048, 1054.
Jolley, Ann, 274; Anne, 275; Edward, 1049; Elizabeth, 1049; Ellen, 1049; James, 1048, 1049, 1054, 1055; Capt. James, 1049; Jane, 1049; John, 274, 275, 1049; Joseph, 264, 274; Laurence, 1049; Margaret, 275; Mary, 274, 1049; Richard, 1049; Sarah, 267, 274; Thomas, 274, 275, 1049; William, 274, 275; Rev. —, 824; —, 825, 1049.
Jollie, 1048.
Jollie, Dorothy, 1050; Elizabeth, 1050, 1055, 1057; James, 1050; Joan, 1143; John, 275, 1050, 1051, 1276; Rev. John, 1050, 1051; Margaret, 17, 275, 1050, 1276; Mary, 1050; Nathan, 1050; Nevil, 1051; Philip, 1050; Rebecca, 1050; Ric., 1051; Ruth, 1051; Samuel, 1050; Sara, 1051; Sarah, 15; Rev. T., 725; Theodosia, 1050; Tho., 15, 1050, 1143; Thomas, 1050, 1051; Rev. Thomas, 1050, 1051; Rev. Tim., 62; Timothy, 1048; Timothy, 1051, 1055, 1056, 1057; William, 17; Rev. —, 169, 666, 684, 725, 833, 1051, 1056, 1057; —, 15, 16, 98, 729, 832, 1050, 1051.
Jolly, —, 510.
Jones, Alice, 142; Ann, 697, 1046; Anne, 1046; Annetta, 869; Bartholomew, 737; Caesar, 740; Catherine, 437, 1138; Capt. Charles, 1046; Christopher, 652; Cordelia, 293, 300; Daniel, 300; Dr. Daniel, 185; Edward, 366; Rev. Edward, 1046; Eleanor, 1247; Eli Harriet, 663; Elizabeth, 11, 66, 95, 300, 523, 737, 863; Elnzai, 435; Frances Anna, 312; Francis, 850, 869; Gamaliel, 300; Hannah, 366; Hugh, 66; J. E., 663; Jeremiah, 300; John, 95, 300, 850; Col. John, 437, 1217; Joseph, 300; Joshua, 300; Judith, 299; Lucy Eliza, 1102; Malachi, 299; Margery, 631; Mary, 59, 992; Mottershead, 300; Robert, 523, 631; Samuel, 299, 300, 301; Sarah, 300, 548, 652, 1118, 1274; Susan, 362; Thomas, 312; Rev. Wil., 1118; William, 293, 300, 850; Capt. —, 59; —, 11, 37, 66, 95, 128, 137, 171, 299, 300, 301, 366, 407, 435, 626, 652, 738, 740, 863, 992, 1138, 1162, 1227, 1250.
Jordan, Alethia, 622; Anna Maria, 622; Col. John, 622; Sir John, 515; —, 515.
Jorsby, Elizabeth, 394; Rob., 394.
Jory, Col. —, 882.
Josceline, Abigail, 868; John, 868.
Joseph, Benjamin, 1270; Elizabeth, 1270.
Jowett, Charlotte, 739; Edward, 739; Elizabeth, 739; Henry, 739; John, 739; Lancelot, 739; William, 739.
Jowit, Deacon, 160.
Jowitt, Joseph, 1092; Sarah, 1092.
Jubb, John, 740; —, 740.
Justice, Ann, 537; Elizabeth, 1191; Emmanuel, 1191; William, 537.
Justis, Dorothy, 1304.
Juxon, Sarah, 384; Bishop —, 384.
- K
- Kaan*, Ann, 1089; —, 1089.
Katen, Elizabeth, 141.
Kay, Alice, 1223; Ann, 55, 72, 596, 900, 940, 1070, 1222; Rev. Arthur, 900; Daniel, 55, 1222; Edward, 580, 1222; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 56, 580, 786, 878, 949, 1222, 1223; George, 1070; Hannah, 146; Henry, 580; James, 53, 580; Jane, 580; John, 55, 56, 580, 746, 1222; Judith, 1210; Mary, 55, 1071, 1222, 1223; Mattw., 878; Rachel, 1223; Richard, 53, 55, 580, 1222; Richmall, 1222; Rob., 596, 1071; Robert, 53, 55, 580, 1222; Ruth, 949; Samuel, M.D., 1222; Sarah, 55, 580, 746, 1222; Thomas, 146, 1222; William, 786; Rev. William, 949; Capt. —, 55; —, 56, 165, 260, 580, 746, 1222, 1224.
Kaye, 823.
Kaye, Alice, 629; Ann Waterhouse, 883; Anne, 822, 855; Barbara, 822; Charles, 661; Dorothy, 451, 598; Edmund, 901; Edw., 1213; Eliza, 1048; Elizabeth, 522, 608, 644, 948; Frances, 900; Francis, 901; George, 901, 948; Grace, 640; Helen, 291, 764; Joan, 1213; John, 451, 498, 598, 634, 641, 900, 901, 902; Sir John Lister, 255, 764; Judith, 635; Margery, 634; Mary, 901; Mary Ann, 883; Sir Richard, 291; Rob., 640; Robert, 522, 608; Samuel, 1048; Sarah, 901, 1038; Susanna, 661, 901, 902; Rev. Tho., 1038; Thomas Waterhouse, 883; William, 635, 822; William, M.D., 883; Dr. —, 286; Rev. —, 644; —, 165, 255, 286, 294, 417, 629, 754, 822.
Kayes, Anne, 459; Henry, 458, 459; Margaret, 459; Sarah, 458.
Kayse, John, 571; Mary, 571.
Kearsley, Ann, 714, 715; John, 714, 715.
Kearny, Lucy, 944; Capt. —, 944.
Keay, Ann, 361; Catherine, 112, 361; Charles, 361; Constance, 414, 1166; Ebenezer, 1166; Elizabeth, 109, 112, 361; Hannah, 1166; Henry, 361; John, 109, 110, 361; Lydia, 1166; Margaret, 1166; Mary, 361; Philip, 361; Philip Warburton, 361; Randal, 112, 1166; Randle, 359, 361; Richard, 112; Sarah, 361; Susanna, 110; Theodosia, 112, 359, 361; Tho., 414, 1166; Thomas Yate, 1166; William, 414; —, 360.
Keeling, Alice, 849; Elizabeth, 479, 493; George, 493; John, 492, 493; Mary, 161; Ralph, 850; Richard, 161, 492; Rev. Tho., 479; Capt. —, 849; —, 492, 849.
Keeton, Mary, 1291.
Keighley, Alice, 899; Elizabeth, 1186; John, 95; Sarah, 95; Wil., 899.
Keith, Mary, 820.
Kekewich, Eli, 374; —, 374.
Kelham, —, 1209.
Keling, Catherine, 1301; —, 1301.
Kell, Elizabeth, 455; Robert, 455; Rosalind, 455.
Kellam, John, 1210; Mary, 1210.
Kellan, John, 428; Mary, 428; Thomas, 428.
Kelly, Albinia, 915; Rev. George, 915; —, Earl of, 1124.
Kelsal, Penelope, 569; Tho., 569.
Kemble, Frances, 470; Stephen, 470.
Kemp, Betty, 582; John, 1140; Sir Philip, 562; Susan, 1140; —, 562.
Kempe, Emelyn, 1303; Mary, 1302; Sir Wil., 1303; Sir Will., 1302.
Kendal, Ann, 126; Anne, 128; Edward, 126, 128; Frances, 670; George, 128; Henry, 128; John, 627; Jonathan, 128; Letitia, 1120; Lucy, 128; Mary, 626, 627; Wil., 1120; William, 128; —, 128, 626, 627.
Kendall, Frances, 670; George, 80; John, 1190; Lucy, 80; Mary Anne, 1190; Peter, 670.
Kendrick, Elizabeth, 243; Maurice, 243.

- Kene, Gilbert, 328 ; Rebecca, 328.
 Keneston, —, 105.
 Kenion, Ann, 650 ; John, 650.
 Kenn, Dorothy, 1298 ; George, 1298 ; Priscilla, 1298 ; Thomas, 1298 ; —, 1298.
 Kennedy, Amelia, 1123 ; Cathe., 501 ; Hugh, 501 ; Mary, 281, 501 ; William, 281 ; —, 134, 1110, 1112, 1113.
Kennet, 520.
 Kennet, Benjamin, 504, 521 ; Rev. Benjamin, 521 ; Catherine, 521 ; Frances, 504, 521 ; Francis, 521 ; Hannah, 521 ; Mary, 521 ; Richard, 521 ; —, 521.
 Kenrick, Ann, 186 ; Anne, 362 ; Archibald, 112, 186 ; Dr. Archibald, 185 ; Dorothy, 362 ; Edward, 185, 362 ; Eliza, 111, 186 ; Elizabeth, 184, 186, 362 ; George, 111, 186, 187 ; Rev. George, 186 ; James, 185 ; John, 112, 183, 185, 186, 362 ; Letitia, 183, 186 ; Lucy, 186 ; Lydia, 362 ; Margaret, 186 ; Martha, 186, 362 ; Mary, 112, 185, 186, 187, 362 ; Mary Ann, 187 ; Mary Ann Elizabeth, 186 ; Mary Anne, 186 ; Rebecca, 186 ; Richard, 362 ; Sam., 186 ; Samuel, 185, 186, 362 ; Sarah, 112, 185, 186, 362 ; Timothy, 184, 186 ; William, 185, 362 ; —, 185, 186.
 Kent, Alice, 837 ; Ann, 376, 837, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220 ; Anne, 1216, 1218 ; Barbara, 450, 699, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219 ; Sir C., 755, 756, 757, 760 ; Catherine, 1217 ; Charles, 311 ; Capt. Charles, 1217 ; Sir Charles, 757 ; Dorothy, 1026, 1218 ; Elizab., 1217, 1219 ; Elizabeth, 530, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220 ; Ellen, 311 ; Frances, 1219 ; Frederick Henry, 1217 ; George, 567 ; Helen, 567 ; Jane, 1216, 1219 ; Jennet, 1220 ; John, 191, 700, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220 ; John Seaton, 1216, 1218 ; Kitty, 1218 ; Margaret, 1258 ; Martha, 803, 813, 1217, 1218, 1219 ; Mary, 532, 757, 1216 ; Ric., 1217 ; Richard, 530, 696, 1216, 1219, 1220 ; Capt. Richard, 1217 ; Rob., 813 ; Robert, 1216, 1219, 1220 ; Sarah, 191, 696, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219 ; Susan, Countess of, 566 ; Tho., 1219 ; Thomas, 552, 837, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220 ; W., 1216 ; Westby, 1217 ; Wil. Wilson, 1026 ; Will., 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220 ; William, 450, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220 ; William Wilson, 1218 ; —, 502, 700, 803, 1216, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1258 ; —, Duke of, 736.
 Kentish, Rev. John, 1122 ; —, 1122.
 Kenwick, Chrsr., 459 ; Isabel, 459.
 Kenyon, Rev. Adamson, 662 ; Alice, 280, 661 ; Ann, 582, 662 ; Anne Peregrina, 280 ; Cathe., 119 ; Dorothy, 119, 137 ; Dory., 1142 ; Edw., 661, 1067 ; Edward, 661 ; Elizabeth, 397 ; George, 280 ; Jane, 137, 280 ; John, 582, 662 ; Joseph, 397 ; Lloyd, 280 ; Martha, 403, 662, 1067 ; Mary, 280, 661 ; Rachael, 662 ; Rob., 581 ; Rev. Robert, 581 ; Roger, 137 ; Sarah, 581 ; Thomas, 119 ; Lord —, 1142 ; —, 662.
 Kerby, Welcome, 1.
 Kerliolo, *see* De Kerliolo.
 Kerr, Gertrude, Countess of, 904 ; Tho. Fitz-maurice, Earl of, 920 ; Thomas Fitz Maurice, Earl of, 919 ; William, Earl of, 904 ; —, Countess of, 904.
 Kershaw, Hannah, 81 ; Rebecca, 97, 151, 152 ; Susan, 538 ; William, 81 ; —, 538, 1163.
 Kervr; George, 1140 ; Mary, 1140.
 Kestle, Frances, 243 ; Thomas, 243 ; —, 1051.
 Kett, Anna Maria, 433 ; Thomas, 433.
 Kettle, Elizabeth, 1121 ; John, 1122 ; Sarah, 1122 ; William, 1121 ; —, 1122.
 Kettlehy, Jane, 126 ; Rev. Dr. —, 1111 ; —, 1111.
 Kettlewell, Jane, 126 ; —, 83.
 Key, Henry Garrett, 660 ; Mary, 660.
 Keyes, Mildred, 1302 ; Richard, 1302.
 Keymer, C. E., 644 ; Frances, 644.
 Keys, Eleanor, 571 ; Ellen, 41 ; Robert, 571 ; William, 41.
 Kidd, Anna, 905 ; Gen. James, 905 ; —, 905.
 Kiddal, Margaret, 527 ; —, 527.
 Kidderminster, —, 1235.
 Kiddington, Elizabeth, 1206 ; Giles, 1206.
 Kidman, Hannah, 1132.
 Kiffin, John, 607 ; Sarah, 607.
 Kighley, Anne, 1060 ; Joan, 1060 ; Lawrence, 1060 ; Robert, 1060 ; —, 618, 1239.
 Kightley, Hannah, 395 ; —, 395.
 Kilburn, Elizabeth, 772 ; —, 772.
 Kilham, Rev. Alex., 711 ; Ann, 1089 ; Barbara, 1089 ; Elizabeth, 1089 ; Emannel, 1089 ; Francis, 1089 ; Hannah, 711, 1089 ; Jennet, 1089 ; Joan, 1089 ; John, 1089, 1093 ; Margaret, 1089 ; Martha, 1089 ; Mary, 1089 ; Milchah, 1089 ; Thomas, 1089 ; William, 1089 ; —, 1089.
 Killingbeck, Catherine, 344 ; Edwd., 344 ; Mary, 344 ; —, 344.
 Killingley, Rachel, 9 ; Robert Hare, 9.
 Kilmore, —, Lord, 1150.
 Kinardsley, Dory., 1253 ; Tho., 1253.
 Kinder, Ann, 182 ; Anna Letitia, 181, 182 ; Arthur, 182 ; Charles, 182 ; Eliza, 182 ; Emma, 182, 1109 ; Hannah, 182 ; Henry, 182 ; John, 181, 182 ; Letitia, 182, 1120 ; Mary, 182 ; Ric., 1109 ; Richard, 182 ; Robert, 182, 1120 ; Sarah, 182 ; Thomas, 182 ; —, 182.
 Kinderley, Frances, 226, 692 ; Rev. James, 226 ; Rev. John, 692 ; Sarah, 226, 692.
 King, Alice, 876 ; Ann, 518, 639, 876, 924, 910, 1248 ; Anne, 184 ; Catherine, 1248 ; Charles, 184 ; Christopher, 219 ; Dorothy, 547 ; Edward, 639 ; Elizabeth, 171, 242 ; Gertrude, 184 ; Harriet, 183 ; Helen, 219 ; James, Dean of Raphoe, 876 ; Jane, 1139 ; Joan, 219 ; John, 594, 940 ; Louisa, 1248 ; Mary, 184, 1139 ; Matthias, 1139 ; Penelope, 1248 ; Dean R., 184 ; Rebecca, 841 ; Richard, 518 ; Robert, 184 ; Rev. Tho., 1248 ; Thomas, 876, 1248 ; Rev. Thomas, 924 ; Wil., 242, 547, 841 ; Capt. William, 1248 ; —, 171, 183, 594.
 King Charles I. of England, 153, 393, 421, 548, 558, 573, 896, 928, 1007, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1114.
 King Charles II. of England, 392, 575, 735, 1031.
 King Edward IV. of England, 1301.
 King Edward VI. of England, 103.
 King George I. of England, 575.
 King George II. of England, 1043.
 King George III. of England, 481, 1190.
 King Henry of England, 968.
 King Henry VI. of England, 1073.
 King Henry VIII. of England, 257, 405.
 King James of England, 541, 561, 871, 926, 952, 983.
 King James I. of England, 421, 840, 913, 917.
 King James II. of England, 384, 616, 1266.
 King Richard I. of England, 337.
 King Richard II. of England, 965.
 King Richard III. of England, 873.
 King William of England, 85, 129, 586, 874.

- King William III. of England, 478.
 King William the Conqueror of England, 222.
 Kingley, Charles, 1076; Elizabeth, 1076.
 Kingsford, Emily, 704.
 Kingsley, Charles, 1076.
 Kingston, Rob., Earl of, 1279; —, Duke of, 1084, 1087.
 Kinloch, Sir David, 60; Harriet, 60.
 Kinnery, Ann, 717; Anne, 717; Barbara, 336; Edward, 717; Elizabeth, 717; Henry, 978; Jane, 717; Mary, 714, 717; Sarah, 717; Tho., 717; Thomas, 336, 714, 717; William Shepherd, M.P. for Newcastle, 717; —, 978.
 Kinnoul, — Drummond, Earl of, 51.
 Kinnoull, Rob. Auriol Hay Drummond, Earl of, 560.
 Kinsey, Elizabeth, 1151; Jo., 1151.
 Kiplin, Ann, 163, 191; Hannah, 192; John, 163, 190, 739; Martha, 191; Mary, 190, 192, 739; Timothy, 190, 192.
 Kirby, Cambdena, 6; Camdena, 1, 2; Cathe., 1129; Charlotte, 1127, 1128, 1129; Daniel, 1128; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3; Frances, 907; Francis, 1; Godsgift, 2; Rev. Godsgift, 1; Rev. John, 1078; Joshua, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 1128; Rev. Joshua, 1, 2; Lucy, 1128, 1129; Mary, 1, 2; Phoebe, 1, 2, 8, 12, 14; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 187, 1128; Susanna, 1, 2; Twin, 1, 2, 7; Welcome, 1, 2, 8; William, 1, 2, 8, 1128; Rev. William, 1128; —, 2, 291, 907, 1078, 1129.
 Kirkman, Anne, 433.
 Kirk, Alice, 460; Dorothy, 678; Elizabeth, 329, 706; Em., 1288; Frances, 329, 866; George, 743; Gerard, 772; Gilbert, 866; Godfrey, 460; John, 329, 678; Josh., 706; Lydia, 329, 750; Mary, 48; Rachel, 329; Ralph, 48; Roh., 1288; Sam., 48; Sarah, 743; —, 361, 772.
 Kirkbridge, Grace, 522; —, 522.
 Kirkby, Alice, 769; Ann, 1177; Frances, 769; James, 769, 1177; Joanna, 769; John, 769; Mark, 154; Mary, 154, 769; Rebecca, 430; Richard, 430; Sarah, 769; William, 769; William Comber, 769.
 Kirke, Ann, 568, 624, 678, 771; Frances, 452; Gerard, 771; Harriet, 678; Jo., 530; Col. John, 678; Robert, 568; Thurstan, 452; Will., 678; —, 624, 678.
 Kirkham, Elizabeth, 667; Frances, 665, 667; Jeremy, 667; Lydia, 665, 667; Mary, 667; Penelope, 667; Richard, 667; Wil., 665; Will., 665; Will., 667; William, 667; —, 667.
 Kirkling, Thomas, 1262.
 Kirkman, Hannah, 82; Mary, 154; N . . . , 85.
 Kirkpatrick, Cathe., 926.
 Kirks, —, 189.
 Kirkup, Margaret, 114; —, 114.
 Kirshaw, Abraham, 157; Adriana, 156; Ann, 156, 157; Anne Rebecca, 152; Boynton, 156; Constantia, 156; Elizabeth, 151, 152, 156, 157, 858; Frances, 157; Jane, 157; John, 152, 156, 157, 858; Rev. John, 151, 156; Mary, 152, 157; Mary Joanna, 858; Rebecca, 151, 152, 156, 157; Richard, 151, 156; Richard, D.D., 152, 156; Rev. Richard, 157; Samuel, 152, 156, 157; Samuel, D.D., 156; Sarah, 152, 156; William, 156.
 Kirton, Ann, 1258; John, 541; Wil., 1258; —, 541.
 Kitchen, Elizabeth, 487; John, 487.
 Kitchener, Emma, 194; Gervase, 1198; Mary, 1198; William, 194.
 Kitchin, Ellen, 528; John, 528; Nicholas, 1012; Sarah, 1012; Susanna, 1002; —, 1002.
 Kitchingman, Alice, 290; Ann, 939; Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth, 85, 490; George, 490; Rev. H., 914; James, Mayor of Leeds, 290; John, 290; Mary, 290; William, 76, 939; —, 76, 914.
 Kite, Elizabeth, 1034; John, 1034.
 Kitson, James, 516; John, 892; Martha, 516; Mary, 892; Richard, 822; Rev. Richard, 822; Sarah, 822.
 Knapp, Rev. Primatt, 1046; —, 1046.
 Knatchbull, Anne, 1303; Rich., 1303.
 Knevett, Charles, 995, 996; Lucy, 996; Thomas, 996.
 Knifton, —, 1246.
 Knight, Alexander Thomas, 47; Arnold James, M.D., 47; Arnold Mower, 47; Bridget, 578; Christian, 734; Elizabeth, 409; Faith, 1181; Hannah, 458; Harriett Isabella, 47; Henrietta, 560; Henry Galley, 560; Henry Gally, 253; John, 67, 458, 578; Mary, 67; Sir Ralph, 578, 734, 1181, 1280; Rob., 1165; Selina, 253; —, 253, 277, 438, 1135, 1165, 1280.
 Knightley, Jane, 1138; Joan, 226; Robert, 226; Tho., 1138.
 Knipe, Isaac, 877; Mariana, 877.
 Kniveton, Catherine, 305; Elizabeth, 227, 237, 238; Sir Gilbert, 305; Henry, 227, 238; Jane, 306; Rob., 237; Thomas, 306.
 Knowles, Mary, 1070; Rob., 1070; Tho., 910.
 Knowler, —, 1255.
 Knowles, Anne, 399, 400; Elizabeth, 914, 1152; Hannah, 711; Jane, 914; John, 711; Mary, 511, 711, 914, 1152, 1188; Rebecca, 485; Sarah, 914; Thomas, 485, 1152; Wil., 711, 914; —, 399, 511, 1157.
 Knowsley, Elizabeth, 351; Richard, 351; —, 1001.
 Knox, Catherine, 481; Hon. Vesey, 481.
 Knutton, Ann, 1288; Hannah, 1288; Rev. Immanuel, 1288; Love Christ, 1288; Susanna, 1288.
 Knyveton, Cicely, 242; Nicholas, 242.
 Kockshead, —, 1224.
 Koltz, —, 376.
 Kop, Adriana, 1291; Adrianus Joannes, 1291; Cornelius Adrianus, 1291; Johanna Elizabeth, 1291.
 Kyng, Elizabeth, 1100; —, 1100.
 Kynnestier, Martha, 1307; —, 1307.
 Kytson, —, 515.

L

- Lacock, Anthony, 747; Elizabeth, 747; Jonathan, 101; Mary, 101.
 Lacon, Alexander, 955; Ann, 955; Bethia, 955; Edmund, 963, 964; Elizabeth, 954, 955, 964; Frances, 955; John, 964; Martha, 963; Mary, 955; Ralph, 954; Thomas, 964; Rev. William, 964.
 Lacy, Alice, 846; Catherine, 581; Dor., 1018; Dorothy, 845; Elizabeth, 1018; Helen, 846; Jane, 399; John, 399, 596, 845, 846, 1018; Muriel, 596; Richard, 846; Sarah, 846; Thomas, 581; —, 4, 581.
 Ladkin, Edward, 275; Mary, 275; Will., 275; William, 275.
 Laef, Nancy, 1047; Wil., 1047.
 Laird, —, 284.

- Lake, Elizabeth, 1291; J. D., 478; J. O., 583, 993, 1207; William, 1291.
 Lakyn, Alice, 950; —, 950.
 Lalowell, Anne, 1009; Catherine, 1009; Dorothy, 1009; Edmund, 1009; Eleanor, 1009; Elizabeth Broughton, 1009; Gertrude, 1009; Henry, 1009; Henry Peter, 1009; John, 1009; John Peter, 1009; Joseph, 1009; Martha, 1009; Mary, 1009; Naney, 1009; Rev. Peter, 1009; Susan, 1009; Thomas, 1009; —, 1009.
 Lamb, Britannia, 369, 370; Esther, 370; Hastings, 493; James, 370; James Kilvington, 1191; John, 369, 370; Margaret, 1191; Mary, 369, 370; —, 369, 370, 493.
 Lambe, Charlotte, 575; Margaret, 1306; Sir Matthew, 575; Michael, 1263; Peniston, Lord Melburn, 575; —, 1306.
 Lambert, Amelia, 688; Anabel, 1292; Ann, 202, 824; Anne, 748, 824; Anthony, 202; Beatrix, 896; Edward, 167; Elizab., 1292; Hannah, 14; Jane, 748, 749; John, 614, 749, 1221; Lydia, 1221; Mary, 230, 379, 1292; Matthew, 748, 823; Rebecca, 823; Thomas, 896; Tryphone, 167; Wil., 688; William, 401, 903, 1292; Gen. —, 661; —, 14, 230, 379, 748, 749, 886, 903.
 Lamborne, —, 1285.
 Lambton, Agnes, 873; Riehard, 873.
 Lamplough, Anne, 1173; —, 1173.
 Lamplugh, Ann, 1176; Edward, 1176; Elizabeth, 1176; William, 1176; —, Arehbishop of York, 1176.
 Lancashire, Frances, 604; Rev. Tho., 604.
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, 1271; Rev. Nathaniel, 1271; Sarah, 1271, 1274; —, 589.
 Land, Hannah, 80; Philemon, 80; Rob., 1054.
 Lander, Ann, 1033; —, 1033.
 Lane, Capt. Charles Henry, 1105; Elizabeth, 234, 369, 957; Elizabeth Emily, 1105; Hannah, 160; Jane, 424, 1240; Job, 160; John, 369, 957; Joseph, 424, 1240; Mildred, 781; Hon. Rob., 781; Thomas, 369, 424, 1240; William, 424; —, 234.
 Langdale, Anne, 767; Elizabeth, 637, 946; Frances, 874; Frances, Lady, 1253; Hosea, 231; Lenox, 585, 985; Marm., Lord, 637, 1253; Sir Marm. Langdale, Lord, 585; Marmaduke, 946; Sir Marmaduke, 985; Martha, 231; Mary, 231; Peter, 637; Philip, 767; Sir William, 874; —, 533.
 Langford, Buller Rolle, 767; George, 1237; Harry, 165; Henry, 155; Sir John, 965; Lucy Dorothea, 155; Margaret, 767; Margery, 965; Martha, 167; Mary, 401; Rachel, 402; —, 165, 767.
 Langham, Eleanor, 591; Rebecca, 591; Tho., 591; Thomas, 591.
 Langhorn, Joan, 421; Thomas, 421.
 Langkagle, George, 195; Jane, 195.
 Langley, Abraham, 90; Ann, 531, 699; Anne, 980; Arthur, 651; Boynton, 980; Catherine, 980; Dorcas, 699; Edw., 512, 1161; Elizabeth, 699, 700, 727, 780, 980, 1029; Frances, 980; Haldenby, 305; Hannah, 699; Sir Henry, 1029; Jane, 952, 980; John, 699; Sir John, 1125; Judith, 512, 1161; Mary, 305, 980; Matthew, 980; Ric., 952; Richard, 90, 699, 780, 980; Sarah, 651, 652, 699, 700; Thomas, 980; Walter, 699, 700; William, 531, 699, 700, 980; —, 533, 652, 699, 700, 980, 1125.
 Langsby, —, 629.
 Langstaff, Dinah, 940; Elizabeth, 1102; George, 864, 1102; Mary, 864; Matilda, 1102; —, 940.
 Langton, Elizabeth, 1257; John, 1257; Mary, 630; Wil., 630.
 Langwith, Anne, 210.
 Langworthy, John, 35; Susan, 35.
 Lankford, Henry, 165; Martha, 218; Mary, 165; —, 165.
 Lansdown, Anna Maria, 364; J. L., 364.
 Lansdowne, Maria Arabella, Marchioness of, 978; —, 1061.
 Lapidge, Ann, 163, 191; Elizabeth, 54; Esther, 163, 165; Richard, 54, 163, 165, 191.
 Lardner, Nathaniel, D.D., 180; Dr. —, 7; —, 180.
 Larkins, Harriet, 819; Wil., 819.
 Lascelles, Ann, 981; Sir Brian, 1028; Daniel, 934; Edw., 3; Elizabeth, 586; Fra., 512; Rev. Fran., 1161; Francis, 513; George, 981; Sir George, 586, 1028; Hannah, 512, 513, 1161; Margaret, 934; Roger, 587; Sarah, 3; —, 513.
 Lasingby, John, 1259; Mary, 1259.
 Lasler, Edw., 467; —, 467.
 Lassels, Jane, 946; Margaret, 589; Sir Roger, 589.
 Latham, Andrew, 459, 460; Rev. Andrew, 459; Ann, 221, 451, 458; Anna, 216; Anne, 460; Dr. Ebene., 175; Edmund, 459, 992; Edward, 460; Eleanor, 992; Elizabeth, 460; Frances, 587; George, 459; Sir George, 459; Hannah, 451, 1065; Henry, 457, 459, 460; Hester, 457; Isabel, 459; Jaebus, 216; John, 221, 451, 458, 460, 587, 1065; Jonathan, 460; Joseph, 451, 458, 1065; Mary, 459, 460; Nicholas, 458; Paul, 459; Rev. Paul, 459, 460; Sarah, 460; Susanna, 460; Thomasin, 459; William, 587; —, 175, 221, 458, 459.
 Lathewell, Elizabeth, 487.
 Lathom, Paul, 459.
 Latimer, Cecilia, 991; Wil., 991.
 Lating, —, 1044.
 Laton, Catherine, 631; Robert, 631.
 Lauderdale, James, Earl of, 1135; Mary Turner, Countess of, 1135.
 Laugher, Elizabeth, 415; Timothy, 415.
 Laughter, —, 397.
 Laughton, Ann, 588, 604; Benjamin, 1079; Charles, 32, 604; Dorcas, 530; Elizabeth, 903; Henry, 903; Jane, 614; John, 530, 588, 1267; Joshua, 1079; Margaret, 1267; Rosamond, 32; William, 614, 1209; —, 530, 993, 995.
 Laverick, Eleanor, 753; Nathan, 753; Robert, 753.
 Law, Abigail, 199, 200; Agnes, 1214; Ann, 1090, 1093; Anthony, 729; Bridget, 1026; Catherine, 199; Eliza, 272; Elizabeth, 272, 729; Ewan, 969; Helen, 729; Henrietta Sarah, 969; Rev. Henry, 272; John, 199, 200, 745, 792; John Halsal, 272; Joshua, 1090; Lydia, 745; Maria, 198; Mary, 199, 624, 792; Rie., 1214; Richard, 198, 503; Susanna, 503; Toby, 624; William, 1026; Dr. —, Dean of Rochester, 272; —, 272, 745, 1026, 1093, 1224; —, Bishop of Carlisle, 969.
 Lawford, Emma, 1166.
 Lawley, Jane, 534; Maria, 154, 774; Mary, 534; Paul Beilby, Baron Wenlock, 534; Sir Robert, 154, 534, 774; Susannah, 566.

- Lawrence, Abigail, 180, 363; Ann, 364; Anne, 101, 363; Arabella, 364; Catherine, 363, 364; Charles, 364; Charlotte, 47, 222; Rev. Christopher, 1054; Debora, 363; Edward, 23, 363; Eliza, 363; Elizabeth, 363, 364, 1031, 1251; Emma, 363; F. S., 364; Frances, 364; Harriet, 364; Jane, 364; John, 180, 363, 364, 1054; John Towers, 364; Margaret, 323; Maria, 363; Mary, 23, 364, 871; Nanny, 364; Nathaniel, 364; Nathaniel Tertiis, 364; Philip, 364; Philip Henry, 364; Robert, 1054; Samuel, 363; Sarah, 362, 363, 364; Sarah Frances, 364; Simon, 47, 222; Stephen, 101; Susan, 955; Thomas, 363, 364, 871; Timothy, 1031; William, 362, 363, 1054, 1251; —, 323, 362, 955, 1054, 1280.
- Lawson, A. W. de C., 905; Adam Mansfeldt de Cardonnel, 718; Alice, 876; Ann, 922; Rev. Chrissr., 876; Dorothy, 1200; Elizaheth, 92; George, 922; Hannah Mary, 718; Isabel, 866; John, 876; Margaret, 1200; Mary, 876, 909, 1200; Sir Ralph, 589; Roger, 866; Tho., 1200; Thomas, 1200; Wilfrid, 92; —, 589, 905, 909.
- Lawton, Hannah, 157; —, 157.
- Lax, Anthony, 379, 475, 933; Dorothy, 379, 475; Elizabeth, 379; Esther, 379; Jane, 379; John, 379, 933; Mary, 379; Sarah, 379, 933; Thomas, 379.
- Laybourne, Catherine, 126; —, 126.
- Layburn, Catherine, 126; —, 486.
- Laycock, Elizabeth, 546, 1245; Enoch, 718; John, 322; Jonathan, 1243, 1245; Joshua, 1245; Martha, 1245; Mary, 322, 1243, 1245; Peter, 546; Stovin, 322, 1245; —, 322, 676, 691, 1245.
- Laycon, Caroline, 963; Edmund, 963; John, 963; Tho., 963; —, 963.
- Layton, Bridget, 829; Catherine, 908; Ellinor, 1099; Frances, 630; George, 829; Margaret, 1099; Muriel, 1060; Ric., 908; Tho., 630; Thomas, 1060, 1099; —, 780, 1099, 1100.
- Lazenby, Elizabeth, 1002; Philip, 1002.
- Le, Frances, 993; Thomas, 993.
- Le Brassieux, Ann, 976; Francis, 976.
- Le Breton, Anna Letitia, 183; Lucy, 183; Mary Ann, 11; Rev. Philip, 11; Philip Aikin, 183; Philip Hemery, 183; Susanna, 183.
- Le Eyr, William, 549; —, 549.
- Le Eyre, Joan, 549; John, 549; Nicholas, 549; Peter, 549; Robert, 549; Stephen, 543, 549; William, 549; —, 549.
- Le Neve, Peter, 1301; —, 3, 368, 408, 409, 534, 537, 983, 1070, 1126, 1145, 1146, 1235, 1240, 1257, 1282.
- Lea, Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 1127; John, 84, 88, 1127; Lydia, 84; Mary, 84, 88; Thomas, 78; —, 78.
- Leach, Abigail, 292; Ann, 89, 292, 293; Anne, 292; Benjamin, 293; Catherine, 292; David, 288, 292, 293; Elizabeth, 266, 292; Ellen, 289, 291, 293; Hannah, 292; James, 292; Jane, 292, 294; John, 291, 292; Mary, 291, 292; Rachel, 288, 292; Sarah, 161, 292; Sophia, 292; Thomas, 89, 161, 266, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294; William, 292, 293; —, 291, 294.
- Leacroft, Bridget, 697; Mary, 314; Robert, 697; William, 314.
- Leadbeater, Edith, 402, 564; Rev. Henry, 402; Rebecca, 109, 361; Robert, 402; Sarah, 171; Dr. —, 109; —, 171, 361, 564.
- Leader, Ann, 706, 710; Daniel, 710; Eliza, 707, 710; James, 710; John, 710; Lucy, 710; Mary Ann, 710; Robert, 710; Sarah, 710; Tho., 707; Thomas, 706, 710; Lieut.-Col. Thomas, 710; Wil., 707; William, 710; —, 710.
- Leak, Martha, 837; Tho., 837.
- Leake, Anne, 987; Elizabeth, 560; Jasper, 987; Mary, 492; Michael, 492; Sir S., 965; —, 560, 965.
- Leaper, Anna Maria, 315; Cleer, 315; Cleere, 315; Frances, 1016; John, 315; Richard, Mayor of Derby, 315; Sarah, 315; W., 1016; William, 315; —, 315, 961.
- Leatham, Edith, 1071; Henry, 1071.
- Leathes, Hugh Stanger, 123; Lætitia, 123.
- Leathley, Joseph, 709; Samuel, 709; —, 709.
- Leaver, Dorothy, 103; John, 1093; Mary, 1093. Leche, Frns., 865.
- Lechmere, Mary, 572; Sir Nicholas, 572.
- Ledgard, Ann, 356; Catherine, 356; Cathere., 356; Elizabeth, 357; Esther, 357; Hannah, 357; John, 839; Lydia, 357; Mark, 357; Mary, 518; Mercy, 357; Robert, 356, 357; Samuel, 357; Susan, 839; Thomas, 356, 357; Tristram, 518; William, 357; —, 357.
- Ledgerd, Tho., 253.
- Lee, Alice, 825, 1166; Ann, 205, 379, 594, 605, 824, 825, 826, 1035, 1167, 1294, 1295; Ann Jemima, 1166; Anne, 825; Anthony, 605; Barbara, 825; Caroline, 205; Caroline Sarah, 1166; Catherine, 1228; Charles, 205; Charles Benjamin, 205; Charlotte, 205; Constance, 1166; Constance Anna, 1166; Daniel, 404, 824; Diana Elizabeth, 205; Dinah, 229; Dorothy, 1189; Elizabeth, 55, 196, 204, 402, 403, 404, 824, 825, 826, 889, 1035, 1129, 1228; Elizabeth Emma, 1166; Emma, 1166; Esther, 605; Faith, 825; Ferdinand, 204; Francis Emma, 1166; Frederick, 205; George, 196, 205, 297, 815, 826, 1294, 1295; George, M.D., 824, 825; Rev. George, 825; George Fairfax, 1294; Gervas, 485, 594, 970; Godfrey, 204; Grantham, 1228; Hannah, 204, 720; Harriet Mary, 205; Harry, 1226; Henry, 205, 427; Henry, M.D., 1166; Col. Henry, 425, 427; Dr. Henry, 1165; James, 204, 205, 404, 825, 826, 1108, 1189; Jane, 205, 291, 825, 1108; Jane Caroline, 1166; Jane Margaret, 1166; Joan, 573; John, 204, 205, 362, 402, 403, 404, 474, 605, 825, 826, 828, 1129, 1205; Col. John, 427; Sir John, 573; John Yate, 1166; Jonathan, 46, 204, 379, 404, 824, 825, 1035; Jonn., 1035; Joseph, 204, 361, 362, 402, 404, 824; Josh., 825; Lancelot, 1294; Lawford, 1166; Lawrence, 1167; Letitia, 427, 1035; Lydia, 403, 605, 1166; Margaret, 204, 205, 825, 1108; Margaret Jane, 205; Maria, 205; Martha, 825; Mary, 46, 204, 205, 402, 404, 425, 427, 605, 825, 828, 970, 1003, 1047, 1166, 1195; Lady Mary, 1030; Mary Lonisa, 205; Mary Rebecca, 1166; Mary Tabitha, 204; Penelope, 485, 828; Philip Henry, 362; Ralph, 229, 1205; Rebecca, 1166; Rev. Ric., 1003; Richard, 205, 291, 403, 427; Richard Leonard, 205; Richard Thomas, 205; Rob., 1007; Robert, 205, 828, 1195; Roger, 544, 825, 826; Samuel, 204, 404, 825; Sara, 404; Sarah, 205, 362, 382, 825; Sarah Richards, 1166; Sophia, 205; Susan, 605, 867; Susanna, 828; Theodosia, 361, 362; Tho., 204, 1166; Thomas, 204, 205,

- 362, 402, 825, 889; Thomas Eyre, 1166; Thomas Russel, 1166; Thomas Yate, 1166; Timothy, 205; Timothy, D.D., 828; Troth, 603; Wil., 867; William, 55, 204, 205, 605, 828, 1294; William Wentworth, 205; —, 204, 205, 297, 360, 362, 382, 403, 404, 427, 544, 751, 824, 825, 826, 828, 958, 1025, 1030, 1035, 1169, 1226, 1228; —, Lady, 986.
 Leech, Elizabeth, 551; Ellinor, 1143; Ralph, 551.
 Leedes, Bryan, 878; Frances, 878.
 Leeds, Ann, 40; Edward, 40; Edward Rookes, 771, 877; Elizabeth, 40; Henrietta, 40; Jane, 40, 877; Jane Rookes, 66; Mary, 40, 771; Robert, 40; William Rookes, 40; —, 959; —, Duke of, 149.
 Leek, Ann, 569; Cathe., 1035; Catherine, 1035; Daniel, 1035; Elizabeth, 1035, 1230; Francis, 569; Joan, 1035; John, 1035; Mary, 1035; Samuel, 1035; Thomas, 1230; William, 1035; —, 1035.
 Leeke, —, 123.
 Leekes, —, 468.
 Lees, Alice, 220, 521; Ann, 546; Anne, 138, 416; Debora, 137, 138; Elizabeth, 139; George, 546; Hannah, 51, 138; Henry, 220; Henry Milnes, 139; James, 51, 138, 139; John, 137, 138, 416, 482, 521; John Carill Worsley, 139; Jonathan, 106, 138; Margaret, 106, 138; Maria, 139; Mary, 138; Robert, 138; Ruth, 138; Sarah, 138, 139; Thomas, 138, 416; William, 139; —, 138, 482; *see also* De Lees.
 Leetham, Elizabeth, 754; —, 754.
 Legard, Chris., 590; Frances, 351, 936, 939, 1061; John, 936, 951; Sir John, 939; Mary, 590, 936; Rob., 936; Thomas, 1061; Ursula, 951.
 Leger, *see* St. Leger.
 Leggat, Mary, 280; Vincent, 280; —, 280.
 Legge, Anne, 227; Dorothy, 1152; Frances, 336; Henage, 510; Mary, 195; Penelope, 227; Richard, 336; Thomas, 227; —, 1152; —, Earl of Dartmouth, 540.
 Leheme, Margery, 223; Roger, 223; *see also* De Leheme.
 Leicester, Elizabeth, 1140; Sir John Fleming, 271; Sir John Fleming, Earl of, 995; Sir Peter, 1140.
 Leigh, Agnes, 1032; Ann, 551, 1031; Ann Theodosia, 277; Anna Charlotta, 1031; Anne, 277; Benjamin, 1032; Bryan, 1024; Cathe., 276, 277, 278; Catherine, 118, 278, 589, 1024, 1143; Charles, 1031; Dorothy, 552, 1031, 1032; Edward Trafford, 277; Egerton, 275; Eliza, 277; Elizabeth, 132, 275, 276, 278, 573, 1024, 1031, 1032, 1271; Ellen, 1024; Francis, 573, 1031; George, 132, 276, 277, 278; George, Sheriff of Cheshire, 277; Rev. George Edwd., 277; Gertrude, 1031; Gilbert, 1031, 1032; Hannah, 278; Harriet, 255, 277; Helen, 1031; Henrietta, 277; Hugh Hindley, 277; James, 1031; Jane, 277, 278, 1030, 1224; Joan, 1143; John, 255, 276, 277, 551, 1031, 1032; Sergt.-Maj. Jnde, 1031; Laur., 589; Lydia, 1032; Margaret, 1024, 1030, 1031; Martha, 276; Mary, 276, 712, 1030, 1031, 1032; Peter, 1271; Rachel, 583; Richard, 1031, 1143; Robert, 1031; Roger, 1030; Samuel, 1031, 1032; Samuel Egerton, 277; Sarah, 277; Simon, 1031; Susan, 277; Tho., 1031; Tho-
- mas, 277, 1024, 1031; Rev. Thomas, 276; Sir Thomas, 1030; Trafford, 277; Will., 552; William, 712, 1030, 1031, 1032; Woodeth, 1031; Capt. —, 583; Rev. Dr. —, 75; —, 118, 276, 277, 837, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1051, 1224.
 Leighton, Ann, 102; Maj. Charlton, 620; Clara, 782; Emma, 620; Rev. Francis, 782; Francis Knyvett, 782; Francis Knyvett Wilson, 782; Louisa Ann, 782; —, 102.
 Leinster, —, Duke of, 283.
 Leke, Sir Fran., 965; Margaret, 970; Mary, 965, 969; Sir Simon, 970.
 Leland, Dr. John, 172.
 Lely, Sir Peter, 986.
 Leman, Rev. Thomas, 322, 414; —, 320, 1259.
 Lemon, Maria, 275; Sir William, 275.
 Lempriere, Elizabeth, 745; George, 745.
 Lennard, Hannah, 140; Mary, 345; —, 345.
 Lennox, J.-hn, 1129; Margaret, 1129.
 Lennox, Esme, Duke of, 926.
 Leod, —, 17.
 Leppington, Eliza, 1091; Elizabeth, 1091; John, 1091; Mary, 1091; Robert, 1091.
 Lepton, Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 798; Roger, 798.
 Leroux, James, 510, 1159; Sarah, 510, 1159.
 Lester, Edw., 467; —, 467.
 Leth, Charles, 251; Margaret, 251; Thomas, 251.
 Lethiellier, —, 4.
 Lethullier, Chrsr., 1281; Mary, 1281.
 Leven, David Melville, Earl of, 140.
 Leven and Melville, Alexander Melville, Earl of, 140.
 Leventhorpe, Lucretia, 636; —, 636.
 Lever, Anne, 103; Sir Ashton, 281; Barbara, 103; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Frances, 281; Rev. Henry, 103; James, 103; Margaret, 103; Nevil, 103; Ralph, 103; Robert, 103; Rev. Robert, 103; Sampson, 103; Samuel, 103; Tho., 103; Thomas, 103; Thomasina, 103; —, 103, 871.
 Leveson, Alice, 1629; Nicholas, 1029.
 Levct, Barbara, 896; Elizabeth, 1171; Elton, 1171; Joan, 905; Tho., 908; —, 896.
 Levett, Elizabeth, 949; Tho., 949; —, 910.
 Levick, Ellen, 663; James, 663; John, 736; Josh., 688; Lneinda, 688; Rebecca, 736.
 Levinig, Ann, 962; Sir Richard, 962; —, 408.
 Levinson, —, 880.
 Levinz, Ann, 196, 349.
 Levitt, —, 297.
 Lewin, 723.
 Lewin, Alice, 724; Alicia, 724; Ann, 721, 723; Edmund, 724; Hannah, 723, 724; Herbert, 724; Joseph, 724; Maria, 723; Mary, 184, 724; Rebecca, 723; Robert, 184, 723, 724; Samuel, 721, 723; Samuel Hantayne, 724; Sarah, 724; Thomas Fox, 724; —, 374, 723, 724.
 Lewis, Betty, 444; Catherine, 444, 1293; Elizabeth, 362, 1061, 1165; Fielding, 444, 1293; Col. Fielding, 444; Frances, 444, 1293; George, 362; John, 444, 1165, 1293; Leyson, 1108; Martha, 362; Mary, 362; Dr. Tbo., 1061; William, 362; —, 1105, 1108, 1165; *see also* Fitz-Lewis.
 Lewkes, Ellen, 1070; George, 1070.
 Lewkner, Ann, 584, 1233; Sir Edward, 584; Sihil, 1301; Sir Tho., 1301.
 Lewknor, Ann, 38; Sir Edw., 38.

- Lewyns, Edw., 936; Eleanor, 936; Ellinor, 936; Frances, 936; Lewis, 936; Margaret, 936; Mary, 936; William, 936.
 Lexington, *see* De Lexington.
 Ley, Charlotte, 1115; Thomas, 1115; —, 434.
 Leyland, Richard, 619; —, 619.
 Leyson, Anna Maria, 1159; Anna Marie, 510; —, 510, 1159.
 Liddel, Barbara, 871; Bridget, 1300; Francis, 417; Sir Henry, 147; Tho., 871; Thomas, 1300; —, 147, 417, 983.
 Lidster, Capt., 355; —, 365.
 Liege, Prince of, 908.
 Lievre, Anne, 577; Peter, 577; —, 577.
 Lightbody, Agnes, 366; Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 366; —, 360.
 Lightbourne, Alice, 279; James, 279; John, 279.
 Lightbown, Ellinor, 130, 192; Hannah, 192; John, 192; Mary, 192; Timothy, 130, 192.
 Lightfoot, Christopher, 1143; Elizabeth, 1143; Ellinor, 1143; Gervas, 630; Margaret, 194; Mary, 630; Peter, 1143; Rob., 194; Thomas, 187; —, 187.
 Ligonier, —, Lord, 64, 535.
 Lillie, Abel, 1210; Mahlon, 1209; Mary, 1210.
 Lilliman, Catherine, 1085; Rev. John, 1033; Joseph, 1085; Maria, 1085; Matilda, 1085; Rebecca, 1033; Robert, 1085; Sarah, 1033.
 Lillingston, Elizabeth, 202; Luke, 202.
 Lilly, Agnes, 996; Andrew, 243; Beatrix, 997; Bridget, 997; Catherine, 191; Dionysia, 996; Dorothy, 997; Elizabeth, 997; Frances, 997; George, Canon of St. Paul's, 996; Jane, 997; John, 997; Peter, 996; Peter, D.D., 997; Robert Brown, 997; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 191, 997; William, 996, 997; —, 147, 191, 996.
 Lillyman, Robert, 1190; —, 1190.
 Linacre, Agnes, 837; Ann, 467, 468, 838; Anne, 838; Dorothy, 838; George, 837, 838; Gilbert, 837, 1235; Gilbt., 468; James, 836, 837, 838; Joan, 24; John, 837; Margaret, 402, 838; Martha, 837; Mary, 836, 838; Robert, 244; Troth, 837, 1235; —, 837, 838.
 Lincoln, Elizabeth, 254; Wil., D.D., 254; —, Earl of, 634.
 Lindley, Ann, 1034, 1060, 1061, 1062; Ann Sleigh, 1062; Anne, 848, 1060; Charleton, 1061; Chrisr., 848, 849; David, 1060; Eleanor, 1060; Elizabeth, 898, 1034, 1060, 1061, 1062; Frances, 1061; Francis, 1061; George, 524, 735; Gertrude, 1061; Helen, 1060; Henry, 1061, 1062; Jane, 1061; Joan, 1060; John, 848, 1034, 1060, 1061, 1062; John Sleigh, 1062; John Wilkinson, 1061, 1062; Margaret, 735, 1060; Margery, 1016, 1061; Mary, 1061; Mattw., 1062; Muriel, 1060; Percival, 1016, 1060, 1061; Ralph, 1060; Richard, 1060; Rev. Robert, 1060; Rosamond, 1061; Sam., 1062; Samuel, 1034, 1061, 1062; Susanna, 849; Susannah, 848; Tho., 735; Thomas, 1060, 1061; William, 1060; —, 524, 735, 898, 1060, 1061, 1062.
 Lindoe, Caroline, 434; David, 434; John, 434; Margaret, 434; Robert, 434.
 Lindsay, Theophilus, 1165.
 Lindsey, Hannah, 769; Rev. Theophilus, 769; — Bertie, Earl of, 1030.
 Line, Jane, 1044.
 Linfit, Ann, 720; Helen, 718, 720; John, 720.
 Ling, Lydia, 203.
 Lingard, Hannah, 713.
 Linley, Anne, 1079; Elizabeth, 734, 735; Frances, 735; George, 735, 831; John, 1079; John Wilkinson, 1034; Margery, 831; Mary, 735; Rosamund, 335; Rose, 336; Sarah, 1177; Tho., 336; Thomas, 335; Timothy, 734, 735; —, 430, 735.
 Line, Elizabeth, 436; William, 436.
 Linnett, Anne, 1258; Jo., 1258.
 Linsells, Ann, 145; John O., 145.
 Linton, John, 633; Sibil, 633.
 Lisle, Lady, 123; Lord, 123.
 Lisy, Mary, 537; Thomas, 537.
 Lister, Rev. Ac., 100; Accepted, 100; Alice, 1244; Alicia, 322, 1243; Ann, 322, 515, 518, 838, 849, 1255, 1257; Anna, 254; Anne, 1243, 1256; Ant., 940; Anthony, 518, 838; Anthy., 1031; Barbara, 518; Barnard, 1257; Benjn., 1257; Betty, 774; Bridget, 1255; Cathe., 515; Catherine, 972; Charles, 518, 1256; David, 518; Dor., 519; Dorothy, 82, 94, 268, 449, 515, 517, 573, 940, 1255, 1257; Edward, 268, 515; Edward, M.D., 1256; Elizab., 1244, 1257; Elizabeth, 254, 321, 322, 515, 518, 519, 936, 949, 954, 1243, 1256, 1257; Ellen, 518; Emily, 1244; Esther, 94; Frances, 1257; George, 321, 322, 1243, 1244, 1257; George Stovin, 1243; Grace, 518, 856; Hannah, 1244; Henry, 518, 629; Hester, 514, 515; Hugh, 1257; Isabel, 254, 518, 629; James, 322, 515, 520, 1243, 1257; Rev. James Stovin, 1244; Jane, 518, 972, 1257; Japhet, 515; Jennet, 518; Jeremy, 515; John, 83, 94, 449, 514, 515, 518, 519, 520, 542, 949, 954, 1256, 1257, 1259; Rev. John, 86, 515; Sir John, 936, 949, 1257; John Cowley, 1243; John Pate Neville, 419; Joseph, 99, 514, 515; Joseph, M.D., 1256; Julian, 518; Laurence, 1255; Louisa, 1244; Louisa Helen, 1244; Margaret, 515, 1257, 1259; Margery, 1256; Maria, 1244; Martha, 515, 520, 1236; Martin, M.D., 1255; Sir Martin, 1255; Mary, 94, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 542, 1031, 1200, 1255, 1257; Mary Anne, 1244; Sir Matthew, M.D., 1255; Michael, 1255; Sir Michael, 1256; Nichelas, 254; Octavius, 1244; Phœbe, 515, 518, 520; Richard, 1255, 1256; Sir Richard, Chief Justice, 1256; Rob. Cornelius, 1244; Robert, 518, 1257; Robert Cornelius, 1244; Rosamond, 972; Rosamund, 1255; Sam., 507; Samuel, 82, 83, 94, 514, 515, 517, 518, 520, 890, 1158, 1257; Sibil, 514; Sophia, 322, 1243, 1244; Susan, 507, 514, 515, 518, 542, 543, 1158, 1255; Susanna, 542; Tho., 322, 542, 1256; Thomas, 94, 514, 515, 518, 520, 573, 774, 972, 1236, 1243, 1257; Capt. Thomas, 518, 519; Rev. Thomas, 518; Thomas Henry, 1244; Troth, 583; Walter, 1257; Wil., 856, 972; William, 515, 517, 518, 519, 972, 1255, 1256, 1257; Rev. William, 518; Sir William, 1255; Winifred, 1256; —, 82, 94, 99, 100, 322, 514, 515, 516, 519, 542, 543, 583, 845, 890, 1208, 1255, 1256, 1257.
 Little, Maj. —, 782.
 Littler, Ellen, 1152; —, 1152.
 Littleton, Bridget, 1138; George, 1138.
 Littlewood, Alice, 565; Ann, 565, 804, 813; Balguy, 565; Charles, 565; Charles Balguy, 565; Elizabeth, 565, 906; Ellen, 906; Fanny, 565; Frances, 694; George, 565; Grace, 906; Hannah, 565; John, 565, 906; Mary, 565;

- Richard, 906; Sarah, 565; Wil., 813; Will., 906; —, 565, 688, 694, 1082.
 Livesedge, Alice, 159; Ann, 889; John, 159; Mary, 634; Ric., 889; William, 159; —, 159, 634.
 Livesey, Frances, 131; Isabel, 132; John, 583, 1050; Jonathan, 131, 132; Mary, 583; Rebecca, 1050; —, 212.
 Livingston, Elizabeth, 432; Sir John, 432.
 Lloyd, Alicia, 284; Alicia Maria, 284; Ann, 282, 284, 697; Anne, 282, 284; Augusta, 1247; Benjamin, 282; Cathe., 119; Charlotte, 283; Chs., 226, 692; Edward, 284; Rev. Edward, 277; Edward Jeremiah, 169, 284; Eleanor, 283; Eliza, 169, 284; Elizabeth, 118, 283, 284, 285, 1025, 1270; Frances, 1030; Francis Louis, 1247; Gamaliel, 192, 280, 282, 283, 285; Gamaliel, Mayor of Leeds, 283; George, 116, 118, 282, 283, 284; George John, 284; Harriet, 58, 300; Henry, 284; Humph., 537; Jane, 440; John, 282; John Gamaliel, 283; Rev. Lewis, 300; Luke, 119; Maria, 283; Maria Alicia, 284; Marianne, 84, 284; Martha, 283; Mary, 116, 283, 537, 697; Philip, 1030; Purefoy, 283; Rachel, 433; Ric., 1025; Richard, 440; Richd., 1270; Samuel, 431; Samuel Jones, 58; Samuel Jones, M.P., 300; Sarah, 282, 283, 300, 414; Sarah Maria, 226, 692; Sophia, 277; Susanna, 283, 284; Thomas, 84; Col. Thomas, 284; Tryphena, 123; Lieut. Vaughan, 1247; Walter, 282; William, 282; William Horton, 283; William Rigby, 284; Yarborough Gamaliel, 284; Rev. —, 282; —, 64, 169, 282, 283, 284, 300, 384, 431, 692, 697, 1057.
 Lobrot, Alexander, 460; Ann, 460; Anne, 460; Elizabeth, 460; John, 459, 460; Rev. John, 460, 568; Mary, 459, 460; Rachel, 460, 568; —, 460, 543, 1024.
 Lobirot, —, 716.
 Lockett, Frederick, 1175; Judith, 1175; Mary, 1175.
 Loc, William, 70.
 Locke, Alice, 1307, 1308; Ann, 1308, 1309; Benjn., 1309; Cathe., 1307; Catherine, 1308; Charles, 1308; Dorothy, 1308; Edmund, 1307; Eleanor, 1307; Eleazer, 1309; Elizabeth, 1307, 1308; Francis, 1308; Henry, 1308, 1309; Jane, 1307, 1308; Joan, 1306, 1309; John, 1306, 1308; Margery, 1308; Mary, 1307, 1308; Matthew, 1307, 1308; Michael, 1308; Peter, 1307; Phil., 1307; Richd., 1307; Rose, 1308; Rowland, 1308; Sibil, 1308; Thomas, 1306, 1307, 1308; Thomazine, 1308; William, 1306, 1307, 1308; Sir William, 1307; Zachariah, 1309; Zachary, 1309; —, 1306, 1309.
 Lockhart, Alan, 586; Elizabeth, 586; Robina, 437; —, 437.
 Lockwood, Amelia, 1111; Ann, 539, 688; George, 76; Hannah, 76; Helen, 864; Isabel, 635; John, 539, 542, 634, 635; Rev. John, 1111; Margery, 634; Nicholas, 864; Sarah, 539, 1080; Susan, 1156; Susanna, 540; William, 539, 640, 634, 752; —, 542, 688, 752, 1080, 1156.
 Locock, Jonathan, 101; Mary, 101.
 Loddington, Anne, 982; Emma, 516, 982; Frances, 982; George, 982; Jane, 982; Mary, 775; Samuel, 775, 982.
 Lodge, Bridget, 1238; Elizabeth, 151, 915, 1284; Francis, 1238; Rebecca, 269; William, 151, 269; —, 274, 915, 920, 1284.
- Lofthouse, Alice, 954; Francis, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 954.
 Lokes, Dorcas, 1148; James, 1148; Joshua, 1148; Tho., 1148.
 Lomas, Mary, 1087.
 Lomax, Ann, 72; Anne, 72; Dorothy, 385; Elizabeth Ann, 72; Esther, 62, 71, 72; Eunice, 72; Hannah, 72; Isabel, 580; James, 62, 71, 72; John, 72; Joseph Withington, 72; Mary, 72; Oliver, 72, 385; Peter, 72; Ric., 580; Richard, 72; —, 72.
 Lombe, Anne, 1135; Benjamin, 1135; Cathe., 1135; Edward, Sheriff of Norfolk, 1134; Elizabeth, 1134, 1135; Henry, 1135; John, 1134, 1135; Rev. John, 1134; John Hase, 1134; Lucy, 1135; Margaret, 1134, 1135; Mary, 1134, 1135; Mary Turner, 1135; Sarah, 1135; Susanna, 1135; Thomas, 1134, 1135; Sir Thomas, 1135; William, 1134, 1135; —, 1134, 1135.
 Long, C. S., 929; Elizabeth, 371, 374, 1190; George, 1190; Lydia, 371; Martha, 1307; Mary, 371, 374, 1307; Rob., 371, 1307; Robert, 374; Sarah, 1281; Simon, 1307; Capt. —, 1281; —, 313, 1114, 1190.
 Longbotham, Abigail, 886; Elizabeth, 665; George, 886; John, 1154; Sibil, 1154.
 Longbottom, Mary, 852.
 Longden, Ann, 732; Anthony, 247; Elizabeth, 472, 962; Grace, 1164; Henry, 472, 732; Rev. Henry, 472; Jane, 247; Janet, 247; John, 962; Mary, 247; —, 472.
 Longfellow, Sarah, 1076; Thomas, 1076.
 Longford, Arthur, 59; Sir Hercules, 59; Isabel, 570; Margaret, 967; Nicholas, 967; Sir Ralph, 570; Ruth, 958; Susanna, 59; —, 958.
 Longley, Elizabeth, 488, 1207; George, 1207; Joseph, 687; Margaret, 687; Mary, 687; Nicholas, 687; Richard, 488; William, 687; —, 1207.
 Longsdon, Ann, 561, 864, 865; Anthony, 561, 864; Catherine, 863; Christabella, 864; Elizabeth, 658, 864, 865; Helen, 864; Henry John, 865; Isabella, 864; James, 864, 865; Johanna, 864; John, 864, 865; Capt. John, 864; Mary, 864, 865; Robert, 864; Sarah, 864, 865; Stephen, 864; Thomas, 864, 865; William, 658, 864, 865; —, 864.
 Longsdon, Elizabeth, 207; William, 207.
 Longvaile, Isabel, 844; Sir John, 844; Sir Richard, 844.
 Longvilliers, Bertha, 964; William, 964.
 Longworth, Esther, 68; Hester, 68; Thurston, 68; —, 68.
 Lonsdale, Anna Maria, 66; Elizabeth, 817, 1229; Rev. Henry Gylby, 66; Rev. John, 817, 1229; Sarah Martineau, 188; —, 188; —, Bishop of Lichfield, 188.
 Loo, John Saint, 340; Mary, 340.
 Lord, Ann, 1095; Benjamin, 1095; Claudius, 1094; Dorothy, 538, 614, 616, 1094, 1095; Elizabeth, 829, 1094, 1095; Emily, 1095; Faith, 1196; George, 35, 401, 829, 1089, 1094; Henry, 1095; Jane, 167, 1094, 1095; Jane Elizabeth, 1095; Joan, 1094; John, 1094, 1095; Joseph, 1094, 1095; Lemuel, 1095; Lydia, 401; Margaret, 31, 1089, 1094; Mary, 1094; Nathaniel, 1095; Nicholas, 1095; Prudence, 1037, 1094; Richard, 538; Robert, 1095; Samuel, 1095; Sarah, 1094, 1095; Susanna, 35; Tho., 1089, 1090; Thomas, 31,

- 1037, 1090, 1094, 1095; Walter, 1196; Will., 1196; William, 167, 1094, 1095; William Alwood, 614, 616, 1095; —, 1047, 1089.
 Lorte, Isabel, 831; Thomas, 831.
 Loscombe, C. W., 487; Elizabeth, 487; —, 487.
 Loss, Sir Hugh, 906; Joan, 906.
 Loughborough, Alexander Wedderborn, Lord, 97.
 Louise, Martha, 1083.
 Love, Joan, 423; John, 19; Mary, 19; Richd., D.D., Dean of Ely, 423.
 Loveday, —, 1035.
 Loveden, Edw., 748; —, 748.
 Lovel, George, 242; Margery, 242; Susan, 988; Susanna, 535, 944; Tho., 944, 988; Thomas, 535.
 Loveland, Rev. Joseph, Prebendary of Norwich, 516; Mary, 516.
 Lovell, Esther, 534; Susanna, 534; Thomas, 534.
 Lovibond, Frances, 35; George, 35.
 Low, Cassandra, 143; Elizabeth, 143.
 Lowbridge, Dory., 136; Edw., 136.
 Lowde, Ellen, 807; James, 807; John, 807; Priscilla, 807; Susanna, 807; Thomas, 807; William, 807.
 Lowe, Abigail, 363; Ann, 649, 819, 1036, 1037; Anne, 1036; Anthony, 142, 144, 340, 1036, 1037; Anthony, M.D., 1037; Anthy., 1036; Bridget, 1036; Cassandra, 649; Catherine, 363, 1037; Constance, 1036; Daniel, 449; Dorothy, 314, 552, 648, 1037; Edw., 648; Edward, 144, 552, 834, 1036; Eliza, 363; Elizabeth, 144, 363, 368, 447, 449, 556, 649, 1010, 1036, 1049; Esther, 982; Ferdinand, 1036; Frances, 1036; Francis, 339, 556, 1036, 1037; Fred., 648; Henry, 447, 462, 656, 1010, 1037, 1049; Hester, 468, 470; Jane, 1036, 1037; Joan, 1010; Joh, 1036; John, 144, 836, 1036, 1037, 1049; Capt. John, 1036; Judith, 1036; Lucy, 834, 1036, 1037; Margaret, 1037; Maria, 142; Martha, 1010; Mary, 363, 563, 1036, 1037, 1085; Nicholas, 1037; Priscilla, 1037; Prudence, 339, 836, 1036, 1037, 1094; Samuel, 363, 368; Sara, 1010; Stead, 814; Susanna, 340; Teresia, 1037; Theodosia, 1037; Thurstan, 1010; Vincent, 314, 814, 1037; Wil. Drury, 819; William, 1036; Winifred, 1036, 1037; Capt. —, 468, 470; —, 144, 814, 1010, 1036.
 Lowick, Ellen, 555; Helen, 556; Thomas, 556.
 Lowley, Amy Susan, 731; —, 731.
 Lowndes, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53; Mary, 53; Milnea, 53; Rob., 53; Robert, 53; Thomas, 53; —, 56.
 Lownds, —, 209.
 Lowry, Sophia, 883; —, 883.
 Lowther, Ann, 783; Barbara, 534; Chrisr., 622; Diana, 976; Eleanor, 620; Elizabeth, 622; Ellen, 784; Frances, 418, 420; Grace, 846; Sir John, 418, 946; Mary, 775, 776; Ralph, 592; Sir Wil., 775, 976; Sir William, 776; Rev. Sir William, 783; —, 775, 846, 946.
 Lowthorpe, Rebecca, 628.
 Loxham, —, 26.
 Loxley, Elizabeth, 794; George, 794; Jennet, 794; Richard, 794.
 Loy, Lydia, 745; Ric., 811; —, 811.
 Luard, —, 15.
 Lucas, Abraham, 1147; Angelina, 1148; Ann, 255, 378, 379, 1148, 1149; Anne, 1147, 1148; Benjamin, 1148; Bernard, 378, 379; Bernard Maynard, 379; Cathe., 1147, 1148; Catherine, 1148; Charles, 379, 1148; Doreas, 1147, 1148; Edward, 1148; Edward Avery, 378; Eliza, 379; Elizabeth, 378, 379, 1035, 1147, 1148; Emily, 1148; Esther, 378, 379; F. R., 1190; Frances, 1148; Frederick, 1148; George, 1148; Hannah, 1147; Isabella, 1148; Jane, 1148; John, 1147, 1148; John Burton, 378; Joshua, 1147, 1148; Judith, 379, 1036; Louis, 1148; Lucy, 1190; Lydia, 1148; Lydia Hunt Rickards, 1148; Margery, 378; Mary, 379, 431, 1147, 1148; Rebecca, 1148; Richard, 431; Robert, 379; Robinson, 1148; Samuel, 1147, 1148; Sarah, 1148; Tho., 378; Thomas, 378, 1147, 1148; Thomas Burton, 379; William, 1147, 1148; —, 255, 378, 486, 1147, 1148, 1265; —, Lord, 655.
 Lwendor, —, 1112.
 Lucy, Constance, 1129; Sir Edw., 436; Elizabeth, 436; Frances, 565; Francis, 1129; Sir Kingsmill, 4; Philippa, 565; Phillis, 565; Lady Theophsila, 4; Sir Tho., 1129; William, 565; —, 565.
 Ludington, Grace, 976; —, 976.
 Ludlam, Elizabeth, 703, 817; Francia, 1014; George, 817, 1173; Joseph, 703; Margaret, 1173; Robert, 650, 651; Sara, 817; Sarah, 817; Susan, 1014; —, 703.
 Ludlow, Mary, 757; —, 757.
 Lukyn, Kathe., 527; —, 527.
 Lulham, Mary, 920.
 Lum, Ann, 546; John, 546; —, 80.
 Lumb, Ann, 80; Anne, 80, 81; Barbara, 80; Dorothy, 79; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 81, 959; Hannah, 78, 79, 80, 81, 179; John, 51, 78, 79, 80, 81, 142; Joseph, 79, 80; Josia, 79; Lucy, 80, 128; Martha, 80, 117; Mary, 78, 79, 80, 81; Mary Anne, 81; Mary Turner, 1135; Richard, 80, 117, 959; Richard Kershaw, 81; Robert, 78, 79, 80; Samuel, 81, 179; Sarah, 51, 80, 81; Thomas, 80, 128; —, 79, 80, 81, 126, 142.
 Lumbe, Elizabeth, 8; Sir John Hase, 1134; Margaret, 1130; —, 8.
 Lumley, Elizabeth, 516; George, 622, 866; Mary, 639, 866; Rev. Robert, 516; Snsan, 622; Hon. William, 639; —, 516.
 Lund, Agnes, 397; Alice, 397; Elizabeth, 927; Frodsham, 927; John, 463, 864; Rachel, 463; Robert, 927; Samuel, 397; Sarah, 864; —, 927.
 Lunell, Letitia, 106; —, 106.
 Lupton, Dorothy, 91, 298; Elizabeth, 12; Japhet, 91, 298; Mary, 117; William, 99, 100, 117; —, 100.
 Lushington, Dorothy, 481; Esther, 937; Henry, 274, 276; Louisa, 276, 1227; Sophia, 274; Sir Stephen, 937; Thomas Godfrey, 481; —, 274, 1227.
 Luterel, Col. —, 863.
 Luther, Mary, 484; Thomas, 484.
 Lutton, Ann, 948, 949, 950, 1257; Arabella, 949, 950; Barbara, 948, 949, 1238; Constance, 950; Debora, 949; Elizabeth, 948, 949; Francis, 948; Grace, 948; Hannah, 949; Henry, 948; Isabel, 949; Jane, 948, 949; John, 949; Margaret, 948, 949; Mary, 948, 949, 950; Philip, 948, 949; Philippa, 948; Ralph, 949, 950, 1238; Capt. Ralph, 948; Ruth, 949; Samuel, 949; Sidney, 949; Thomas, 948, 949, 950; Thomasine, 948; William, 948, 1257;

- Capt. William, 948 ; Maj. William, 949 ; —, 194, 948, 949, 950.
 Luttrell, Narcissus, 1282 ; Sarah, 1282.
 Luxborough, Robert, Lord, 1165.
 Lyde, James, 1118 ; Martha, 1118.
 Lydiate, Elizabeth, 145, 146 ; James, 145, 146 ; Jane, 145 ; Thomas, 145 ; William, 145 ; —, 145.
 Lydston, Rev. John, 1052 ; —, 1052.
 Lygon, Margaret, 485 ; Reginald Pindar, 485 ; William, 485 ; —, 485.
 Lynacre, Ann, 406 ; Gilbert, 406.
 Lynaker, Agnes, 251 ; James, 251.
 Lynam, Catherine, 572 ; Rev. James, 572.
 Lynch, John, 347 ; Rebecca, 347.
 Lynden, Ann, 59 ; Hugh, 59 ; Robert, 59.
 Lynford, Isabel, 64.
 Lynsey, Bridget, 609 ; Edward, 609.
 Lyon, George, 459 ; Henry, 588 ; John, 311 ; Priscilla, 311, 588 ; Thomasin, 459.
 Lyons, Rev. Daniel, 870 ; Josepha, 870 ; —, 182, 236, 471, 580, 979, 1043, 1044, 1170.
 Lyster, Catherine, 243 ; Jane, 862 ; John, 862 ; Mary, 862 ; —, 243.
 Lythe, Anne, 355 ; Thomas, 355.
- M
- Maber, Mary, 1251 ; Peter, 1251.
 MacCleverty, Elizabeth, 621 ; Rob., 621.
 MacDonald, Hannah, 1140 ; Lady Mary, 59 ; —, 140 ; —, Earl of Antrim, 59.
 MacMurdo, —, 366.
 Macbride, John David, 523 ; Mary, 523.
 Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, Earl of, 409.
 Macdonald, Mary, 345 ; —, 345.
 Machell, Ann, 984 ; Marm., 984 ; Will., 984.
 Machcon, Mary, 44, 339 ; Robert, 339.
 Machin, Cleere, 314, 315 ; Elizabeth, 1290 ; James, 654 ; John, 314, 315 ; Sarah Mary, 147 ; William, 147 ; —, 314, 654.
 Machonahay, Frances, 1048 ; —, 1048.
 Mackenzie, Alexander, 704 ; Rev. Alexander, 772 ; Mary Ann, 704 ; Sarah, 704 ; —, 772.
 Mackin, Magdalene, 831 ; Roger, 831.
 Macklin, —, 347.
 Mackreth, Rev. John, 1221 ; Lydia, 1221.
 Mackworth, Ann, 566 ; Elizabeth, 566 ; Sir Frs., 83 ; George, 566, 587 ; Grace, 587 ; Sir Henry, 566 ; Mary, 566 ; Sir Thomas, 566.
 Macclaine, Duncan, 375 ; Joseph Bradney, 375 ; Rebecca, 375.
 Maclellan, Ellen, 172 ; —, 172.
 Macleod, Emilia, 1020 ; —, 1020.
 Macmurdo, E. L., 381 ; —, 381.
 Macon, Elizabeth, 444, 1293 ; Col. William, 444, 1293.
 Macro, Alethea, 714 ; Cox, D.D., 730 ; Elizabeth, 497 ; Mary, 497, 730 ; Sarah, 497 ; Susan, 497 ; Thomas, 497 ; Thomas, D.D., 497 ; Thomas, Sheriff of Suffolk, 497 ; William, 497 ; —, 497.
 Maddocks, Maria Arabella, 978.
 Madge, Ellen, 17 ; Rev. Thomas, 17.
 Madley, Alice, 1021, 1249 ; Tho., 1249 ; Thomas, 1021.
 Madocks, —, 189.
 Magans, Mary, 1289 ; T. Dorrian, 1289 ; —, 1289.
 Magnall, Lippy, 1222.
- Maiben, Andrew, 1224 ; Ashworth, 1224 ; Ellen, 1224 ; Esther, 1224 ; John, 1224 ; Sarah, 1224 ; Sarah Anne, 1224 ; William, 1224 ; —, 1224.
 Maidwell, Gody., 1004 ; Joan, 1004.
 Main, Elizabeth, 167, 218.
 Mainwaring, Catherine, 632 ; Edw., 446 ; Helen, 291 ; Jane, 626 ; Maria, 205 ; Rob., 626 ; Sarah, 446 ; Tho., 632 ; Thomas, 205, 291 ; —, 291.
 Maisterman, Henry, 989 ; Isabella, 989 ; Will., 989.
 Maitland, Frances Harriet, 1190 ; Capt. J., 1190 ; —, 1111.
 Major, Abigail, 680 ; Anna Maria, 626 ; Dorothy, 437 ; Richard, 437 ; William, 626, 680.
 Makin, Ann, 733.
 Male, Jane, 397 ; —, 397.
 Malet, Rev. Francis, Dean of Lincoln, 612 ; James, 612 ; Jaques, 567 ; Rachel, 567.
 Maleverer, Catherine, 458 ; Jane, 755 ; John, 755 ; Nicholas, 1280 ; —, 1280.
 Malham, Frances, 769 ; Col. Francis, 769.
 Malin, Elizabeth, 1200 ; John, 1200, 1201 ; Mary, 1200, 1201 ; Petronel, 1201 ; Thomas, 1201 ; Whitaker, 1201 ; Will., 1200 ; William, 1201 ; —, 1033.
 Malinson, Margaret, 1213 ; —, 1213.
 Malkin, Ann, 652 ; Charles, 652 ; Jonah, 313 ; Mary, 313 ; Sarah, 652.
 Mallam, Isabel, 848 ; John, 848.
 Mallard, Rachel, 871 ; —, 871.
 Malleson, —, 1173.
 Mallet, Agnes, 612 ; Alice, 611, 612 ; Ann, 612, 775 ; Anne, 612 ; Arthur, 612 ; Barbara, 612 ; Bridget, 612 ; Dorothy, 612 ; Elizabeth, 612 ; Frances, 612, 613 ; Francis, 612 ; Rev. Francis, Dean of Lincoln, 612 ; Henry, 612 ; John, 611, 612 ; Lionel, 612 ; Margaret, 611, 612 ; Priscilla, 612 ; Richard, 612 ; Robert, 612 ; Roger, 612 ; Rosamond, 612 ; Thomas, 612 ; William, 611, 612, 775.
 Mallinson, Joan, 894 ; Mary, 1213, 1215 ; Thomas, 742 ; Will., 1213 ; William, 1215 ; —, 894.
 Mallory, Ann, 916 ; Bethia, 375 ; Elizabeth, 977 ; Finetta, 977 ; Sir John, 585 ; Ursula, 585 ; Sir William, 916 ; —, 977, 1099.
 Malmesbury, — Harris, Earl of, 970.
 Malone, Anthony, 1166 ; Benjamin, 1166 ; Catherine, 1165, 1166 ; Edmund, 1165, 1166 ; Henrietta, 1166 ; Richard, Lord Sunderland, 1166 ; —, 780, 1166.
 Malthy, Anne, 1106 ; Catherine, 353, 607 ; Chrsr., 951 ; Christa., 607 ; Christopher, 353 ; Elizabeth, 1106 ; Everild, 951 ; Harriet, 1106 ; John, 1106 ; Thomas, 1106 ; —, 188.
 Malton, Earl of, 727 ; Lord, 1256.
 Malyn, Alice, 1033 ; Ann, 1033 ; Anne, 1033 ; Anthony, 1033 ; Care, 1033 ; Catherine, 1033 ; Eleanor, 1033 ; Elizabeth, 1033 ; Henry, 1033 ; Isaac, 1033 ; John, 1033 ; Margaret, 1033 ; Mary, 1033 ; Massey, 1033 ; Robert, 1033 ; Dr. Robert, 1033 ; Sarah, 1033 ; Thomas, 1033 ; —, 1033.
 Man, Isabel, 254 ; Margaret, 425 ; —, 425.
 Manby, Frances, 353 ; Richard, 353 ; —, 1234.
 Mancklin, George, Lord Mayor of York, 784 ; Gilbert, 784 ; Hannah, 784 ; Isabel, 784 ; Margaret, 784, 985 ; Samuel, 784, 985 ; William, 784.

- Mander, Ann, 656; Caroline, 656; Henry Waterland, 656; James, 656; John, 656; Margaret, 656; Muriel, 656; Samuel, 656; Thomas, 656; Thomasine, 656; —, 656, 977.
- Mandevile, Elizab., 1237; Elizabeth, 1234; Francis, 195; Jane, 195, 196; John, 195; Martha, 195; Penelope, 195; —, 195, 1234.
- Manghall, Anne, 345; John, 345.
- Mangles, Capt. George, 255; Margaret, 255.
- Mangnall, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 165; Esther, 55; James, 55, 165, 1222; Mary, 55, 1222; Matilda, 80; Richard, 166; —, 165, 166, 180, 1236.
- Mangnall, James, 1222; Richmall, 1222.
- Mangtry, Charles, 1045; Rose, 1045; Capt. —, 1045.
- Manklin, Margret, 985.
- Manley, Ann, 842; Wil., 842; Rev. Wil., 617; —, 617.
- Mann, Ann, 773, 1188; Elizabeth, 939; Jane, 254; Richard, 254; —, 728, 939.
- Manners, —, 869.
- Manning, Elizabeth, 1138, 1273; James, 1138; William, 1138; —, 691.
- Manningford, Edith, 358; —, 358.
- Mannock, Henry, 435; Margaret, 435.
- Mansel, Rev. Edward, 603; Frances, 603; Joan, 477; John, 477; —, 529, 576, 1219.
- Mansell, Rev. Edward, 529; Frances, 529.
- Mansergh, Richard, 312; Sophia Charlotte, 312.
- Mansfield, Cha. Basil, 731; David Will, Earl of, 969; Frederica, Countess of, 969; Susanna, 731; —, 270; —, Lord, 1031.
- Mantel, —, 1226.
- Mantell, Anne, 1232; Sir Walter, 1232.
- Manton, Elizabeth, 284; Richard, 284.
- Manners, Charles Herbert, Earl, 560; Mary Letitia, Countess, 560.
- Manwaring, Elizabeth, 1044; George, 1151; Margaret, 1151; Peter, 1044.
- Maples, Elizabeth, 624.
- Maplebeck, Mary, 747; Nathaniel, 747.
- Marbury, Cathe., 240; Catherine, 239, 240; Columbine, 240; Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 240; Richard, 240; Thomas, 240; Wil., 239; William, 240; —, 240.
- March, Arthur, 130; Eleanor, 1307; Elizabeth, 392; Esther, 369; John, 369; Mary, 117, 130; Walter, 1307; Judge —, 392; —, 369.
- Marden, Jeremiah, 73; John, 421; Susan, 421.
- Margate, Ann, 1147; —, 1147.
- Margrave, Alice, 954; Mary, 954; Thomas, 954; —, 954.
- Mariett, John, 1037; Theodosia, 1037.
- Markham, Adela, 965; Agnes, 964; Alexander, 969; Sir Alexander de, 964; Alice, 965; Alicia Harriet, 969; Allen, 967; Ann, 558, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972; Anne, 966, 971; Anne Catherine, 969; Anne Isabella, 970; Anthony, 77, 205; Col. Anthony, 971; Sir Anthony, 970; Barbara, 1235; Bertha, 964; Bridget, 966, 970; Cathe., 965, 967; Catherine, 965, 966, 967, 968, 970, 971; Cecilia, 969, 970; Cecily, 964; Cha., 968; Charles, 966, 970; Daniel, 969; Lieut.-Col. David, 970; Diana, 971; Dorothy, 77, 205; Edw., 968; Edward, 970; Eleanor, 970; Elionora, 166; Eliza Evelyn, 970; Elizabeth, 965, 966, 967, 969, 970, 971; Elizabeth Cathe., 969; Elizabeth Frances, 970; Emma, 25, 970; Enoch,
- 969; Frances, 966, 967, 969, 971; Frances Egerton, 969; Francis, 966, 969, 970; Frederica, 969, 970; Frederick, 970; George, 966, 967, 968, 970; George, Dean of York, 970; Sir George, 971; Georgiana, 969; Gertrude, 966; Gervas, 966; Godfrey, 966; Griffin, 967; Sir Griffin, 967; Hen., 968; Henrietta Alicia, 970; Henrietta Sarah, 969; Henry, 970; Henry Spencer, 969; Isabel, 964, 966; Sir James John, 971; Jane, 965, 967, 971; Joan, 964; John, 558, 964, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970; Chief Justice John, 965; Sir John, 302, 965, 966, 968, 970; Chief Justice Sir John, 965, 970; Commander Sir John, 965; Judith, 967; Laura, 970; Lucy, 970; Margaret, 205, 949, 965, 967, 970; Margery, 965; Maria, 970; Hon. Maria, 970; Mark, 968; Mary, 322, 691, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 1245; Lady Mary, 969; Matthew, 969; Meliora, 967; Milicent, 38, 965; Osborne, 969; Philip, 966, 968, 969; Piercy, 967; Rebecca, 971; Richard, 964, 970; Richard Anthony, 322, 691, 1245; Rob., 967, 968, 969; Sir Rob., 967, 972; Robert, 964, 965, 966, 967, 969, 971, 1235; Robert, Archdeacon of York, 969; Sir Robert, 964, 965, 971; Sir Robert, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 965; Ruth, 966; Sarah, 302, 964, 969, 970; Sophia, 970; Tho., 966, 967; Thomas, 966, 967, 968, 970, 971; Ursula, 967, 971; Walter, 971; Warren, 970; Wil., 967, 968; Capt. Wil., 965; William, 25, 964, 966, 970; William, Archbishop of York, 969; Maj. William, 969; William Rice, 970; Winifred, 966; Sir —, 302; —, 25, 166, 302, 322, 691, 949, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 1245.
- Markland, Elizabeth, 271; Robert, 271.
- Marlboro', —, Duke of, 598.
- Marlborough, —, Duke of, 920.
- Marler, Dorothy, 328, 1152; Hester, 328; Humphry, 328, 1152; —, 327, 1152.
- Marr, James, 1120; Mary, 1120.
- Marriot, 816.
- Marriot, Ann, 815; Anne, 815, 1203; Benjamin, 814, 815, 816; Catherine, 814; Dionysia, 815; Elizabeth, 814, 815, 820, 1009; Ellen, 801, 815; Emote, 815; George, 715, 717; Gertrude, 815; Hannah, 815; Henry, 717; Jeremiah, 814; John, 801, 814, 815, 816, 1203; Jonathan, 815; Joseph, 815; Martha, 815, 825; Mary, 715, 717, 815, 816; Obadiah, 815; Richard, 815; Samuel, 717, 815; Sarah, 330, 815, 1210; Tho., 330, 806; Thomas, 814, 815; William, 814; —, 717, 718, 814, 815, 825, 1184, 1203, 1210, 1246.
- Marriott, 816.
- Marriott, Ann, 726, 816; Benjamin, 5; George, 669; Grace, 649; John, 5; Jonathan, 5; Joseph, 5, 658, 816; Kimbra, 816; Mary, 5, 658, 659, 715, 816; Mattw., 726; Thomas, 5, 659, 816; —, 649, 669; see also De Marriott.
- Marsden, Ann, 195, 490; Christopher, 283; Elizabeth, 283, 623; Francis, 623; Rev. Gamaliel, 1051; Hannah, 62; Hen., 506; Henry, 67, 1155; Rev. Jeremy, 1051; John, 490; John, D.D., 131; Josiah, 1051; Lydia, 696, 715; Margaret, 506, 1155; Maria, 623; Mary, 67, 131, 810; Olive, 761; Ralph, 1051; Rob., 715; Robert, 696; Rev. Samuel, 1051; Sarah, 696; Wil., 623; William, 62, 623, 761; —, 623, 696, 715, 810, 1051.

- Marsh, Arabella, 891; Catherine, 891, 892, 1108; Charles, 1132; Charles, M.P. for Retford, 1108; Dorothy, 489; Ed., 1108; Edith, 402, 564; Edw., 1201; Edward, 1201; Elizabeth, 891, 1188; Frances, 891; Hannah, 733; Henry, 891; John, 891, 1201; Rev. John, 891; Margaret, 496, 499, 1132, 1201; Martha, 741, 742; Mary, 595, 741, 891; Richard, 891, 1188; Richard, D.D., Dean of York, 891, 892; Rob., 498; Robert, 402, 489, 496, 499, 564, 891; Sarah, 226, 692, 733, 734; Rev. Stephen, 891; Thomasine, 891; Tobias, 891; William, 733, 734; Willm., 1192; —, 226, 498, 692, 741, 858, 891, 1192.
- Marshal, Alice, 657; Ann, 715; Edith, 603; Edward, 725; Elizabeth, 267, 899; George, 725; Hannah, 725; Helen, 725; Hepzibah, 725; Hugh, 267; Jane, 649, 719; Jeremiah, 725; John, 142, 649, 826, 982; Joseph, 719; Joshua, 725; Lydia, 725; Mary, 180, 725; Milicent, 719; Peter, 148; Priscilla, 148; Rebecca, 395; Rose, 982; Samuel, 725; Sarah, 180, 725; Thomas, 719, 725; Timothy William, 603; Dr. —, 126; Rev. —, 395; —, 148, 180, 267, 657, 715, 725.
- Marshall, Aliee, 293, 411, 1169; Ann, 37, 343, 1037, 1169; Ann Mitehel, 294; Anthony, 37; Antonina, 37; Arthur, 293, 1169; Barbara, 553, 1169; Bathshua, 1284; Benjamin, 1037; Catherine, 37, 293; Catherine Aliee, 293; Charles, 37; Rev. Chrisr., 1284; Christiana, 33; Cordelia, 293; Edward, 36; Eliza, 126; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 37, 293, 411, 1097, 1169; Elizabeth Margaret, 293; Ellen, 293, 1169; Emma, 1169; Florence, 1169; Frances, 868; George, 821; George Hibbert, 293; Georgiana, 271; Georgiana Christiana, 293; Hannah, 37, 293; Henry, 32, 37; Henry Cowper, 293; Herbert, 1169; Herbert John, 293; Hugh, 293, 294, 411; Isabel, 1282; Isabella, 37; James, 1169; James Garth, 293; Jane, 37, 293, 1169; Jane Dorothea, 293; Janet Mary, 293; Jeremiah, 293, 294; Joanna, 37; John, 32, 37, 271, 1163, 1169; John, M.P. for Leeds, 293; John, M.P. for Yorkshire, 293; John William, 293; Josiah, 293, 294; Julia, 1169; Julia Anne, 293; Leonard, 36; Maria, 1169; Mary, 37, 293, 706, 1163, 1177; Mary Anne, 293; Matthew Chitty, 1169; Nathaniel, 293; Reginald Dykes, 293; Richard, 553; Robert, 794, 1169; Samuel, 293; Sarah, 1247; Susan Harriet, 293; Susanna, 32, 33, 37, 1169; Tabitha, 821; Thomas, 1169; Thomas Horncastle, 1169; Rev. Thomas Horncastle, 1169; Thurstan, 343; W., 868; Will., 1282; William, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 294, 1169; William, M.P., 293; William, M.P. for Yorkshire, 271; Capt. William, 37; —, 32, 36, 37, 126, 293, 294, 329, 411, 569, 1097, 1169, 1177.
- Marsham, Mawdlin, 1307; Rob., 1134; Sophia, 1134; Tho., 1307.
- Martin, Aliee, 826; Ann, 303, 546; Caroline Harriet, 197; Charles Ray, 147; David, 147; Frances Julia, 226, 692; George, 147; Hannah, 1186; Henry, M.P., 317; Joan, 453; John, 304, 1186; Linnaeus, 147; Luey, 1108; Margaret, 350; Maria Elizabeth, 317; Martha, 547; Mary, 213, 304, 1116; Matthew, 147, 350; Matthew Black, 147; Merian, 147; Penelope, 147, 826; Sam., 1226; Sarah, 1226; Tho., 692, 826; Thomas, 213, 226, 546, 547, 826, 1053, 1108; Capt. —, 197; —, 453, 678, 826, 1116.
- Martindale, Rev. Adam, 1050; Elizabeth, 1050; Grace, 721, 725; Margaret, 725; Mary, 725; Tho., 721, 725; Thomas, 725; —, 724.
- Martinean, Alfred, 1109; Aliee Mary, 1109; Ann Dory, 1107; Anna Maria, 1109; Anne, 1108; Arthur, 1109; Caroline, 1107, 1109; Cathe., 1108; Cathe. Edgar, 1108; Cathe. Maroh, 1108; Catherine, 1108; Charles, 1108; Clara, 1109; Constance, 1109; David, 1107, 1108, 1122, 1130; Dr. David, 1107; E. L., 1107; Edw., 1108; Edward, 1108, 1109; Egard, 1108; Eleanor, 1108; Eliza, 1108; Elizabeth, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1130; Elizabeth Mary, 1108; Ellen, 1108, 1109; Emily, 1108; Emma, 1109; Fanny, 1107, 1108; Frances, 1107; Francis, 1108; Gaston, 1107, 1108; George, 1108, 1122; Georgiana, 1108; Hannah, 1107; Harriet, 1107, 1108; Helen, 301, 1108; Henry, 1109; Herbert, 1109; Hubert, 1109; James, 1108; Jane, 1104, 1108, 1109; John, 182, 188, 1104, 1107, 1108, 1109; John Fred., 1109; John Philip, 1109; John Scott, 1108; Joseph, 1107, 1109; Louis, 1109; Lucy, 1108, 1109; Margaret, 1107, 1108, 1109; Maria, 1109; Marianne, 1108; Marion, 1108; Mariot, 1109; Marriot, 1108, 1109; Mary, 1107, 1108; Mary Ann, 1107, 1109; Meadows, 1108, 1109; Peter, 1107, 1108; Peter Fineh, 1108; Philip, 1109; Philip Meadows, 1107, 1109; Rachel, 1108; Richard, 1109; Rob. Henry, 1109; Robert Rankin, 1109; Russell, 1108; Sarah, 188, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1130; Sarah Emma, 112; Susan, 1107, 1109; Susanna, 1108; Thomas, 1107, 1108; Thomas, M.D., 301, 1109; William, 1108; William Henry, 1108; —, 182, 1104, 1107, 1108.
- Martyn, Ann, 104; Dorothy, 103, 1100; George, 103; John, 104, 1100; Samuel, 1053; Thomasina, 103; —, 1053.
- Marvell, And., 1000; Andrew, 992; Andrew, M.P. for Hull, 1000; Rev. Andrew, 1000; Ann, 1000; Elizabeth, 1000; Luey, 992, 1000; —, 1000.
- Marven, Rowland Cotton, 174.
- Marwood, Agnes, 935; Ann, 934; Anne, 934; Barbara, 934; Catherine, 935; Constance, 935; Dorothy, 934; Elizabeth, 935; Frances, 917, 934; Franeis, 934; George, 925, 934, 935; Sir George, 917, 934; Henry, 934; Sir Henry, 925, 935; Sir Henry, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 934; James, 934; Jane, 925, 935; Lucy, 935; Margaret, 934, 935; Margery, 934; Martha, 934; Mary, 934; Metealf, 281; Sir Samuel, 934, 935; Walter, 934; William, 934; Sir William, 934, 935; William Metcalf, 935; —, 934, 935.
- Mary, Queen of England, 930, 1266.
- Maryat, Ann, 816; Elizabeth, 816; Richard, 816; Robert, 816.
- Masborough, —, 405.
- Masham, —, Lord, 518.
- Maskall, Edw., 1273; Elizabeth, 1273.
- Mason, Abigail, 792; Aliee, 53, 202; Ann, 201, 202, 773; Anthony, 202; Benjamin, 135; Catherine, 129; Charlotte, 720; Debora, 154; Dora Ann, 704; Dorothy, 1005; Rev. Edw., 199; Rev. Edward, 792; Rev. Edwd., 199; Eliza Anne, 720; Elizabeth, 201, 202, 595, 792, 952; Emma, 595; Frances, 201, 962;

- Francis, 154, 535; Grace, 201; Hannah, 452; Harriet, 792; Dr. Henry, 792; Henry Ward, 720; Houora, 135; Hugh, 201, 202; Isabel, 213; James, 61, 66, 134; Jane, 201, 202, 1259; Joan, 61; John, 243, 595, 1259; Rev. John, 308; Margaret, 407, 536; Martha, 201, 1177; Mary, 134, 199, 201, 202, 308, 406, 535, 720, 792; Mary Ann, 183; Mercy, 201, 202; Nathaniel, 792; Penelope, 826; Sir Peter, 535; Richard, 201; Robert, 53, 202; Robert, Mayor of Hull, 201; Sarah, 66, 134, 169, 202, 720, 769; Selby, 407; Tho., 826; Thomas, 134, 414; Rev. Thomas, 201; Valentine, 201; Rev. Valentine, 201; William, 203, 406, 595; Rev. William, 201, 202, 962; Rev. William, Preceptor of York, 202; William Wallis, 720; —, 129, 134, 169, 183, 202, 414, 492, 720, 792, 932, 977, 1001, 1109.
- Massarene, Clotworthy Skeffington, Earl of, 289, 559.
- Massey, Catherine, 552; Dorothy, 564; Edw., 137; Elizabeth, 146; Hugh, 1144; Isabel, 137; Jane, 563, 1144; Mary, 146, 326; Richard, 569; Thomas, 564; —, 146, 326, 552.
- Massie, Mary, 288; William, Mayor of Leeds, 288.
- Massingberd, Elizabeth, 1162; Wil., 1162.
- Massingbred, Ann, 883; Thomas, 883; Thomas Waterhouse Hompesch, 833.
- Massy, Catherine, 1033; Richard, 1033.
- Massye, Roger, 544; —, 544.
- Masterman, Esther, 534; Henrietta, 155; Henry, 155; Richenda, 434; —, 434.
- Masters, Elizabeth, 1132; Tho., 1132.
- Masterson, —, 632.
- Mather, Benjamiu, 174, 175; Catherine, 171, 173, 174, 175; Cotton, 1153; Cotton, D.D., 174, 1053; Eliazer, 1053; Eliezer, 174; Elizabeth, 175; George, 175; Increase, D.D., 173; John, 175, 274; Joseph, 174; Margaret, 173, 274; Marianne, 175; Mary, 171, 174, 175, 960; Dr. Morease, 1053; Nathaniel, 1053, 1113; Nathaniel, M.A., 174; Rev. Nathaniel, 174, 1053; Philip, 171, 174; Richard, 173, 1053; Samuel, 174, 175; Dr. Samuel, 171, 174; Rev. Samuel, 174, 1053; Sarah, 173; Sophia, 175; Snsanna, 175; Thomas, 173, 174; Timothy, 174; Rev. Warham, 174; —, 22, 121, 173, 174, 175, 960, 1053, 1152.
- Mathew, Nathaniel, 1110.
- Mathews, Nathaniel, 1113.
- Mathill, Jane, 466; —, 466.
- Mathymam, Ann, 813; Elizabeth, 813; Emote, 813; Joan, 813; Mary, 813; Nicholas, 813; Richard, 813; Robert, 813; William, 813; Winifred, 813; —, 813.
- Matson, Ann, 653, 749; Elizabeth, 753; Jane, 601, 653; John, 601, 653, 753; —, 749.
- Matterson, Elizabeth, 1157; Rev. —, 1157.
- Matthew, Barbara, 934; Dorcas, 8; Elizabeth, 689; Joan, 537; Josias, 934; Richard, 537; Rev. Tobias, Archbishop of York, 934; Archbishop Toby, 934; Wil., 689; Archbishop —, 8.
- Matthewman, Ann, 813, 814; Benjamin, 813; Dorothy, 708; Elizabeth, 813, 840; Emote, 813; Francis, 813; Godfrey, 498; Hannah, 6, 742; Joan, 813; John, 1177; Joseph, 813; Joshua, 708; Mary, 498, 813, 814, 1177; Nicholas, 813; Richard, 6, 814; Robert, 814; William, 813; —, 662, 742, 813, 814, 840.
- Matthews, Catherine, 358; Daniel, 358; George, 1237; John, 401; Mary, 401; William, 1093.
- Matthewson, Ann, 164; Godfrey, 499; John, 164; Mary, 499.
- Mattison, Ann, 927; Chrisr., 927; Elizabeth, 1157, 1162; Rev. —, 1157.
- Maud, Elizabeth, 620, 624; Grace, 896; John, 896; Joshua, 620; Mary, 624; Sara, 620; Thomas, 624; —, 624.
- Maude, 496, 618.
- Maude, Agnes, 618, 619; Alethia, 622, 623; Alice, 619, 620; Ann, 118, 213, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 635, 681; Anna Maria, 622; Anne, 620, 621, 623, 624; Anthony, 619, 620, 625; Arabella, 623; Arthur, 618; Barbara, 621, 622, 623; Barnabas, 619; Bridget, 619; Bryan, 619; Catherine, 618, 619, 625; Charles Milton, 623; Charlotte, 622, 623; Chrisr., 619; Christopher, 618, 619, 625; Constantine, 618; Cordelia, 624; Sir Cornwallis, Baron Montalt, 620; Daniel, 213, 537, 619, 621, 622, 623; Edith, 625; Edmund, 624; Edith, 625; Edw., 1114; Rev. Edward, 621; Eleanor, 620; Elizabeth, 8, 16, 213, 619, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 1163; Ellen, 624; Emma, 620; Fanny, 619, 621; Fanny Maria, 623; Frances, 127, 620, 622, 623; Francis, 127, 621, 622, 623, 625, 911; Lieut. Francis, 622; Rev. Francis, 623; Fras., 787; George, 621, 624; Gideon, 489, 619; Grace, 619; Hannah, 622, 623, 911; Isabel, 619; Isabella, 622; James, 622, 623, 624; Jane, 618, 619, 621, 622, 623, 635; John, 8, 16, 496, 498, 500, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 635, 681; John Dearden, 624; Jonathan, 624, 625; Dr. Jonathan, 624; Joshua, 619; Louisa, 621; Margaret, 619; Margaret Eleanor, 624; Maria Anna, 623; Martha, 622; Mary, 496, 498, 500, 537, 619, 621, 622, 624, 787, 957; Mary Anne, 622, 623; Matilda, 621; Milicent, 621; Nevil, 621; Nevile, 621; Ralph, 622; Rev. Ralph, 623; Rebecca, 619; Robert, 619, 620; Col. Robert, 620; Sir Robert, 620; Samuel, 118, 622, 624; Sara, 619; Sarah, 118, 213, 489, 619, 621, 1114; Susan, 622; Susanna, 623; Tho., 619; Thomas, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625; Lieut. Thomas, 622; Sir Thomas, 620; Rev. Timothy, 621; Wid., 624; William, 621, 622, 623, 625; William Jemmett, 624; —, 8, 291, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 624, 625, 844, 1226.
- Mauduit, Isaac, 1053; Rev. John, 1053; Rev. —, 1053; —, 1053.
- Maugham, —, 277.
- Maule, Patrick, Earl of Panmure, 987; —, 987.
- Mauleverer, Doreas, 8; Elizabeth, 524; Jane, 8; John, 8, 821; Nics., 524; Sarah, 632; Thomas, 632, 956; —, 956.
- Mauley, —, 963.
- Maunsel, Capt. John, 1153; —, 1153.
- Maunsell, Ann, 1153; John, 1153; Capt. John, 1153; Tho., 1153.
- Maurice, John, 1034; Michael, 185; Sarah, 1034; —, 185.
- Mawdsley, Hector, 1045; Mary, 1045.
- Mawe, Elizabeth, 321, 322, 1243, 1244; John, 322; John Henry, 1243; Susan, 321, 1244; W., 321, 1242; —, 321, 1242, 1244.
- Mawhood, Alice, 625, 626, 766; Ann, 626; Anna Maria, 626; Anne, 626; Catherine, 625, 627; Charles, 626; Elizabeth, 625, 626;

- Elizabeth Anne, 626; Frances, 627; George, 627; Jane, 626, 627, 759; Jane Parkinson, 626; John, 503, 605, 625, 626, 627, 632, 759; John, Mayor of Doncaster, 503, 625; Rev. John, 625; Margaret, 626; Martha, 626, 627, 632; Mary, 625, 626, 627; Ralph, 626; Richard, 625, 626, 627; Samuel, 626; Sarah, 503; Susanna Ellison, 626; Thomas, 626; Wil., 626; Wil., Mayor of Doncaster, 766; William, Mayor of Doncaster, 626; Dr. —, 533; —, 533, 605, 625, 626.
 Dawson, Elizabeth, 150.
 May, Ann, 1177; Anne, 1175; Benjamin, 169; E., 169; Elizabeth, 726, 1081, 1177; George, 1177; Hannah, 362, 1177; James, 1177; John, 165, 169, 362, 686, 1177; Joseph, 169; Margaret, 1177; Mary, 169, 1081; Phoebe, 165, 169; Sarah, 169; Tho., 1081; Thomas, 1177; Wil., 726; William, 1177; —, 1081, 1175.
 Mayer, Mary, 1123.
 Mayern, Alice, 923; John Chrissr., 923.
 Mayes, —, 294.
 Mayhew, Ann, 850; Hannah, 738; John, 850; Mary, 738; Thomas, 738; William, 738.
 Maynard, Anne, 1217; Ant., 933; Anthony Lax, 379, 475, 933; Anthy. Lax, 379; Dorothy, 379, 475; Edmund, 379; Elizabeth, 379; George, 1217; Jane, 933; John, 933; Sarah, 1217; —, 379, 933.
 Maynel, Ursula, 967; —, 967.
 Mayney, Ann, 1303; Walter, 1303.
 Mayor, Ann, 1127; John, 1127.
 Mayow, John, M.D., 1226; —, 1226.
 McGee, Jane, 65; William, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, 65; Dr. —, Archbishop of Dublin, 190; —, 190.
 McKenzie, Rev. Alexander, 225; Colin, 225; Margaret, 225; Margaret Joan, 225; Mary, 225; William, 225; —, 225.
 Mead, Ann, 1281; Anne, 1281; Commodore, 1281; James, 1281; Penelope, 1281; Ric., 1281; Richard, 1281; —, 1281.
 Meade, Dr. —, 1281.
 Meadowcroft, Jennet, 383; Roger, 383.
 Meadows, Abigail, 1130; Agnes, 1127; Alice, 1127; Amy, 1128; Ann, 1127, 1128, 1130, 1132; Anne, 1128; Augustus, 1129; Bridget, 1128; Caroline, 1129; Cassandra Maria, 1129; Cathe. Head, 1129; Catherine, 1129; Charlotte, 1129; Charlotte Augusta, 1129; Constance, 1129; Daniel, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1132; Daniel, M.D., 1132; Daniel Charles, 1129; Daniel Rust, 1129; David, 1128; Debora, 1128; Edmund, 1128; Elizabeth, 1127, 1128, 1129; Elizabeth Jane, 1129; Emma, 1129; Evelyn, 1129; Frances, 1127, 1128, 1129; George, 1127, 1129; George Frederick, 1129; Grisel, 1127; Hannah, 1132; Honoria, 1131; Isabella, 1129; John, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1131; Capt. John, 1132; Rev. John, 1130; John Brewster, 1129; John Romer, 1132; Joice, 1128; Judith, 1131, 1132; Letitia, 1131; Lucinda, 1129; Lucy, 1128; Margaret, 1104, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1134; Maria, 1127; Martha, 1127; Mary, 598, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1132; Philip, 1104, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1134; Rev. Philip, 1129; Sir Philip, 1104, 1129; Philip Pierrepont, 1129; Ralph, 1127; Rebecca, 1130; Robert, 1129; Sarah, 1107, 1130, 1131, 1132; Sidney Manvers, 1129; Tho. Humphry, 1129; Thomas, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132; Will. Henry, 1129; William, 598, 1127, 1129; Windham, 1132; —, 1104, 1107, 1130, 1132.
 Meakin, Magdalene, 829; Roger, 829.
 Meanley, Astley, 107, 108, 110; Benjamin, 108; Ellen, 108; Jane, 107, 108, 110; Jeremiah, 108; Mary, 108; Richard, 108; Rev. Richard, 108; Samuel, 108; —, 108.
 Meath, Chambre Brabazon, Earl of, 469.
 Medalle, *see* De Medalle.
 Medley, Elizabeth, 253; Israel, 253; Mary, 803; —, 803.
 Mee, Ann, 1133; Cathe., 1133; Edw., 1133; Edw. Collet, 1133; Elizabeth, 1133; Hannah, 1133; Josiah, 1133; Maria, 1133; Rebecca, 1133; Reuben, 1133; Samuel, 1133; Sarah, 1133; Tho., 1133; Thomas, 1133; —, 1133.
 Meek, Mary, 535; William, 535; —, 535.
 Melburn, Peniston Lambe, Lord, 575.
 Melland, Ann, 483; Anne, 483; Elizabeth, 483, 1180; John, 1180; Mary, 483, 1164; Dr. Stephen, 483; William, 483; Dr. —, 483; —, 483, 1164.
 Melliar, Sarah, 1219; Tho., 1219.
 Mellish, Alice, 975; Ann, 975, 976, 978; Anne, 978, 979; Catherine, 977, 978, 1281; Charles, 302, 976, 978, 980, 1281; Charles Condon, 976; Charlotte, 978; Daniel, 975, 979; Dorothy, 975, 976, 977, 1280; Edward, 975, 976, 977, 978; Eliza, 978; Elizabeth, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979; George, 975, 978, 979; Grace, 976; Harriet, 978; Henry, 975, 978, 979; Col. Henry, 978; Jane, 976; Joan, 979; John, 975, 978, 979; Joseph, 464, 975, 977, 978, 1280, 1281; Joseph, M.P. for Grimsby, 977; Maria, 302; Martha, 976, 977, 1281; Mary, 975, 976, 977, 979; Reason, 527, 975; Rebecca, 979; Robert, 975, 976, 978; Robert, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 975; Sam., 979, 1281; Samuel, 976; Sarah, 977, 978; Thomas, 975, 978; Walter, 975; William, 975, 976, 978; William, M.P. for Retford, 978; —, 302, 728, 747, 975, 976, 978, 979, 983, 1280.
 Mellor, Alice, 800; Ann, 380, 604; Anne, 1058; Elizabeth, 1077, 1078; Ellen, 333; Florence, 333; Francis, 380; Hngh, 746, 1078; Capt. Hugh, 1078; Dr. Hngh, 1078; John, 1077, 1078; Margaret, 138; Mary, 1077, 1078; Nathaniel, 1078; Penelope, 380; Rob., 442; Robert, 333; Sarah, 746, 1078; Susanna, 442; Tho., 333; Thomas, 138, 800; —, 380, 1058, 1078.
 Melton, Anne, 1069; Elizab., 1307; John, 1069, 1307; Sir John, 1069; —, 877; —, Lord, 839.
 Melville, Alexander, 140; Alexander, Earl of Leven and Melville, 140; David, Earl of Leven, 140; Harriet, 140; Hon. J. T. L., 140; Jane, 140; Jane Elizabeth, 140; John Thornton Leslie, 140; Lucy, 140; Mary Anne, 140; Robert Samuel, 140; William Henry, 140; —, 140.
 Melville and Leven, Alexander Melville, Earl of, 140.
 Memphard, Letitia, 271; —, 271.
 Mence, —, 107.
 Mennil, Mary, 344; Thomas, 344.
 Menzies, Catherine, 179; —, 179.
 Mercer, Rebecca, 830.
 Mercy, Francis, 382; Inman, 382; John, 382; Mary, 382.
 Merdd, Elizabeth, 1307; Robert, 1307.

- Meredith, Elizabeth, 1307; Ellen, 1307; Henry, 136; Jane, 1307; Martha, 1307; Mary, 136, 1307; Philip, 1307; Robert, 1307; William, 1307.
- Mores, Barbara, 1234; St. John, 1234.
- Merest, —, 841.
- Mering, Ann, 868; Ellen, 1278; Francis, 1278; James, 868; —, 1278.
- Merivale, Elizabeth, 1138; Hannah, 1137; Jane, 1138; John, 1137, 1138; Samuel, 1138; Walter, 1138; —, 1137, 1138.
- Merrick, Caroline, 205; James, 205; —, 205.
- Merriman, Ann, 1116, 1117; Anna, 1117; Anne, 1116; Benjamin, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1118; Rev. Benjamin, 1117; Cathe. Anne, 1116; Charles Anthony, 1116; Charlotte, 1115; Debora, 1116; Eliza, 1116; Elizabeth, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118; Emilia, 1117; Emma, 1117; Frederick Ward, 1116; Hannah, 1116, 1117; Hannah Eliza, 1116; Henry, 1114; Henry Gordon, 1116; James, 1115; James Nathaniel, 1115; Jane, 1115; John, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117; Capt. John, 1114; Joseph, 1114, 1117; Martha, 1115, 1116; Martha Jane, 1116; Mary, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118; Mary Anne, 1115; Miriam, 1117; Nath. James, 1116; Nathaniel, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119; Richard, 1115; Samuel, M.D., 1116, 1117; Samuel Benjamin, 1116; Samuel William John, 1116; Sarah, 1115, 1117, 1119; Tho. Baverstock, 1116; Thomas, 1114, 1116, 1117; Thomas Baverstock, 1116; Thomas Hardwick, 1115; Wil. Clark, 1116; William Hawkes, 1115; —, 1114, 1116, 1117.
- Merry, Alicia, 216; Ann, 216; Henry, 216.
- Meshard, *see* De Meshard.
- Meshburn, Mary, 927; Richard, 927.
- Messenger, —, 769.
- Metcalf, Alexander, 532; Ann, 934; Ceciley, 873; Ellen, 910; Eufemia, 532; Faith, 934; Henrietta, 934; Henrietta Catherine, 934; Jane, 914; John, 934; Margaret, 934; Mark, 525; Mary, 894; Robert, 910; Sarah, 525; Thomas, 934; William, 934, 935; Rev. —, 281; —, 281, 873, 894, 895, 896, 914, 934, 935, 1191.
- Metcalf, Ann, 896; Cornelius, 281; Elizabeth, 907; Henry, 896; Richard, 907; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 896; —, 310.
- Metham, Alex., 1073; Alice, 567; Barbara, 587; Dor., 1073; Dorothy, 767; Frances, 878; Jane, 1253; Joan, 631; Rob., 567; Sarah, 380; Sir Tho., 631, 878, 1253; Thomas, 767; —, 380, 877.
- Methley, Anne, 1282; Tho., 1282.
- Meverel, Barbara, 655, 656; Cromwell, 655; Jane, 551; Obadiah, 655; Thomas, 551.
- Meyer, Esther, 687; Jane, 535; Mary, 535; Paul, 535, 687; William Meek, 535.
- Meyler, Francis, 136; Richard, M.P. for Winchester, 136; Sarah, 136.
- Meynil, Ann, 554; Godfrey, 554; Hugh, 554; Judith, 252; Littleton Poyntz, 252; Mary, 252.
- Meynil, Godfrey, 989; —, 989.
- Michal, Eleonora, 304.
- Michel, 496.
- Michel, Eleonora, 303; Jennet, 496; Sir John, 303; Rob., 496.
- Micklethwaite, Alice, 661; Ann, 759, 760, 768; Anna, 152; Anne, 333; Benjamin, 333, 759, 760, 792; Catherine, 759; Dorothy, 759; Douglas, 759, 792; Elias, 152, 759; Rev. Elias, 768; Elizabeth, 754, 759, 760; Faith, 760; Frances, 760; Francis, 759; Jane, 626, 759; John, 626, 759, 760, 1268; Jonas, 759; Katherine, 759; Margaret, 754; Rev. Mark, 152; Mary, 754, 760, 894; Richard, 605, 754, 759; Ruth, 759; Susanna, 661; Thomas, 760; William, 759; —, 605, 754, 759, 791, 894, 1268; —, Viscount, 759.
- Micklewaite, Benjamin, 606; Margaret, 545; Roger, 545.
- Miccock, Nathan, 684; Sarah, 684.
- Middleborough, Grace, 83.
- Middlebrook, Christian, 325, 327, 1292; Elizabeth, 325; Ellen, 325, 327; Helen, 1292; Robert, 325, 327, 1292; Sarah, 325, 327.
- Middlemore, Anne, 459; Richard, 459; —, 839.
- Middleton, Allan, 265; Ann, 35, 400, 544, 728; Catherine, 1085, 1231; Chrisr., 1084; Dehora, 206, 207; Deborah, 206; Dorothy, 263; Edward, 265; Eleanor, 639; Elizabeth, 207, 209, 477, 567, 955; Frances, 1178; George, 400; Grace, 265; Hannah, 667; Hester, 639; Sir Hugh, 567; Jane, 207, 593, 1037; Joan, 878; John, 667, 728, 955, 1037, 1084, 1178; Sir John, 966; John Carver, 208, 839; Margaret, 265; Marmaduke, 208, 839; Marmaduke Middleton, Sheriff of Derby, 207, 839; Martha, 206, 207, 649, 839; Mary, 206, 207, 208, 210, 265, 839, 1084; Mary Ann, 207; Mary Anne, 839; Mary Anne Carver, 208; Prudence, 728; Richard, 569; Rob., 639; Robert, 206, 207, 878, 1084; Sarah, 643, 644; Sir Tho., Lord Mayor of London, 639; Thomas, 207, 878; Troth, 239; Wil., 649; William, 206, 239, 1018, 1231; Sir William, 593; William Greaves, 1084; Zacheus, 1085; Lady —, 535; —, 35, 208, 291, 544, 643, 839, 966, 1018; —, Lord, 980; — Willoughby, Lord, 877, 934.
- Midford, Isabella, 1091; Mary, 1091; Wil., 1091; —, 1091.
- Midgeley, Bridget, 852; Jane, 845; John, 517, 852; Joseph, 855; Mary, 517; Richard, 852; Ruth, 855; Sam, 852; Sarah, 852; Susan, 852; Tho., 845.
- Midgley, Margaret, 1229; Sibil, 1155; —, 1155, 1229.
- Midhop, Ann, 1255; Roger, 1255.
- Midleton, *see* De Midleton.
- Midwinter, Rebecca, 1006; W., 1006.
- Miers, James, 620; John, 326; Mary, 326; Sara, 620.
- Mignon, Cecil, 923; Robert, 923.
- Milborn, Alice, 1011; —, 1011.
- Milburn, Mary, 921; —, 921.
- Milburne, Henry, 872; Margaret, 872.
- Milden, Alice, 338; Ralph, 338.
- Miles, Betsy, 883; Betty, 884; John, 485; Jonathan, 883; Sir Jonathan, 883; Louisa, 883; Margaret, 883; Pieria, 485; Thomas, 883; —, 883.
- Mill, Dowsabel, 374; George, 374; Sir Richard, 420; —, 420.
- Millar, Daniel, 139; Sarah, 139.
- Millbank, Damaris, 920; Faith, 934; John, 497; Sir Mark, 934; —, 497.
- Miller, Ann, 426; Anne, 429; Edward, 429; Eliza, 429; Frances, 371, 1004; Helen, 962; James, 429; John, 1004; Lewis, 429; Margaret, 429; Martha, 962; Mary, 429, 1004;

- Paul, 1004; Dr. Richd., 962; Rob., 962, 1004; Robert, 371; Sarah, 426, 428, 429; Thomas, 426, 428, 429; —, 1058.
 Milles, Ann, 1134; Chrissr., 1134; Katherine, 338; —, 338, 1134.
 Millet, Jane, 593; Thomas, 593; —, 631.
 Millington, Ann, 1235; John, 1235; Margaret, 119, 120; Susan, 944; —, 119, 944.
 Mills, Alicia Harriet, 969; Elizabeth, 427, 835; Rev. Henry Foster, 969; James, 427; Mary, 214, 257, 676; William, 676; —, 835.
 Millthorp, Ann, 490; John, 490; Mary, 490; William, 490.
 Milne, Damaris, 84; Demaris, 88; Dorothy, 338; Elizabeth, 88; John, 338, 1165; Josiah, 88; Lydia, 88; Mary, 84, 88, 1165; Rev. Richard, 88; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 84, 88; —, 88.
Milner, 760.
 Milner, Adelaide, 215; Alexander, 848; Alice, 760, 762; Ann, 755, 756, 760, 761, 762, 763, 846; Barbara, 212, 215; Catherine, 350, 761, 762; Charles, 761; David, 762; Douglas, 760, 762; Elizabeth, 761, 762, 763, 902, 1060; Elizabeth Thyer, 761; Ellen, 761, 762, 763, 902, 904; Ellinor, 761; Fanny, 215; Frances, 603, 761, 905; Francis, 668; Rev. Francis, 848; Gam., 193; Gamaliel, 603, 653, 760, 761, 762, 763, 884, 902, 1170, 1292; Maj. Gamaliel, 761; George, 750, 760, 762, 763; Grace, 848; Helen, 729; Isabel, 762; J. C., 761; James, 762; Jane, 760, 762, 763; John, 761, 762, 763, 846, 847, 848; John Crosland, 761; Joseph, 762, 1060; Lydia, 403; Mary, 92, 332, 666, 760, 761, 762, 848, 1024, 1170; Mary Susanna, 761; Michael, 762; Olive, 195, 761; Peter, 762; Richard, 350, 729, 848; Robert, 212, 762; Rev. Robert, 215; Sarah, 762; Sarah Catherine, 761; Snsan, 215, 761, 884; Susanna, 653, 1092; Tho., 403; Thomas, 215, 760; Thomas Wheeler, 212, 215; Tobias, 762; W. P., 761; W. Pashley, 1092; Wheeler, 215; Wil., 760; William, 92, 215, 332, 755, 756, 760, 761, 762, 763, 902, 905; William Pashley, 761, 1092; —, 215, 349, 623, 718, 750, 757, 760, 761, 762, 763, 821, 902, 903, 904, 906, 1024, 1079, 1092, 1292.
 Milnes, Alfred Shore, 50; Alice, 43, 44, 48, 53, 202, 217; Amelia Jane, 52; Amy, 45, 228; Ann, 48, 53, 142, 431, 1024; Anne, 80; Baptista, 49, 157; Benjamin, 116; Betty, 48; Bridget, 51, 132, 134; Caroline, 50, 52; Cassandra, 1024; Catherine, 45, 47, 50, 141; Charles, 48; Charlotte, 45, 431; Charlotte Frances, 50; Christopher, 44; Chs., 1081; Clara, 431; Diana, 53; Dor., 431; Dorothy, 44, 45, 46, 48, 238, 394, 431, 463, 554; Eleanor, 431; Eliza, 126; Elizabeth, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 125, 139, 163, 164, 206, 222, 227, 234, 431, 446, 598; Esther, 50, 51, 53, 54, 255; Francis, 431; George, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 339, 446, 463; Grace, 46, 47, 144; Hannah, 49, 50, 51, 66, 86, 134, 138, 148; Henrietta, 52; Hon. Henrietta Maria, 52; Henry, 48; Henry Banks Oldenbnrgh, 50; Hephzibah, 49; Isabel, 43, 44, 1023; James, 11, 43, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 125, 163, 189, 202, 210, 220; James, M.P. for Bletchingley, 54; James Andrew, 431; Rev. James Andrew, 431; Jane, 46, 48, 50, 51, 212; John, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 56, 81, 96, 122, 125, 126, 131, 141, 142, 144, 163, 201, 204, 215, 216, 225, 255, 429, 431, 1142; John Bentinck, 50; Joseph, 48, 51; Joshua, 49; Joyce, 51, 52, 212; Louisa, 52; Lydia, 44, 236; Margaret, 44, 53, 125; Marianna, 297; Martha, 52, 116, 126; Mary, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 142, 163, 204, 220, 228, 255, 257, 339, 431, 1081; Mary Ann, 11, 43, 47, 52, 54, 125, 189; Mary Selina, 431; Monckton, 150; Lient. Nicholas, 48; Pemberton, 51, 212; Penelope, 51, 132; Pieria, 557; Pyaree Mary, 1024; R. P., 209; R. S., 56; Rev. R. S., 56; R. V., 43; Rachael, 11, 52; Rachel, 39, 43; Rebecca, 142; Ric., 45; Richard, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 66, 125, 132, 133, 134, 144, 164, 206, 210, 217, 222, 228, 234, 238; Richard, M.D., 49; Richard Monckton, Lord Houghton, 52; Richard Rodes, 52; Richard Slater, 39; Richard Slater, M.P. for York, 11, 52; Robert, 43, 49, 50, 51, 56, 80, 86, 125, 138, 139, 148, 157, 212; Robert Monckton, 52; Robert Pemberton, 56; Robert Pemberton, M.P. for Pontefract, 52; Sir Robert Shore, 50; Roby, 54; Samnel, 48, 50, 431; Sarah, 50, 51, 53, 56, 80, 86, 158, 429, 431, 1024; Sophia Maria Ann, 50; Susanna, 231; Tho., 557; Thomas, 17, 43, 47, 80, 142, 431, 1024; Rev. Thomas, 431; Will., 48; William, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 55, 56, 125, 158, 217, 227, 228, 236, 243, 394; Lient. William Henry, 50; William Poole, 50; Winifred, 55, 243, 244; —, 2, 38, 43, 48, 81, 125, 126, 133, 142, 148, 149, 150, 154, 208, 218, 222, 223, 224, 237, 295, 297, 431, 1035, 1079.
 Milthorpe, Ann, 643; —, 643.
 Milton, Francklyn, 896; Jane, 896; Rebecca, 127; Rev. —, 127.
 Milward, Ann, 577, 838, 1027, 1041; Anne, 1038; Audrey, 234; Cathe., 1038; Dorothy, 577; Elizabeth, 306, 335, 399, 577; Ethelred, 221, 458; Felice, 577; Felicia, 141, 577; Frances, 577, 1038; George, 221, 306, 458, 1041; Henry, 577, 1038; Jane, 577; John, 234, 399, 577, 1038; Capt. John, 577; Joyce, 577; Lydia, 306; Margaret, 1199; Margery, 1038; Mary, 577, 1038; Mercy, 399; Phelis, 141; Richard, 1038; Robert, 141, 399, 577, 1038; Sarah, 577; Tho., 838; Thomas, 306; Sir Thomas, 335, 1038; William, 306, 1038; —, 306, 577, 1024.
 Minards, Ann, 1289; Tho., 1289; —, 1289.
 Mind, Alice, 1141; —, 1141.
Mirfield, 495.
 Mirfield, Dor., 395; Dorothy, 1200; Margaret, 31, 1204; Mary, 994, 1202, 1204; Peter, 612; Rob., 1202, 1204; Robert, 31, 395, 994, 1200; Rosamond, 612; Tho., 495; —, 495.
 Mirfyn, Alice, 401; Ann, 655, 661; Elizabeth, 253, 882; John, 655, 661, 807, 1073; Margaret, 31; Mary, 1077; Rob., 661; Robert, 31; William, 254; —, 253, 882, 1014, 1192.
 Mirrielees, Archibald, 711; Sarah Newbould, 711.
 Mis, see De Mis.
 Mitchel, Ann, 366, 603; Dor., 1185; Euphon, 83; Frances, 603; Francis, 603; Hannah, 83; Henry, 603; Jennet, 498, 499; Joan, 499; John, 83, 498; Mary, 367, 742; Paul, 367; S., 240, 467; Samuel, 477; Tho., 807; William, 366; —, 708, 742, 976, 1185.
 Mitchelborn, Mary, 916; Thomas, 916.

- Mitchell, Alice, 708; Daniel, 101; Ephon, 93; Hannah, 93; James, 1068; John, 93, 708, 824; Louisa, 187; Margaret, 568; Mary, 93, 1068; Rob., 568; S., 790; Samuel, 349; William Brightmore, 187; —, 101, 1068.
- Mitford, Bertram, 1105; Jane, 1105; Margaret, 629; William, 629.
- Mitton, Ann, 1203; Frances, 1265; Mary, 1203; —, 1265.
- Mobbs, Frances, 1127; Tho., 1127.
- Modyford, Grace, 384; Sir James, 384.
- Mohun, Capt., —, 1240.
- Mokeson, Ann, 809; John, 809; William, 809.
- Mold, Elizabeth, 962.
- Moldiclf, *see* De Moldiclf.
- Moldiclf, Isabella, 232; Thomas, 232.
- Moldicliffe, *see* De Moldicliffe.
- Moldsworth, Elizabeth, 850.
- Molesworth, Capt. Hon. Anthony Oliver, 1048; Sarah Jane, 1048.
- Molineux, Ann, 160; Darcy, 1188; Elizabeth, 275, 1188, 1237, 1305; Francis, 1237; Sir John, 275; —, 158, 160.
- Molle, Anne, 988; John, 987, 988; Susau, 987.
- Mollison, Christian, 432.
- Molyneux, Elizabeth, 480, 965; Francis, 1061; Sir Francis, 610; Jane, 1061; Theodosia, 610; Thomas, 965; —, 480.
- Mompesson, Ann, 475, 568; Elizabeth, 30; Margaret, 30, 475; Mary, 30, 475; Wil., 475; Rev. William, 30.
- Monck, Elizabeth, 1206.
- Monckton, Hon. Henrietta Maria, 52; Robert Arundel, Viscount Galway, 52.
- Monhault, Constantia, 618; Richard, 618; —, 618.
- Monings, Ann, 1299; Charles, 1299; Dorothy, 1299; Jane, 1299; Mary, 1299; Richard, 1299; Stephen, 1299; Thomas, 1299; William, 1299.
- Monk, Elizabeth, 831; —, 614, 993.
- Monke, Mary, 390.
- Monkhouse, Mary Anne, 746; Rev. Dr. —, 817; —, 746, 817.
- Monkton, Ann, 553; Sir Philip, 553.
- Monpesson, Eleanor, 996; Henry, 996.
- Monro, Rev. Thomas, 46; —, 46, 228.
- Monroe, Helen, 228; Marianne, 228; Rev. Thomas, 228; —, 228.
- Monsir, Abigail, 1130; John, 1130.
- Montacute, Sir Edw., 966; Elizabeth, 966; John Nevil, Marquis, 551.
- Montague, Ann, 59; Basil, 102; George, 59.
- Montalieu, Maria, 385; —, 385.
- Montalt, Cornwallis Maude, Baron, 620.
- Montalta, Constantine, 618; Elizabeth, 618; Richard, 618; Robert, 618; Simon, 618.
- Monteagle, Thomas, Lord, 293; —, Lord, 293.
- Montfort, Alice, 994; Chrsr., 994; Lancelot, 994.
- Montgomery, Alex., 587, 589; Barbara, 587; Bridget, 589; Hugh, 587; James, 726; Mary, 210; Stephen, 210.
- Moody, Ann, 21; Edward, 1259; Mary, 422; Robert, 21, 187; Samuel, 21; Thomas, 422; William, 1259; —, 187.
- Moor, Charles, 695; Dorothy, 573; Edward, 131; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 610, 1071, 1121; Francis, 48; Hannah, 48; Henry, 1121; Honor, 390; Joseph, 48, 1210; Mary, 48, 636, 1210; Rebecca, 695, 990; Rob., 610, 636, 1071; Ruth, 1187; Samuel, 333; Sarah, 333, 1187; Tho., 990; Thomas, 573; William, 647, 1187; —, 48, 782, 948.
- Moore, Abigail, 850; Agatha, 836; Ann, 440, 686, 687, 831; Anne, 831, 1137; Betty, 859; Charles, 693; Charlotte, 45, 375; Daniel, 440; David, 440; Dorothy, 531; Elizabeth, 440, 464; Frances, 193; Francis, 45; George, 45, 424; Hannah, 45, 1137; Henry, 440, 686, 829, 831; James, 1127; Jane, 440; John, 45; Dr. John, 193; Rev. John, 1137; Joseph, 45; Margaret, 384; Mariana, 877; Martha, 424; Mary, 45, 535, 680, 687, 693, 694, 829; Nicholas, 440; Rob., 464, 680, 836; Rose, 45; Ruth, 789; Sarah, 1127; Susan, 877; Susanna, 1137; Tho., M.D., 877; Thomas, 384, 405, 850; Will., 531; William, 150, 789; —, 375, 405, 440, 535, 687, 693, 829, 859.
- Moorhouse, Anne, 787; George, 19; Mary, 19, 1259; Sarah, 157; Susanna, 288; William, 787; —, 157, 288.
- Moorten, —, 311.
- Mora, *see* De Mora.
- Morant, —, 213, 469, 648, 1257, 1258.
- Mordant, —, 441.
- More, Abigail, 450; Ann, 393, 775; Anna, 851; Anne, 1000; Arthur, 450; Barbara, 1000; Catherine, 583, 1148; Edith, 994, 1000; Elizabeth, 234, 558, 578, 647, 1000, 1068; George, 234, 578, 1000, 1068; Gertrude, 1000; Helen, 1030; Henry, 687; Isabella, 1148; Joan, 445, 1194; John, 393, 775, 1030, 1148; John, Norroy, 451; Mary, 647; Philip, 1148; Richard, 583; Robert, 994, 1000; Tho. del, 770; Rev. Thomas, 1000; Sir Thomas, 393; William, 647, 851; William, D.D., 558; —, 222, 452, 647; *see also* De More.
- Morehouse, Ellen, 805; George, 19; Isabel, 795; Jane, 805; Theodosia, 1267; Tho., 805.
- Moreine, Anne, 971; Dr. —, 971.
- Moresby, Charles, 836; Elizabeth, 836; Fairfax, 836; Frances, 836; John, 836; Strelley, 836; —, 836.
- Moreton, Rev. Charles, 1051; Frances, 777; Rev. Nicholas, 1051; —, 738, 1051.
- Morewood, Alice, 472, 1063; And., 453; Andrew, 285, 311, 451, 472, 602, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065; Ann, 445, 467, 482, 682, 1063, 1066, 1067, 1078; Anne, 467, 470, 564, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1067; Anthony, 1063, 1065; Barbara, 1064, 1065; Beathca, 1065; Benjamin, 1064; Bettrice, 560, 802; Catherine, 1015, 1062; Charles Rowland Palmer, 1066; Clare, 1066; Edward, 1067; Edwin, 1078; Elizabeth, 445, 801, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1078; Elizabeth Holmes, 1078; Ellen, 1063; Faith, 1063; Frances, 1063, 1064; Francis, 1063, 1064; Francis Holmes, 1078; George, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1066; Gertrude, 410, 1063; Gilbert, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1067; Gracc, 521, 1064; Hannah, 451, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1078, 1292; Helen, 1066; Henry, 1078; Rev. Henry Casc, 1066; Hepzibah, 602, 1065; Humphry, 1063; Joan, 1063; John, 403, 521, 560, 661, 682, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1078; John, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1065; Rev. John, 482, 1015; Joseph, 467, 1064, 1066; Leonard, 1066; Margaret, 1078; Maria, 818, 1066; Martha, 403, 661, 1064, 1066, 1067; Mary, 285, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067; Mary Ann, 1078; Nathaniel, 1078; Nathaniel Mellor, 1078;

- Priscilla, 1064; Rowl., 1064; Rowland, 311, 410, 445, 446, 456, 462, 561, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1067; Rowland, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1066; Ruth, 1065; Sam., 801; Samuel, 818, 1066, 1067; Sarah, 285, 403, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1078, 1292; Susan, 1064; Thomas, 1066; William, 1065, 1078; William Palmer, 1066; —, 445, 802, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1078.
- Morgan, Arthur, 27; Barbara, 614; Cadogan, 27; Catherine, 591; Sir Charles, 397; Edmund, 185; Elizabeth, 1127; Frances, 981; George, 185, 1127; George Cadogan, 185; Henry, 185; Jane, 397; John, 27, 185; John Monk, 614; John Winter, 1127; Jonn Monk, 614; Luke, 185; Maria, 27; Mark Anthony, 4; Mary, 1115, 1127; Matthew, 981; Nathaniel, 1115; Mai, Nicolaus, 951; Penelope, 4; Richard, 185; Sarah, 27; Septimus, 185; Susan, 27; Susanna, 27, 185; Rev. Tho., M.D., 1115; Thomas, 1115; W., 26; William, 27, 185; —, 184, 185, 614, 1111, 1115.
- Morland, Anne, 1276; Benjamin, 1044; George Henry, 1276; Lydia, 1044.
- Morley, Ann, 949; Daniel, 1029; Edmund, 1093; Elizabeth, 73, 428, 1098; Helen, 1012; John, 1029; Sarah, 1029; Susan, 524; Wil., 428; —, 949, 1098.
- Morphe, Bridget, 344, 390, 391; Edmund, 344, 390, 391, 392; Garat, 392; Mary, 392; Sarah, 390.
- Morphy, Ann, 345; Edmund, 344, 345; Edward, 344; Geralt, 345; James, 345; Mary, 344, 345; Pool, 345; Revel, 345; Thomas, 345; —, 345.
- Morrell, Mary, 83; William, 83.
- Morrice, Elizabeth, 136; Will., 136.
- Morris, Ann, 154; Castilion, 154: Elizabeth, 767; Hannah, 1060; Jnn., 1060; Col. John, 999; Margaret, 999; Richard, 1182; —, 767.
- Morrison, J., 362; Mary, 1146; Rob., 1146; Sarah, 362.
- Mors, —, 415.
- Morse, Elizab., 1223; Mary, 415, 438; Morgan, 415, 438; Rev. —, 1223.
- Mort, Adam, 172, 276; John, 1106; Martha, 276; Mary, 276, 480; Nathan, 1106; William, 480; —, 1106.
- Mortimer, Abigail, 440; Ann, 1116; Anne, 441; Blanch, 441; Cromwell, M.D., 441; Dorothy, 437, 441; Elizabeth, 441; Evan, 1183; Grace, 1183; Hans-Winthorp, 441; Henry, 1116; Isabel, 885, 887; John, 437, 441; Margaret, 441; Mark, 440; Mary, 1116; Samuel, 441, 1183; Sarah, 441; Thomas, 441; —, 440, 1183.
- Morton, 229.
- Morton, Abigail, 199, 200; Agnes, 241, 807, 809; Albert, 1298; Sir Albert, 241; Alice, 242, 563, 795, 809, 810, 811, 965; Amy, 243; Ann, 229, 242, 243, 649, 684, 770; Anne, 229, 230, 231, 242, 809, 810, 811; Sir Anthony, 242; Catherine, 243; Charles, 55, 241, 242, 243, 702, 811, 919; Charles, M.D., 243; Rev. Charles, 243, 244; Charles Edward, 796; Christopher, 682, 809; Cicely, 242; Dinah, 229; Dorothy, 227, 229, 231, 241; Edith, 241, 810; Edw., 649; Edward, 242, 807, 812; Eleanor, 241, 352; Elizabeth, 230, 242, 243, 681, 690, 702, 803, 807, 810, 1298; Ellen, 229, 807, 809, 810, 811; Frances, 212, 243, 613, 654, 811; Francis, 229, 230, 232, 233, 352, 757, 770, 810, 811; Gartrick, 229; George, 229, 241, 242, 243, 750, 1298; Sir George, 242; Gertrude, 229; Godfrey, 654, 807; Grace, 229, 757; Hannah, 684, 810, 811; Helen, 229, 750, 765, 1082, 1298; Henry, 651, 807; Hester, 243; Isabel, 243; Jane, 233, 243, 649, 702, 803, 810; Janett, 809; Joan, 654, 807, 809; John, 233, 241, 242, 243, 613, 684, 803, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 965; John, Archibishop of Canterbury, 241; Rev. John, 243; Sir John, 242; Joseph, 230, 233, 803, 811; Judith, 242; Katherine, 242; Margaret, 243, 651; Margery, 242; Martha, 230, 803; Mary, 229, 230, 243, 329, 682, 807, 809, 810, 811, 919, 1061, 1298; Mary Ann, 796; Mand, 242; Nathaniel, 200; Nich., 233; Nicholas, 229, 230, 233, 242, 243, 796, 807, 809, 810, 812; Rev. Nicholas, 243; Oliver, 807; Peter, 242; Philip, 809; Ralph, 807; Rebecca, 243, 810; Richard, 229, 230, 232, 241, 649, 690, 807, 809, 810, 811; Rob., 702, 1061; Robert, 232, 241, 242, 1061, 1298; Robert, Bishop of Worcester, 211; Capt. Robert, 241; Sir Robert, 241, 242; Sir Rowland, 241; Sarah, 6, 230, 233, 243, 809, 810; Sophia, 243; Tho., 765, 803, 1082; Thomas, 227, 229, 230, 232, 241, 242, 808, 809, 810, 1298; Thomas, Archdeacon of Ely, 241; Thomas, M.D., 227, 231; Dr. Thomas, 233; Sir Thomas, 241; Thurstan, 809; Warborough, 241; Will., 807; William, 241, 242, 563, 807, 808, 1298; Archdeacon William, 242; Winifred, 55, 243; Winter, 684, 811; Dr. —, 233; —, 6, 229, 233, 241, 242, 684, 702, 714, 750, 808, 809, 810, 811, 1061; *see also* De Morton.
- Moseley, Cathee. Maria, 259; Sir Edward, 640; Elizabeth, 281; Frances, 259; Rev. Francis, 775; Isabel, 949; Jane, 775, 776, 953; John, 498, 500; Sir John, 281; Margaret, 96; Mary, 275, 498, 500; Muriel, 640; Sir Nicholas, 96; Oswald, 275; Rob., 949; Susanna, 1103; Rev. Thomas, 259; Walter Welch, 1122; Rev. —, 776; —, 57, 953, 1103, 1122.
- Mosley, Ann, 880, 881; Annabella, 880; Bridget, 880, 881; Catherine Maria, 881; Eliza Pulleyne, 262; Elizabeth, 881; Frances, 881; Jane, 880, 881; John, 881; Mary, 881; Nich., 880; Nicholas, 881; Rev. Nicholas, 880; Rev. Richard, 881; Thomas, 880; Rev. Thomas, 880, 881; Thomas Pulleyne, 262; Thomas Pulleyne, 881; —, 881.
- Mosman, George, M.D., 298; George Ramsbotham, 298; Margaret, 298; —, 298.
- Moss, Ann, 1090; Appy, 281; Frances, 1090; Isaac, 1090; James, 281; Mary, 1090; Sarah, 1090; Tho., 1090.
- Motsty, Elizabeth, 1125; Sir Roger, 1125; Thomas, 1125.
- Motherley, Mary, 1071; —, 1071.
- Mothershead, Rev. Joseph, 54; —, 54.
- Mott, Barbara, 648; Mark, 648.
- Mottershaw, Thomas, 218.
- Mottershaw, Abigail, 299; Elizabeth, 299; Joseph, 299, 302; Rev. Joseph, 412; Margaret, 299, 302, 412; Sarah, 300; Rev. Thomas, 412; Rev. —, 299; —, 299.
- Mottram, Anne, 227; Dorothy, 227; Elizabeth, 528; Jane, 227; John, 918; Lucy, 918; Richard, 706; Sarah, 706; Tho., 528; —, 227.
- Mould, Alexander, 291; Alice, 52, 163; Diana, 53; Jane, 291; Joan, 583; John, 583; William, 53; —, 849, 1106.

- Moulson, Catherine, 112, 190; Edward, 190; John, 189; Lydia, 190; Mary, 189; Richard, 112, 189; Richard, M.D., 190; Sarah, 190; Susan, 361; Tho., 361; Thomas, 121, 190; Thomas Spurstowe, 190; —, 121, 189, 190, 361.
- Moult, Alice, 18; Bridget, 403; Elizabeth, 960; Ellen, 18; John, 18; Mary, 18, 19, 21, 403; R. W., 18, 1094; Robert Wyld, 18, 200, 403; Samuel, 18, 403; Sarah, 18, 403; Tho., 960; Thomas, 18; Rev. Thomas, 18; William, 18, 21; —, 2, 18, 30, 758, 1095, 1219.
- Moundeford, Bridget, 1308; Sir Edmund, M.P. for Norfolk, 1308; Mary, 1308; Tho., M.D., 1308; —, 1308.
- Mountain, Eleanor, 964; Richard, 964; William, 964.
- Mounteney, Ellen, 1205; Nicholas, 735, 1205; Richard, 1206.
- Mountford, Ann, 113; Jane, 113.
- Mountfort, Margaret, 418; Matilda, 418; —, 418.
- Mountney, Ann, 1253; Edw., 1253.
- Mower, Abigail, 220, 1006; Alice, 219, 220; Ann, 219, 220, 221, 222, 340, 451, 1180; Ann Jane, 222; Anna, 220; Anne, 209, 222, 1180; Arthur, 219, 220, 221, 223, 1006; Arthur, M.D., 222; Benedicta, 219; Betty, 1180; Catherine, 220; Dr. Charles Calow, 1180; Charlotte, 47, 222; Dorothy, 219, 220, 221, 1180; Edmund, 221, 224; Edmund Only, 1180; Edw. Splain, 1180; Edward, 1180; Elizabeth, 47, 219, 220, 221, 222, 339, 484, 1180; Elizabeth Mary, 47, 222, 225, 226; Esther, 1180; Esther Maria, 1176; Ethelred, 221, 458; Frances, 220; Francis, 1180; George, 47, 219, 220, 221, 222, 339, 484; George. High Sheriff of Derby, 221; George Baxter, 221; George Milnes, 47; Hannah, 210; Helen, 219; Henry, 219; Isaac, 1180; Isaac Lawrence, 1180; James, 218, 219, 223, 1180; Rev. James, 1179, 1180; Jane, 221; Joan, 219, 220; John, 219, 1180; Joseph, 209, 1180; Joseph John, 1180; Laurence, 1180; Lindley, 339; Maria Anne, 1179, 1180; Martha, 47, 222, 696, 1180; Mary, 43, 44, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 339, 347, 1180; Peter, 223; Prudence, 339; Richard, 219, 220; Rob., 43, 234, 458, 484; Robert, 47, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224; Robert Edmund, 47; Rose, 220; Sarah, 221, 222; Segar, 221; Susan, 1180; Thomas, 219, 690, 1180; William James, 1180; —, 44, 218, 219, 224, 339, 347, 474, 690, 731, 813, 1065, 1176, 1180.
- Moxon, Agnes, 405; Ann, 868; Anne, 1169; Charles, 747; Dorothy, 629; Elizabeth, 747, 1169; James, 868; John, 629; —, 405, 1169.
- Moyle, Amy, 1296; Ann, 1308; Anthony, 1296; Dorothy, 1296; John, 1296; Martin, 1296; Mary, 1296; Richard, 1296; Robert, 1296; Thomas, 1296; Walter, 1296; —, 1308.
- Muckle, Mary Anne, 870.
- Muggleston, Ann, 231; Hannah, 231; John, 231; Martha, 231; Mary, 231; Matthew, 231; Milicent, 231; Robert, 231; William, 231.
- Muir, Alexander, 970; Elizabeth, 970.
- Mundy, Ann, 573; Edw., 1058; Edw. Miller, 1058; Edward, 578; Elizabeth, 578; Ellen, 1058; Frances, 573; Francis, 305, 315; Gilbert, 142, 648; Jane, 305; John, 573; Milicent, 578; Roh., 1058; Sarah, 142, 315, 648; William, 573; —, 1058.
- Munford, Anna, 425, 427; Elizabeth, 427; Robert, 427; Capt. Robert, 425, 427; Theodoric, 427.
- Murch, Anne, 1105; Jerome, 1105.
- Murgatroyd, Frances, 1265; Susanna, 93; —, 93, 1265.
- Murphy, Bridget, 141; Edward, 141.
- Murphy, Frances, 435; Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London, 435.
- Murray, Rev. Edward, Bishop of St. David's, 375; Elizabeth, 386; Lord George, 375; Sir John, 169; John, Lord, 169, 1164; Mary, 169, 180, 1164; Ruperta Catherine, 375; William, 246, 386; Lieut.-Gen. William Foxlowe, 1164; —, 169.
- Musgatroyd, Hannah, 784; John, 784.
- Musgrave, Barbara, 868; Catherine, 979, 989; Rev. Charles, 858; Capt. Chris., 588; Chrisr., 989; Sir Chrisr., 868; Elizabeth, 311, 973; Ellen Frances, 858; Everild, 951; Frances, 979; Margaret, 986; Mary, 986; Sir Philip, 979; Priscilla, 588; Ric., 951; Sir Ric., 986; Sir Richard, 973, 979; Tho., Dean of Carlisle, 986; —, 311.
- Musket, Ann, 898; John, 898.
- Musson, Bartholomew, 977; Sarah, 977; Rev. Wil., 977; Rev. —, 507.
- Musters, John, 385; Sophia Caroline, 385.
- Mycock, Sarah, 688; —, 688.
- Myers, Charles John, 721; Elizabeth, 519; John, 922; Mary Caroline, 721; —, 519.
- Myne, Charlotte, 1087; Jane, 273; Wil., 1087; —, 273.
- Mylner, Grisel, 1127.
- Mynors, Edward, 676; —, 676.
- Mynter, Grisel, 1127.
- Mytle, Richard, 374.

N

- Naden, Sarah, 742.
- Nailhurst, Alice, 890; —, 890.
- Nailour, Mary, 116; Rev. Peter, 116.
- Naimby, Milcah, 1089; —, 1089.
- Naish, —, 1093.
- Naison, Alice, 822; Grace, 822; Mary, 822; Richard, 822; Thomas, 822.
- Nanton, Martha, 529; Robert, 529.
- Napier, Mary, 627; Sir Rob., 627.
- Nappean, Martha, 101.
- Nary, Elizabeth, 955; Nicholas, 955.
- Nash, Joseph, 748; Wil., 748; Dr. —, 986; —, 748.
- Nawe, Elizabeth, 718; Hannah, 718; Henry, 718; Lewis, 718; Martha, 718; Mary, 718; Samuel, 718.
- Naylor, Abraham, 539; Ann, 840; Anne, 104, 117; Anne Jemima, 104, 117; Benjamin, 104, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 278, 283, 579; Rev. Benjamin, 117; Benjamin Dennison, 104, 117; Bridget, 1228; Catherine, 118, 199; Daniel, 118; Dorothy, 228; Dulcibella, 912; Eben, 19; Ebenezer, 80, 117, 959; Edw., 1213; Eliza, 118; Elizabeth, 118, 283, 492, 885, 959, 1277; George, 118, 1079; Hannah, 118, 213; Isaac, 856; James, 116, 117; Rev. James, 117; Jane, 116, 119, 120, 278; Jeremiah, 117, 118, 199, 213, 283, 621; Jeremiah

- Todd, 118; John, 118, 213; Joseph, 912; Maria, 118; Martha, 80, 104, 116, 117, 118, 121, 1213; Mary, 19, 116, 117, 118, 228, 283; Mary Ann, 118; Percival, 117; Peter, 8, 116, 117, 118; Rev. Peter, 13; Ralph, 228; Richard, 117, 121; Richard Scholefield, 117; Sarah, 117, 118, 213, 621; Susan, 118, 539; Thomas, 120, 492, 1228; William, 117, 118; —, 100, 116, 118, 278, 828, 885, 1079, 1131, 1227, 1228, 1281; —, York Herald, 1028.
- Naysmith, Arthur, 926; Jennet, 926.
- Neal, —, 181.
- Neale, Anna, 435; Elizabeth, 320, 416, 749; Frances, 623; John, 320, 435, 623; Sir Paul, 416; Rev. Pendock, 58; Richd., Archbishop of York, 416; Sarah, 58; Washington, 504; —, 504, 749.
- Neave, Gaston, 1109; Sarah, 1107, 1109; —, 1107, 1109.
- Need, Sam., 744; Samnel, 744; Susanna, 744; —, 744.
- Needham, Agnes, 472; Ann, 273; Catherine, 561; Dorothy, 552, 1017; Ellen, 335; George, 561; Grace, 450; Lucy, 1109; Margaret, 238, 651; Mattw., 1109; Otiwell, 450; Ottiwell, 335; Ralph, 472; Richard, 552; William, 238, 651; —, 273, 701, 1017.
- Neipson, —, 436.
- Nele, Fran., 566; Francis, 566; Jane, 566.
- Nelson, Ann, 162; Catherine, 444, 604, 1293; Delicia, 4; Elizabeth, 875; George, 171, 598; Grace, 945; Hannah, 1083; John, 4; Marie, 90; Mary, 86, 598; Rebecca, 1069; Richard, 945; Robert, 4, 875; Samnel, 90; Susanna, 171; Lady Theophila, 4; Will, 1069; —, 171, 444, 1083, 1293.
- Nelthorpe, —, 932.
- Nelthorpe, Ann, 532; Edward, 532; Lucy, 888; —, 888.
- Nembhard, Eliza, 270; —, 270.
- Nesbit, Ann, 10; Martha, 31; Philip, 31; Rev. Thomas, 31; —, 10, 879.
- Ness, Ann, 2; —, 2.
- Netherwood, Daniel, 513; Hannah, 513; Martha, 513; Sarah, 513; Timothy, 513.
- Nettleship, —, 1234, 1279.
- Nettleton, 488.
- Nettleton, Alice, 488, 489, 777; Alis, 489; Ann, 486, 488, 489; Anna, 128; Anne, 489, 1150; Barbara, 486; Catherine, 489; Charles, 263, 485, 489; Rev. Charles, 486; Dorothy, 489; Edward, 488, 489; Elizabeth, 126, 127, 486, 487, 488, 489, 755, 1282; Ellen, 489; Ellin, 489; Fran., 623; Frances, 128, 486, 489; Francis, 488, 489; George, 489; Gideon, 619; Grace, 489; Hannah, 623; Rev. Ingram, 486; Jane, 489; Jennet, 488; Joanna, 128; John, 16, 127, 128, 488, 489, 619, 755, 1202; Joseph, 619; Judith, 263, 486; Lydia, 489, 1000; Margaret, 488, 489; Martha, 127, 488, 1202; Mary, 263, 486, 488, 489; Richard, 263, 486, 488; Rob., 489, 847; Robert, 488; Robert, 488, 489, 1150; Robert, Mayor of Hull, 1000; Sara, 489; Sarah, 486, 489; Susan, 486; Susanna, 127, 486, 1202; Tho., 1282; Thomas, 128, 488, 489, 847; Thomas, M.D., 126, 127; Dr. —, 16; —, 16, 127, 486, 489, 777, 847, 891, 1150.
- Neve, *see* Le Neve.
- Nevet, Elizabeth, 109; Paul, 109; Priscilla, 109; Rev. Rowland, 109.
- Nevil, Ann, 967, 1237; Anna, 216; Sir Anthy., 1070; Barbara, 450, 465, 1218; Dorothy, 1070; Elizabeth, 1237; Francis, 848; George, 1237; Gervas, 450, 455, 1218, 1237, 1238; Helen, 1183; Henry, 848, 1253; Isabel, 551; James, 596; Jane, 1238; Jeanet, 596; Joes, 216; John, 282, 837; John, Marquis Montante, 551; Margaret, 1238; Mary, 1253; Maud, 1232; Nathaniel, 1238; Prudence, 848; Rob., 1238; Troth, 837; Wil., 967; Winifred, 569; —, 218, 282, 569, 596, 1183, 1232, 1253; —, Lady, 976.
- Nevile, A., 1237; Abigail, 1236; Alexander, 552, 1232, 1233, 1237; Alice, 1234, 1236, 1237; Andrew, 1234; Ann, 316, 345, 525, 551, 965, 1233, 1235; Anne, 1232, 1235, 1236; Anthony, 38, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1236; Sir Anthony, 1232, 1233; Anthy., 584; Barbara, 449, 450, 558, 1234, 1235, 1236; Beatrix, 1234; Brian, 1236; Bridget, 316, 558, 973, 1233, 1235, 1237; Cathe., 1233; Catherine, 448, 1232, 1235, 1236; Rev. Cavendish, 448; Charles, 1235; Chriſr., 943; Christian, 1232; Christopher, 604, 1234, 1236; Cuthbert, 1237; Dennis, 316, 343, 345, 1234, 1236; Dorothy, 448, 552, 1232, 1234; Edith, 1234; Edw., 1235; Edward, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1264; Sir Edward, 1235; Elizab., 1236, 1237; Elizabeth, 316, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1236, 1237; Ellen, 1237; Farrington, 1236; Frances, 1236; Francis, 1234; George, 316, 558, 1126, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237; Sir George, 965; George Langford, 1237; Gertrude, 1234; Gerv., 316; Gervas, 448, 450, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1337; Rev. Gervas, 1234; Sir Gervas, 1235; Gilbert, 316, 1233; Hannah, 1264; Henry, 585, 1232; Hercy, 558, 1235; Humphry, 1232; Isabel, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1237; James, 1264; Jane, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237; Joan, 1232; John, 316, 343, 610, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1264; Sir John, 1071; Jndith, 1237; Juliania, 1232, 1233; Lydia, 1264; Margaret, 38, 584, 585, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1237; Martha, 1236, 1237; Mary, 356, 422, 558, 1126, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1264; Mary Elizabeth, 943; Maud, 1233; Nathaniel, 1237; Nevile, 525; Rebecca, 316, 1236; Richard, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1237; Richd. Wood, 1264; Rob., 551; Robert, 980, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1264; Rosamund, 1237; Ruth, 1233; Samnel, 1237; Sarah, 1236, 1237; Susan, 1236; Sytha, 980; Tho., 604; Thomas, 422, 1232, 1236; Rev. Thomas, Dean of Canterbury, 1232; Troth, 1235; William, 356, 973, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1237; Sir William, 1232; Winifred, 1236; —, 316, 343, 448, 604, 691, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237.
- Neville, Henry, 57; Mary, 57.
- Newcarl, Francis, 896; Susan, 627; Tho., 627; —, 896.
- Newban, —, 219.
- Newbold, Alice, 1193; Ann, 308; Edward, 412; Elizabeth, 412, 1063; Ellen, 505; Hannah, 703; Mary, 412; Samuel, 412; Sarah, 832; Tho., 703, 1063; Thomas, 1193; —, 701.
- Newbould, Alexander, 707; Alice, 708; Ann, 706, 707, 708, 710; Arthur, 708; Averilda Jane, 706; Charlotte, 670, 707; Edmund, 708; Eliza, 707, 710; Elizabeth, 209, 706; Emma, 706; Francis, 707; George, 706, 707, 708, 712; Hannah, 706, 707, 708, 711, 712;

- Hannah Elizabeth, 707; Hannah Hankin, 707; Henry, 707; Joana, 706; John, 670, 707; Julia, 707; Lucretia, 707; Lucy, 707; Margaret, 706, 707, 1209; Mary, 707, 708, 820; Rachel, 706; Rob, 706; Robert, 706; Samuel, 706, 707, 710, 820; Sarah, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 712, 721, 723; Tho., 708, 710, 723; Thomas, 706, 707, 708; Wil., 711; William, 209, 705, 706, 707, 708, 712; —, 707, 708, 721.
- Newburgh, Francis Eyre, Earl of, 562, 563; Thomas Eyre, Earl of, 563; —, Earl of, 562.
- Newby, Catherine, 1100; Charles, 139, 630, 1005; Eleanor, 1005; Elizabeth, 630, 1005; Jane, 139; Richard, 1005; Wil., 1005; William, 1005; —, 1100.
- Newcastle, William, Duke of, 1280; —, Duchess of, 1280; —, Duke of, 566, 948, 952, 1009.
- Newcome, Alice, 1043; Ann, 1043, 1045, 1046; Anna Maria, 1046; Anne, 1044, 1045, 1046; Augustus, 1045; Benjamin, Dean of Rochester, 1044; Bridget, 1043; Caroline, 1044; Charlotte, 1045, 1046; Daniel, 1044; Rev. Daniel, Dean of Gloucester, 1043; Elizabeth, 524, 1044, 1045, 1046; Elizabeth Charlotte, 1046; Elizabeth Maria, 1046; Emily, 1046; Frances, 1046; Rev. Francis, 1045; George, 1045; George William, 1045; II., 314; Harriet, 1045; Henry, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1046; Capt. Henry, 1045; Rev. Henry, 1043, 1044, 1046; Henry Justinian, 1046; James, 1042, 1044; Jane, 1044, 1045, 1046; John, 1043; John, Dean of Rochester, 1043; Rev. John, 1043, 1045; Rev. Joseph, 1043; Lydia, 1044, 1046; Margaretta, 1046; Maria, 1046; Martha, 1045; Mary, 1045, 1046; Peter, 1044, 1045; Rev. Peter, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1046; Philip, 1046; Rachael, 1045; Rachael Catherine, 1045; Richard, 1045; Rev. Richard, 1044; Rev. Richard, Archdeacon of Merioneth, 1046; Rev. Richard, Bishop of Llandaff, 1046; Robert, 1043; Rose, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046; Sarah, 1044, 1045; Stephen, 1043, 1044; Rev. Stephen, 1043; Rev. Tho., 1043; Thomas, 1044, 1045; Rev. Thomas, 1043, 1046; Violanta, 1044; William, Archbishop of Armagh, 1043; Dr. —, Bishop of Dromore, 1043; —, 188, 1043, 1044, 1045.
- Newcomen, Ellis, 1240; Thomasine, 1240; —, 925.
- Newham, Ann, 463; Cathe., 464; Catherine, 464; Charles, 463; Dorothy, 45, 463; Elizabeth, 463, 464; Ellen, 463; Hannah, 464; Jane, 447, 463; John, 45, 463, 464; Mary, 446, 463, 464, 680; Rachel, 463, 464; Ralph, 463, 46; Rev. Ralph, 463; Robert, 463; Roger, 45, 463, 464; Sarah, 463; Wil., 463; Dr. William, 463; —, 446, 691.
- Newnham, John, 363, 364, 482; Joseph, 363, 364; Martha, 364; Mary, 173; Samuel, 364; Sarah, 363, 364; Thomas, 364; William, 364; Lieut. —, 173; —, 364.
- Newport, Amye, 304; James, 9; Phœbe, 9; —, 304.
- Newson, Elizabeth, 1239; Goodeth, 1239; Isabella, 702; Richard, 1239; Rev. William, 702.
- Newsham, Jane, 1076; Richard, 465; Ursula, 465; —, 1076.
- Newson, Elizabeth, 701; Rev. Wil., 701.
- Newson, Debora, 1105; Wil., 1104, 1105; —, 1104.
- Newstead, Anne, 1221; —, 1221.
- Newton, Alfred, 203; Ann, 246, 567, 687, 946, 1034; Anna Maria, 315; Anne, 831; Barbara, 1015; Catherine, 946; Cleere, 314, 315; Dorothy, 314; Edmund, 203, 315; Edward, 314; Eleanor, 946; Elizabeth, 52, 134, 203, 314, 635; Ellen, 646; Ferdinando, 312, 314; Frances, 465, 466; Francis, 203; George, 831; Henrietta, 315; Henry, 203, 687, 831; Isaac, 635; Jane, 314, 534; John, 314, 646, 1015, 1034; Sir John, 465, 527, 558, 1258; John Leaper, 315; Lucy, 1034; Margaret, 312, 314; Mary, 314, 558, 1015; Michael, 246; Michael, M.P. for Beverley, 554; Sir Michael, 553; Richard, 534; Robert, 312, 313, 314, 567; Robert, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 312; Robert Newton Leaper, 315; Hon. Capt. Samuel, 1015; Sarah, 203, 314, 315, 1015; Susan, 553, 1258; Susanna Archer, 554; Rev. Tho., 203; Thomas, 203, 314; William, 52, 315, 567, 646; —, 134, 430, 479, 487, 527, 687, 791, 1179.
- Nias, Edward W., 370; Eleanora, 371; Elizabeth, 370; Emily, 371; Georgiana, 370; Henry, 370; John, 370; Joseph Somerset, 371; Mary, 371; Sarah Ann, 371; William, 370; —, 368.
- Niblett, Daniel John, 1161; Emma Catherine, 1161.
- Nichol, Grace, 859.
- Nicholas, B., 1044; Georgiana, 554; Georgina Ann, 46; Nich., 554; Nicholas, 46; Saint, 329; —, 1044; *see also* St. Nicholas.
- Nichols, Ann, 626; Elizabeth, 909; Ephraim, 204; Fanny, 365; John, 365; Mary, 365; Samuel, 626; Sarah, 365; William, 890; —, 304, 346, 473, 474, 546, 328, 868, 882, 1005, 1230, 1255.
- Nicholson, Benjamin, 88; Eleanor, 259; Elizabeth, 87, 88, 259, 919, 1099; Frances, 780, 785; Hannah, 1202; Hephzibah, 1202; James, 259, 1202, 1203; John, 652; John, M.D., 780, 785; Joseph, 88, 1202; Lucas, 259; Martha, 1202; Mary, 83, 84, 87, 88, 884, 1202, 1203, 1266; Mathew, 88; Matthew, 83, 84, 87; Nathaniel, 1099; Ohediah, 1266; Ralph, 652; Ric. George, 259; Richard, 88; Sarah, 258, 259, 652; Thomas, 1202; Wil., 919; William George, 807; —, 88, 258, 259, 652, 780, 884.
- Nickols, Elizabeth, 758.
- Nickson, Catherine, 47; Richard Milnes, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Nicol, Faith, 1098; John, 1098; Samuel William, 1098; —, 1098.
- Nicolson, Elizabeth, 100; Dr. John, 100.
- Niel, *see* O'Neil.
- Nightingale, Ann, 143; Anne, 143; Catherine, 142, 143; Elizabeth, 143, 209, 649; Ellen, 143; Florence, 143; Henry, 143; Job, 142, 143; John, 142, 143; Joseph, 142; Mary, 142, 143; Parthenope, 143; Paul, 143; Peter, 143, 345, 649; Rebecca, 142; Richard, 142; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 142, 143; William Edward, 143; —, 142, 143, 566.
- Nighton, —, 217.
- Nisbet, Susanna, 1261; —, 1261.
- Nix, Betsy, 1019; Jane, 484; —, 484.
- Nixon, Ann, 1149; Ralph, 1149.
- Noble, Elizabeth, 622; Hannah, 55; James, 55, 1106; Mary, 360; Rev. —, 622, 1043; —, 55, 437, 648, 1106.
- Nodder, Alexander, 689, 690, 1209; Alice, 689; Ann, 689, 690, 823; Bourne, 690; Capt. Bright

- 690, 691; Cathe., 691; Catherine, 347, 689, 901; Catherine Elizabeth, 691; Cornelius, 690; Debora, 690, 823; Dorothy, 689; Elizabeth, 689, 690; Francis, 347; George, 347; George Bright, 691; George Francis, 691; Godfrey, 689; Isaae, 689, 690; James, 347, 690; Jane, 347, 691; Jemima, 346, 347, 690, 691; John, 339, 346, 347, 689, 690, 691, 807, 823, 901; Joseph, 689; Rev. Joseph, 347, 691; Joseph Bourne, 691; Lawrence, 690; Margaret, 689; Martha, 689, 690; Mary, 347, 689, 690, 691; Mary Ann, 691; Matthew, 689; Michael, 689; Oliver, 689; Ruth, 689; Samuel, 689; Sarah, 689; Thomas William, 690; William, 690; —, 690, 691, 1180.
- Nodders, —, 347.
- Noddy, John, 674; Mary, 674.
- Nodin, Ann, 1197; Anne, 1196; Dor., 1197; Faith, 1197; John, 1197; Samuel, 1196, 1197; Tho., 1197; Thomas, 1197; —, 1196.
- Noel, Anne, 356, 1126; Arthur, 355, 356; Rev. Arthur, 355; Bridget, 356; Cornelius, 356; Dorothy, 355, 356; Edward, 356; Edward, Viscount Cambden, 356; Elizabeth, 356; George, 356; Mary, 355, 356; Penelope, 356; Sir Thomas, 1126; William, 356; Sir William, 234; —, 234, 374.
- Norbury, Elizabeth, 178; Hannah, 177; Jane, 1143; Thomas, 177; —, 178, 1143.
- Norecliffe, Ann, 915; Antonina, 26, 32, 36; Rev. C. B., 916, 917; Catherine, 36; Dorothy, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Englebert, 896; Capt. Fairfax, 1097; Faith, 1097; Jane, 896; Mary, 896; Norecliffe Dalton, 915; Reginald Miller, 896; Thomas, 36, 1097; Sir Thomas, 32, 36, 896; Thomas Dalton, 915; Will., 896; William, 896; —, 877, 896, 912, 1020.
- Norfolk, Ann, 288, 999; Dinah, 940; Edw., Duke of, 557; Elizabeth, 998; Isabel, 998; Jane, 998; John, 288; Robert, 998; Thomas, Duke of, 651; —, 909, 940, 998, 999; —, Duke of, 557; — Howard, Duke of, 520.
- Norman, Elizabeth, 138; George, 138, 280; James, 138; Jane, 139, 779; Jethro, 138; John, 139; Margaret, 138; Mary, 105, 138, 139, 1115; Sarah, 280; William, 779; —, 1115; —, M.D., 105.
- Normanville, Agnes, 873; Cathee., 1234; Dionis, 597; John, 1234; Maud, 1302; Tho., 1302; —, 597, 873, 1241.
- Norreys, Anne, 131; Edward, 131.
- Norris, Alexander, 131, 1175; Ann, 184, 1254; Anne, 131; Benjamin, 1175; Catherine, 119, 1174; Christopher, 1174; Edw., 1254; Sir Edward, 1124; Elizabeth, 1174; Frances, 203, 1174; Francis, 1117; George, 1174, 1175; Hannah, 1174; Hannah Jackson, 1174; Jane, 1175; John, 203, 1174; Sir John, 1121; Margaret, 674, 1174, 1175; Maria, 1174; Mary, 1117, 1174, 1177, 1225; Matthew, 1140, 1174; Richard, 184; Samuel, 1174, 1177; Thomas, 119; Rev. Thomas, 1174; William, 1174, 1175; Winifred, 1140; —, 1124, 1182, 1223, 1225.
- Norrison, Theodosia, 789; —, 789.
- North, Ann, 643, 644; Barbara, 949, 958, 960; Benjamin, 634, 636, 641, 643, 644, 645; Daniel, 643, 645; Edward, 641; Elizabeth, 478, 642, 643, 644, 980; Ellen, 405; Francis, 644; George, 641; Helen, 643; Isabel, 641; Jane, 644, 1308; Joanna, 641; John, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645; Joseph, 643, 645; Margaret, 399, 644; Mary, 457, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645; Mary Ann, 644; Matthew, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645; Paul, 645; Ric., 939; Rob., 949; Robert, 643, 644; Roger, 399, 405, 980, 1228; Roger, Lord, 1308; Samuel, 641; Sarah, 641, 643, 644; Susan, 641; Susanna, 641, 643; Tho., 478; Thomas, 644; Wil., 641; William, 643, 644, 645; —, 529, 641, 612, 643, 645, 761, 959; —, Lord, 339.
- Northall, Hannah, 207; Matthew, 207.
- Northampton, —, Marquis of, 593.
- Northcote, Catherine Jane, 223; Ellen, 927; Sir Henry Stafford, 228.
- Northend, Daniel, 892; Judith, 892; Sibil, 1154; —, 1154.
- Northland, Harriet, Viscountess, 722; —, Viscount, 722.
- Northumberland, Algernon, Earl of, 908; —, Duchess of, 1103; —, Duke of, 1103; —, Earl of, 612, 1263.
- Norton, 496, 910.
- Norton, Alice, 910; Ann, 261, 911, 912; Anne, 911, 912; Anthony, 496, 502, 910; Beatrix, 496, 502, 910; Brice, 910; Catherine, 1069; Debora, 911; Dorothy, 783, 872, 911; Edmund, 872; Elizabeth, 217, 595, 873, 876, 910; Ellen, 777; Fletcher, Lord Grantly, 876; Frances, 93, 988; Francis, 911; Gabetis, 93; George, 910; Hon. George Chapple, 911; Gervas, 861; Gervase, 261, 783; Hannah, 622, 911; Henry, 217; James, 911; Jervis, 911, 912; John, 622, 910, 911, 1237; Capt. John, 988; Joyce, 1237; Judith, 911; Margaret, 784, 861, 911, 912; Mary, 910, 911; Ottewill, 910; Priscilla, 148; Ralph, 595; Richard, 910; Robert, 910; Samuel, 911; Tho., 118; Thomas, 777, 876, 910, 911; Welbry, 777, 1069; Capt. Will., 784; William, 911; —, 873, 910, 911; —, Lord Grantley, 784, 911.
- Nostel, —, 1265.
- Nosworthy, Rev. Edw., 1052; Rev. John, 1054; Samuel, 1054; —, 1054.
- Nothoe, *see* De Nothoe.
- Noton, Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 217.
- Nott, Ann, 620; Elizabeth, 620; Jane, 620; John, 620; Joyce, 620; Penelope, 620.
- Notton, —, 128.
- Novell, Rev. John, 320; Mary, 320.
- Nowell, Ann, 1126; Edward, 1126.
- Nunes, Ann, 723; —, 723.
- Nunn, Henrietta, 723; —, 723.
- Nunns, Barbara, 640; Elizabeth, 503; Rob., 640; —, 503.
- Nunwyke, Frances, 782; Rev. Wil., 782.
- Nutbrown, Cathe., 1260.
- Nutt, Elizabeth, 745; John, 744, 745; Joseph, 744, 745, 717; Josh., 1188; Lemuel, 745; Margaret, 745; Martha, 747; Mary, 747, 1188; Richard, 747; Samuel, 747, 1188; Sarah, 744, 745, 747; —, 745, 747.
- Nuttal, Frances, 779; George, 483; Margaret, 247; Mary, 483; Tho., 1222; Thomas, 247; —, 779, 1222.
- Nuttle, Agnes, 516; —, 516.

O

- O'Carroll, Sir Daniel, 336; Elizabeth, 336.
- O'Donnell, Edward, 192; —, 192.
- O'Niel, —, 140.

- O'Reilly, Elizabeth, 141; Hannah, 141; Harry, 141; Mary, 141; Patrick, 141.
 Oakeley, Ursula, 959; Rev. Wil., 959.
 Oakes, Agnes, 1006; —, 740, 1006.
 Oakley, Amelia, 30; Sir Charles, 30; Mary, 475; Simon, 475; —, 475.
Oates, 260, 269.
 Oates, Abigail, 261; Agnes, 789; Alice, 269, 789; Aubry, 266; Ann, 90, 260, 261, 263, 264, 267, 268, 569, 765, 788, 865; Ann Margaret, 269; Anna Maria, 267; Anne, 261, 264, 265, 911; Anthony, 628; Bartin, 265; Benjamin, 261, 267; Bryan, 266; Cathe., 261; Catherine, 265, 266; Charles, 268, 269; Capt. Charles, 262; Chrsr., 1093; Debora, 154; Dorothy, 264, 268, 269, 789; Edward, 260, 262, 264, 268, 269, 275, 286; Edwd., 162; Eliza, 269; Elizabeth, 56, 158, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 286, 292, 293, 411, 1033, 1197; Elizabeth Coape Sherbrook, 268; Elizabeth Mary, 268; Ellen, 269, 789; Esther, 94; Frances, 93, 264, 268; Francis, 261, 262; Frederick, 267, 959; Frederick William, 267; George, 262, 267, 268, 269, 274, 278, 288, 789, 865; George Hamer, 269; George Hibbert, 267; George William, 267, 268, 271; Gertrude, 261, 262, 605; Goodwin, 262; Grace, 265, 501; Hamer, 260; Hannah, 261, 263, 264, 266, 288; Hannah Maria, 267; Harriet, 267; Harriet Hamer, 268; Harriet Pool, 266; Henry, 261, 268; Henry William, 268; Hester, 514; Hibbert, 267; Isaac, 95, 269, 514, 789, 1158; Isabel, 789; Isabella Mary, 269; James, 90, 93, 94, 263; Lieut. James, 266; Maj. James Pool, 266; Jane, 265, 269; John, 260, 263, 264, 265, 269, 764, 788, 789, 1197; John Sherbrooke, 268; Jonas, 263; Joseph, 56, 158, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 289, 293, 501, 788; Joseph Henry, 268; Josephine, 269; Joshua, 93, 263; Josiah, 266; Josiah Henry, 268; Josias, 160, -261, 268, 286, 288, 911; Judith, 263, 486; Louisa Ann, 267; Louisa Margarita, 269; Lydia, 268; Margaret, 261, 265, 268; Maria Dorothia, 269; Martha, 264, 265; Mary, 160, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 289, 766; Mary Ann, 267; Mary Coape, 268; Mathew, 628; Phoebe, 93; Phoebe Ann, 959; Phoebe Anne, 267; Phoebe Caroline, 267; Rachel, 267; Ralph, 267, 789; Rev. Ralph, 789, 1187; Rehecca, 269; Richard, 262, 265, 269, 788, 789; Robert, 138, 267, 269, 788, 789; Ruth, 789, 1187; Sally, 267; Samuel, 261, 262, 264, 268, 269, 789; Samuel Hamer, 268; Sarah, 262, 265, 266, 267, 268, 274; Sarah Anne, 268; Sarah Wood, 267; Sophia Carolina, 267; Sophia Caroline, 278; Susan, 263, 508, 764; Susanna, 93, 262, 263, 265, 1158; Thomas, 76, 261, 262, 263, 266, 269, 292, 788, 789; Capt. Thomas, 99, 269, 789; Thomas Hibbert, 267; Wil., 765; William, 154, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 486, 605, 766, 789; Capt. William, 269; Capt. William Coape, 268; William Washington, 267; —, 76, 90, 93, 260, 263, 265, 266, 267, 269, 272, 286, 411, 508, 625, 789.
 Oats, Chrisr., 1091; Elizabeth, 1091; Mary, 1091.
 Oddy, Amram, 199; Ann, 199; Anthony, 198; Azariah, 199; Azubah, 198; Catherine, 199; Christiana, 198; Elizabeth, 198; Frances, 198; Hannah, 198, 199, 797; Henry, 198; John, 199; Joseph, 199; Joshua Jepson, 199, 797; Jotham, 199; Maria, 198; Richard, 198; Samuel, 199; T. T., 200; William, 198; —, 199.
 Odingsell, Alice, 570; Elizabeth, 570; Thomas, 570; William, 570.
 Odingsels, Alice, 526; —, 526.
 Offley, Amelia, 317, 318; Ann, 317; Anne, 316, 317; Catherine, 317, 319; Cornelius, 316; Edmund, 317; Elizabeth, 316, 317; George, 317; Hannah Maria, 317; John, 316, 317, 920; Joseph, 317, 323; Lucy, 317; Mary, 316, 317, 323, 920; Ralph, 316; Robert, 316, 317; Samuel, 316, 317; Stephen, 316, 319; Stephen, M.D., 317, 319; Stephen, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 317; Theodora, 317; Thomas, 316; Urith, 317, 319; Ursula, 316; —, 1271.
 Ogden, Abraham, 69; Adam, 121; Alice, 120, 121, 135, 582; Ann, 582; Betty, 133; Edm., 413; Edmund, 120, 133, 134, 135, 958; Elizabeth, 639; F. S., 364; George, 121, 135; Rev. George, 135; John, 120, 582; Martha, 120; Mary, 120, 134, 413; Penelope, 134; Phoebe, 65, 133, 134, 958; Samuel, 65, 66, 121, 133, 135; Rev. Samuel, 121; Sarah, 66, 133, 134; Tho., 135; Thomas, 121, 135, 639; —, 120, 121, 133, 134, 413.
 Ogilvie, Barbara Ellen, 455; Sir David, 432; Elizabeth, 432; Tho., 455; William, 432.
 Ogle, Frances, 59, 531, 971; George, 971; Lydia, 325; Capt. Robert, 971; Samuel, M.P. for Berwick, 971; Thomas, 971; Ursula, 971; Gen. —, 59; —, 325, 531.
 Ogleby, Elizabeth, 907.
 Oglethorpe, Elizabeth, 500; —, 500.
 Oglethorpe, Ann, 619; Barbara, 1266; Eleanor, 874; Elizabeth, 628; Ellen, 619; Henry, 874; Jane, 628; Ralph, 389, 874, 1266; Susan, 619; Sutton, 628; Wil., 619.
 Okel, Elizabeth, 1150; John, 1150; Mary, 1150.
 Okeover, Cathe., 1035; Catherine, 1035; Dor., 552; Elizabeth, 338, 1035; Humph., 552; Humphry, 405; Leek, 1035; Margery, 405; Phil., 338; Tho., 1035; William, 1035.
 Okey, Esther, 70; James, 70; John, 70; Katherine, 70; Mary, 70; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 70; —, 70.
 Okil, Jane, 278; John, 278.
 Oldale, Catherine, 1085; Charles, 1085; Elizabeth, 1085; Francis, 1085; John, 1085; Mary, 1085; Sarah, 1085; Sidney, 1085; —, 723, 1085.
 Oldershaw, Fowler, 481; John, 481; Sarah, 481.
 Oldfield, Alice, 983; Anthony, 983; Anthy., 1037; Daniel, 1058; Elizabeth, 467, 491, 597, 1065, 1156; Sir Jo., 983; John, 1052, 1065; Rev. John, 1052, 1058; Joshua, D.D., 1052; Joshua John, M.D., 1058; Judith, 636; Margaret, 983; Mary, 1037, 1058; Rev. Nathaniel, 1052; Rev. Samuel, 1052; Sarah, 467, 468; Tho., 597; Thomas, 467, 636; —, 468, 491, 1052.
 Oldham, Ann, 490; Elizabeth, 171; Hannah, 1079; John, 490; Josiah, 171; Richard, 171; Robert, 171; Sarah, 1030; —, 171, 531, 1030.
 Olding, Anne, 1147; Stephen, 1147.
 Oldroyd, Ann, 538; Anne, 786; Dorothy, 264; John, 786; Richard, 264; —, 538.
 Oleridge, —, 1167.

- Oley, Barnabus, 705; Daniel, 705; Rev. Francis, 705; Joseph, 945; Sarah, 945; Susan, 705.
 Oliver, Ann, 633, 955; Bridget, 633; Dorothy, 684; Elizabeth, 378, 633, 684; George, 633, 1083; James, 684; Joanna, 1083; John, 633, 955, 1083; Margery, 633; Martha, 633; Mary, 633, 684, 1083; Philip, 633; Richard, 1083; Robert, 963; Samuel, 1083; Sarah, 684; Sarah Shepley, 963; Sibil, 633; Tho., 378; Thomas, 633; William, 633; —, 536, 1017.
 Olney, Elizabeth, 385; Robert, 385.
 Olvin, Dory., 1023.
Onley, 584.
 Onley, Catherine, 38, 584; Edmund, 584; Edw., 38.
 Onslow, Arthur, 562; Charlotte, 562; Gen. Denzill, 937; Matilda, 1111; Rev. Middleton, 1111; —, 937.
 Onslowe, Foot, 1073; Susanna, 1073.
 Opdam, Admiral —, 1018.
 Oppé, —, 414.
 Oram, Jane, 862.
 Orange, Harriet, 313; William, 313; —, 313.
 Orde, Jane, 1162; Tho., 511; Thomas, 1162; —, 511.
 Orfeur, Elizabeth, 589; John, 991; Mary, 991; William, 589.
 Oxford, Col. —, 145.
 Orgrave, Joseph, 1212; —, 1212.
 Orleston, —, 1301.
 Orlidge, Hannah, 1034.
 Orme, Jane, 719; —, 781.
 Ormerod, —, 70, 119, 120, 124, 131, 133, 170, 240, 245, 271, 275, 276, 278, 281, 359, 360, 744, 921, 1006, 1142, 1143.
 Ormond, Walter, Marquis of, 337.
 Ornsby, Mary Martin, 213; Sir Thomas, 213.
 Ornsby, Elizabeth, 893; Thomas, 893.
 Orred, Margaret, 121.
 Orrel, Jane, 983; Tho., 983.
 Orris, Margaret, 1129; Solomon, 1129.
 Orrock, Elizabeth, 955; James, 954; Mary, 954.
 Orton, Ann, 480; Anne, 480; Catherine, 480; John, 480; Sarah, 480; William, 480; —, 480, 481.
 Osbaldeston, Catherine, 1098; Fountain-Wentworth, 1098; Frances, 979; Humphry Brooke, 1098; Mary, 489; Sir Ric., 979; Richard, 1098; Sir Richard, 489; Theodosia, 1098.
 Osbaldestone, Lady Mary, 489.
 Osborn, Sir Edward, 558; William, 48; —, 48, 1064.
 Osborne, Ann, 1029; Sir Edw., 839; Edward, 1065; Sir Edward, 1029; Elizabeth, 479; John, 479; Mary, 1065; Sir Tho., 839; —, 839.
 Osgodcrosse, —, 822.
 Osmaston, Margaret, 501; —, 501.
 Otes, Gilbert, 845; Isabel, 845; Janet, 845; John, 260, 845; Laurence, 260; Lawrence, 260; Richard, 845; Samuel, 264; Thomas, 260; William, 845; —, 260, 264.
 Othes, *see* Fitz-Othes.
 Otis, Harrison Gray, 264; James, 264; Hon. James, Speaker of the House of Assembly, U.S.A., 264; Samuel, 264; Samuel Allen, 264; —, 264.
 Otley, Mary, 539; Wil., 539.
 Otter, Commander Charles, 1026; Rev. Edward, 1026; Elizabeth, 715, 1025, 1026; Emma, 1169; Francis, 715; John, 1026; Rev. R. W., 1169;

VOL. IV.

- William, 1025; William, Bishop of Chichester, 1026; —, 1026, 1218.
 Oughtibrige, Sarah, 698; Wil., 698.
 Oulton, John, 149; Sarah, 149.
 Oustian, Elizabeth, 891; Robert, 891.
 Outfield, Grace, 478; Jane, 244; Ralph, 244; William, 478.
 Outram, Elizabeth, 474; Samuel Collis, 721.
 Overbury, Mary, 1126; Sir Tho., 1126.
 Overend, Elizabeth, 153; Dr. Hall, 483; Hannah, 483; John, 153, 356; Mary, 945; Wilson, 483.
 Overton, Cathe., 1270; Valentine, 1270.
 Owen, Agnes, 570; Henry, 582; Mary, 414, 455, 1290, 1307; Robert, 570; Samuel, 748; Thomas, 1290; Dr. —, 1307; —, 455, 582, 748, 1191.
 Owlsworth, Margaret, 541; —, 541.
 Owsley, Mary, 1005; Poyntz, 1005.
 Owtram, Alice, 219; Elizabeth, 556, 1036; Francis, 459, 460; Joan, 220, 405; John, 556; Mary, 459, 460; Robert, 219, 405, 556, 1036; Thomas, 219; William, 220, 556.
 Oxford, Edw., Earl of, 1012; Edward, Earl of, 534; Susan, Countess of, 534.
Oxley, 496.
 Oxley, Ann, 1179; Benjamin, 209; Deborah, 206; Dorothy, 209; Elizabeth, 496, 502, 900; Jane, 101, 209; John, 209, 1179; Jonathan, 206, 207, 209; Margaret, 209; Martha, 209; Mary, 498, 500; Nathan, 209; Richard, 496, 502, 900; Susan, 209; Thomas, 209; Wil., 498; William, 206, 209, 500; —, 101, 209.
 Oxspring, Ann, 551; Elizabeth, 550, 813; James, 813; Richard, 551; Wil., 550; William, 551; Winifred, 687; —, 550.
 Oyle, Elizabeth, 440; —, M.D., 440.
 Oyston, Elizabeth, 891; Robert, 891.

P

- Pack, Mary, 445; Simon, 445.
 Packer, Elizabeth, 615, 835; Frances, 835; John, 834, 835; Katherine, 834; Philip, 835; Rob., M.P. for Berkshire, 615; Robert, 481, 835; Temperance, 481; Tho., 835; William, 835; —, 835.
 Packington, Dor., 558; Elizabeth, 558; Sir John, 558; Sarah, 55; —, 55.
 Paddock, Elizabeth, 1103; Rebecca, 1103.
 Padley, Henry, 550; —, 550; *see also* De Padley.
 Page, Alice, 279; Anne, 310; Cathee., 279; Catherine, 1278; Eliza, 378; Joan, 544; John, 544, 1278; Mary, 85; William, 279; —, 279, 310, 378.
 Paget, Anne, 366; Antonina, 929; Elizabeth, 28, 435; Harriet, 111; John, 366; Thomas, 186, 366; Timothy, 186; Dr. —, 435; —, 111, 186, 366.
 Pagitt, Justinian, 929.
 Pagonel, Sir John Fleming, Lord, 995.
 Pagworth, Debora, 1002; Robert, 1002.
 Painter, Anne, 1147; Francis, 1147.
 Pakeman, Mary, 1137; Tho., 1137.
 Paler, Catherine, 803; John, 803.
 Paley, Elizabeth, 84; Archdeacon —, 84.
 Palfreyman, L., 791.
 Palgrave, Sir John, 318; Urith, 318; Wil., 1106; —, 1106.
 Palin, Hannah, 1157, 1161.

H H

- Palk, Harriet, 271; R. J., 271.
 Pallavicini, Ann, 436; Battina, 436; Cathee., 436; Sir Henry, 436; Sir Horatio, 436; Jane, 436; Sir Toby, 436.
 Palliser, Elizabeth, 516; Admiral Sir Hugh, 991; John, 918; Mary, 991; Rebecca, 991; Ursula, 918; Col. —, 516; —, 991.
 Palmer, Alice, 413; Amy, 533; Ann, 413, 1058, 1259; Archdale, 1065; Archibald, 3; Arthur, 1245; Barbara, 1065; Charles, 1066; Dr. Charles, 1259; Clare, 1066; Dorothy, 941; Edward, 413; Elizabeth, 3, 346, 480, 610, 1197; Farrington, 1236; Franoes, 981, 1245; Sir Geoffry, 413; George, 1236; J., 941; John, 130; Rev. Laurence, 346; Lydia, 414; Mary, 130, 1058; Matthew, 1058; Sir Mattw., 981; Richard, 1197; Samuel, 3; Susan, 1197; Rev. Thomas, 346; Wil., 610; William, 1066, 1197; —, 3, 130, 414, 1066, 1105, 1125; —, D.D., 533; — Fysche, 480.
 Palmes, Anne, 918; Catherine, 1068, 1069; Elizabeth, 918; Sir George, 918; Jane, 1136; Mary, 1136; Ric., 1136; William, 1068, 1069; —, 745, 1069.
 Pamsick, Ann, 1182.
 Panch, Barbara, 486; Ingram, 486; Robert, 486.
 Panmure, Patrick Manle, Earl of, 987.
 Parbs, Mat., 1100; Susan, 1100.
 Parc, *see De Parc.*
 Pares, Agnes, 366; Anne, 366; Catherine, 366; Dorothea, 366; Elizabeth, 366; Hannah, 366; John, 366; Mary, 366; Thomas, 366.
 Paris, Archibald Ross, 205; Margaret Jane, 205.
 Parish, Alice, 11; Edward Clark, 11; Edward Clarke, 737; Elizabeth, 737.
 Park, Elizabeth, 64; Mary, 1307; Nathaniel, 64; Samuel, 64; —, 73, 1307.
 Parke, Joan, 524, 527; Mary, 524; William, 527.
 Parker, Adamson, 663, 720; Capt. Adamson George, 663; Agnes, 405; Alexander, 409; Alice, 293, 405, 411, 983; Alicia, 216; Amy, 405; Ann, 85, 406, 407, 410, 468, 561, 662, 709, 838, 1073; Anne, 132, 408, 409, 1073; Anne Catherine, 663; Anthony, 405, 406; Anthy., 1069; Banastre, 132; Barbara, 405, 406, 409; Catherine, 319, 663, 709, 710, 729, 1287; Lieut. Charles Bernard, 663; Darker, 747, 748; Diana, 411; Dionysia, 409; Dorothy, 406; Ebenezer, 710; Edw., 637; Edward, 409; Eleutheria, 1073; Eli, 709; Eli Harriet, 663; Elizabeth, 171, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 411, 633, 662, 663, 685, 1020, 1063, 1073, 1171, 1193; Ellen, 405, 663, 710; Elliott, 710; Esther, 1073; Ezra, 710; Frances, 662, 663; Francis, 406, 661, 662, 1073, 1287; Rev. Francis, 663; Francis George Shiercliffe, 663; Rev. Frs., 841; George, 406, 408, 409, 411, 478, 710; George Elliot, 663; George Foster, 663; Giles, 1073; Grace, 408, 478; Gregory, 1073; Hannah, 662, 663, 710; Harriet, 197, 411, 663; Henry, 405, 406, 709, 710; Henry Yarborough, 411; Holy, 710; Hugh, 411, 745, 1286; Isabel, 408; James, 662; Jane, 132, 405, 409, 410, 1193; Jennet, 408; Joan, 405, 1073; John, 197, 267, 293, 304, 396, 405, 406, 409, 410, 411, 459, 460, 468, 550, 660, 662, 747, 752, 838, 903, 1073, 1193; John, M.P. for Leicester, 748; John, M.P. for Sheffield, 411; Rt. Hon. John, 411; Joseph, 709, 710; Joyce, 406; Judith, 1073, 1074; Julian, 396; Kenyon, 662, 663; Kenyon Stephens, 663; Lea, 85, 709; Louisa, 663; Margaret, 405, 550; Margery, 405; Maria, 411; Marie, 903; Mary, 406, 410, 411, 633, 637, 662, 709, 710, 742, 745, 748, 1069, 1074; Nonus, 836, 1073; Penelope, 663; Philip, 410; Rachael, 662; Rachel, 662; Rob., 931; Robert, 405, 408; Rosamond, 406; Rosamond, 304; Rowl., 409; Rowland, 410, 411; Ruth, 411; Samuel, 410, 411; Samuel Walker, 319, 709, 729, 744; Sarah, 410, 411, 662, 663, 709, 710, 722, 744, 752; Simon, 408; Stephen, 1073; Susan, 836; Susanna, 1073, 1074; Tho., 685, 705; Thomas, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 663, 709, 710, 931; Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, 409; Sir Thomas, 408, 409; Thomas James, 663; Thomas Lister, 409; Wil., 216, 633, 1171; William, 85, 319, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 561, 663, 709, 710, 720, 722, 736, 744, 1073, 1171; Capt. William, 408, 409; —, 16, 171, 267, 304, 319, 396, 405, 408, 409, 411, 557, 660, 662, 663, 705, 709, 710, 720, 736, 742, 744, 747, 748, 792, 841, 931, 983, 1020, 1063, 1082, 1286.
 Parkes, Ann, 188; Catherine, 265; Henry, 188; —, 265, 788.
 Parkhurst, Catherine, 1297; Dorothy, 1297; Elizabeth, 1297; John, 1297.
 Parkin, Ann, 1179; Anne, 1179, 1180; Benjamin, 1179; Charles, 663, 1179; Charles Henry, 1180; Charlotte, 686, 1179; Dorothy, 657; Edmund Mower, 1179; Edward, 657, 1179; Eliza, 1180; Elizabeth, 702, 772, 902, 1176, 1179, 1276; Ellen, 1180; Emote, 330, 794, 1276; George, 1178; Hannah, 5, 1077, 1082, 1178, 1289; Henry, 1179; Isabel, 1276; Isabella, 187; James, 1178, 1179; Jane, 209, 450, 686, 1067, 1177, 1179, 1180; Jas., 1178; John, 711, 752, 827, 902, 1093, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1276; John Finney, 1179; Joseph, 1178, 1179, 1289; Josephus, 711, 1178; Joshua, 1180; Margaret, 821, 1276; Maria Anne, 1179, 1180; Maria Ellen, 1179; Mary, 5, 1178, 1179, 1276; Nicholas, 657; Ric., 1178; Richard, 1067, 1179; Robert, 1276; Samuel, 1178, 1179; Sarah, 752, 827, 1179; Susan, 1179; Tho., 702, 814, 1177; Thomas, 5, 187, 209, 1077, 1179; Thomas Middleton, 1180; William, 1179; Willm., 1179; Zachariah, 1276; —, 209, 330, 456, 657, 662, 663, 711, 772, 814, 1082, 1093, 1178, 1179, 1276.
 Parkins, Ann, 816; Catherine, 243; Elizabeth, 348, 349, 815; Jane, 1067; John, 816; Jonathan, 815; Richard, 348, 1067; Thomas, 815, 816; —, 243, 349, 816.
 Parkinson, Ann, 886; Elizabeth, 197, 626; John, 197, 626; Wil., 886; —, 354; —, Canon of Manchester, 1043.
 Parks, Elizabeth, 1138; Rev. John, 1138.
 Parkyn, Alice, 1275; Ann, 1276; Anne, 1275, 1276; Bartholomew, 843; Cathe., 1276; Catherine, 1275, 1276; Elizabeth, 843, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277; Emma, 843; Emote, 1277; Francis Broadbent, 1276; Hannah, 1276; Isabella, 1276; James, 1275; Jane, 1274; John, 729, 843, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277; Joseph, 1275; Lydia, 729, 1275; Martha, 843, 1275; Mary, 843, 1275, 1276; Nicholas, 1275; Paul, 843, 1275, 1277; Peter, 1277; Richard, 1277; Robert, 1277; Sally, 1276; Sammel, 1275; Sarah, 1275, 1276; Tho., 1277; Thomas, 843,

- 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277; William, 843, 1275, 1276, 1277; William, M.D., 1275; Zachariah, 1275; Zacharias, 1274; —, 843, 1275.
 Parkyns, Ann, 526; Sir Thomas, 526.
 Parly, Mary, 377.
 Parnel, Catherine, 1189.
 Parnell, Hannah, 1025; Martha, 1025; —, 1025.
 Parr, Dorothy, 612; Elizabeth, 64; Hugh, 55; Jane, 115, 176; John, 70; Mable, 55; Phoebe, 70; Sarah, 396; —, 115, 176, 612.
 Parry, Anne, 1173, 1181; C. H., M.D., 1109; Caleb Hillier, M.D., 1107; Caroline, 1107, 1109; Charles Henry, M.D., 1107; Sir Edward, 1107; Emma, 1107; Frances, 1129; George Meadows, 1129; Gertrude, 1107; Henry, 993; James, 186; John, 1137; Joshua, 1107; Margery, 887; Martha, 186; Morgan, 1129; Rebecca, 1129; Ric., 887; Sarah, 1107; Susanna, 1137; Tho., 1173, 1181; Thomas, 993; Dr. —, 1106; —, 1107.
 Parson, Sarah, 1150; Wil., 1150.
 Parsons, Ann, 991; Barbara, 938; Elizabeth, 291, 512; John, 361, 512, 991; Martha, 938; Theodosia, 361; —, 719, 938, 991, 1115.
 Partherick, Frances, 622.
 Partington, John, 120; Mary, 120; —, 120.
 Partridge, Jane, 249; John, 1252; Myra, 1252; Sarah, 249; William, 249; —, 621.
 Pasheley, Elizabeth, 1302; John, 1302; Sir John, 1302; Margaret, 1302; —, 1302.
Pashley, 1302.
 Pashley, Ann, 727, 1302; Benjamin, 727, 1079; Caroline, 1169; Dorothy, 1304; E., 727; Edmund, 1302; Elizabeth, 1169, 1170, 1292; George, 1169; John, 727, 1169, 1304; Sir John, 1302; John William, 1169; Jonas, 727; Joshua, 727; Margaret, 1302; Mary, 761, 1170; Maud, 1302; Philippa, 1302; Rob., 1292; Robert, 1302; Sir Robert, 1302; Roger, 727; Samuel, 727; Sarah, 727; Susanna, 1168, 1169; Thomas, 727; Rev. Will., 1169; William, 727, 761, 1168, 1169; —, 727, 1169, 1304.
 Paslew, Agnes, 618; Alexander, 971; Elizabeth, 618; Jane, 971; Robert, 618; Stephen, 618.
 Paslewe, Stephen, 518; —, 518.
 Pasley, Mary, 386; Admiral Sir Thomas, 386.
 Paston, Dorothy, 590; Elizabeth, 589; Mary, 555; Robert, 589; Robert, Earl of Yarmouth, 589; Thomas, 589; Sir Wil., 555; Capt. —, 590.
 Pate, Ann, 951, 981; George, 951; Hercy, 981; Hugh, 1235; Mary, 558, 1235; Thomas, 558.
 Patisson, Jacob H., 15; —, 15.
 Patrick, Ann, 415, 718, 719; David, 1175; Eleanor, 415; John, 415, 719; Martha, 790; Mary, 1173, 1175; Robert, 415; —, 415, 1173, 1175.
 Patten, Frances, 274; Hannah, 278; Margaret, 247; Mary, 276; Robert, 278; Tho., 274; Thomas, 247, 276, 278.
 Patterel, Ann, 831; Lawrence, 831.
 Pattersal, Laur., 687; —, 687.
 Patterson, Alex., 1047; Charles, 313; Jane, 313; Sarah, 1047; —, 168, 319.
 Patteson, Jane, 731; John, M.P. for Norwich, 731.
 Pattison, Benjamin, 15; Eliza, 15; Elizabeth, 15; Elizabeth Wallman, 15; Hannah, 15; Jacob, 15; Jacob Howel, 15; Joseph, 15; Rachel, 15; Sarah, 15; William, 15; William Wallman, 15; —, 15, 1133.
 Patty, Elizabeth, 1245; Godf., 1245.
 Paul, Elizabeth, 769; Sir George Onesiphorous, 769; Jane, 769; Sir Onesiphorous, 769; *see also* St. Paul.
 Paulden, Susanna, 151; William, 151.
 Paulet, John, Lord, 607; Susan, 607; Susanna, 639; —, 639.
 Paulin, Elizabeth, 522; —, 522.
 Paulson, Eliezer, 63; Jane, 63; William, 63; William Heywood, 63.
 Pauncefort, Edwd., 443.
 Paanton, Sir Wil., 584; Sir William, 38; —, 38, 584.
 Paver, —, 350.
 Pawson, Anne, 1020; Elias, 956; Elizabeth, 956; Henry, 956, 1020; Sarah, 956; —, 956.
 Payler, Catherine, 953; Edward, 612; Frances, 612; Wil., 953.
 Paylin, Hannah, 511; —, 511.
 Payne, Ann, 1090, 1093; Anne, 1093; Elizabeth, 1093, 1147; John, 1090, 1093; Mary, 1090, 1093; Mary Parkyn, 1276; Rebecca, 1093; Robert, 1093; Susanna, 1093; Tho. Aldam, 1276; Thomas, 1090, 1093; Thomas Aldam, 1093; Will., 1093; William, 1090, 1093; —, 1093.
 Paythress, Ann, 425; Anne, 425; Elizabeth, 425; Peter, 425; Capt. Peter, 425.
 Peach, Anthy., 449; Mary, 449; —, 697.
 Peacock, Catherine, 130; Elizabeth, 532; Graee, 350; John, 130; Richard, 532; Sarah, 962; Susan, 252; Thomas, 350; —, 130.
 Peacopp, Eleanor, 259; Elizabeth, 129; Ric., 259; Tho. Richard, 129; —, 130.
 Peak, Rev. Jonathan, 342; Sarah, 342; Serjt. —, 736; —, 736.
 Peake, Elizabeth, 342, 638; Elizabeth Sunderland, 342; Rev. James, 342; Jonathan, 342; Mary, 342; —, 638.
 Peale, Robert, 1035; —, 1035.
 Pearce, Alice, 153; Ann, 470; Edward, 153; Sir Edward, 470; Margaret, 1201; Sarah, 1201; —, 977, 1201.
 Pearse, Anna, 1117; Anna Letitia, 181; Elizabeth, 181; George, 181; George Wingate, 181; Harriot, 181; James, 1117; Letitia, 183; Rev. Thomas, 183.
 Pearson, Dr. A., 743; Alice, 194, 1181; Ann, 1079, 1181; Anne, 1173, 1181; Arabella, 719; Cathe., 1173; Catherine, 1181; Dorothy, 1181; Eliza, 704; Elizabeth, 195, 704, 754, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1162, 1181; Ellen, 704, 1181; Esther, 1181; George, M.D., 1181; Dr. George, 404, 824; Hannah, 743, 1173, 1181; Harriet, 704; Helen, 725; Henry, 1181; Rev. Henry, 704; Henry Hollingworth, 704; Jane, 1259; John, 195, 743, 832, 1079, 1173, 1181, 1259; Joshua, 754; Margaret, 1181; Maria Anne, 1086; Martha, 1081; Mary, 195, 565, 754, 947, 1079, 1086, 1181; Nathaniel, 947; Rev. Richard, 1086; Sir Riehard, 1086; Richd., M.D., 1086; Samuel, 192; Sara, 1173; Sarah, 833, 1181; Tho., 404, 463, 719, 1080, 1081; Thomas, 194, 565, 1181; Wil., 195; Admiral —, 1086; Rev. —, 719; —, 289, 463, 719, 743, 792, 1023, 1119.
 Pease, Benjamin, 492; Elizabeth, 322, 492, 531, 1243; George, 531; John, 322, 1092, 1243; Joseph, 492; Mary, 528; Sarah, 96, 1266; Susanna, 1092; Tho., 1092, 1266; Thomas, 96; Thomas Benson, 1092; William, 1092; —, 48, 528, 1092.

- Pcate, Mary, 30.
 Peechio, Count —, 1286 ; —, 1286.
 Pecket, Ann, 7 ; Anne, 7 ; Benjamin, 7 ; John, 7 ; Joseph, 7 ; Joshua, 7 ; Mary, 7 ; Timothy, 7 ; William, 7 ; —, 7.
 Peckham, Sir George, 303 ; —, 303.
Pedley, see *De Pedley*.
 Pedmore, Bridget, 129 ; Martha, 126.
 Peebles, John, 160, 501 ; Mary, 160, 501.
 Peel, A., 215 ; Alice, 215 ; Anne, 215 ; Barbara, 215 ; Cecilia, 215 ; Charlotte Ann, 215 ; Edmund, 215 ; Edmund Slater, 215 ; Elizabeth, 212, 523 ; Elizabeth Margaret, 215 ; Ellen, 215 ; Georgiana, 215, 702 ; Gill Henry, 215 ; Hannah, 292 ; Isabella, 215 ; John, 212, 215, 313, 702 ; Jonathan, 215 ; Joseph, 215 ; Laur, 669 ; Laurence, 215, 523 ; Robert, 215 ; Sir Robert, 212 ; Sir Robert, M.P., 215 ; Robert John, 215 ; Sarah, 381 ; Sophia Anne, 1161 ; Susanna, 669 ; Will., 1161 ; William, 215 ; —, 215, 292, 313, 381.
 Peele, Anne, 80 ; John, 80 ; Martha, 80 ; —, 860.
 Peene, Mary, 724 ; Wil., 724.
 Pegg, Dr. —, 44.
 Pegge, Amey, 308 ; Ann, 305, 309, 954, 1089 ; Anna Catherine, 307, 553 ; Anne, 306, 307, 1089 ; Catherine, 305, 306, 307 ; Charles, 305 ; Charlotte Anne, 308 ; Chrisr., 553 ; Christopher, 305, 306, 307, 561, 838 ; Christopher, Mayor of Chesterfield, 306 ; Christopher, M.D., 308 ; Christor., 305 ; Dorothy, 306, 568, 1095 ; Edw., 240, 568, 945, 954 ; Edward, 236, 305, 306, 307, 836 ; Elizabeth, 306, 307 ; Frances, 236, 307, 399 ; George, 306 ; Gertrude, 306, 836 ; Goodeth, 307, 945 ; Humphry, 305, 306, 961 ; Jane, 305, 306, 561 ; John, 1089 ; Letitia, 379, 1035 ; Lettice, 305 ; Lydia, 307 ; Margaret, 961 ; Margery, 305 ; Martha, 307 ; Mary, 240, 305, 306, 307, 308, 843, 960, 961, 1023, 1089 ; Milfeant, 306, 307, 333 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 305 ; Prudence, 305 ; Ralph, 305, 307 ; Rowland, 305 ; S., 344 ; Samuel, 306, 307, 945 ; Samuel, D.D., 836 ; Rev. Samuel, 309 ; Rev. Samuel. Prebendary of Liechfield, 307 ; Sarah, 306, 307 ; Strelley, 333, 399, 843, 946 ; Thomas, 305, 1089 ; William, 305, 1089 ; Dr. —, 45, 48, 49, 142, 165, 196, 224, 234, 236, 240, 252, 307, 313, 323, 337, 343, 346, 347, 400, 449, 450, 457, 458, 464, 466, 478, 481, 531, 566, 614, 616, 683, 749, 838, 839, 984, 1006, 1008, 1010, 1015, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1032, 1035, 1065, 1238 ; —, 237, 305, 474, 485, 655, 676, 686, 718, 818, 946, 1003, 1032.
 Peirson, Elizabeth, 935 ; John, 935.
 Peirson, Ann, 447 ; Elizabeth, 447 ; Mary, 724 ; Tho., 724 ; William, 447.
 Pelham, Catherine, 988 ; Charles, 1280 ; George, 988 ; Helen, 1280 ; Jane, 927 ; John, 927 ; Margaret, 927 ; Sir William, 988.
 Pell, Catherine, 894, 897 ; Elizabeth, 894, 897 ; Frances, 897 ; Jane, 897 ; Mary, 894, 897 ; Sarah, 894 ; Will., 894 ; William, 103, 897 ; William, Mayor of Doncaster, 897 ; Rev. —, 103.
Pemberton, 133.
 Pemberton, Bridget, 51, 132, 134 ; Elizabeth, 133, 134 ; John, 51, 120, 133 ; Sarah, 133, 428 ; Thomas, 428 ; —, 133.
 Pembroke, Philip, Earl of, 358 ; Sarah, 414 ; —, 414 ; —, Countess of, 1070.
 Pendlebury, Anne, 76, 288 ; Mary, 137 ; William, 76, 137, 288 ; —, 75, 76, 288.
 Pendleton, Mary, 37 ; Samuel, 37.
 Pengelley, Sir Tho., 1052.
 Peniston, Mary, 1231 ; Sir Tho., 1197 ; Sir Thomas, 1231 ; —, 1197.
Penketh, see *De Penketh*.
 Penn, —, 1147.
 Pennant, —, 860.
 Pennel, Edw., 628 ; Mary, 628.
 Pennicuik, Robert, 313 ; Thomazine, 313.
 Penniman, Mary, 197 ; Sir Warton, 197.
 Pennington, Catherine, 1098 ; Elizabeth, 833 ; Esther, 1240 ; Sir Joseph, 1098 ; Thomas, 1212 ; Lieut. —, 883 ; —, 497, 627, 1240.
 Penny, Elizabeth, 290 ; Rev. James, 290.
 Pennyfather, Margaret, 933.
 Pennyman, Ann, 1195 ; Annabella, 880 ; Anne, 1195 ; Charlotte, 608, 917 ; Dorothy, 608 ; James, 608, 631 ; Sir James, 607 ; Joshua, 1195 ; Mary, 607 ; Ralph, 608, 917 ; Thomas, 608, 1195 ; Sir Warton, 608 ; Sir William, 608, 917 ; —, 631.
 Pensax, Helen, 1060 ; William, 1060.
 Pensi, Timothy, 837.
 Peploe, Ann, 1141 ; Anne, 280, 281 ; Cathe. Frances, 1141 ; Elizabeth, 281, 1141 ; John, 1141 ; Mary, 281, 1141 ; Samuel, 281, 1141 ; Rt. Rev. Samuel, Bishop of Chester, 280, 281.
 Pepper, Ann, 942 ; John, 942.
 Pepys, Jane, 924 ; John, 924 ; —, 469.
 Percard, Christopher, 13 ; —, 13.
 Perceval. Hon. Edward, 248 ; Hon. G., 248 ; John, Earl of Egmont, 248 ; Sarah, 248.
 Pereyall, John, 119 ; Richard, 119.
 Percival, Abigail, 120 ; Ann, 65, 1167 ; Anna, 122 ; Anne, 122 ; Barbara, 1167 ; Bridget Mary, 529 ; Cathe., 276, 278 ; Catherine, 118, 119, 523, 1142 ; Dorothy, 119 ; Dory., 1142 ; Edward, 122 ; Edward, M.D., 122 ; Edward Bayley, 122 ; Eliza, 122 ; Elizabeth, 119, 120, 121, 278 ; Ellen, 120 ; Frances, 122 ; George, 122 ; Harriett, 122 ; James, 121, 122 ; Jane, 116, 118, 119, 120, 278 ; John, 116, 119, 120 ; John Lancaster, 1167 ; Joseph, 117, 121, 190 ; Loveday, 120 ; Margaret, 119, 120, 121, 122, 1043 ; Maria, 122 ; Martha, 117, 119, 121, 523, 1142 ; Dr. Peter, 121 ; Rich., 55 ; Richard, 116, 118, 119, 120, 276, 278 ; Richard, Mayor of Liverpool, 118 ; Robert, 118 ; Samuel, 120 ; Sarah, 55 ; Sophia, 122 ; Stanley, 122 ; Thomas, 118, 119, 122, 523, 1142 ; Thomas, M.D., 65, 117, 121 ; Rev. Thomas, 122 ; Rev. Thomas Basnett, 122 ; Wil., 1142 ; William, 119 ; —, 64, 118, 119, 121, 122, 190, 278, 529, 621, 636, 1043, 1142.
Perry, 873.
 Percy, Agnes, 873 ; Ann, 873 ; Bartholomew, 874 ; Ceciley, 873, 874 ; Cecilia, 873 ; Cbarles, 390, 874 ; Dorothy, 344, 874 ; Eleanor, 874 ; Elizabeth, 389, 391, 873, 874, 875 ; Ellinor, 873 ; Frances, 391, 873, 874 ; Francis, 389, 391, 873, 874 ; James, 875 ; Jane, 874 ; Jocesa, 873 ; John, 389, 873, 874 ; Josceline, 874 ; Lucy, 389, 391, 873, 874 ; Margaret, 873, 874, 875 ; Mary, 874 ; Philip, 874 ; Robert, 873, 874 ; Rev. Robert, 874 ; Sir Robert, 873 ; Theodosia, 874 ; Tho., 344, 874 ; Thomas, 874 ; Ursula, 874 ; Walter, 875 ; William, 390, 875 ; —, 873.
 Percyhay, Elizabeth, 951 ; Isabel, 950 ; Joan,

- 775 ; Sir Lionel, 950 ; Magdalen, 355 ; Thomas, 355 ; Wil., 951 ; William, 775.
 Perfect, Ann, 259 ; Cathee. Maria, 259 ; Catherine Maria, 881 ; Charlotte, 259 ; Elizabeth, 259, 263 ; Grosvenor, 259 ; Jeremiah, 259 ; John, 259, 263, 881 ; John, Mayor of Pontefract, 259 ; Jnlia, 259 ; Mary, 259 ; Noah, 259 ; William, 259 ; —, 259.
 Perin, Margery, 1308.
Perins, 668.
 Perins, John, 667 ; Mary, 667 ; Peter, 667 ; Roger, 667 ; —, 667.
 Perkington, Edmund, 612 ; Elizabeth, 612.
 Perkins, Anne, 727 ; Benjamin Marriot, 816 ; Dorothy, 962 ; Elizabeth, 785, 815 ; Hannah, 5, 1007 ; Hutton, 785 ; John, 727, 816 ; Jonathan, 815 ; Mary, 5, 727 ; Richard, 727 ; Sarah, 727 ; Thomas, 815, 962, 1007 ; Thomas Marriott, 816 ; Thomas Maryott, 5 ; —, 816, 1007.
 Perrin, Sarah, 253 ; William, 253.
 Perrins, Ann, 665 ; Catherine, 665 ; Isabel, 665 ; John, 665 ; Peter, 665 ; Thomas, 665.
 Perrot, Ann, 921.
 Perrott, George, 947 ; Mary, 947.
 Perry, Ann, 882 ; Anne, 882, 1181 ; Dorothy, 592 ; Mary, 60 ; Tho., 882, 1181 ; —, 60, 592.
 Perryn, Gerald, 35 ; Harriet Barbara, 35 ; Jane, 405 ; Peter, 405 ; Sir Richard, 35 ; —, 35.
 Peter the Great, 905.
 Peters, Elizabeth, 478 ; Mary, 938 ; Col. —, 938 ; —, 478.
 Petre, Teresia, 1037 ; —, 1037.
 Petrie, —, 1110.
 Pett, John, 318 ; Lucy, 318.
 Pettiphar, Mary, 1149.
 Petty, Alice, 831 ; Ellen, 812 ; John, 831 ; Robert, 812.
 Peyton, Abel, 377, 378 ; Ann, 1298 ; Elizabeth, 378 ; Fortune, 378 ; Hannah, 377, 378 ; Sir John, 444, 1293 ; Margaret, 378 ; Richard, 378 ; —, 378, 444, 1293, 1298.
 Phelps, Ann, 378 ; Charles, 378 ; Eliza, 378 ; Elizabeth, 378 ; Mary, 378 ; William, 378.
 Philippa, Queen, 549.
 Philips, Alcroft, 1226 ; Aldcroft, 1227 ; Ann, 273 ; Ann Frances, 312 ; Anne, 1048 ; Caroline, 273 ; Catherine, 252, 274, 655 ; Clara, 273 ; Cordelia, 276 ; Delia, 1227 ; Eliza, 168, 276, 277 ; Elizabeth, 270, 272, 273, 274, 550 ; Ellinor, 531 ; Emma, 1227 ; Esther, 273 ; Falkner, 274, 276, 1227 ; Frances Elizabeth, 273 ; Frederick, 1227 ; George, 276 ; George, M.P., 274 ; Sir George, M.P. for Ilchester and Wootton Bassett, 274 ; Georgiana, 274 ; Hardman, 277 ; Harriet, 276 ; Isabella, 273 ; James, 277, 466 ; Jane, 273, 1226, 1227 ; Jemima, 273 ; Jessy, 273 ; John, 272, 273, 277, 278, 312, 1048 ; John Burton, High Sheriff for Staffordshire, 273 ; Joseph, 345 ; Leigh, 277 ; Letitia, 272, 273 ; Louisa, 276, 1227 ; Lucy, 630 ; Lydia, 112 ; Margaret, 272, 273, 274, 278 ; Maria, 276 ; Mark, M.P. for Manchester, 273 ; Mary, 273, 274, 345, 366, 863 ; Mary Anne, 273, 274 ; N., 274 ; Nathaniel, 270, 272, 273, 274, 276 ; Percival, 630 ; Priscilla, 273 ; Ralph, 863 ; Hon. Richard, 252 ; Robert, 272, 273, 366, 414, 550, 1225 ; Robert Needham, M.P. for Bury, 273 ; Samuel, 273 ; Samuel Robinson, 273 ; Sarah, 274, 276, 277, 1227 ; Shakespeare, 276 ; Sophia, 274, 277 ; Susanna, 175, 272, 273 ; Thomas, 168, 175, 274 ; Waller, 276, 1227 ; William, 112 ; Gen. —, 252 ; Lieut.-Gen. —, 655 ; —, 274, 276, 277, 414, 466, 531, 998, 1225, 1226, 1227.
 Philipson, Cathe., 1099 ; Charles, 642 ; Sir Chrsr., 1099 ; Dorothy, 642 ; Rob., 1099.
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 660 ; Capt. —, 660.
 Philpot, Elizabeth, 359 ; John, 359 ; Mary, 360.
 Phipps, Bethia, 296 ; Constantine, 1289 ; Edward, 1289 ; Elizabeth, 465 ; George, 1288 ; Grace, 1288 ; Hannah, 1289 ; Margaret, 1288 ; Mary, 1288 ; Michl., 1288 ; Penelope, 1288 ; Richard, 1288, 1289 ; Robert, M.D., 465 ; Samuel, 1289 ; Susanna, 1288 ; Wathen, 374 ; William, 1289 ; —, 296, 1010, 1288.
 Phipson, Elizabeth, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
 Pickard, Edward, 184, 370 ; Elizabeth, 199 ; Frances, 184 ; Leonard, 199 ; —, 370.
 Pickering, Ann, 993 ; Bethia, 153 ; Sir Christopher, 993 ; Debora, 153 ; Edith, 1144 ; Elizabeth, 939 ; Hastings, 605 ; James, 1144 ; John, 153 ; Mary, 455, 605, 1259 ; Philadelphia, 605 ; Dr. Ric., 602 ; Dr. Richard, 605 ; Rev. Richard, 605 ; Sarah, 602, 605 ; Susan, 605 ; Thomas, 939 ; Will., 1259 ; —, 346, 455.
 Pickford, Alice, 521 ; Castilina, 521 ; Catalina, 522 ; Catherine, 523 ; Lient. Charles, 523 ; Elizabeth, 521, 522, 523, 638 ; Frances, 523 ; Grace, 521, 522, 1064 ; Hannah, 523 ; Harriet, 523 ; James, 521, 522, 1064 ; John, 521, 522 ; Jonathan, 521, 522 ; Joseph, 119, 522, 638 ; Rev. Joseph, 523 ; Sir Joseph, 523 ; Mary, 522, 523 ; Priscilla, 521 ; Sarah, 522 ; Cornet William, 522 ; William Percival, 523 ; —, 119.
 Pickup, Mary, 69 ; Robert, 69.
 Piddock, —, 169.
 Pidgeon, —, 627.
 Pierce, Janet, 1140 ; John, 507 ; Nathaniel, 1140 ; Sarah, 507 ; —, 935, 1008, 1255.
 Piercy, Mary, 873 ; Thomas, 873.
 Pierre, E. L., 1107.
 Pierrepont, Ann, 304 ; Anne, 1084, 1087 ; Evelyn, 1084, 1087 ; —, 550.
 Piers, John, 989 ; Margaret, 989.
 Pierse, Rob., 757 ; Sarah, 757.
 Pierson, Mary, 935 ; Sir Matthew, 192 ; Susanna, 422 ; Thomas, 422 ; —, 192.
 Pigot, Anne, 567 ; Bridget, 1255 ; Charlotte, 554 ; Elizabeth, 765 ; Gervas, 465 ; Gillery, 554 ; Rev. Hollis, 765, 1189 ; Jane, 465, 919 ; John, 567, 938 ; Martha, 938 ; Wil., 919 ; William, 765 ; Rev. —, 32 ; —, 765.
 Pigott, Bridget, 1026 ; Catherine, 1025 ; Eleanor, 1026 ; Elizabeth, 1025, 1026 ; Ellen, 1025 ; Hannah, 1025 ; Rev. Hollis, Prebendary of York, 1025 ; Hollis Robert, 1026 ; John, M.D., 1026 ; Rev. John, 1025, 1026 ; Margaret, 1026 ; Martha, 1025 ; Mary, 1025 ; Richard, 1025 ; Robert, 1025 ; William, 1025, 1026 ; William Brooke, 1026 ; —, 1026.
 Pilcher, Susanna, 356 ; —, 356.
 Pilkington, Ann, 488, 622, 623 ; Arthur, 488 ; Sir Arthur, 1037 ; Burdet, 309 ; Catherine, 448, 581, 583, 1037 ; Edith, 1253 ; Elizabeth, 171, 173 ; Esther, 178 ; J., 72 ; James, 581 ; John, 171, 173, 1253 ; Judith, 486 ; Lenox, 985 ; Leonard, 308 ; Sir Lionel, 622 ; Sir Lyon, 623, 985 ; Mary, 200 ; Michael, 486 ; Sir Michl., 308 ; Moyle, 309 ; Priscilla, 308 ; Susanna, 171, 581 ; Thomas, 583 ; —, 55, 178 ; see also De Pilkington.

- Pilkinton, Hannah, 569; Middlemore, 569.
 Pindar, Elizabeth, 483; Frances, 485; John, 1170; Margaret, 485; Penelope, 485; Philip, 485; Reginald, 485; William, 485; William, Lord Beauchamp, 485; —, 485, 1170.
 Pinder, Cassandra, 485; Frances, 485; Grace, 485; Judith, 821; Margaret, 936; Penelope, 485; Pieria, 485; Rebecca, 485; Reginald, 485; Col. Reginald, 485; —, 485, 936.
 Pinfold, Charlotte, 978.
 Pink, Edmund, 993.
 Pinkerton, Rebecca, 54; —, 54.
 Pinkney, Ann, 9.
 Pinnock, Catherine, 193; Mary, 106; Thomas, 193; —, 106.
 Piper, Alicia, 724; Alicia Lewin, 724; Ann, 245; Eliza, 724; Emily, 724; Frances, 245, 724; Frederick, 724; Henry Hunt, 724; Lewin Alfred, 724; Octavia, 724; —, 245.
 Pipon, —, 211.
 Pirrancs, Ann, 668; Isabel, 668; —, 665.
 Pistor, Ann, 1162; Ed., 1162.
 Pitt, Alice, 413; Ann, 413; Edmund, 413; Elizabeth, 600; Roh., 601; Robert, 600; Susanna, 601.
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 371.
 Pizzy, John, 1127; Martha, 1127.
 Place, Alice, 921; Ann, 416, 919, 921; Cath., 921; Catherine, 920; Charles, 921; Chri., 921; Dor. Cath., 921; Elizabeth, 416, 919, 921; Ellen, 921; Frances, 921; Francis, 921; Godfrey, 416; Isabel, 954; James, 920, 921; John, 920, 921, 954; Sir John, 876; Mary, 416, 876, 921; Priscilla, 920, 921; Rowl., 920; Rowland, 920, 921; William, 416; —, 418.
 Planner, John, 374; Nathaniel, 374; —, 372, 374.
 Plant, Benjamin, 720; Charles Clement, 581; Edward Francis, 581; Elizabeth, 37, 581; Hannah, 720; James, 581; John, 37, 581; Joseph, 581; Laurence, 581; Mary, 581; Mary Ward, 720; Olive, 581; Sarah, 581; Susanna, 581; Tho., 581; Thomas, 37, 581; William, 37; —, 1081.
 Plat, Helen, 1017; Tho., 1017.
 Platt, Alice, 923; John, 804, 1069; Sir John, 923; Margaret, 1027, 1041; Rebecca, 1069; Sarah, 804; Tho., 1041.
 Platts, Joan, 1241; Sarah, 743; —, 743, 1241.
 Plaxton, Elizabeth, 954; —, 954.
 Playters, Isabel, 567; Sir John, 567.
 Pleasant, Elizabeth, 850.
 Plot, —, 234.
 Plowman, Mariana, 1113.
 Plumb, Bellamy, 1133; Dyson, 1133; Richard, 1133; Sarah, 1133; —, 1133.
 Plumbe, Elizabeth, 820; Sarah, 710; Tho., 820.
 Plumtree, Anne, 1045; Robert, 1045.
 Plumer, Alice, 943; Ann, 943; Anne, 943; Benjamin, 943; Catherine, 943; Eliza, 944; Frances, 944; Francis, 943; Hall, 944; Jane, 1145, 1147; Joseph, 939, 943; Lucy, 943, 944; Mary, 939, 943; Susanna, 943; Thomas, 943; Sir Thomas, 944; Sir Wil., 1145; William, 943; —, 943, 944.
 Plumpton, Sir Edward, 555; Elizabeth, 775; Helen, 555; Margaret, 552; Sir Robert, 552; Wil., 775; William, 555.
 Plumtree, Cassandra, 1005; Dorothy, 465; William Hen., 465; —, M.P., 465.
 Plunket, Lady Elizabeth, 562; Luke, Earl of Fingal, 562.
- Plymouth, Charles Fitz-Charles, Earl of, 305.
 Pochin, Elizabeth, 346; George, 223; Pascha, 223; William, 346.
 Pockley, Elizabeth, 1098; Ellen, 1098; Ellinor, 1098; George, 1098; Isabel, 1098; Isabella, 1098; Jane, 1098; John, 1098; Mary, 1098; Richard, 1098; Robert, 1098; Theodosia, 1098; Thomas, 1098; —, 1098.
 Pocklington, Elizabeth, 870; Maj. Roger, 870.
 Pocock, Admiral —, 487; —, 487.
 Pohil, Ann, 710; —, 710.
 Pointon, Anne, 445; Elizabeth, 167; Elizeus, 445; Hannah Mary, 770; —, 167, 770.
 Pole, Abigail, 348, 349; Aden, 348; Ann, 336, 343, 345; Anne, 345, 1236; Anthony, 344; Catherine, 344; Cecily, 343, 344; Charles, 240, 348; Chas., 312; Dorothy, 343, 344, 389, 391; Lieut.-Gen. Edw., 981; Edw. Sacheverel, 981; Rev. Edward, 348, 349; Elizabeth, 348, 349, 350, 557, 981, 1280; Ellen, 343, 344, 348; Francis, 343, 344, 389, 391, 682, 686; Francis, Sheriff of Derby, 344; Rev. Francis, 345; George, 227, 343, 344, 345, 348, 349, 350, 1280; German, 311, 312, 313, 336, 344, 350, 557, 981; Gervase, 344; Godfrey, 200, 348, 349, 350; Helen, 240, 349, 350; Henry, 343, 344, 348, 447; Rev. Henry, 344; Hercules, 349; Ignatius, 344; James, 344; Jane, 349; Joannes, 344; John, 343, 344, 345, 348, 349, 1236; Sir John, 343; Joseph, 348; Margaret, 309, 311, 313, 343, 344; Martha, 216; Mary, 227, 309, 344, 348, 349, 350, 392, 447, 682, 686; Michael, 344; Milicent, 200, 348, 349; Penelope, 348, 350; Peter, 348; Philippa, 312; Richard, 216; Roger, 348; Theodosia, 349; Thomas, 348, 349; Ursula, 344; William, 350, 480; Winifred, 344; Col. —, 480; —, 210, 343, 345, 348, 480, 683, 1008; *see also De la Pole*.
 Polhil, Charles, 440; David, 440; Elizabeth, 440; Henry, 440; John, 440; Martha, 440; Thomas, 440.
 Pollard, Alice, 308; Ann, 293, 710; Cathe., 293; Cordelia, 293, 300; Harriet, 293; Helen, 293; Jane, 293; Lewis, 309; Sir Lewis, 329; Lewis Wingfield, 309; Margaret, 849; Martha, 510, 518, 519; Mary, 79, 293; Richard, 510, 518, 519; Rosamond, 518; Tempest, 308, 849; William, 79, 293, 300, 519; —, 309, 632, 710.
 Pollel, Ann, 710; —, 710.
 Ponings, Sir Edw., 1301; Isabel, 1301.
 Ponthieu, *see De Ponthieu*.
 Podge, George, 1234.
 Pool, Agnes, 251; Ann Catherine, 202; Capt. Charles, 202; Dorothy, 874; Elizabeth, 202, 367; Francis, 874; Joseph, 644; Mary, 644; Rebecca, 114; Ursula, 967; —, 114, 251, 644, 967.
 Poole, Ann, 166, 316; Baptista, 146, 148; Canill, 146; Cecilia Jane, 147; Cornelius, 147; David, 144, 145, 146, 147; Sergeant David, 146, 147; David Charles, 147; Dor., 145; Dorothy, 145; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 145, 146, 147, 148; Rev. Ferdinando, 376; Francis, 145, 343, 345; Rev. Francis, 345; George, 166, 345, 1236; Hannah, 49, 146, 148; Henry, 145; James, 146, 720; Jane, 147; Jeremiah, 148; Jeremy, 147; John, 145, 316, 345; John Wildbore, 146; Joseph, 148; Capt. Joseph, 49, 148, 154; Capt. Josh., 148; Josiah, 145, 146, 147; Josiah Thomas, 147; Julian, 147.

- 343; Mark, 147; Mary, 146, 147, 148, 828; Matthew, 145; Obadiah, 146; Penelope, 147; Priscilla, 148; Rebecca, 145, 146; Richard, 145; Robert, 166; Samuel, 145, 146, 148; Capt. Samuel, 146, 604; Sarah, 148, 154, 720; Sarah Mary, 147; Silence, 146, 604; Thomas, 146; Thomasine, 145; William, 145, 828; Serjt. —, 257; —, 145, 146, 147, 343, 345, 376, 377, 720, 1236.
- Pooley, Arabella, 830; Eliza, 1290.
- Pope, Ann, 443, 1293; Mary, 573; —, 477, 573.
- Pope Clement VII., 926.
- Popjoy, Mary, 1136; —, 1136.
- Popple, William, 1000; —, 1000.
- Poppleton, Dorothy, 858; Elizabeth, 818; John, 858; Richard, 818.
- Popplewell, Ann, 937, 1015; Elizabeth, 818; John, 1015; Richard, 818; Rob., 1015; Tho., 937; —, 13, 1015.
- Porser, Georgiana, 554; Dr. Tho., 554.
- Port, Anne, 1149; Henry, 1149; Sir John, 1149, 1151; Wil., 1149; *see also* Du Port.
- Porteous, Beilby, Bishop of London, 1024; Margaret, 1024; Mildred, 1024; Bishop —, 1024; —, Bishop of Chester, 534.
- Porter, Ann, 317; Dorothy, 430; Henry, 25; Isabella, 983; Jane, 202, 1001; Joanna, 1121; John, 202, 922, 983, 1001; Margaret, 25, 203; Mary, 675, 1147; Tho., 430; Rev. Wil., 203; William, 317; —, 48, 286, 347, 675.
- Portin, —, 235.
- Portington, Ann, 588; Barbara, 449; Elizabeth, 451, 524; Frances, 768; Henry, 890; Isabel, 994; Joan, 588, 606; John, 588, 606, 1232, 1233; Juliania, 1232, 1233; Michael, 449; Robert, 994; Tho., 524, 606; Timothy, 768; —, 1014.
- Portland, Richard Weston, Earl of, 1254; —, Duke of, 774, 1026.
- Portmore, —, Earl of, 40, 877.
- Postle, Charlotte, 1107; Edw., 1107; Jehosaphat, 1106, 1107; Mary, 1107; Rachel, 1107; Sarah, 1106, 1107; Theodora, 1107.
- Postlethwaite, Douglas, 762; Henry, Dean of Doncaster, 762.
- Pots, Anne, 1011.
- Pott, 1238.
- Pott, Ambrose, 1240; Ann, 699, 1239; Anne, 1239, 1241; Arthur, 1102, 1240; Bridget, 1238, 1240; Caleb, 1241; Catherine, 1240; Charles, 1240; Clement, 1239; Edmund, 424, 1239, 1240; Edward, 1239; Elias, 1240; Elizabeth, 1102, 1239, 1240, 1241; Ellen, 1239; Emma, 1238; Esther, 1240; F., 1239; Frances, 1239, 1240; Rev. Francis, 1239; Geffery, 1238; George, 1238, 1240; Capt. George, 1240; Grace, 1238; Henry, 1238, 1241; Jacob, 1240; Jane, 424, 1240; Jasper, 1240; Joan, 1241; John, 1238, 1239, 1240; Capt. John, 1240; Rev. John, 1239; Lawrence, 1238; Leneux, 1240; Leonard, 1239; Margaret, 1239, 1240; Martha, 1240; Mary, 1239, 1240, 1241; Matthew, 1240; Nehemiah, 1241; Percival, 1239, 1240; Capt. Percival, 1240; Richard, 1239, 1241; Roger, 1238; Capt. Samuel, 1240; Sarah, 1240; Susanna, 1240; Thomas, 1239, 1240, 1241; Capt. Thomas, 1240; Thomasine, 1240; Walburge, 1239; Walburgh, 1239; William, 1238, 1240; Dr. —, 1241; —, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241.
- Potter, Alfred, 1048; Allen, 1048; Amelia, 1047; Ann, 1047, 1048, 1179, 1251; Anne, 1048; Arthur, 1047; Benjamin, 1047, 1048; Caroline, 1048; Catherine, 1047; Charles, 1048; Charlotte, 1048; Chrissr., 630; Christopher Bower, 1047; Constantia, 1048; David, 1048; Edmund, 1048; Edw., 168; Edward, 1047, 1048; Edwin, 1048; Eliza, 1047, 1048; Elizabeth, 13, 125, 511, 630, 763, 802, 1047, 1048; Ellen, 1047, 1048; Emma, 1048; Esther, 281; Frances, 1048; Francis, 1048; Francis Bower, 1047; Frederick, 1048; George, 1047; Grace, 1048; Harold, 1048; Harriet, 1047; Henry, 763, 1048; James, 277, 1047, 1048; Jane, 628, 1047; Jessie, 1048; John, 13, 160, 277, 713, 802, 1047, 1048; John Philips, 1048; Rev. John Philips, 1251; Josh., 1281; Juliet, 1048; Louisa, 1047; Mary, 713, 1047, 1048, 1081, 1093; Nancy, 1047; Owen, 1048; Richard, 1047; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 1047, 1048; Sarah Jane, 1048; Sophia, 1047; Sydney, 1048; Tho., 281; Thomas, 13, 628, 802, 1047, 1048; Thomas Smalley, 1047; Vincent, 1048; William, 1047, 1048; —, 13, 55, 160, 168, 277, 511, 713, 1047, 1080, 1081, 1179.
- Potticary, Amicia, 1137; Catherine, 1115; Christopher, 1115; Elizabeth, 1115; Jerome, 1137; Rev. John, 1115; Nathaniel, 1115; —, 1115.
- Pottinger, Maria, 1104; Mary, 1117; Capt. —, 1104.
- Potts, Ann, 1222; Charles, 364; Elizabeth, 364; Emma, 364; Tho., 1241; Thomas, 1238; —, 1222.
- Pougher, Elizabeth, 28; —, 28.
- Poulett, —, Earl, 540.
- Poulson, 495.
- Poulson, Rob., 495; —, 325, 355, 495, 531, 532, 533, 534, 916, 917, 918, 1097.
- Povey, Frances, 423; Justinian, 423; Thomas, 423.
- Pow, Frances, 1240; —, 1240.
- Powel, Ann, 29; Jane, 162; Milicent, 1028; Thomas, 1028; Rev. —, 1009; —, 162, 1009.
- Powell, Anne, 105; Hannah, 1186; Mary, 573; Milicent, 1041; Thomas, 1041; —, 105, 573, 1186.
- Power, Dr. H., 863; Henry, 1233; Dr. Henry, 902; Mary, 1283.
- Powle, Catherine, 440; Henry, Speaker of the House of Commons, 440.
- Pownall, Hannah, 521; Thomas, 521.
- Poynton, Alice, 338; Anne, 1082; Robert, 338; —, 1082.
- Poyntz, Ann, 639; Sir John, 917; Mary, 917; Susanna, 639; Tho., 639.
- Poyzer, Georgina, 46; Thomas, 46.
- Prater, Elizabeth, 1136.
- Pratt, Elizabeth, 878; Honora, 921; Honoretta, 919; John, 919; Hon. John, 919; Mary, 349, 919; —, 349, 429, 878.
- Prattington, Dr. —, 185, 1250.
- Prattinton, Dr. —, 620, 986, 1121.
- Prentice, Anne, 184; T., 184.
- Prentis, Adriana, 424; —, 424.
- Prescot, Judith, 519; Kenwick, D.D., 559; Rob., 877; Susan, 877, 915; Susanna, 559; —, 519.
- Prescott, Rev. —, 956; —, 956.
- Prest, Catherine, 941; Edw., 258; Edward, 259; Eliza, 258; Tho., 941.
- Prestlay, Jannet, 809; Nicholas, 809.

- Prestman, —, 415.
 Preston, Abraham, 956; Ann, 956; Anna Maria, 957; Anne, 858, 956; Benjamin, 956; Caroline, 375, 956; Cath., 536, 957; Catherine, 957; Christ., 956; Christopher, 956; Cooper, 957; Cordelia, 957; Croft, 956; Darcy, 536, 957, 985; Elizabeth, 368, 858, 899, 956, 957, 985; Ellen, 858, 956; Frances, 944, 956, 957; Gratiana, 940, 957; Hannah, 351; Harriet, 858, 956; Henry, 25, 956, 957; Isaac, 368; Jane, 858, 957; Jeremiah, 956; John, 899, 956, 957; John, Mayor of York, 956; Rev. John, 374, 956; Jonas, 956; Joseph, 956; Margaret, 956; Maria Ann, 25; Mary, 374, 897, 956, 957; Mary, Viscountess, 914; Olive, 956; Olivia, 956; Rachel, 858; Rose, 957; Sam., 858; Samuel Waterhouse, 858; Sarah, 956; Tho., 940, 957; Thomas, 368, 956, 957, 985; Timothy, 351; Wade, 956; William, 858, 956; Dr. —, 835; —, 536, 897, 956, 957; —, Viscount, 914.
 Prestwich, Ellis, 583; —, 583; *see also* De Prestwich.
 Pretyman, Elizabeth, 1106; Frances, 1106; George, Bishop of Winchester, 1106; George T., M.P., 1106; John, 1106; Wil. Edward Tomlyne, M.P., 1106; Capt. Wilm., 1106; —, 1106.
 Price, Ann, 1008; Sir Charles, 944; Clara, 782; Eliza, 944; Elizabeth, 323, 1004; Frances Dorothea, 828; Frances Mary, 782; Godfrey Thomas, 337; Godfrey Thomas Robert, 337; Isabel, 1004; Job Hart, 337; John, 323, 1004; Dr. John, 828; Rev. John, 1004; Josceline, 782; Mary, 1004; Penelope, 828; Priscilla, 1004; Ric. Hope, 664; Richard, 1111; Richard, D.D., 184; Dr. Richard, 27; S., 184; Samuel, 184; Sarah, 337, 1004; Tho., 1125; Thomas, 944; —, 184, 299, 664, 782, 1125.
 Prichard, Francis, 1213; John, 1213.
 Prickett, George, 533; Marmande, 196; Tabitha, 533; —, 196, 533.
 Pridden, Anne, 361; John, 361.
 Priest, Elizabeth, 173; William, 173.
 Priestley, Abigail, 87, 88; Alice, 82, 94; Ann, 9, 81, 82, 85, 95; Anna, 9; Anne, 96, 1221; Anthony, 82; Benjamin, 85; Brookes, 9; Caroline, 85; Charles, 85; Delia, 85; Dorothy, 9, 82, 86, 91, 94, 298, 515, 517; Edw. William, 85; Edward, 84, 87; Edwin, 85; Eli, 85; Elizab., 1266; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 95, 96, 1168; Elizabeth Marianne, 84; Frances, 82; Francis, 82, 92, 1156; George, 85, 96, 392, 1266; George Kirkman, 85; Grace, 82, 83, 84, 94; Hannah, 50, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 95, 296, 298; Hannah Lydia, 85; Harriet, 85; Harriet Susanna, 84; Henry, 82, 85, 87, 94, 96, 609; Henry Lea, 85; Hester, 83, 96; Israel, 83; J., 88; James, 87, 95; Jane, 81, 83, 86, 87, 93, 95, 609, 610, 854; Jacques, 83; Jeremiah, 85; John, 9, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 94, 95, 284; John Milne, 85; Jonas, 95; Jonathan, 50, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 94; Joseph, 9, 81, 83, 84, 85, 88, 95, 96, 101, 709, 731, 1266; Dr. Joseph, 731; Josh., 9; Dr. Josh., 11; Joshua, 95; Judith, 87; Lea, 85, 709; Lindsey, 96; Lucy, 85; Luke, 96, 1266; Lydia, 84, 86, 87, 101; Mabel, 96; Margaret, 87, 95, 96, 382; Marianne, 84; Marie, 94; Martha, 86, 95, 96; Mary, 9, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92, 95, 101, 1086, 1221; Mary Ann, 9; Mary Susanna, 85; Nath., 84; Nathaniel, 50, 81, 86, 87, 88, 91, 93, 296, 298; Rev. Nathaniel, 86; Phœbe, 9, 86, 87, 95; Pinkney, 9; Rachel, 9; Richard, 85; Robert, 94; Sammel, 85; Sarah, 9, 50, 83, 84, 86, 87, 95, 96, 1266; Sibil, 1156; Susanna, 84, 88; Sybella, 94; Sybil, 82, 92; Tho., 517, 890; Thomas, 9, 81, 82, 85, 86, 92, 94, 101, 515; Timothy, 82, 83, 84, 85, 95, 382; Walker, 84; William, 9, 84, 95, 96; Dr. —, 13; —, 11, 75, 76, 81, 82, 83, 87, 91, 94, 95, 96, 284, 392, 731, 890, 1168, 1221.
 Priestly, —, 859.
 Prime, Abijah, 457; Anne, 1081; Edw., 457; Rev. Edward, 457, 734; Esther, 457; Frances, 1138; Hepzibah, 457; John, 1198; Mary, 1198; Nathaniel, 457; Philip, 1138; Phœbe, 457; Rachel, 457; Rhoda, 457; Richard, 1198; Rosamond, 457; Ruth, 457; Sara, 1198; Timothy, 457; Rev. —, 666; —, 1081.
 Primrose, Archibald, Earl of Rosebery, 526; Dorothy, 526.
 Prismson, —, 712.
 Prince, Ann, 606; Anna Maria, 606; Anne, 271, 1029; Edw., 626; Edward, 605, 606; Elizabeth, 478, 605, 606, 763; Ellen, 605; Francis, 478; Jane, 626, 759; John, 259, 272, 330, 606, 657; Maj.-Gen. John, 271; Matt., 605; Matthew, 605, 606, 673; Mattw., 605; Priscilla, 445; Sir Richard, 1029; Sarah, 91, 259; William, 445, 606; —, 91, 272, 330, 605, 606, 657, 759.
 Prince Henry, 968.
 Prince of Liège, 908.
 Princess Amelia of England, 439.
 Pring, Ann Rowe, 1105.
 Pringle, Alexander, 695; Ann, 695; George, 695; Hannah, 693, 695; —, 693.
 Pritchard, Mary, 220; Roger, 220.
 Proby, Emanuel, 422; Mary, 422; Sir Peter, Lord Mayor of London, 422.
 Procter, Mary, 1307; Ric., 1307.
 Proctor, Ann, 907; Anthony, 919; Bridget, 1128; Caleb, 1072; Catherine, 907; Charles, 906; Elbor, 1072; Elizabeth, 751, 905, 907; Frances, 907; Francis, 907; George, 906; Gertrude, 1072; Henry, 906, 907; Joan, 906; John, 906; Margery, 906, 907; Martha, 907; Mary, 907, 916; Metcalf, 907; Priscilla, 1072; Sarah, 907; Sir Stephen, 1072; Sythe, 906; Theodosia, 907; Thomas, 906, 907; Wil., 919; William, 751; —, 906.
 Protheroe, Ann, 858; Edw., 872; Edward, M.P. for Evesham, 858; —, 844, 849, 856, 857, 875.
 Proud, Ann, 948; Rev. Francis, 948.
 Prowse, Sir Francis, 948.
 Prowse, Jane, 976; Thomas, 976; —, 979.
 Pryme, Abraham, 698; Charles, 698; Christopher, 699; David, 698; Dela, 1267; Elizabeth, 698, 699, 1001; Frances, 698; Francis, 699; George, M.P. for Cambridge, 699; Jacob, 698; Mary, 698; Matthew, 698; Nancy, 699; Peter, 698, 1001; Sally, 699; Sarah, 698; —, 698, 699; *see also* De la Pryme.
 Pryor, Mary, 1120; —, 1120.
 Pndsey, Frances, 920.
 Puleston, John, 795.
 Pulleine, Jane, 1003; John, 513; Tho., 513; —, 417, 513.
 Pullen, George, 996; Isabel, 996; Sarah, 1080; William, 1080; —, 508.

Pulleston, Mary, 587 ; Wil., 587.
 Pulleyn, Ann, 1191 ; Mary, 1191 ; Tho., 1191.
 Pulleyne, Ann, 879 ; Ann Babington, 879 ;
 Charles, 879 ; Frances, 259, 879, 881 ; Henry,
 879 ; John, 879 ; Mary, 517, 879 ; Tho., 879 ;
 Thomas, 517, 879 ; Thomas Hammond, 879 ;
 —, 1158.
 Pulton, Charles, 1300 ; Rachel, 1300.
 Purchas, Catherine, 768, 941 ; Tho., 768 ; Thomas, 941.
 Purefoy, George, 336 ; Mary, 336.
 Purner, Margaret, 1075 ; Tho., 1075.
 Pursglove, A., 531 ; Alice, 530, 555 ; Cathe.,
 530 ; Catherine, 195 ; Elizabeth, 530, 531 ;
 Mary, 530 ; Matthew, 530, 531 ; Matw., 530 ;
 Penelope, 529 ; Ralph, 195, 530 ; Robert, Prior
 of Gisborn, 555 ; Ruth, 530 ; Sarah, 195, 330 ;
 Tho., 530 ; Thomas, 530 ; —, 530, 531.
 Purslove, Alice, 531 ; Ann, 531 ; Anthony, 531 ;
 Mary, 531 ; Matthew, 531, 1185 ; Ralph, 531,
 1185 ; Ruth, 1185 ; —, 531.
 Pusey, Elizabeth, 573 ; Timothy, 573.
 Pye, Samuel, 319 ; Sarah, 319.
 Pyemond, Ann, 492 ; Anne, 492 ; Elizabeth,
 492 ; George, 492 ; Hannah, 492 ; Jane, 492 ;
 John, 492 ; Joseph, 492 ; Joshua, 492 ; Mary,
 492 ; Richard, 492 ; Sarah, 493 ; Susanna,
 493 ; Teresa, 492 ; Thomas, 492 ; Rev. Wil-
 frid, 492 ; William, 492 ; —, 489, 492.
 Pyemont, Amelia, 493 ; Ann, 493 ; Elizabeth,
 493 ; George, 493 ; James, 493 ; John, 493.
Pympe, 1302.
 Pympe, Ann, 1302 ; Elizabeth, 1302 ; Isabel,
 1302 ; John, 1302 ; Reignold, 1302 ; Sir Wil-
 liam, 1302 ; Winifred, 1302 ; —, 1302.
 Pynder, Joan, 671.
 Pynock, Alicia, 1121 ; William, 1121.
 Pynour, Sarah, 1131.
 Pynson, —, 543.
 Pyot, Ann, 990 ; Richard, 990.
 Pyott, Dorothy, 1306 ; John, 1306 ; Pieria, 557 ;
 Pyarea Mary, 1024 ; Richard, 557, 1024.
 Pyrrans, Ann, 665 ; Isabel, 1173 ; Isabella, 665 ;
 Peter, 665.
 Pystor, Ann, 511 ; Edw., 511.

Q

Quarrel, —, 185.
 Queen Anne of Denmark, 1255.
 Queen Anne of England, 522, 575.
 Queen Catherine of England, 392, 405.
 Queen Elizabeth of England, 421, 422, 966, 997,
 1099, 1278, 1307.
 Queen Henrietta Maria, 952, 1007.
 Queen Mary of England, 930, 1266.
 Queen of Scots, 1017.
 Queen Philippa, 549.
 Quillinan, —, 758.
 Quin, Edmund, 1153 ; Samuel, 1153.
 Quiney, Hannah, 1133.
 Quintin. *see* St. Quintin.
 Quixall, William, 817.

R

Rabbit, John, 323 ; Prudence, 323.
 Radelif, Wil., 631 ; —, 631.
 Radcliffe, Abigail, 522 ; Abraham, 522 ; Alex-
 VOL. IV.

ander, 247 ; Alice, 114 ; Ann, 246, 562, 737,
 742, 1183 ; Anne, 741, 1282 ; Catherine, 522,
 523 ; Charles, 383, 522, 562 ; Charles Pick-
 ford, 523 ; Charlotte, 522 ; Charlotte Lueritia
 Francina, 523 ; Ebenezer, 739, 742 ; Rev.
 Ebenezer, 737 ; Edmund, 522 ; Eliza Matilda
 Mary, 523 ; Elizabeth, 247, 383, 522, 523, 638,
 737, 738, 739, 742, 847, 1183 ; Frances, 247,
 522, 523 ; Francina, 522 ; Francis, 1217, 1218 ;
 George, 847 ; Gilbert, 251 ; Hannah, 523, 736,
 737, 738, 739 ; Harriet, 523 ; Henry, 522 ;
 Humphry, 737 ; John, 522, 668, 737, 741, 742 ;
 Rev. John, 579 ; Sir John, 834 ; Joseph, 6,
 523 ; Sir Joseph, 119, 521, 523, 636, 638 ; Sir
 Josh., 215 ; Margaret, 236, 247 ; Martha, 522 ;
 Mary, 114, 247, 402, 522, 523, 738, 884 ; Lady
 Mary, 562 ; Milieent, 834 ; Nathaniel, 737 ;
 Peter, 1183 ; Rebecca, 737 ; Richard, 834 ;
 Robert, 236, 247, 562, 737, 1282 ; S., 859 ;
 Samuel, 737 ; Sarah, 522 ; Savile, 114 ; Sophia,
 523 ; Tabitha, 251 ; Thomas, 402, 737 ; Wil-
 liam, 520, 522, 736, 737, 739, 742 ; Lieut.-Col.
 William, 522 ; Rev. William, 522 ; William
 Percival, 523 ; William Town, 523 ; —, 119,
 472, 520, 523, 636, 847, 854, 856, 857, 898,
 1277 ; —, Earl of Newburgh, 562 ; —, Lady,
 215.

Radclivo, *see* De Radclivo.
 Radclyffe, —, 200, 258, 887, 917, 1267 ; —, Rouge
 Croix, 200.
 Radford, Catherine, 367 ; Daniel, 367 ; Eleanor,
 358, 367 ; Fran., 406 ; Francis, 467 ; Martha
 Heiron, 1088 ; Mary, 367 ; Samuel, 358, 367 ;
 Sarah, 367, 406, 467.
 Radslay, Frances, 614 ; John, 614.
 Ragsdale, John, 476.
 Raikes, Elizabeth, 1262 ; Jane, 140 ; Richard
 Mee, 140 ; Tho., 1262.
 Railton, Ann, 1048 ; Henry, 37 ; Josh., 1048 ;
 Mary, 37, 173 ; —, 173.
 Raine, —, 16, 418, 420.
 Raines, —, 114, 115.
 Rainford, —, 497.
 Raining, John, 226, 692 ; Sarah, 226, 692.
 Rainsborough, Gen. —, 894.
 Rainsford, Sir John, 1302 ; Winifred, 1302.
 Raisin, Margaret, 536.
 Rakes, —, 1011, 1012.

Ralph, Agnes, 91 ; Agnes Ramsden, 91 ; Dorothy,
 91 ; Elizabeth Dorothy, 91 ; Emma, 91 ;
 John, 91 ; John Rhodes, 91 ; Maria, 91 ;
 Sarah Rhodes, 91 ; Sophia, 91.
 Rambotham, Ann Overend, 19 ; Henry, 298 ;
 Joseph, 18 ; Joseph Meredith, 19 ; Margaret,
 298 ; Mary, 18, 61 ; Mary Townsend, 19 ; Ro-
 bert, 298 ; Dr. William, 298 ; —, 19, 298.
 Ramscar, Anne, 338 ; Helen, 545 ; John, 338,
 545.
 Ramsden, Agnes, 91 ; Anah, 974 ; Ann, 639 ;
 Anne, 781 ; Bridget, 973 ; Catherine, 781 ;
 Dorothy, 781, 974 ; Elizabeth, 781, 879, 973,
 1260 ; Frances, 973 ; Frances Elizabeth, 974 ;
 Geffry, 974 ; Geoffrey, 852 ; Grace, 973 ; Hen.,
 974 ; Henry, 974 ; Rev. Henry, 974 ; Rev.
 Hugh, 974 ; Jane, 781 ; John, 157, 639, 641,
 852, 936, 973, 974 ; John, M.P. for Hull, 781 ;
 Sir John, 634, 641, 643, 879, 1260 ; Joseph,
 974 ; Judith, 974 ; Margaret, 936, 974 ; Mary,
 157, 781, 974, 1070 ; Mercy, 974 ; Rowland,
 91 ; Samuel, 973 ; Susan, 852, 973, 974, 1156 ;
 Susanna, 973 ; Thomas, 973 ; Walter, 974 ;

- William, 781, 974, 1070; William, D.D., 974; —, 260, 641, 781, 782, 973, 974.
 Ramsker, Ann, 671; Elizabeth, 801; Gertrude, 671; Helen, 671; Isabel, 671; John, 671, 801; William, 671.
 Rand, Mary, 1109; —, 1109.
 Randal, E., 294; James, 937; —, 937.
 Randle, —, 189.
 Randolph, Elizabeth, 425; Col. Wil., 425; *see also* Fitz-Randolf.
 Raner, John, 1; Twin, 1.
 Ranfurley, —, Earl of, 722.
 Rangeley, James, 707; Mary, 707.
 Rankin, Catherine, 176, 177; Elizabeth, 1108; John Cole, 176, 177; Capt. —, 312; —, 312, 1108.
 Ranshall, Jane, 113; —, 113.
 Rant, Ann, 1130; Mary, 1127.
 Raper, Ann, 1286; Mary, 940; Ric., 940; —, 888, 890, 1286.
 Rasby, Barbara, 640; Christopher, 640.
 Rasine, Alice, 893, 894, 895; Ann, 893, 894; Catherine, 893, 895; Elizabeth, 893; George, 893, 894, 895, 897; George, Mayor of Pontefract, 893; Jane, 897; John, 894, 1206; Margaret, 893, 894; Margery, 1206; Martha, 893; Mary, 893, 894, 897; Robert, 893; Samuel, 893, 894; Sarah, 894; Tho., 893, 894; Thomas, 893, 894, 895; William, 894; —, 393, 893, 1205.
 Rastal, Ann, 818; Samuel, 818; —, 152.
 Ratcliffe, Edward, 229; Elizabeth, 1178; Gertrude, 229; John, 113, 1276; John Parkyn, 1270; Sir Joseph, 1178; Mary Parkyn, 1276; Sarah, 113, 1276; —, 1095, 1168.
 Rathband, Rev. —, 468; —, 72, 1263.
 Rathbone, Agnes, 366; Elizabeth, 366; Samuel, 366; Wil., 366; William, 366.
 Ravald, John, 285; Sarah, 285.
 Raven, Emma, 1238; —, 1238.
 Ravenshaw, Catherine, 359; Cecily, 1213; James, 1215; John, 359, 1213; Richard, 1215.
 Rawden, Elizabeth, 147; Laur., 516; Margery, 516; Sarah, 148, 154; William, 147, 148, 154; —, 958.
 Rawdon, Abigail, 89, 296; Alicia, 89; Amelia, 90; Charlotte, 90, 297; Christopher, 89, 90, 91, 296, 297; Elizabeth, 296; Faith, 91, 296; James, 90; John, 89; John Hodgson, 89; Joshua, 90; Mary, 296; Matilda, 90; Sarah, 89, 296; Sophia, 89, 90; William, 89; —, 89.
 Rawlins, Jane, 107; Rev. Richard, 1285; —, 107, 1285.
 Rawlinson, Anthony, 1208; Frances, 489; Mary, 638; Ric., 489; Thomas, 638.
 Rawnsley, Jane, 1158; Robert, 1158.
 Rawson, Alice, 803, 1176; Ann, 519, 812, 819; Anne, 820; Barbara, 518, 972; Benjamin, 518, 819, 820; Brooke, 519; Catherine, 658; Darcy, 1268; Dorcas, 519; Douglas, 760, 792; Edward, 518; Elizab., 1268; Elizabeth, 80, 483, 820, 821, 1176, 1205; Elizabeth Marianne, 84; Ellen, 647; Esther, 1180; Esther Maria, 1170; Frances, 517, 726; Francis, 1280; Fredk. E., 84; George, 80; Grace, 519; Grace Elizabeth, 858; Hannah, 519, 792, 1080, 1176; Helen, 519; Hugh, 1176; Isabel, 31, 1204; Jane, 83, 518, 519, 972, 1176; Jeremiah, 517, 519; John, 84, 196, 518, 519, 792, 821, 858, 936, 1077, 1082, 1176, 1268; Rev. John, 519; Jonathan, 515; Judith, 519; Laur., 972; Laurence, 518, 972; Margaret, 394, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1177; Maria, 1176; Martha, 196, 510, 519; Mary, 84, 518, 519, 686, 820, 885, 1079, 1080, 1268, 1280; Rich., 1205; Richard, 31, 812, 1204, 1205; Rob., 803, 1177; Robert, 647, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1180; Rosamond, 518; Ruth, 1176; Samuel Fred., 726; Sara, 519; Sarah, 230, 233, 518, 1268; Susan, 936; Susanna, 84, 519, 820; Tho., 1079, 1080, 1208; Thomas, 230, 233, 483, 518, 519, 658, 792; Rev. Thomas, 394; Wil., 518; William, 84, 510, 518, 519, 885, 1176; William Bacon, 726; William Ford, 726; William Henry, 84; —, 190, 451, 515, 518, 519, 686, 726, 760, 792, 911, 1082, 1176.
 Rawsthorn, Holcroft, 419; Laurence, 419.
 Rawsthorne, Grace, 383; Rachel, 1045; —, 383.
 Rawston, Elizabeth, 595; —, 595.
 Ray, Ann, 892, 963; Bright, 893; Catherine, 891, 892, 893; Cecily, 892; Edward, 892; Elizabeth, 891, 892, 893; James, 892; Joanna, 169, 1122; John, 891, 892; Rev. John, 891, 892; Josia, 893; Rev. Josiah, 893; Judith, 892, 893; Martha, 892; Mary, 891, 892; Richard, 891, 892; Robert, 891, 892, 893, 963; Samuel, 169, 1122; Susan, 891; Susanna, 891; Thomas, 891, 892; Tobias, 892; —, 169, 891, 892.
 Raymond, 368.
 Raymond, Ann, 415; Anna, 368, 369; Anne, 368, 369; Britannia, 369, 370; Charles, 369; Daniel, 369; Edward, 369; Elizabeth, 368, 369; Esther, 369; Fanny, 369; Frederick, 369; Georgiana, 369; Hannah, 3; Henry, 369; J., 370; James, 369; Jemmett, 368, 369; Sir Jemmett, 368; John, 3, 368, 370; John, M.P. for Melcomb Regis, 369; Jonathan, 368; Sir Jonathan, Sheriff of London, 368; Margaret, 369; Martha, 369; Mary, 369, 370; Samuel, 369, 415; Sarah, 369; Sophia, 369; Thomas, 369; William, 369; —, 368, 369.
 Raymond-Barker, Charles, 369; Daniel, 369; Edward, 369; Esther, 369; Fanny, 369; Frederick, 369; Georgiana, 369; Henry, 369; James, 369; John, 369; Margaret, 369; Martha, 369; Mary, 369; Sophia, 369; Thomas, 369; William, 369; —, 369.
 Rayner, 158.
 Rayner, Abigail, 160; Adam, 159; Alice, 159, 160; Andrew, 807; Ann, 56, 158, 160, 490, 599, 849, 889; Anne, 158; Anthony, 160, 1233; Cecilia, 854; Constance, 158; Dor., 160; Edward, 157, 889; Elizabeth, 56, 148, 158, 159, 160, 267, 800, 1153, 1236; Frances, 160; Gervas, 159; Hannah, 160; Henry, 490, 491, 849; Humphrey, 160; Jackin, 160; Jane, 160; Joan, 159, 1214; John, 158, 159, 160, 599, 605, 889, 1029; Rev. John, 160; Joshua, 39, 56, 158, 159, 160, 267, 800, 1153; Judith, 56, 158, 160; Kirby, 7; Lionel, 159; Margaret, 158, 159, 525, 1233; Marm., 160; Marmaduke, 159, 160; Mary, 39, 153, 158, 160, 491, 584, 605, 889, 902, 1029, 1284; Milnes, 56, 158; Nicholas, 159, 160, 1236; Richard, 159, 1233; Robert, 159, 160, 269, 788, 800, 854, 1153; Rosamond, 159; Sarah, 56, 158, 161; Tho., 153, 902; Thomas, 56, 153, 158, 159, 160; Timothy, 7, 148; Wil., 854; Will., 1214; William, 159; Rev. William, 931; Sir William, 157, 269, 525, 762, 788; —, 7, 153, 158, 159, 160, 282, 316, 491, 762, 854, 931, 1165, 1284.

- Rayney, Gervase, 847; Jane, 847; Priscilla, 757; —, 757.
- Read, Alice, 189; Ann, 1148, 1149; Anne, 1149; Catherine, 920, 1149; Debora, 964; Eleanor, 964; Elizabeth, 100, 920, 1149, 1246; Grace, 1299; John, 57, 294, 964, 1149, 1299; Sir John, 407, 628; Joseph, 1149; Jndith, 628; Lucy, 1299; Mary, 57, 182, 407, 1009, 1139, 1149; Phœbe Anne, 267; Priscilla, 920; Sam., 1139; Samuel, 1149; Sarah, 57, 294, 964, 1149; Tho., 182, 1148; Thomas, 1149; Wil., 920; Wilberforce, 964; William, 100, 267, 964, 1149; Rev. —, 964; —, 100, 189, 727, 964, 1006, 1147, 1149, 1299; —, M.D., 1246.
- Reader, Mary, 1009.
- Reading, Anne, 1195; John, 1195; Mary, 1195; —, 1195.
- Readshaw, Mary, 350.
- Reame, Alexander, 150; Sibil, 150.
- Reason, Alice, 975; Cassandra, 1005; William, 975.
- Reaston, Rev. Aclom, 326; Anna Maria Henrietta, 326; Rev. Cornelius Heathcote, 326; Elizabeth, 326.
- Rebolds, Mary, 1251; —, 1251.
- Rebow, Lient.-Gen. Francis, 213; Sir Isaac, M.P. for Colchester, 497; Isaac Leming, 213; Col. Isaac Martin, M.P. for Colchester, 213; John, 213; Mary, 213; Mary Hester, 213; Mary Martin, 213; Sarah, 497; Sarah Emma, 213; Susan, 497.
- Reckler, Elizabeth, 1290; Henry William, 1290.
- Record, Mary, 878.
- Redcliffe, Anne, 539.
- Reddish, Ann, 382; Joseph, 382.
- Reddit, Ann, 377; —, 377.
- Redfearn, Barbara, 1287; Hannah, 1287; John, 1287.
- Redfearne, Alice, 18; William, 18.
- Redfern, John, 662.
- Redhead, —, 143.
- Redhill, Frances, 1063.
- Redich, Margaret, 543; Ralph, 543.
- Reding, Elizabeth, 304; Thomas, 304.
- Redman, Alice, 954; Charles, Lord Mayor of London, 731; Elizabeth, 909, 910; Felix, 953; Gabriel, 932; Jane, 731; John, 953; Lydia, 909, 910; Mary, 953; Ric., 909; Richard, 910; Watkinson, 954; William, 954; William, Lord Mayor of York, 953; —, 932, 953.
- Redstan, Penelope, 466; Thomas, 466.
- Reed, Elizabeth, 959; Ellen Beckwith, 644; Hannah, 959; Mary, 959; Phœbe Ann, 959; T. L., 644; William, 959; —, 959.
- Reekless, Hannah, 1058; John, 1058.
- Reeve, Hen., M.D., 1105; Henry, 1105; Hope, 1105; Pleasance, 226, 692; Rob., 692; Robert, 226; Susan, 1105.
- Reeveley, Martha, 86.
- Reeves, Dorothy, 1281; Hester, 386; —, 1281.
- Reid, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186; —, 1111.
- Reilly, *see* O'Reilly.
- Releson, Isabel, 415; William, 415; —, 415.
- Relf, Mary, 258; —, 258.
- Relfe, Dorothy, 977; —, 977.
- Remington, Ann, 1097; Catherine, 993; Elizabeth, 653, 954; Ric., 954; Rob., 993; Thomas, 653; Will., 1097; William, 1097.
- Renching, Helen, 1300; Nathaniel, 1300; Richard, 1300; Susan, 1300; Thomas, 1300.
- Rene, Gilbert, 328; Rebecca, 328; Sibil, 150.
- Reney, Emote, 1193; George, 1193.
- Renshaw, Frs., 476; George, 476; Ralph, 476; Tho., 476; —, 476.
- Repinghal, Catherine, 950; —, 950.
- Reppe, Virtue, 1134.
- Rerosby, Alice, 1288; Ann, 552; Anne, 1288; Arnold, 1230; Elizabeth, 555, 997; Emote, 1288; Francis, 1288; George, 1288; Hannah, 1288; Jane, 552; John, 1288; Leonard, 1288; Lionel, 552; Margaret, 1230; Mary, 1288; Ralph, 555; Tho., 552; Sir Tho., 997; Thomas, 552; Wil., 1288; Lady —, 329.
- Restwold, Agnes, 609; Bridget, 609, 610; Edw., 608, 610; Edward, 609; Margaret, 608.
- Revel, Adam, 398; Sir Adam, 388; Adshead, 394; Agnes, 1208; Alice, 391, 394, 395, 397, 398, 1212; Ann, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 398, 400, 557, 794, 901, 1263; Anne, 389, 390, 394, 399, 400, 654, 1206, 1263; Barbara, 394, 466, 676; Benedicta, 398; Bridget, 344, 389, 390, 391; Catherine, 393, 398, 400; Dor., 616; Dorothy, 44, 55, 343, 389, 391, 394, 398; Dory., 1203; Eardley, 399; Edw., 238, 1038; Edward, 388, 389, 390, 391, 398, 399, 400, 1241; Rev. Edward, 400; Eleanor, 399; Elinor, 233; Elizabeth, 233, 338, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 398, 399, 400, 545, 547, 616, 672, 840, 874, 1207, 1208; Emote, 793; Faith, 391; Flower, 393; Frances, 393, 398, 399, 1038, 1241; Francis, 388, 398, 616; Rev. Francis, 399; Frs., 393; George, 398, 399, 400; Gertrude, 389, 390, 391, 815; Gregory, 343, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393; Sir Gregory, 388; Hannah, 390, 392, 564, 1263, 1266; Helen, 397; Henry, 390, 391, 394, 1182; Sir Henry, 395; Hugh, 388, 398; James, 388; Rev. James, 398; Jane, 238, 398, 399, 451, 654; Joan, 1253; John, 44, 309, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 399, 400, 466, 544, 545, 654, 676, 718, 1182, 1200, 1212, 1258; Sir John, 388, 389, 393; Julian, 309, 394; Lionel, 393, 402; Margaret, 331, 393, 399, 400, 649; Margery, 398, 399, 544; Mary, 230, 390, 392, 394, 398, 399, 400, 803, 840, 1241; Michael, 399; Nath., 1182; Nathaniel, 390, 393, 394, 893, 1182, 1200, 1206; Nicholas, 398; Rebecca, 393, 395, 1182, 1200; Rich., 564; Richard, 338, 345, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 1266; Sir Richard, 388, 397; Robert, 388, 389, 391, 398, 399, 400; Rev. Robert, 393; Rowland, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 398, 672, 874, 1207, 1208; Rev. Rowland, 394; Samuel, 393, 395; Sarah, 394, 1182; Simon, 388, 397; Sir Simon, 388; Stephen, 930; Rev. Stephen, 930; Tho., 901, 1074, 1182; Thomas, 233, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 397, 398, 399, 557, 654, 815, 1206, 1208; Rev. Thomas, 1241; Sir Thomas, 388; Tristram, 388, 389, 398, 451; Lieut.-Col. Tristram, 399; Ursula, 390, 392; Wil., 1263; Will., 793; William, 230, 388, 389, 391, 393, 394, 397, 399, 400, 547, 794, 840, 1208; Sir William, 388; —, 230, 233, 237, 331, 388, 389, 390, 393, 394, 396, 397, 398, 399, 402, 649, 930, 1207, 1208; *see also* De Revel.
- Reveley, Mary, 204; —, 204.
- Revell, Faith, 391; Gregory, 646; John, 646; Margaret, 646; Rowland, 391; Rev. —, 329; —, 646.
- Revet, Joanna, 439; Col. —, 439.

- Revett, Frances, 439; John, 439; Mary Joanna Cutts, 439.
 Reymes, Anne, 152; Barney, 152.
 Reynel, Richard, 1153.
 Reynell, Ric., 1153.
 Reyuer, Ann, 491; Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 7, 491; Henry, 491; John, 7; Joshua, 7; Rev. Kirby, 7; Mary, 7, 491, 605; Robert, 491; Sarah, 491; Thomas, 605; Timethy, 7; Twin, 7; William, 491; —, 7, 157, 489.
 Reynerson, Fran, 1282; Jane, 1282.
 Reynes, Chrsr., 550; Jane, 550.
 Reynold, Elizabeth, 752; —, 752.
 Reynolds, Ann, 1195; Anue, 433, 1195; Chrsr., 1195; Christopher, 1195; Elizabeth, 1195; Francis, 1002; George, 1195, 1196, 1197; Helen, 1196, 1198; Jacob Foster, 433; John, 1196, 1198; Mary, 1002, 1195, 1196; Revel, 390; Richard, 533; Robert, 1195; Sara, 1195; Susan, 1195, 1196, 1197; Thomas, 850, 1002, 1195, 1197; William, 64; Dr. —, 390; —, 64, 390, 533, 796, 850, 1002, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1260.
 Rhodes, Abraham, 86, 91, 298; Ann, 722; Anne, 1209, 1210; Anthony, 490, 491; Christopher, 91; Dorothy, 86, 91, 298; Edith, 490; Edward, 491; Elizabeth, 98, 540; Faith, 91, 296; Grace, 886; Hannah, 91; Jane, 91; John, 91, 296; Margaret, 491; Martha, 491; Mary, 491; Richard, 91; Robert, 98; Roger, 763; Sarah, 91, 652; Snsan, 763; Timothy, 886; William, 763; Rev. —, 652; —, 1209, 1210.
 Ribblesden, Mary, 519; Ric., 519.
 Ricard, Charles, 1071; Elizabeth, 558; Jehn, 867; Mary, 867; Nichelas, 1071; Susan, 1071; Thomas, 558.
 Riccard, Charles, 598; Jane, 598.
 Rice, Cecil, Lady Dynever, 970; George, 970; Hon. Maria, 970; Mary Ann, 63.
 Rich, Abel, 41, 765; Adelmar, 41; Amer, 41; Arabella, 41; Aymer, 39, 40, 41, 42; Barbara, 1064; Daniel, 41, 42; David, 41; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 42; Elkana, 23, 39, 42, 43; Ellen, 40, 41, 42; Grace, 42; Helen, 41, 765; Isabel, 41; Isabella, 1221; James, M.P. for Bletchingley, 54; John, 41, 42; Margaret, 42; Martha, 23, 39, 42; Martha Green, 41; Mary, 41, 42, 755; Mary Ann, 54; Rachael, 52; Rebecca, 42; Richard, 41, 42; Richard Slater, M.P. for York, 52; Ruth, 42; Sylvanus, 42, 755; Theophilus, 42; Tho., 1064; Sir Tho., 1064; William, 42; Capt. William, 41; —, 41, 42, 56, 609, 1071, 1221.
 Richard I., King of England, 337.
 Richard II., King of England, 965.
 Richard III., King of Englan'l, 873.
 Richards, Catherine, 1002; —, 397.
 Richardson, Agnes, 1006, 1007, 1017; Ann, 487, 864, 1017; Caleb, 1017; Rev. Cha., 885; Charles Newstead, 1191; Christian, 627; Rev. Christopher, 457; Edw., 936; Eliza, 1191; Elizab., 1307; Elizabeth, 125, 994, 1016, 1017, 1060; Esther, 885; Sir Ferdinand, 1307; Frances, 936; George, 1017; Grace, 47; Gregory, 1017; Hannah, 1017; Helen, 1017; Henry, 125; Hope, 1105; Isabel, 269, 789; James, M.D., 125; Jane, 1144, 1191; Jedidiah, 1017; John, 34, 47, 201, 454, 864, 1017, 1058, 1259; Lindley, 1060; Margery, 1016, 1061; Rev. Marmaduke, 994; Martha, 201; Mary, 34, 201, 454, 1017, 1058, 1124; Mary Ann, 125; Mary Anne, 1191; Rachel, 329; Ralph, 657; Richard, 201, 1017, 1060; Rob., 1016; Robert, 201, 1016, 1061; Samnel, 1017; Sarah, 199, 1017, 1267; Tho., 1144; Thomas, 201, 627, 1017; Toft, 1191; Sir Will., 678; William, 329, 1017; Wormley Edward, 1191; Dr. —, 1124; —, 174, 678, 789, 1006, 1007, 1016, 1017, 1084, 1259, 1283.
 Riche, Amer, 42; Aymer, 32, 43, 247; Elkana, 32, 328, 585; Frances, 439; Grace, 247; John, 41; Lydia, 791; Margaret, 328, 1175; Martha, 585; Mary, 32; Reginald, 758; Robert, 41; Hon. Robert, 439; Sarah, 758; William, 40, 41; —, 40, 791.
 Richen, —, 1118.
 Richmond, Brooke, 147; Margaret, 132; Margaret, Countess of, 968; Sarah, 132; Sylvester, M.D., 132; —, 146, 147; —, Duke of, 356.
 Rickaby, Giles, 118; Mary, 118.
 Rickards, Ann, 1111, 1171; Anne, 1171; Arthur, 1171; Rev. Arthur, 1171; Benjamin, 57, 1111, 1171, 1172; Benjamin Samuel, 1172; Charles, 1172; Dorothy, 1172; Eliza, 1111; Elizabeth, 1171, 1172; Emily, 1111; George, 1111; Grace, 1172; Hannah, 1171; Henry, 1172; James, 1111; John, 57, 1111, 1171, 1172; Joseph, 1172; Lydia, 170, 1111; Martha, 1172; Mary, 57, 1171, 1172; Parker, 1171; Richard, 1171; Robert, 1111; Sam., 1110; Samuel, 57, 1111, 1172; Rev. Samnel, 1171; Sarah, 57, 1110, 1111, 1172; Susan, 1111; Thomas, 1111; —, 170, 1111, 1171, 1172.
 Rickens, Debora, 1116; Ric., 1116.
 Ricroft, Mary Elizabeth, 19; Philip, 19.
 Ridal, Ann, 790; Mary, 334; —, 334.
 Riddal, Margaret, 524; —, 524.
 Riddiard, Catherine, 306.
 Ridding, Helen, 349; —, 349.
 Ridgard, Ann, 249; Ezra, 709; George, 249; Helen, 249; James, 812; Jehn, 960; Mary, 249; Nathan, 960; Nathaniel, 249; Samuel, 249; Sarah, 249, 960; William, 249; —, 709, 812.
 Ridge, Elizabeth, 909; —, 909.
 Ridgeley, Alice, 942; Elizabeth, 1253; John, 942; Simen, 1253.
 Ridgeway, Elizabeth, 112; James, 1076; Joshua, 112; Martha, 547; Mary, 1164; Sarah, 1076; —, 1164.
 Ridgway, Daniel, 1198; Dorothy, 1198; Helen, 1198; Mary, 1198; Ralph, 1198; Sara, 1198; —, 1198.
 Ridings, Esther, 491; Mary, 1168; —, 491.
 Ridley, Elizabeth, 1033; John, 1033; —, 169.
 Ridsdal, Edward, 507; Elliner, 507; Frances, 507; George, 507; John, 507; Will., 507; —, 507.
 Ridsdale, Ann, 598; Edw., 199; Edward, 200, 598, 599, 1156; Elizabeth, 199, 598; Frances, 1156; George, 598; John, 598; Martha, 598; Mary, 598, 599; Susan, 598; —, 125, 200, 598.
 Rigby, Alexander, 227; Alice, 73; Ann, 1106; Anne, 227, 1106; Catherine, 507, 1156; Edward, 1106; Edward, M.D., Mayer of Norwich, 1106; Eliza, 168, 169, 284; Elizabeth, 274, 1106, 1107; Gertrude, 1106; Jane, 1106; John, 168, 1104, 1106; Justina, 1106; Mary, 1106; Matilda, 168, 169, 1106; Rebecca, 70, 1106; Roger, 22, 55, 1106; Sarah, 1104, 1106,

- 1107 ; Wil., 1106 ; William, 168, 169, 274, 284 ; —, 22, 55, 70, 1106, 1156.
 Rigg, —, 859.
 Riggett, Catherine, 143 ; James, 143.
 Riggeway, *see* De Riggeway.
 Riggs, Elizabeth, 927.
 Riland, —, 73.
 Riley, Sarah, 1189 ; William, 778 ; —, 135, 960, 1086.
 Rimington, Alice, 762 ; Ann, 633 ; Elizabeth, 660 ; Ellen, 660, 722 ; Capt. Godfrey, 660 ; Harriet, 660, 722 ; Henry, 660, 722 ; James, 660, 721 ; James Wilson, 660, 722 ; John, 660, 722, 762 ; Lucy Ann, 660 ; Lucy Anne, 722 ; Mary, 660, 722 ; Sara Caroline, 660 ; Sarah, 660, 721 ; Sarah Caroline, 722 ; Thomas, 660 ; Rev. Thomas, 633 ; Will., 660 ; —, 660, 906.
 Rimmer, Ann, 278 ; Catherine, 278 ; John, 278 ; Margaret, 131 ; William, 131.
 Ring, Martha, 1137 ; —, 1137.
 Ripley, Ann, 426 ; Isabella, 1098 ; —, 426, 1098.
 Ripper, Daniel, 1128 ; Sarah, 1128.
 Rishton, Beatrix, 514 ; —, 514.
 Rishworth, Agnes, 636, 844 ; Ann, 1070 ; Anne, 1067 ; Chrissr., 1070 ; Jane, 1070 ; John, 636, 844 ; Rob., 1070 ; Robert, 1067, 1070.
 Ritwise, Dionysia, 996 ; —, 996.
 Rivers, Ann, Countess, 965 ; Rev. Edward, 1128 ; Joice, 1128 ; Richard Widvile, Earl, 1302 ; —, Earl, 965 ; —, Savage, Earl, 867.
 Rivington, Charles, 320, 1245 ; Elizabeth, 1010 ; Thurstan, 1010 ; —, 240, 320, 1245.
 Rixon, Tho., 1144 ; —, 1144.
 Roades, Elizabeth, 856 ; Richard, 856.
 Robanks, Margaret, 631 ; Wil., 631.
 Robberds, Charles William, 176 ; Henry Turner, 176 ; J. G., 171 ; John, 176 ; John Gooch, 176, 178 ; Judith, 178 ; Mary, 176 ; Susan, 171 ; —, 176.
 Roberts, Alice, 162, 1297 ; Alvrey, 162 ; Amy, 961 ; Ann, 4, 162, 440 ; Anne, 162, 838 ; Anthony, 162 ; Barbara, 162 ; Benjamin, 110, 319 ; Bridget, 1240 ; Cathe., 1077 ; Catherine, 319, 709, 729 ; Charlotte, 163 ; Delicia, 4 ; Dorcas, 4 ; Dorothy, 289, 561 ; Elizabeth, 5, 162, 410, 816, 1063, 1077 ; Francis, 1063, 1297 ; Sir Gabriel, 3, 4 ; Geffery, 410, 456 ; Gertrude, 410, 456, 1063 ; Gilbert, 162, 163 ; Baron Gilbert, 163 ; Griffith, 172 ; Hannah, 166, 712 ; Helen, 162 ; Jacob, 712 ; James, 161, 162, 163, 1297 ; Jane, 161, 162, 163, 688 ; Jeffery, 1063 ; John, 162, 163, 319, 561, 709, 1077, 1297 ; Capt. John, 163 ; Joseph, 319, 709, 729 ; Joyce, 1297 ; Capt. Lewis, 4 ; Louisa, 163 ; Lucy, 319 ; Lydia, 319, 729 ; Mary, 110, 162, 301 ; Mary Anne, 172 ; Philip, 3 ; Richard, 1240 ; Samuel, 172, 688, 703, 838, 1077 ; Sarah, 162, 163, 703, 709 ; Sarah Anne, 688 ; William, 162, 163, 166, 1279 ; Capt. William, 163 ; Lieut. William, 163 ; —, 4, 5, 48, 162, 163, 289, 301, 319, 337, 440, 493, 729, 816, 1077.
 Robertson, Will., M.D., 542 ; —, 542.
 Robie, Elizabeth, 574 ; Thomas, 574.
 Robinson, 990.
 Robinson, Ahigail, 792 ; Adm., 203 ; Agnes, 957 ; Alfred Jerard, 297 ; Alice, 202, 990 ; Amy, 131, 132 ; Ann, 202, 627, 628, 629, 630, 757, 782, 832, 881, 990 ; Arthur, 202, 628, 757 ; Capt. Arthur, 133 ; Rev. Arthur, 202 ; Sir Arthur, 627 ; Barbara, 449, 889 ; Bulwar,
- 449 ; Cathe., 628 ; Catherine, 586, 627 ; Charles Blick, 706 ; Chrisr., 1192 ; Christian, 627 ; Christopher, 449, 630 ; Rev. Christopher, 449 ; Clara, 630 ; Cordelia, 503, 939 ; Delia, 629 ; Dorothy, 449, 629 ; Rev. Edmund, 786 ; Edw., 889, 782, 881 ; Elizah., 1224 ; Elizabeth, 167, 202, 278, 290, 291, 449, 454, 627, 628, 629, 630, 699, 706, 781, 792, 957, 989, 990, 996, 1057, 1148, 1225 ; Ellen, 355 ; Ellen Jane, 30 ; Enoch, 131, 132 ; Florence, 996 ; Frances, 628, 629, 630, 750, 944 ; Francis, 782 ; George, 629, 630, 792, 957 ; Hannah, 1171 ; Harriet, 629 ; Helen, 355 ; Henry, 356, 627, 706, 990 ; Rev. Henry, 750 ; Henry Brownel, 706 ; Hester, 355 ; Hugh Acland, 30 ; Humphry, 627, 990 ; Isabel, 996, 1192 ; James, 57, 629, 1171 ; Jane, 355, 356, 627, 628, 630, 990, 1004 ; Jemima, 132 ; Jeremy, 630 ; John, 278, 290, 355, 356, 627, 628, 629, 630, 758, 792, 990, 1047, 1224 ; John, Bishop of Bristol, 630 ; Judith, 628, 629, 780, 1169 ; Laurence, 133 ; Leo., 586 ; Leonard, 629, 630, 1004 ; Lucy, 630 ; Luke, 628, 629 ; Rev. Luke, 629 ; Luke B., M.P., 628 ; Magdalene, 355 ; Margaret, 270, 273, 278, 355, 449, 628, 629, 630, 928, 1259 ; Marianne, 30 ; Marshall, 933 ; Martha, 140, 278, 449, 628, 1119, 1224 ; Mary, 57, 133, 167, 202, 278, 291, 297, 356, 449, 602, 627, 628, 629, 630, 781, 782, 786, 990, 991, 1047, 1185, 1224, 1284 ; Mary Anne, 203 ; Matthew, 355, 630, 996 ; Mildred, 290 ; Nathaniel, 1284 ; Nicholas, 995, 996 ; Capt. Nicholas, 990 ; Penelope, 629 ; Peter, 449 ; Rev. Peter, 140, 449 ; Phœbe, 9 ; Rebecca, 990, 991 ; Richard, 630, 990 ; Robert, 278, 627, 781, 782, 1192, 1224 ; Rev. Robert, 449, 706 ; Robert Henry, 706 ; Roger, 630 ; Samuel, 270, 273, 278, 355, 356, 1224 ; Sara, 278, 1224 ; Sarah, 629, 706, 786, 990 ; Sithe, 630 ; Smith, 449 ; Sophia, 65, 278 ; Sophia Caroline, 278 ; Susan, 627 ; Sythe, 630 ; Tho., 1185, 1209 ; Tho. Strangways, 503, 939 ; Thomas, 65, 267, 278, 355, 627, 629, 630, 782, 996 ; Thomas, M.D., 132 ; Thomas Henry, 278 ; Thomas Strangways, 629 ; Wil., 699 ; Rev. Wil., 30 ; Sir Wil., 240 ; William, 278, 355, 356, 630, 928 ; Sir William, 944, 1259 ; Rev. —, 9 ; Rev. —, D.D., 355 ; —, 90, 133, 160, 240, 278, 297, 355, 449, 454, 602, 624, 627, 628, 629, 630, 758, 780, 782, 786, 830, 896, 933, 989, 990, 995, 1057, 1148.
 Robson, Elizabeth, 178 ; Richard, 1098 ; William, 178 ; —, 1098, 1224.
 Roby, Margaret, 54.
 Rochdale, Magdalene, 358.
 Rockingham, —, 204 ; —, Marquis of, 1181.
 Rockley, Anne, 895 ; Elizabeth, 895 ; Margaret, 645, 788 ; Marguerite, 208 ; Mary, 644 ; Richard, 895 ; Robert, 208, 644, 645, 788, 895 ; —, 645, 764, 896.
 Rockcliffe, Arthur, 486 ; Margaret, 486.
 Rode, Catherine, 350 ; John, 350.
 Rodes, Alice, 587 ; Ann, 23, 38, 39, 584, 585, 586, 587, 673, 679, 681, 799, 1233 ; Anna Maria Harriet, 35 ; Anna Maria Henrietta, 326 ; Anne, 584, 585 ; Attelina, 583 ; Barbara, 587 ; Bridget, 583 ; Rev. C. H. R., 35 ; Catherine, 38, 583, 584, 585, 586 ; Charles, 586 ; Cicely, 583 ; Clifton, 487, 586 ; Cornelius Heathcote, 326 ; Rev. Cornelius Heathcote Reaston, 326 ; Darcy, 585 ; Dorothy, 406, 585, 587 ; Sir E., 38 ; Sir Edw., 799 ; Edward, 38, 39, 584 ; Sir

- Edward, 38, 755; Col. Sir Edward, 584; Eleanor, 586; Elizabeth, 38, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587; Frances, 325, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587; Francis, 38, 585, 586, 587, 849, 860; Justice Francis, 583; Sir Francis, 38, 325, 329, 586; George, 585, 586; Gerard, 586; Gertrude, 487, 585, 586; Gervas, 586; Gilbert, 326; Godfrey, 39, 584, 586, 587; Godfrey, D.D., Dean of Londonderry, 38, 584; Godfrey, M.P. for Linlithgow, etc., 38, 584; Sir Godfrey, 38, 584, 1233, 1256; Grace, 587; Hammond, 584; Rev. Hammond, 38; Henry, 585; Jane, 586; Joan, 583; John, 38, 406, 583, 585, 586, 587; Sir John, 325, 326, 586, 587; Sir John, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 585; Judith, 583, 849, 860; Lassels, 586; Lenox, 329, 585, 586; Mallory, 585; Margaret, 38, 583, 584, 585, 587, 1233; Martha, 10, 23, 39, 42, 43, 585, 586; Mary, 38, 39, 43, 583, 584, 585, 586, 755; Milicent, 38, 584, 587; Penelope, 586; Peter, 585; Rev. Peter, 586; Priscilla, 585; Rebecca, 586; Richard, 10, 23, 38, 39, 42, 583, 584, 585; Samuel, 38, 584; Sarah, 587, 681, 825; Troth, 583; Ursula, 585; William, 23, 39, 43, 585, 586; Cornet William, 584; —, 38, 52, 56, 584, 586, 587, 1196; *see also De Rodes*.
- Rodgers, Ann, 1081; Anne, 1081; Averilda Jane, 706; Catherine, 1081; Rev. Charles Eboral, 1082; Eliza, 1081; Elizabeth, 1081; Emily, 1081; Frances, 1081; George, 1081; Gertrude, 1079, 1081, 1082; Hannah, 1081; Henry, 1081, 1082; Herbert, 1081; John, 1080, 1081, 1082; Joseph, 1081; Louisa, 1082; Martha, 1080, 1081, 1082; Mary, 1081; Robert, 1080, 1081, 1082; Sarah, 1080, 1081; Tho., 1079, 1080, 1081; Thomas, 1080, 1081, 1082; Thomas William, 1082; William, 1080, 1081, 1082; William Maurice, 706; —, 1080, 1081, 1082.
- Rodney, —, Lord, 724.
- Rodwell, Charlotte, 1128; Elizabeth, 1127, 1184; Jane, 1184; Josiah, 1127; William, 1184; William Thomas, 1184.
- Roe, Catherine, 870; Elizabeth, 311, 1086; John, 311, 870; Mary, 365, 1030; Richard, 361, 365; Sarah, 361, 362, 365; William, 870; Maj. —, 1030.
- Roebuck, Ann, 702, 1081; Anne, 701; Benjamin, 1163; Cathe., 742; Ebenezer, 1056; Elizabeth, 622, 623, 702, 737, 742, 1163, 1179; Ellen, 680; George, 601; Henry Disney, 1163; Henry Woolhouse Disney, 1163; Jernet, 646; John, 268, 622, 702, 737, 741, 742, 787, 1163; John Siberry, 741; John Sibery, 742; Mahitable, 1056; Martha, 623, 741, 742, 1163; Mary, 268, 702, 729, 737, 1163; Nathaniel, 742; Robert, 702; Robert Bright, 680; Ruth, 702; Sarah, 268; Susanna, 601; Tho., 701, 1163, 1179; Thomas, 1, 623, 680, 702, 1163; —, 623, 702, 1080, 1081.
- Roger, Alice, 1215; Ann, 799; Charles, 799; Godfrey, 799; Henry, 799; Jennet, 799, 1215; Margaret, 799, 1215; Nicholas, 799; Portington, 1233; Sir Ralph, 799; Richard, 799; Robert, 799; Ruth, 1233; Thomas, 1215; William, 1215; —, 799.
- Rogers, Alice, 800, 1010; Ann, 340, 800; Rev. Charles, 1137; Daniel, 367; Edmund, 800, 855; Edw., 1108; Eleanor, 1108; Eliza Sarah, 1118; Elizabeth, 210, 627, 799, 916, 1068, 1118, 1228; Ellen, 793, 799; Frances, 1267; Francis, 799, 1068; George, 916; Hannah, 1137; Henry, 367; Hugh, 523; Jane, 218, 346; Joan, 1010; John, 793, 800, 930, 1118, 1223; Rev. John, 1052; Joseph, 218, 340; Josh., 346; Margaret, 799; Martha, 367; Mary, 230, 367, 525, 799; Nicholas, 793, 799; Pelatia, 210; Richard, 627; Robert, 210, 1228; Roger, 799; Ruth, 1228; Samuel, 367; Sarah, 367; Thomas, 367; Timothy, 1052; Will., 793; William, 793, 1010; Rev. —, 367; —, 230, 360, 367, 792, 1052, 1233.
- Rogerson, Josiah, 1242.
- Rokeby, Alexander, 590, 592, 594; Ann, 418, 588, 589, 591, 594, 595, 606, 609, 610, 860; Anne, 590, 594; Anne Maria Isabella, 591; Anthony, 589, 593, 594, 1195; Benjamin, 591; Bridget, 588, 589; Caroline, 591; Catherine, 588, 589, 591, 595, 597; Charlotte Jane, 591; Christopher, 589, 593; Cuthbert, 593; Dorothy, 587, 588, 589, 590, 592, 593, 594; Dory, 587; Douglas, 588; Ebenezer, 592; Eleanor, 594; Elizabeth, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 958, 959, 1144, 1145, 1146; Ellen, 593; Emma, 590, 592, 595, 1144, 1146, 1259; Faith, 587; Frances, 587, 589, 594; Francis, 589, 593; Fulke, 594; George, 588, 592, 593, 595, 609, 610; Gervas, 594; Grace, 587, 588, 593; Harriet, 591; Harry, 594; Henry, 588, 593, 594; Commander Henry Ralph, 591; Rev. Henry Ralph, 591; James, 591, 593, 594, 951; Jane, 587, 588, 590, 592, 593, 595; Joan, 588, 593, 595, 606; John, 587, 588, 589, 591, 592, 593, 594; Joseph, 21, 590, 591; Josh., 958; Katherine, 590; Langham, 591; Rev. Langham, 591; Laurence, 593; Mabel, 588; Margaret, 587, 589, 590, 593, 594, 595, 951; Margery, 587; Maria Isabella, 591; Martin, 593; Mary, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 593, 595, 942, 1195; Milcah, 355, 591; Mildred, 589; Nathaniel, 590; Philip, 590; Phililem, 593; Phyllis, 588; Priscilla, 588; Ralph, 587, 588, 589, 593, 594, 595, 606; Capt. Ralph, 588; Serjt. Ralph, 587; Rebecca, 591; Rhoda, 593; Richard, 588; Sir Richard, 594; Robert, 588, 593; Roger, 589; Rosamond, 588; Sarah, 593; Susan, 589, 590; Theodore, 590; Tho., 590, 595, 942, 1144, 1146, 1259; Thomas, 418, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 860, 1145; Rev. Thomas, 587, 594; Sir Thomas, 587, 589, 592; Sir Thomas, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 594; Ursula, 355, 592; W., 594; Wil., 593; William, 587, 588, 589, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 997, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1195; William, Archdeacon of Cleveland, 593; William, Archbishop of Dublin, 594; Sir William, 589, 590; Sir Willoughby, 590; —, 21, 355, 587, 588, 589, 593, 594, 606, 1147; —, Lady, 592.
- Rolfe, Catherine, 317, 319; Jonas, 317, 318; Lucy, 317, 318; Theodosia, 319.
- Rolle, Rebeca, 971; Capt. —, 971.
- Rollesey, Elizabeth, 557; John, 557; —, 237.
- Rolleston, Ann, 525, 1278, 1279; Anne, 1279, 1280; Bridget, 1280; Catherine, 1278; Chrsr., 1278, 1279; Christopher, 1279; Dorothy, 1278, 1279; Dory, 1279; Edith, 563; Edw., 1279, 1280; Edward, 1279, 1280; Elizah., 1279, 1280; Elizabeth, 348, 1278, 1279, 1280; Ellen, 1278; Francis, 1278, 1279; Gabriel, 1280; Gamaliel, 1280; George, 1278, 1279; Rev. George, 1279; Hannah, 1279; Henry, 1278, 1279; Isabel, 1278; Isabella, 1279;

- James, 1278, 1279; Jane, 1278, 1280; John, 1278, 1279, 1280; Lancelot, 348, 1278, 1279, 1280; Lionel, 525, 1280; Lucy, 1279; Mabel, 1280; Margery, 1278; Maria, 1279; Mary, 525, 1278, 1279; Philip, 1279; Ralph, 1278; Rob, 240; Robert, 1278, 1279; Rosamund, 1279; Sylvester, 1280; Thomas, 1278, 1279, 1280; Ursula, 1278; Valentine, 1278; Rev. William, 1278; —, 240, 563, 1278, 1279, 1280. Rolley, Mary, 689; William, 689.
- Rollinson, Dorothy, 1304; Elizabeth, 1304; Helen, 821, 1304; Jerome, 1304; Margaret, 1286; Rob, 821; Robert, 1304; Sarah, 1304. Rollinston, Elizabeth, 1033; —, 1033.
- Rolston, Ann, 1280; Dorothy, 1280; Edward, 1265; Elizab., 1265; Ellen, 733, 1208; Gervas, 1280; James, 525, 1280; Lionel, 1280; Capt. Lionel, 1280; Martin, 1280; Mary, 1280; Philip, 733, 1208; Susan, 525, 1280; —, 397, 1280.
- Romer, Ann, 1132.
- Romilly, Sir John, Master of the Rolls, 1026; —, 1026.
- Romley, Ann, 598.
- Romons, John, 784; Margaret, 784.
- Ronalds, Marianne, 1108.
- Ronksley, Ann, 230, 232; Elizabeth, 230, 232; Ellen, 793; Francis, 230, 232, 233; George, 230, 232; Gertrude, 230, 659; Hannah, 230; Isaac, 230, 232, 233; James, 230, 232, 233; John, 232; Jonathan, 230, 232, 233; Joseph, 230; Martha, 230, 232, 233; Mary, 230; Nicholas, 230, 232, 233, 793; Robert, 233; Sarah, 230; William, 230, 232, 233; —, 232, 233, 659, 660, 811.
- Roodie, Sibyl, 885.
- Rooke, Benjamin, 491; Daniel, 491; Elizabeth, 491; George, 404; Hephzibah, 602; John, 602, 607; Margaret, 607; Mary, 491; Rebecca, 602; Thomas, 291; William, 491; —, 291, 404, 602, 1008.
- Rookes, Alice, 844; Ann, 39, 40; Anna Maria, 24, 39; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 39; Henrietta, 40; Jane, 39; John, 40; Mary, 39, 40, 585; Robert, 39; William, 24, 39, 585; —, 844.
- Rooksby, Mary, 1159; Robert, 1159; —, 509.
- Rookwood, Anthony, 588; Elizabeth, 588.
- Rooper, —, 1166.
- Roos, Ann, 967; Peter, 967.
- Roper, Alice, 544; Cecily, 506; John, 506, 544.
- Roscoe, Alice, 20; —, 20.
- Roscow, James, 105; Susanna, 105.
- Rose, Elizabeth, 681; Ellen, 681; Fanny, 483; George, 515; Mary, 515, 1057; Richard, 681; Rob, 681; Tho., 735; Rev. Thomas, 734, 735; Ursula, 1163; Dr. William, 250; —, 250, 457, 483, 1163; *see also De la Rose*.
- Rosebery, Archibald Primrose, Earl of, 526.
- Rosel, Anne, 1059; Elizabeth, 1059; Richard, 1059.
- Ross, Ann, 466; Barbara, 1238; Frances, 640; Susanna, 106; —, 106, 466, 640.
- Rosse, Barbara, 948; —, 948.
- Rossendale, Grace, 519; Jeremiah, 519.
- Rossington, Clement, 341, 342, 343; Elizabeth, 341, 342; Frances, 341; Helen, 341; James, 341; Ralph, 341; Richard, 341; Sarah, 341, 342.
- Roslin, Alexander Wedderborn, Earl of, 97.
- Rotheram, Alice, 456; Helen, 73; John, 73, 456.
- Rotherham, Ann, 700; Elizabeth, 690, 824; Hannah, 57; Helen, 62; John, 62, 700, 824; —, 57, 699, 826, 838.
- Rothes, Hannah, Countess of, 370; John, Earl of, 370; —, Earl of, 1017.
- Rothwell, Alice, 71, 1236; Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 71; Esther, 71; John, 71; Margaret, 412; Mary, 71; Peter, 62, 71; Richard, 71; Robert, 71; Thomas, 71; Will., 1236; William, 1236; —, 412, 1223.
- Rothwood, Ann, 1060; Christian, 1060; Thomas, 1060.
- Roughsedge, Rev. Robert Hankinson, 26; —, 26.
- Ronndel, Catherine, 781; Elizabeth, 781; John, 647; Margaret, 647; Mildred, 781; Richard, 534, 781; Sarah, 534.
- Rous, Rev. George, 1045; Jane, 1045.
- Rouse, Elizabeth, 1136; Gervas, 1073; James, 1136; Joan, 1073; Marm., 419; —, 419.
- Rousley, —, 507.
- Routh, Catherine, 867; Eliza, 428; Elizabeth, 1234; Frances, 1068; Jane, 998; John, 867, 1068, 1185; Mary, 1185; Ric., 998; Sarah, 428; Thomas, 1185; Wil., 1234; —, 428.
- Row, —, 572.
- Roward, Ann, 942; Wil., 942.
- Rowcroft, Elizabeth, 276; William, 276.
- Rowden, Mary, 1116; W., 1116.
- Rowe, Elizabeth, 442; Francis, 958; John, 137, 442, 930; Rev. John, 930; Margaret, 442; Mary, 137, 442; Rev. Thomas, 930; —, 930, 958.
- Rowland, Alice, 1015; Elizabeth, 563; William, 563; —, 836, 1015.
- Rowlands, —, 1013.
- Rowlandson, Elizabeth, 821; —, 821.
- Rowlanson, Ellen, 820.
- Rowley, Alice, 615; Ann, 813; Edmund, 813; Emote, 813; Godfrey, 813; John, 615, 982; Mary, 813; Rich., 813; —, 813, 982.
- Rowlinson, Jeremiah, 841; Mary, 841.
- Royd, John, 1214; Margaret, 1214.
- Royds, Rob., 980; —, 980.
- Royston, Ellen, 500; —, 500, 1007.
- Rudd, Dorothy, 955; Jane, 630; Rev. John, 955; Mary, 925, 1119; Thomas, 630; —, 925.
- Ruddiard, Elizabeth, 1016; George, 1016.
- Rudgard, James, 812; —, 812.
- Rudge, Edward, 370; Elizabeth, 370.
- Rudsdel, Ambrose, 357.
- Rudsell, Ambrose, 129, 1289; Ann, 1289; Anne, 1289; Eleanor, 1289; Jeremiah, 1289; Dr. John, 1289; Mary, 1289; Sarah, 1289; Susanna, 129; Susannah, 1289; Lieut.-Col. Thomas, 1289; —, 1289.
- Rudston, Abigail, 140; Barbara, 640; Faith, 316; Rob., 140; Walter, 640; Sir Walter, 316.
- Rudstone, Emily, 722; George, 722.
- Rufford, Engham, 1298; Jane, 1298; Thomas, 1298; William, 1298; —, 1298.
- Rugeley, Elizabeth, 244; Grace, 325; Humphry, 244; John, 325; Wil., 325; Wirley, 325; —, 325.
- Rupp, Lewis Theophilus, 117; Martha, 117.
- Rusby, Jane, 1267; John, 1267.
- Rushby, Ann, 402; Richard, 402.
- Rushout, Alice, 413; Sir James, 413.
- Rushworth, John, 420.
- Russel, Lt.-Col. Chris., 266; Edward, 437; Elizabeth, 266, 342, 437, 477, 638; Ellinor, 72;

- Frances, 437 ; Francis, 437 ; Sir Francis, 437 ; Gerard, 439 ; Henry, 437 ; Jane, 437 ; John, 266, 437 ; Sir John, 437 ; Mabel, 439 ; Margaret, 437 ; Mary, 437, 1126 ; O'Brian, 437 ; Robert, 477 ; Thomas, 437 ; Wil., 1126 ; William, 437 ; Dr. —, 714 ; —, 342, 638, 714.
- Russell, Ann, 157, 439 ; Artemidorus Cromwell, 438 ; Avarilla Aphra, 438 ; Catherine, 439, 1163 ; Charles, 439 ; Christian, 439 ; Col. Christopher, 266 ; Elizabeth, 266, 303, 439 ; Elizabeth Oliveria, 438 ; Frances, 439 ; Francis, 157 ; Sir Francis, 439 ; Dr. Frederick, 1252 ; George, 439, 1252 ; Gervas, 303 ; James, 1252 ; Joanna, 439 ; John, 266, 439 ; Rev. John, 1163 ; Sir John, 439 ; Louisa, 1252 ; Mabel, 439 ; Martha, 1252, 1253 ; Mary, 266, 439, 1253 ; Mary Joanna Cutts, 439 ; Richard, 439 ; Sarah, 1252 ; Tho., 1252, 1253 ; Thomas Artemidorus, 415, 438 ; Wil., 1253 ; William, 1252 ; Sir William, 439 ; —, 266, 415, 439.
- Russill, Elissabeath, 437.
- Rustat, —, 1255.
- Ruste, Catherine, 1129 ; Rob., 1129.
- Ruter, Rebecca, 1262 ; —, 1262.
- Rutherford, Alexander, 719 ; George, 719 ; Mary, 719 ; Sarah, 719 ; Thomas, 719.
- Ruthven, Col. —, 882.
- Rutland, Elizabeth, Countess of, 583 ; John, Earl of, 583 ; —, Duchess of, 408 ; —, Duke of, 18, 252, 483, 839 ; —, Earl of, 981.
- Rutson, —, 360.
- Rutt, John Towil, 15 ; Rachel, 15.
- Rutter, Ann, 811 ; Jonathan, 811 ; Penelope, 826 ; Susan, 617 : —, 617.
- Rutton, Mary, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
- Ryall, Martha, 97, 101 ; William, 97, 101.
- Ryals, Eleanor, 673 ; Ephraim, 673 ; John, 673 ; Joseph, 673 ; Mary, 673 ; Thomas, 673 ; —, 673.
- Ryan, Ann, 888 ; Bridget, 140 ; John Burke, 888.
- Ryddiard, Elizabeth, 479 ; Wil., 479.
- Ryder, Ann, 274 ; Edith, 598 ; John, 274 ; Joshua, 288 ; Martha, 288 ; Mary, 274, 773 ; Miriam, 773 ; Robert, 773 ; Steph., 598.
- Rye, Ann, 555 ; Brian, 551 ; Jane, 551 ; Randal, 555.
- Ryland, Elizabeth, 108 ; John, 108 ; Samuel, 96, 108 ; William, 108 ; —, 96, 107, 108.
- Ryles, Mary, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
- Ryley, Dorothy, 1037 ; Helen, 256 ; John, 1037 ; William, Norroy King of Arms, 1048.
- Rymer, Elizabeth, 628 ; Frances, 416 ; Isabella, 416 ; Ralph, 628 ; Rebecca, 416 ; Tho., 628 ; William, 416.
- Ryther, Ann, 908.
- Ryvaulx, Elizabeth, 1266 ; Thomas, 1266.
- S
- Sacheveral, Henry, 468 ; —, 468.
- Sacheverel, Ann, 26, 304, 571, 983 ; Anne, 573 ; Eleanor, 238 ; Elizabeth, 981 ; Hen., 573 ; Henry, 238, 577 ; Jacinth, 573 ; Joyce, 577 ; Mary, 571, 981, 983 ; Milicent, 834 ; Patrick, 304 ; Ralph, 834 ; Rob., 983 ; Robert, 981 ; Thomas, 571 ; William, 26, 981 ; —, 304.
- Sadler, Ann, 289 ; Benjamin, 289 ; Blunt, 1296 ; Dorothy, 1296 ; Edward, 1296 ; Harriet, 289 ; Henry, 1296 ; Joyce, 1296 ; Margaret, 1296 ; Mary, 1296 ; Michl. Thomas, 289 ; Raphael,
- 1296 ; Ric., 940, 1296 ; Richard, 413, 1296 ; Rev. Richard, 413 ; Rob., 990 ; Robert, 1296 ; Thomas, 1296 ; —, 413, 990, 1301.
- Saffree, Eleanora, 280.
- Sage, Matilda, 90 ; Sarah, 89.
- Sager, Baptista, 148, 149 ; Bridget, 149 ; Caroline, 149 ; Cathe., 149 ; Charles, 149 ; Elizabeth, 149, 150 ; Harriet, 149, 150 ; Jane, 149 ; John, 148, 150 ; Joseph, 149, 150 ; Rev. Joseph, 149 ; Joshua, 148, 149 ; Rev. Joshua, 148 ; Mary, 149, 150 ; Mary Elizabeth, 149 ; Pemberton, 149 ; Robert, 149 ; Sarah, 149 ; Sophia, 149 ; Tho., 150 ; Will., 150 ; William, 149 ; Sir William, 150 ; —, 149.
- St. Andrew, Barbara, 1234 ; George, 1234 ; William, 551 ; —, 551.
- St. Aubin, —, 1308.
- St. Barb, Adam, 266 ; Alex., 266 ; Catherine, 266 ; Pool, 266.
- St. Barbe, Charles, 404 ; Mary, 404.
- St. George, Henry, Richmond, 215 ; Sir Henry, 466 ; Ric., Norroy King of Arms, 1028 ; Richard, 1238 ; —, 354, 355, 464.
- St. Helen, Lord, 1032.
- St. Helens, Alleyne Fitzherbert, Baron, 253.
- St. Jaques, see De St. Jaques.
- St. John, Elizabeth, 435, 1256 ; Michl., 1256 ; Oliver, 435.
- St. Leger, Ant., 1303 ; Mary, 1303 ; Sir Warham, 1303.
- St. Nicholas, Elizabeth, 1300 ; Samuel, 1300 ; Thomas, 1300 ; Timothy, 1300.
- St. Paul, Alice, 922 ; Elizabeth, 552 ; Godfrey, 1263 ; John, 922 ; Michael, 552.
- St. Quintin, Agnes, 951 ; —, 951, 992.
- St. Sieur, Catherine, 1009 ; James, 1009.
- Saintley, Ann, 1029 ; Elizabeth, 1029 ; Robert, 1029.
- Saintmore, 495.
- Saintmore, Ann, 495 ; John, 495.
- Sale, Mary, 227 ; Richard, 227.
- Salisbury, Eleanor, 322, 691 ; Eionora, 166 ; Harriet, 85 ; Richard Anthony, 691 ; Richard Anthony Laycock, 1245 ; Richard Anthony Markham, 322 ; Samuel, 85 ; Wil., Earl of, 999 ; —, 166, 322, 691, 1245.
- Salkeld, Charles, 936 ; Eleanor, 936 ; Stephen, 913 ; —, 913.
- Salmon, Anne, 841 ; Edward, 1264 ; Frances, 1063 ; Hannah, 1264 ; Jane, 1253 ; Joan, 462 ; Mary, 841 ; Dr. Peter, 462 ; Richard, 1253 ; Sarah, 109, 462 ; William, 361 ; Dr. —, 462 ; —, 109, 1063 ; —, M.D., 462.
- Salstonstal, Abigail, 640 ; Ann, 639, 640 ; Anne, 640 ; Barbara, 640, Bernard, 639 ; Dorothy, 640 ; Edward, 639 ; Eleanor, 639 ; Elizabeth, 639, 640 ; Frances, 640 ; Gilbert, 639, 640 ; Grace, 640 ; Henry, 640 ; Hester, 639 ; Jane, 639 ; John, 639, 640 ; Margaret, 640 ; Mary, 639, 640 ; Muriel, 640 ; Nathaniel, 640 ; Sir Peter, 639 ; Richard, 636, 640 ; Sir Richard, 639, 640 ; Sir Richd., Lord Mayor of London, 636, 639 ; Robert, 640 ; Rosamond, 640 ; Samuel, 609, 639, 640 ; Sir Samuel, 639 ; Susan, 636, 639 ; Susanna, 639 ; Thomas, 640 ; Walter, 610 ; William, 640 ; —, 609, 639, 640.
- Salstonstall, Anne, 103 ; Samuel, 103.
- Salt, Ann, 839 ; Dorothy, 231 ; Ellinor, 1193 ; George, 231 ; John, 839.
- Salter, Isabella, Helena, 888 ; Capt. —, 888 ; —, 464.

- Saltmarsh, Grace, 950; Martha, 558; Wil., 558; —, 848, 950.
 Salvin, Ann, 878; Brian, 968; Mary, 968; Ralph, 878.
 Salvine, —, 593.
 Sam, Amy, 961; George, 961.
 Sambourne, —, 429, 430.
 Sambroke, Hannah, 1280; Sir Jerome, 1280.
 Sampson, Abraham, 459; Alexander, 1090, 1209, 1211; Elizabeth, 402, 657; Ellen, 791, 1211; Frances, 1230; Helen, 672, 1209, 1211; Margaret, 1211; Mary, 1090, 1211; Mary Ward, 720; Nic., 672; Nicholas, 794; Samuel, 402; Tho., 1211; Thomas, 1209, 1211; —, 459, 720, 794, 1209, 1211.
 Samson, Joan, 1309; William, 1309; —, 1124.
 Samwell, Mary, 336; Sir Thomas, 336.
 Sancta Cruce, *see* De Sancta Cruce.
 Sandcock, Edward, 21; Rachael, 21; Rachel, 21.
 Sanders, Alice, 442; Ann, 442; Chrsr., 442; Christopher, 442; Collingwood, 442; Daniel, 442; Dorothy, 1197; Edmund, 442; Elizabeth, 1241; Elizabeth, 440, 441, 442; Esther, 441, 1241; Frances, 869, 1091; Frs., 869; George, 442; Henry, 442; Isabel, 1269; John, 441, 442; Joseph, 442; Margaret, 441, 442; Mary, 441, 443; Peter, 442; Rebecca, 441; Ric., 1197; Richard, 442; Samuel, 441, 442, 443, 1241; Susanna, 442; Thomas, 441, 442; Col. Thomas, 440, 1241; —, 442, 1091, 1269.
 Sanderson, 871.
 Sanderson, Ann, 31, 36, 488, 871, 884; Arthur, 872; Barbara, 871; Bartholomew, 872; Benjamin, 1017; Catherine, 872; Charles, 871; Chrsr., 871; Christian, 872; Christopher, 872; Cuthbert, 872; Dorothy, 871, 872, 1188; Edw., 1188; Edward, 1188; Eleanor, 871, 872; Elizabeth, 871, 872, 875, 1188; Ellen, 796; Esther Burton, 379; F., 379; Fanny, 884; Frances, 184; Francis, 872; George, 872; Hannah, 872, 1017; Helayne, 872; Henry, 871; James, 871, 872; Jeremiah, 796; John, 871, 884; Jonathan, 790; Rev. Jonathan, 737; Joseph, 871, 872; Margaret, 872; Martha, 308, 737, 790; Martin, 308; Mary, 454, 790, 871, 884; Nicholas, 884; Peter, 871; Philip, 872; Phillis, 872; Rachel, 871; Reginald, 872; Robert, 872, 875; Samuel, 184, 457, 736, 790, 871, 1188; Sarah, 457, 736; Stephen, 488; Tamar, 737; Thomas, 871; William, 790, 872; —, 454, 456, 736, 737, 871, 872, 884.
 Sandford, Ann, 1033; Brian, 583; Elizabeth, 210, 583, 589, 1228; Henry, 210; Hercy, 1228; Mildred, 589; Tho., 589; William, 589; —, 1033, 1170.
 Sandiforth, Dory., 279; John, 279; Tho., 279.
 Sandwith, Adelina, 416; Catherine, 416; Eleonor, 419; Ellinor, 416, 417; George, 415, 416; Henry, 416; Mary, 416, 417, 419; Michael, 416; Ralph, 416, 417, 419; Robert, 416; Thomas, 416; —, 415, 416, 417.
 Sandys, Anne, 1235; Catherine, 423; Edwin, 423; Mary, 627; Sir Rob., 627; Woodcock Miles, 1124; Col. —, 1235; —, Archbishop, 1124.
 Sankey, —, 414.
 Sansham, Ellen, 1257; —, 1257.
 Sapperton, —, 965.
 Sarson, Ann, 472; William, 472.
- Satterfield, Ann, 167.
 Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, 229; Gertrude, 229; Miliceent, 326; Sarah, 229; Thomas, 229, 326; —, 301.
 Saunders, Anna Maria, 315; Catherine, 1149; Dorothy, 574; Elizabeth, 244; Elizabeth Frances, 481; Frans., 574; Rev. Humphry, 1054; Joseph, 481; Laurence, 1054; Major, 1054; Mary, 955; Richard, 315; Rev. Richard, 1054; Tho., 1149; Thomas, 476; —, 214, 955, 1054.
 Saunderson, Alice, 552; Ann, 486; Ann Overend, 19; Anne, 1204; Anthy., 976; Bridget, 857; Catherine, 588; Elizabeth, 486, 550, 1065; Francis, 812; Jane, 976; John, 485, 1219; Jonathan, 327, 1220; Lydia, 268; Margaret, 485, 486; Martha, 1064; Mary, 285, 975; Maud, 1258; Nicholas, 285, 552, 1064; Peter, 213; Rob., 857, 1068; Robert, 588; Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, 1063; Susanna, 213; Thomas, 268, 794; Wil., 550, 552, 1219, 1258; William, 975; —, 19, 988, 1204, 1219.
 Sauvage, Philip Henry, 363; Admiral —, 363; —, 363.
 Savage, Anne, 362; Sir Arthur, 468; Boniface, 613; Catherine, 362, 800; Charles, 867; Dorothy Jane, 126; Eleanor, 362; Elizabeth, 109, 361, 362; Ermine, 362; Hannah, 109, 361, 362, 365; Henry, 362; Jane, 468; John, 109, 177, 358, 361, 362, 363, 365, 824; Sir John, 1143; Lucy, 362; Margaret, 362; Mary, 177, 362, 613, 867, 945; Philip, 362; Philip Henry, 363; Richard, 362; Samuel, 109, 185, 361, 362, 365; Sarah, 177, 185, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 463; Susan, 362; Thomas, 361, 362; William, 126, 945; —, 145, 361, 362, 630, 1004, 1231; —, Earl Rivers, 867.
 Savidge, Charles, 209; Susan, 209.
 Savil, —, 509.
 Savile, Agnes, 1213; Alverey, 854; Ann, 849, 869, 932; Anne, 918, 1004, 1005; Anthony, 869; Benjamin, 1290; Bridget, 558, 1235; Chrsr., 854; Dor., 869, 870, 1041; Dorothy, 585, 860, 974; Elizabeth, 451, 845, 918, 1005, 1228, 1277; Ellen, 619; Lieut.-Col. Gabriel, 588; George, 227, 585, 869, 870; Sir George, 518, 919; Gilbert, 974; Grace, 845, 869; Henry, 558, 619, 641, 1004, 1005, 1235; Sir Henry, 853; Humphry, 869; Isabel, 845; Jane, 869, 870, 1028, 1041; Janet, 845; Joel, 932; John, 451, 587, 627, 845, 869, 870, 1213, 1277; John, Lord, 1283; Sir John, 918; Mabel, 588; Manners, 227, 869; Margaret, 1004, 1277; Margery, 845, 1038; Mary, 627, 868, 919, 932, 1005; Mary Ann, 1277; Mercy, 399; Michael, 853; Nicholas, 845, 869; Rob., 399, 1038; Robert, 845; Samuel, 536; Sara, 869; Sarah, 1079; Sheffield, 849; Sibil, 845; Susanna, 869, 1290; Tho., 1277; Thomas, 860, 868, 932; Wil., 870, 1005, 1028; Will., 1041; William, 227, 869, 870, 1228; Sir William, 1071; Rev. —, 1079; —, 505, 536, 635, 854, 868, 869, 932, 1158, 1216, 1230.
 Savory, —, 1111.
 Sawyer, Elizabeth, 772; Tho., 772.
 Sawrey, Ann, 1101; Elizabeth, 849; Faith, 1102; Jere., 1101; John Gilpin, 1101; Mary, 1101; Richard Gilpin, 1102; Col. Roger, 849; Sarah, 1101; —, 1101.
 Sawtrey, Richard Gilpin, 514.
 Saxy, —, 620.

- Saxon, Mary, 603.
Saxton, 823.
 Saxon, Ann, 603; Anthony, 603; Catherine, 363; Christopher, 822; Edith, 603; Elizabeth, 603, 604; Ellen, 603; Frances, 529, 603, 604; Gertrude, 603, 604; Grace, 822; Henry, 529, 603; Rev. Henry, 603, 607; John, 603, 1206; Margaret, 603; Mary, 363, 1027, 1041; Nichl., 603; Rev. Peter, 146, 604; Sarah, 363, 603, 607; Silence, 146, 604; Susan, 603, 1206; Tho., 603; Thomas, 363, 603; Rev. Wil., 604; Rev. William, 603; —, 180, 363, 603.
 Say and Sele, James Fiennes, Viscount, 1139; James Fiennes, Viscount and Baron, 923; William Fiennes, Viscount, 1139.
 Sayer, Anne, 1296; Cathe., 1143; Dorothy, 1296; Elizabeth, 1296; George, 1296; Hester, 1296; Jane, 1126; Joan, 1073; John, 1122, 1296; Lucy, 1126; Margaret, 1126; Randal, 1143; Richard, 1126; Rob., 1073; Thomas, 1126; —, 1122.
 Sayle, Ann, 717; Benjamin, 745, 746; Cathe., 1096; Catherine, 747; Elizabeth, 746; Frances, 747; George, 747; John, 747; Margaret, 746; Mary, 745, 747; Nicholas, 747; Olivia, 638, 745, 746; Richard, 747; Susan, 747; Tho., 638; Thomas, 745, 746; —, 747.
 Sayles, Anthony, 196, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Frances, 196; Jane, 197; Mary, 197; Rachel, 197; Sarah, 197; —, 664.
 Saywell, Dr. —, 282; —, 282.
 Seaman, John, 601; Mary, 601.
 Seamer, —, 1167.
 Scarborough, Margery, 633; Wil., 633.
 Scargel, Joan, 679; Mary, 1212; Robert, 1212; Warin, 679; —, 393, 678.
 Scargell, Ann, 1249; Elizabeth, 402; Hannah, 200; John, 200; Robert, 402, 1249.
 Scargill, Ann, 1021; Dinah, 1021; Robert, 1021; Thomas, 1021; Sir Wil., 1021; —, 1021.
 Scargin, Hannah, 198; John, 198; Luke, 503; Mary, 503; Robert, 676.
 Scarsdale, —, Earl of, 219.
 Scarth, Anne, 628.
 Scatterd, Elizabeth, 789; Frances, 789; Jane, 789; Mary, 789; Matthew, 789; Norrison, 789; S., 788; Samuel, 789; Sarah, 788; Theodosia, 789; Thomas, 789; Watson, 789; —, 535, 749, 788.
 Scawen, Hester, 1126; —, 1126.
 Scaylay, Grace, 948; William, 948.
 Schaak, Delia, 785; John, 785.
 Schneg, Le Compte Brockdorf, 732; Emma, 732.
Schofield, 114.
 Scholefield, Alexander, 114; Alice, 114, 539; Ann, 115; Anne, 114; Caryll, 114; Catherine, 114; Charles, 114; Elizabeth, 98, 114, 115, 906; Elton, 114; Frances, 114, 115; Francis, 114; Frankland, 114; Gerard, 114; Harrington, 114; Hilton, 114; James, 114; Josepha, 114, 115; Maranda, 114; Margaret, 114; Mary, 114, 115; Penelope, 114, 115; Radcliffe, 114, 115, 539; Rebecca, 114; Richard, 98, 114; Sarah, 621; Thomas, 906; Timothy, 621; —, 114, 115.
 Scholes, Hannah, 484; Rev. Jeremy, 484; Nathaniel, 484; Rev. Nathaniel, 484.
 Scholey, Abigail, 270; Ann, 270; James, 117; John, 699; Mary, 117; Samuel, 699; Thomas, 270.
 Scholfield, Josa., M.P. for Birmingham, 1248; Joshua, 1248; Susan, 1248; —, 752, 1248; — del, 860.
 Schweitzer, Ann, 715; Anne, 715; John, 715.
 Scofeld, Alexander, 115; Cuthbert, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Sarah, 1212.
 Scoles, Ann, 771; James, 539; Judith, 539; Tho., 771.
 Scooley, Bridget, 1266; Jane, 635; Mary, 635; Ric., 1266; Thomas, 635.
 Scollar, Elizabeth, 482; Robert, 138, 482; Ruth, 138; —, 138.
 Scoller, Elizabeth, 347; Mary, 760; Robert, 347.
 Scott, —, 974.
 Scortwreth, Rev. George, 300; —, 300.
 Scory, Ann, 416; Sir John, 416.
 Scott, Alice, 153; Ann, 788; Anne, 265, 1235; Elizabeth, 153, 904, 905, 930; Francis, 265; Capt. Francis, 788; George, 930; Grace, 265, 788; Henry, 592; James, 169; Jane, 592; Joanna, 169; John, 169; Joseph, 265, 788; Margaret, 788; Mary, 1235; Mary Bethia, 904; Sir Peter, 1235; Robert, 788; Rokeyh, 592; Snsanna, 788; Thomas, 153; William, 169, 930; Capt. —, 1124; Rev. —, 904; —, 493, 1235.
 Scorthorpe, Hannah Anne, 1186; John, 1186.
Scott, 1301.
 Scott, Alice, 100, 290, 412, 788, 906, 1302, 1303; Alicia, 1121; Ann, 100, 788, 1121, 1301, 1302, 1303; Anne, 229, 788, 1121, 1303; Cathe., 595, 1302; Cathee., 279; Catherine, 1121, 1303; Catherine Juliana, 480; Charles, 1297, 1303; Chr. 1001; Christopher, 412; Debora, 1297; Dorothy, 100, 1303; Edw., 279; Edw. Dolman, 480; Edward, 821, 1301, 1302, 1303; Elizab., 1303; Elizabeth, 99, 100, 153, 591, 595, 635, 905, 906, 1121, 1122, 1301, 1303; Elizabeth Ann, 1122; Emelyn, 1303; Emma, 595; Francis, 100; George, 1019, 1302; Grace, 788; Henry, 290, 595, 788; Isabel, 1301, 1302; James, 788, 1122; Jane, 595, 1303; Joan, 1123, 1301; Joanna, 1121, 1122; John, 100, 182, 229, 750, 788, 1108, 1121, 1122, 1301, 1302; Col. John, 591; Rev. John, 788; Sir John 1301, 1302, 1303; John Charles Addyes, 1122; Joseph, 208, 595, 788, 1121; Kitty, 1001; Margaret, 788, 1301; Marguerite, 208; Mary, 79, 595, 788, 1121, 1302, 1303; Mary Bethia, 906; Mary Letitia, 1122; Michael, 1301; Mildred, 1302; Priscilla, 788; Sir Reginold, 1303; Richard, 1302, 1303; Rob., 1108; Robert, 79, 100, 182, 788, 1303; Robert Wellbeloved, 1122; Robinson, 788; Rokeyh, 595; Samuel, 99, 100; Sara, 595; Sarah, 100, 182, 788, 1019, 1122, 1251; Sarah Emma, 1122; Sibil, 1301, 1302; Susan, 595; Susanna, 208, 1108, 1121; Susannah, 788; Tho., 595; Rev. Tho., 905, 906; Tho. John, 906; Thomas, 1121, 1301, 1303; Rev. Thomas, 788, 905; Sir Thomas, 1303; Wil., 1251; William, 108, 595, 821, 906, 1121, 1123, 1301, 1302, 1303; Sir William, 1301; Col. —, 153; —, 100, 153, 182, 429, 595, 635, 645, 750, 788, 974, 1108, 1121, 1229, 1301, 1302.
 Scraston, —, 1179.
 Scrimshire, Charles, 224; Sir Chas., High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 234; Eleanor, 235; Elizabeth, 586; Esther, 224; Hester, 234; John, 586; Mary, 235; —, 234.

- Scriven, Bridget, 979 ; Joseph, 979 ; Martha, 1066 ; Wil., 1066.
 Scrivenour, Henry, 123 ; Maria, 123.
 Scroggs, Ann, 1228 ; Elizabeth, 1228 ; Mary, 1228, 1229 ; Lord Chief Justice Sir Wil., 1228 ; Sir Will., 1229 ; Sir William, 1229 ; —, 1229.
 Scroope, Anne, 317 ; Gervase, 317.
 Scrope, Alice, 53, 202 ; Caroline, 443 ; Emanuel, Viscount Howe, 443 ; Frederick James, 53, 202 ; John, 588 ; Phyllis, 588 ; —, Lord, 588.
 Scudamore, Mary, 928 ; Tho., 928 ; William, 1256.
 Sculley, Catherine, 557 ; —, 557.
 Scott, —, 803.
 Seal, Mary, 23 ; Samuel, 23.
 Seale, Ann, 484 ; Henry, 1060 ; John, 1060 ; Lydia, 1060 ; Samuel, 1060 ; Thomas, 1060 ; Dr. Thomas, 484.
 Seaman, Catherine, 1297 ; Dutton, 775, 776 ; John, 1297 ; Mary, 774, 775, 776 ; Priscilla, 1297 ; —, 1297.
 Searaneke, Fran Carter, 707 ; Hannah Hankin, 707 ; John, 707 ; Lucy, 707.
 Seaton, Elizabeth, 401, 463, 763, 1292 ; Ellen, 325, 327 ; Faith, 1216, 1218 ; Francis, 1292 ; Gervas, 463, 1066, 1292 ; Gervase, 1292 ; Hannah, 1066, 1292 ; Helen, 1292 ; Jane, 1292 ; Jennet, 1292 ; John, 191, 325, 327, 401, 763, 1218, 1292 ; Jonathan, 1066, 1292 ; Mary, 191, 1292 ; Richard, 1292 ; Robert, 401, 522, 1267, 1292 ; Robert, Mayor of Doncaster, 1292 ; Rosamond, 1292 ; Sarah, 522, 1066, 1292 ; Theodosia, 1267, 1292 ; Thomas, 1292 ; William, 1292 ; —, 1292.
 Seawell, Elizabeth, 373 ; Mary, 1045 ; Tho., 1045 ; —, 373.
 Secker, Edward, 919 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Thomas, 49 ; Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 49.
 Secondman, Mary, 1237.
 Seddon, Abigail, 299 ; Ann, 54 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; Eunice, 72 ; George, 1095 ; Jane, 1095 ; John, 299 ; Mottershead, 299 ; P., 72 ; Peter, 54, 299 ; Robert, 300 ; Sarah, 299 ; —, 61, 299.
 Sedgley, —, 299.
 Sedgwick, Edward, 964 ; Rehecca, 1290 ; Sarah, 964 ; William, 964.
 Sedley, Sir Charles, 349 ; Elizabeth, 349 ; Rebecca Ann, 349 ; Hon. Henry Vernon, 349.
 Seely, Emma, 1117 ; John, 1117.
 Segar, William, Garter, 543 ; —, 464.
 Segny, Elizabeth, 946.
 Segrave, Agnes, 1072 ; Ann, 417 ; Bridget, 417 ; Charles, 417 ; Cornelia, 417 ; Edward, 417 ; Eleanor, 417 ; Henry, 417 ; John, 417 ; Joyce, 417 ; Margaret, 417 ; Marmaduke, 417 ; Mary, 416, 417, 419 ; Nicholas, 416, 417 ; Ralph, 417 ; William, 417, 1072 ; —, 417.
 Seimor, Admiral —, 966.
 Selater, Nicholas, 229.
 Selby, Lowndes, 1023 ; —, 990, 1023.
 Seliroke, Jane, 340 ; John, 405 ; Margaret, 405 ; Robert, 340 ; —, 452.
 Sellers, Elizabeth, 1134 ; Sarah, 1134 ; Thomas, 1134.
 Selsthorp, Margaret, 1099 ; —, 1099.
 Semphill, Hugh, Lord, 302 ; Maria, 302 ; Maria Janet, Baroness, 302 ; Selkirk, Lord, 302.
 Sempil, Hon. George, 275 ; Jane, 275 ; John, Lord, 275 ; Sarah, 275 ; —, 188.
 Semple, Anne, 302 ; Col. George, 302 ; Hugh, 302 ; Hugh, Lord, 51, 299, 302, 978 ; Jennet, 302 ; John, Lord, 299, 302 ; Sarah, 299, 302 ; —, 302.
 Sendamore, Mary, 629 ; Tho., 629.
 Senex, John, 358 ; —, 358.
 Senhouse, Sarah, 638 ; Thomas Tiffin, 638.
 Senior, Ann, 239, 654 ; Anthony, 239, 324, 565 ; Bridget, 957 ; Elizabeth, 239, 654 ; Frances, 239 ; George, 324 ; Gertrude, 654 ; Joan, 1005 ; Margaret, 805 ; Richard, 239, 654, 957, 1005 ; Walburge, 239, 565 ; William, 1005 ; —, 553.
 Sergeanton, W. R. L., 38 ; Capt. William Leeds, 40.
 Sergieux, Philippa, 1302 ; Sir Rich., 1302.
 Serjeant, Clemence, 137, 138 ; Hannah, 137 ; Isabel, 170 ; John, 1133 ; Mary, 1133 ; Tho., 137 ; William, 170.
 Serjeantson, Alice, 876 ; Edward Thomas, 877 ; Elizabeth, 40, 66, 876, 877 ; Emma, 40 ; Frances, 876 ; George John, 40, 877 ; Rev. James, 877 ; Jane, 40, 876, 877 ; Jane Rookes, 66 ; John, 876 ; Juliana Mary, 40, 877 ; Mary, 876, 877 ; Capt. Richard, 876 ; Robert, 876, 877 ; Sarah, 876 ; Susan, 877 ; Thomas, 877 ; William, 40, 66, 876, 877 ; William Leeds, 40, 877 ; William Rookes Leeds, 877 ; —, 771, 877, 1225.
 Serlby, Hugh, 594 ; —, 594.
 Serle, Isabel, 1258 ; John, 1258.
 Serrie, *see De la Serrie*.
 Seton, Sir John, 1055.
 Settrington, —, 535.
 Sewell, —, 1226.
 Sewster, Anna, 437 ; John, 437 ; Robina, 437.
 Shackleton, Ann, 1184 ; Wil., 1184.
 Shafto, Eleanor, 921.
 Shakerley, Ann, 1026, 1039 ; Elizabeth, 997 ; Tho., 1039 ; —, 997.
 Shakeshaft, Mary, 170 ; Robert, 170.
 Shalcrop, Mary, 18.
 Shalcross, Amy, 1238 ; Bridget, 1238 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; Ellinor, 1238 ; Jane, 256 ; Joan, 251 ; John, 251 ; Leonard, 526, 1238 ; Margaret, 526 ; Mary, 526, 1238 ; Richard, 256, 1041.
 Shallcross, Bridget, 1238 ; —, 1238.
 Shan, Ceciley, 874 ; Robert, 874.
 Shang, Catherine, 1017.
 Shann, John, 640 ; Margaret, 873 ; Mary, 640.
 Shardley, Catherine, 64 ; —, 64.
 Shariston, —, 528.
 Charlston, Gertrude, 452 ; Rev. John, 452.
 Charlton, Catherine, 574 ; Robert, 574.
 Sharman, Hannah, 224 ; Mary, 410 ; Samuel, 410 ; Wil., 410 ; —, 224.
 Sharp, Abraham, 82 ; Ann, 82, 475 ; Cathe., 1213 ; Charles Swaine Booth, 514 ; Sir Cuthbert, 103 ; Daniel, 367 ; Dor., 519 ; Dorothy, 82, 520 ; Eliza, 182 ; Elizabeth, 604 ; Francis, 460 ; Hannah, 514 ; Henry, 182, 367 ; Isaac, 520 ; Joan, 460 ; John, D.D., 1082 ; John Robert, 400 ; Martha, 367 ; Mary, 367, 400 ; Rev. Nathan, 82 ; Samuel, 367 ; Sarah, 367 ; Sutton, 367 ; Tho., 519, 1213 ; William, 367 ; Archbishop —, 905, 1260, 1267 ; —, 82, 400, 509, 604, 691, 974, 1082, 1102.
 Sharpe, Benjamin, 348 ; Elizabeth, 604 ; Frances, 1018 ; George, 604 ; John, 907 ; John Robert, 348 ; Martha, 301 ; Mary, 1120 ; Mary Elizabeth, 348 ; Sarah, 907 ; Sutton, 1120 ; Rev. —, 517 ; —, 301, 348, 604, 633, 882.

- Sharples, Jane, 1143; John, 1143.
 Sharrott, Alice, 1171.
 Sharrow, Elizabeth, 716, 1175; James, 716, 1175;
 Margaret, 1175; Mary, 716, 1175; —, 716, 1175.
 Sharston, Gertrude, 1068; John, 1068.
 Sharwood, Ann, 195; Athalia, 195; Richard,
 195; —, 195.
 Shaw, Agnes, 332; Alice, 805; Ann, 230, 309,
 330, 377, 390; Anne, 646, 657; Anthony, 790;
 Barbara, 450; Benjamin, 330, 646; Bettrice,
 790; Catherine, 377; Clementina, 377;
 Dorothy, 309, 324, 327, 328, 329, 734; Edward,
 377, 790; Elizabeth, 327, 377, 553, 643, 790,
 1277; Emmote, 328; Emote, 324, 327, 328,
 329, 330, 331, 332, 654, 790, 793, 794; Esther,
 329; Ferdinando, 377, 553; Ferdinando Poole,
 377; Frances, 486; Francis, 790; George,
 309, 330, 644, 657, 790, 793; Hannah, 377, 378,
 739, 1078; Henry, 790, 805; Hester, 328;
 Hugh, 790; Isabel, 330, 646, 790; Jane, 63,
 377, 790; Joan, 805, 1151; John, 230, 327,
 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 377, 450, 606, 646, 654,
 730, 790, 840, 1040, 1152, 1181, 1277; Rev.
 John, 42, 324, 327, 734, 1027; Jonathan, 330,
 646, 790, 815, 1210; Jos., 330; Joseph, 330,
 646, 790, 797; Joshua, 790; Leonard, 385;
 Margaret, 42, 327, 328, 329; Martha, 790;
 Mary, 330, 343, 377, 385, 643, 646, 751, 790,
 813, 840, 1242; Michael, 643; Nicholas, 790;
 Nicholass, 790; Philide, 284; Rachel, 328,
 329; Rehecca, 328, 329; Richard, 840; Rob.,
 805; Robert, 805, 1259; Ruth, 328, 329, 1027,
 1040; Samuel, 63, 377, 378; Rev. Samuel,
 377; Sarah, 330, 815, 1210; Thomas, 813;
 William, 327, 330, 377, 751; —, 309, 324, 330,
 376, 377, 486, 606, 644, 678, 727, 751, 790, 794,
 814, 1010, 1142, 1151, 1152, 1185, 1259.
 Shawcross, Jane, 1028; Ric., 1028.
 Shawe, Ann, 312; Ann Frances, 312, 313;
 Anne, 60; Capt. Charles Augustus, 312;
 Dorothy, 312; Elizabeth Ann, 312; Emma
 Philippa, 312; Foster Cunliffe, 312; Frances
 Anna, 312; Capt. Francis Manley, 312;
 Henry Ellis, 312; Jane, 313; John Wingfield,
 313; Joseph, 312, 313; Mary, 312, 321; Mary
 Anne, 313; Philippa, 312; Maj. Robert New-
 ton, 312; Samuel Pole, 312; Sophia Charlotte,
 312; William, 60; William, High Sheriff of
 Lancaster, 312; William Cunliffe, M.P. for
 Preston, 312; Capt. William Cunliffe, 313;
 —, 312, 313.
 Shay, John, 330; Mariona, 330; Thomas, 330;
 William, 330.
 Sheafe, Ann, 1300; Edward, 1300; —, D.D., 1300.
 Sheffield, Jane, 1070; John, 901; Mary, 901; Ro-
 bert, 1070; Sir William, 1256; —, Lord of, 815.
 Sheldon, Ebenezer, 738; Edw., 967; Elizabeth,
 329, 738, 967; Emma, 738; Frances, 329;
 Hannah, 738; Henry, 220; Hugh, 329, 1040,
 1041; Jane, 738; Joan, 220, 1027, 1041;
 Lenox, 329; Louisa, 738; Mary, 510, 738, 743,
 1159; Rebecca, 328, 329; Richard, 328, 329,
 510, 738, 743, 1159; Rose, 45; William, 738;
 —, 738, 1027.
 Shelly, Henry, 421; Jndith, 421; Mary, 421.
 Shelmerdine, Anne, 277; Faith, 1059; Thomas,
 1059; —, 277.
 Shelton, Jane, 302; Joan, 927; Margaret, 92;
 Richard, 92; Stephen, 927; Theophilus, 92;
 Thomas, 302.
 Shemeld, Ann, 738, 816; Benjamin, 659, 740;
 Castle, 402, 668, 740; Elizabeth, 684, 738, 739,
 740; George, 900; Gertrnde, 900; Hannah,
 737, 739; Hope, 308, 659; Humphry, 738;
 James, 739, 740; John, 308, 402, 659, 684, 739,
 740, 1200; Jonathan, 738, 739; Joseph, 738,
 739; Joshua, 740; Judith, 668; Margaret,
 739, 740, 1200; Martha, 739; Mary, 402, 739,
 740; Mercurius, 737, 739, 740; Mercury, 739;
 Richard, 738, 740; William, 739; Winifred,
 659; —, 738, 739, 740, 816, 832.
 Shemfield, John, 192; Mary, 192.
 Shenwood, Edward, 1126; Hester, 1126.
 Shepherd, Catherine, 297; Edw., 297; Edward,
 714, 1220; Hannah, 674; Jane, 118; Jennet,
 1220; Jonn., 616; Mary, 616, 714, 717, 1100;
 Richard, 674; Sarah, 265, 714; Thomas, 118,
 265; Wil., 1100; Rev. —, 774; —, 297, 788.
 Shepley, Grace, 888; Thomas, 888.
 Shepperdson, Elizabeth, 990; Frances, 157;
 Ralph, 157.
 Sherard, Fran., 1144; Philip, Earl of Har-
 borough, 149; Rose, 1144; —, 149; — Bennet,
 Lord, 534.
 Sherbrook, Catherine, 1033; Henry, 25; Mar-
 garet, 25; Tho., 1033; Thomas, 1198; Troth,
 1198.
 Sherbrooke, Ann, 58; John, 58, 217; Maj.-Gen.
 Sir John Coape, 268; Richard, 217; Robert,
 217; Thomas, 217; Troth, 217.
 Sherburn, Anne, 730; John, 730.
 Sherington, Elizabeth, 1162; —, 1162.
 Sherman, Elizabeth, 574; John, 1004; Mar-
 garet, 1004; Mary, 202; Tho., 574; Wil.,
 1004; William, 202, 1004.
 Sherrard, Dorothy, 1018; Dr. —, 1018.
 Sherrat, Margaret, 109; Ralph, 109; Samuel,
 109; Sarah, 109; —, 109.
 Sherratt, —, 361.
 Sherrett, Joan, 1010; William, 1010.
 Sherrot, Elizabeth, 341; John, 341; Joseph,
 341; Tho., 341; —, 341.
 Sherston, Mary, 1073.
 Sherwen, John, M.D., 134; —, 134.
 Sherwill, Mary, 438, 529; Wil., 438, 529.
 Sherwin, Ann, 981; —, 981.
 Sherwood, Ann, 304; William, 304.
 Shiercliffe, Ann, 227, 662, 664; Elizabeth, 664;
 Ellen, 733; Frances, 655, 664; Hannah, 662;
 Isabel, 31, 1204; Jane, 1145, 1146; John, 662,
 819, 1288; Margaret, 1201; Mary, 655, 819,
 1288; Nathaniel, 655, 1288; Nicholas, 31,
 1145, 1204; Nicholas, M.D., 655; Richard,
 874, 1201; Rob., 1204; Robert, 31; Samuel,
 1288; Sarah, 803; Theodosia, 874; Thomas,
 227, 662, 664, 1288.
 Shiffner, Godin, 181; —, 181.
 Shillaher, Elizabeth, 1138; Walter, 1138.
 Shillito, Betty, 1186; Elizabeth, 899, 1186; J.,
 899; John, 1186.
 Shillitoe, Constance, 454; George, 454.
 Shipley, Elizabeth, 696; Marm., 696; —, 298, 696.
 Shipman, Wil., 1268.
 Shippen, Frances, 336; Dr. Robert, 336; Prof.
 Rev. Wil., 336.
 Shipton, Mary, 256; —, 256.
 Shirbrook, Elizabeth, 1033; William, 1033.
 Shirley, Ann, 402; Elizabeth, 402, 403; Fran-
 ces, 402; John, 402; Margaret, 402; Nath-
 aniel, 402; Rachel, 402; Richard, 402;
 Samuel, 402; Sarah, 392, 402; Thomas, 402,
 403; Timothy, 402; William, 392; —, 402.

- Shirt, Henry John, 1217; Samuel, 1217; Sarah, 1217.
 Shiptcliffe, —, 389.
 Shirte, Sarah, 1201; Tho., 1201.
 Shore, Amelia Theophila, 318; Col. Bohun, 318; Dorothy, 471; Eliza, 295; Elizabeth, 960; Elizabeth Maria, 318; Esther, 51; Hannah, 280; Harriet, 318, 358; James, 661, 802; Jane, 28, 471; John, 280, 471, 714, 1148; John, M.D., 471; Lydia, 317, 357; Margaret, 279, 280, 471, 714; Maria Theodosia, 318; Mary, 49, 143, 204, 471, 802; Octavia, 318; Offley, 295, 318, 320, 1245; Roger, 471; Sam., 28, 51; Samuel, 49, 204, 279, 280, 295, 318, 357, 358, 605, 695; Samuel, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 317; Sarah, 280, 1148; Sydney, 318; Thomas, 471; Urith, 317; Urith Lydia, 318; William, 143, 280, 471; William Edward, 143; —, 204, 295, 318, 319, 320, 960, 1245.
 Shores, Christopher, 201; Jane, 201; John, 201; —, 201.
 Shorey, —, 1256.
 Short, Agnes, 1189; Ann, 1189; Bridget, 1189; Dorothy, 1189; Elizabeth, 1189, 1190; Frances Harriet, 1190; George, 1190; Hannah, 1189; Henry, 1190; Henry Hassard, 1190; Isabella, 1190; Jane, 1190; John, 1189, 1190; John Hassard, 1190; Joseph, 1190; Louisa, 1190; Lucy, 1190; Margaret, 1189, 1190; Mary, 1275; Mary Ann, 1190; Mary Anne, 1190; Penelope, 1190; Peter, 1189; Richard Samuel Hassard, 1190; Susanna, 1190; Thomas, 1189; Thomas, M.D., 1275; Willm., 1190; —, 895.
 Shouldham, —, 226, 692.
 Shovel, Sir C., 1176.
 Shrewsbury, George, Earl of, 1181; Gilb., Earl of, 1032; Gilbert, Earl of, 1181, 1196; —, Countess of, 397, 450, 847, 1232; —, Earl of, 389, 405, 651, 901, 967, 1067, 1204.
 Shrigley, Elizabeth, 1143; Will., 1143.
 Shrubssole, Ann, 1299; Charles, 1299; Dorothy, 1299; Richard, 1299; Susan, 1299; Thomas, 1299.
 Shuckburgh, Sir G. W. A., 748; —, 748.
 Shute, Anne, 317; Benjamin, 317; Elizabeth, 908; Martha, 440; William, 908; —, Viscount Barrington, 317, 440.
 Shuttleworth, Ann, 461; Ashton Ashton, 461; Maj. Ashton Ashton, 461; Christiana, 461; Christiana Ashton, 461; Edmund, 461; Elizabeth, 874; James, 461, 925; Capt. John Ashton, 461; John Spencer Ashton, 461; Julia, 461; Louisa, 461; Maria Alicia, 461; Mary, 925; Matilda, 461; Thomas, 874; William, 874; Capt. William, 461; William Samuel Paul, 461; —, 461, 637.
 Siberry, Elizabeth, 737, 742; John, 740, 742; Rebecca, 740, 742; Thomas, 740; —, 737, 742.
 Sibery, John, 1220.
 Sibthorpe, Humphry, 197; Rev. Humphry, 197; Mary Esther, 197; Susanna, 197.
 Sich, —, 1075.
 Siddal, Anne, 1084; Cathe., 1084; Chrisr., 1084; Elizabeth, 1084; Hannah, 89; Jane, 1259; Margaret, 1084, 1259; Mary, 1084, 1259; Rachel, 1084; Sarah, 1084; Tho., 1259; William, 1259; —, 89.
 Sidebotham, Frances, 247; Mary, 109, 247, 361; Samuel, 247; Silas, 109, 361.
 Sidney, 496.
 Sidney, Dorcas, 496; Elizabeth, 496; William, 496.
 Sidwell, Rev. —, 504.
 Sieur, *see* St. Sieur.
 Silcock, Ann, 668; Benjamin Blonk, 668; Phoebe, 668; William, 668; —, 668.
 Silkston, Lord of, 900.
 Sill, Barbara, 35, 622; Dorothy, 1172; Elizabeth, 597; James, 622; Joseph, 35; Sarah, 486; Toby, 486, 597, 904; Rev. —, 1172.
 Sillito, Ann, 456.
 Sillitoe, Jane, 107; William, 107; —, 107, 108.
 Sills, Dorothy, 1172; Rev. —, 1172.
 Silverwood, —, 752.
 Silvester, John, 610.
 Simeon, John, 614; —, 181.
 Simmons, Ann, 1056; Elizabeth, 1056; John, 1056; Mahitable, 1056; Mary, 1050, 1056; Nevil, 282, 1050, 1056, 1057, 1203, 1238; Neville, 1057; Ruth, 1056, 1203; Samuel, 1056; Thomas, 1056; William, 1056; —, 377, 1056, 1057.
 Sims, Ann, 1103; —, 100.
 Simon, Ann, 1175; Charles, 1175; Elizabeth, 1175; Ezras, 1175; Hannah, 1173, 1175; John, 1175; M., 946; Peter, 1173, 1175; Rev. Peter, 1175; Thomas, 1175; —, 1175.
 Simpson, Ann, 28, 29; Anna, 153; Anne, 1137; Apphia, 28; Aphia, 1226; Catherine, 28; Charles, 697; Daniel, 29; Debora, 28; Dorothy, 82; Dyer, 28; Edw., 487; Elizabeth, 28, 29, 151, 152, 597, 749; Faith, 1237; Fanny, 29; Frances, 27, 29; Francis, 386; Hannah, 171; J. W., 26; Jane, 28, 29; John, 27, 28, 29, 82, 152, 214, 248, 1137; John, M.D., 749; Rev. John, 181; John Finch, 28; John Hopley, 28; John Woodhouse, 28, 29; Joseph, 28, 102, 171; Kitty, 29; Louisa, 28, 214; Mary, 29, 102, 248, 470, 697; Nathaniel, 28, 29; Samuel, 29, 1237; Sarah, 151, 315; Stephen, 315; Susanna, 296; Thomas, 28; William, 28, 29, 153; William, M.D., 29, 153; Woodhouse, 29; —, 28, 29, 171, 181, 386, 470, 797, 1226, 1264.
 Sims, Ric., 825; Sarah, 825.
 Simson, Esther, 715; Thomas, 715.
 Sinclair, Elizabeth, 536; Sir John, 1111; Robert, 536; —, 1111.
 Singer, —, 343.
 Singleton, Ann, 214; Judith, 1074; Mary, 1085; William, 1074; —, 214, 1085.
 Sisson, —, 118.
 Sissons, Richard, 722.
 Siston, Judith, 1138; —, 1138.
 Sitwell, Ann, 837; Ann Elizabeth, 320; Anne Elizabeth, 1245; E. S. W., 471; Edw. S. W., 24; Ellen, 671; F. Hart, 287; Fran., 1008; Francis, 671; Francis Hurt, 1288; George, 210, 399, 837; Jane, 24; Joyce, 1038; Mary, 287, 399, 471, 840, 1288; Sarah Caroline, 58, 320, 1245; Sir Sitwell, 58, 287, 320, 1245; Wil., 1288; —, 287, 1288.
 Skaife, —, 784, 914, 942, 985, 1155, 1259, 1260.
 Skeffington, Clotworthy, Earl of Massarene, 289, 559; Elizabeth, 559; —, 289.
 Skelley, —, 451.
 Skelton, Elizabeth, 269; Ellen, 603; Henry, 603; Jane, 302; Mark, 827; Seth, 269; Thomas, 302.
 Skerne, Ann, 782; Edmund, 782; Sir Edmund, 782; Frances, 782; John, 782; Mary, 782; Robert, 781, 782; —, 781, 782.

- Skey, Ann, 1250, 1251, 1253; Arthur, 1122, 1251; Caroline, 1252; Charles, 1252; Charles Cowper, 1252; Charlotte, 1252; Eleanor, 1251, 1253; Elizab., 1253; Elizabeth, 363, 1251; Emma, 1252; Frances, 1253; Dr. Frederick, 1252; George, 1251, 1252; Rev. George, 1252; George Washington, 122; Harriot, 1251; Henry, 1251; Hester, 1250; James, 1253; Lieut.-Col. James, 1253; Janetta, 1253; Joanna, 1122, 1251, 1252; John, 1251, 1252, 1253; Jonathan, 1250, 1251; Joseph, M.D., 1251; Joseph Russell, 1252; Josiah Frederick, 1252; Louisa, 1122, 1252; Margaret, 1251; Martha, 1252, 1253; Mary, 1251, 1252, 1253; Myra, 1252; Penelope, 1252; Robert Samuel, 1250, 1251; Samuel, 1122, 1250, 1251; Sarah, 1122, 1251, 1252, 1253; Sarah Sophia, 1252; Selina, 1252; Susanna, 1251; Thomas, 1250, 1251, 1252; William, 1250, 1251; Wilm., 1251; Wilm. Russell, 1253; —, 1122, 1250, 1251, 1253.
- Skilbeck, John, 621; Mary, 621.
- Skinner, 414.
- Skinner, Alice, 1169; Ann, 415; Anna, 1111; Anne, 369, 414, 1111; Augustine, 923; Brenley, 415; Brinley, 1111; Edward, 917; Eleanor, 1111; Eliza, 1180; Elizabeth, 415, 923; George, 1111; Grace, 414; Jane, 967; Jeremiah, 415, 1111; John, 414, 415, 1111, 1180; Sir John, 957; Joshua, 414; Mary, 414, 415, 438, 618, 731, 917, 1110; Matthew, 414; Nehemiah, 415, 1111; Nicholas, 369, 414, 415, 438, 734, 1111; Robert, 1030; Samuel, 414; Sarah, 414; Susan, 415; Susanna, 414, 1111, 1113; Thomas, 414; Zerahiah, 415; —, 369, 414, 415, 976, 1030.
- Skipper, Frances, 781; —, 781.
- Skipwith, Alice, 965; Henry, 566; Jane, 566; Sir Wil., 965.
- Skolerfoot, Anne, 69; Esther, 69; Hannah, 69; John, 69; Mary, 69; Oliver, 69; William, 69.
- Skoles, Elizabeth, 567; —, 567.
- Skooles, Francis, 680; Mary, 680.
- Skyers, —, 825.
- Skylling, Elizabeth, 368; Henry, 368.
- Slaber, —, 363.
- Slack, Ann, 31, 604, 1201; Anne, 31; Ellen, 1058; Jane, 503; John, 1058; Mary, 1058; William, 31; —, 31, 503, 604, 1204.
- Slade, Frances, 1137; Sarah, 1132; Rev. Wil., 1137; —, 1132.
- Slater, Adam, 210, 211, 212, 614; Adam, M.D., 51, 211, 214; Adam Barker, 212; Alexander, 212; Alice, 1266; Ann, 209, 229, 1158; Anne, 211; Anthony, 212; Barbara, 212, 215; Rev. Caleb, 1266; Catherine, 212; Charlotte, 212; Chrisr., 1014; Christopher, 210, 1014; Christopherum, 209; Eleanor, 211, 212; Elizabeth, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 348, 456, 1014; Elizabeth Margaret, 215; Ellen, 214, 960; Frances, 220, 533; Lieut.-Gen. Francis, 213; George, 1014; Gill, 212, 215; Gill Farrington, 212; Hannah, 210, 211, 212; Henry, 212; Isabel, 212; Isabella, 212; Jane, 51, 211, 212, 1158, 1163; Jennet, 507; Johannem, 209; John, 210, 211, 212, 229, 456, 770; Rev. John, 210; Jonathan, 210, 211; Joyce, 51, 212; Leonard, 211, 212; Mark Anthony, 212; Mary, 210, 211, 212, 213, 1014; Michael, 1158; Pelatia, 210; Pemherton, 212; Prudence, 211; Ric., 348; Richard, 211, 212, 770, 807, 1165; Robert, 212; Samuel, 210; Silas, 212; Rev. Silas, 215; Susan, 1014; Thomas, 211, 212, 213; Wil., 533; William, 212, 855; —, 211, 212, 770, 1014.
- Sleigh, Alice, 43; Anu, 1062; Anna, 220; Anne, 1019, 1020; Barbara, 1065; Dorothy, 1020; Edmund, 412; Sir Edmund, Sheriff of London, 1020; Edw., 442; Rev. Edward, 1020; Elizabeth, 408, 442, 1014, 1019, 1020; Francis, 1019; George, 1020; Gervas, 1020; Rev. Gervas, 1020; Hugh, 1020; Jane, 1020; Joan, 1019; Joanna, 311; John, 477, 1019, 1020, 1062; Laur., 479; Laurence, 1019, 1020; Margaret, 442, 477, 580; Mary, 479, 1019, 1020; Nicholas, 1014; Penelope, 1019; Ralf, 43; Ralph, 220, 1020; Richard, 1020; Sir Sam., 1065; Samuel, 1020, 1065; Sir Samuel, 580; Sarah, 1020; Thomas, 1020; Troth, 1027, 1041; Tryphena, 1019; —, 477, 1019, 1020, 1041.
- Slingar, —, 769.
- Slingsby, Catherine, 925; Charles, 925; Francis, 1241; Sir Henry, 917; Mary, 917.
- Slyman, Elizabeth, 613; Frances, 243, 613; Jane, 613; John, 613; Margaret, 613; Mary, 613; Robert, 243, 613; —, 613.
- Smagge, Peter, 698; Sarah, 698.
- Smale, Anne, 865; Dorothy, 865; Elizabeth, 865; George, 866; Henry, 866; Humphrey, 865; Humphrey, 865; Joan, 865; John, 865; Margery, 865; Mary, 865; Robert, 865; Tho., 865; Thomas, 865; William, 865.
- Smales, Ann, 866; Dorothy, 528; Humphrey, 528; Joan, 528, 677; Mark, 866; William, 528; —, 677.
- Smallfield, Ann, 456, 651; Anne, 1194; James, 651; John, 794; Rob., 1194.
- Small, Dorothy, 528; Edmuud, 866; Edward, 1197; Elizabeth, 528, 1197, 1198; Frances, 1197; Frans, 1197; George, 866, 1197, 1198; Humphrey, 528; Humphrey, 528, 865; Humphry., 1197; Lea, 1197; Leah Ann, 1197; Mary, 528, 1197, 1198; Rob., 528; Robert, 1197; Thomas, 865; —, 865, 1197.
- Smallbones, Elizabeth, 850.
- Smalley, Ann, 1047; Edward, 1047; Elizab., 1223; —, 1223.
- Smallwood, Dorothy, 589; George, 589.
- Smalman, Faith, 1237; Mary, 1233, 1237; Stephen, 1233, 1237.
- Smalwood, Elizabeth, 259.
- Smaque, Peter, 698; Sarah, 698.
- Smedhurst, Anne, 582; John, 582; —, 582.
- Smell, Mary, 1127.
- Smell, Caroline, 1086; Leonard, 630; Sythe, 630.
- Smelter, Ann, 664; Elizabeth, 664; George, 664; Jane, 664; John, 655, 664, 712; John Thomas, 664; Margaret, 712; Mary, 655, 664; Matthew, 664; Philip, 664; Philip Joseph, 664; Sarah, 664; Townend, 664; —, 664, 707.
- Smelton, Jane, 340; Philip, 340.
- Smethley, Anth., 953; Elizabeth, 953.
- Smethurst, Ann, 1224; Anne, 282, 1199; Joseph, 282; Robert, 1224.
- Smethyman, Elizabeth, 951; —, 951.
- Smidt, Caroline, 296, 298.
- Smilter, Elizabeth, 544, 795; Lionel, 553, 795; Mary, 553; Nicholas, 795; Roger, 544, 795; —, 795.

- Smith, Abigail, 1246, 1247; Abm., 325; Abraham, 327; Adam, 581; Alice, 629, 790; Amy, 1238; Andrew, 853; Ann, 40, 63, 71, 74, 208, 219, 225, 226, 257, 258, 428, 501, 524, 562, 569, 644, 692, 753, 800, 861, 967, 1030, 1089, 1090, 1116, 1133, 1290; Anna Susan, 47; Anna, 254; Anne, 73, 74, 258, 275, 731, 903; Ayseough, 74; Barnard, 1257; Betty, 898, 899, 1025; Bridget, 633; Catherine, 74, 494, 526, 550, 999, 1303; Charles, 1116, 1276, 1277; Charlotte, 47; Chrisr., 841; Christopher, 841; Customer, 1303; Dor., 1185; Dorothy, 645, 659, 1091, 1093; Duckenfield, 45; Eben., 1149; Edw., 1089; Edward, 501, 841, 1089, 1145; Edward James, 226, 692; Eleanor, 258, 807; Eliza, 258; Elizabeth, 10, 45, 74, 211, 258, 413, 424, 441, 512, 569, 648, 676, 772, 800, 813, 839, 841, 844, 914, 979, 1010, 1021, 1149, 1185, 1247, 1273, 1276, 1303; Elizabeth Mary, 47, 222, 225, 226, 234; Elizabeth May, 47; Ellen, 115, 644, 813; Emma Thompson Anbrey, 226, 692; Esther, 115, 372, 692; Esther Anne, 226; F., 1089; Sir F., 967; Fanny, 1168; Frances, 226, 258, 692; Frances Cathe., 692; Frances Elizabeth, 629; Frances Jnlia, 226, 692; Sir Francis, 562; Francis Catherine, 226; Frederick William, 226, 692; Frs., 1090; George, 226, 413, 692, 813, 898, 899, 1219; George Walker, 772; Gilbert, 861; Giles, 550; Grace, 324, 522; Hannah, 74, 115, 357, 569; Harriet, 226, 692; Harriett I-abella, 47; Helen, 725; Henrietta, 420; Henry, 569, 616, 648, 813, 1021, 1022, 1089, 1246, 1247; Henry Mortimer, 1116; Hezekiah, 829; Isabel, 510, 1159; Isaiah, 258; J., 692; J. F., 226; James, 10, 225, 226, 254, 257, 258, 275, 510, 692, 766, 1159; Sir James Edw., 692; Sir James Edward, 226; James Kinderley, 692; James Waterhouse, 258, 807; Jane, 46, 47, 258, 569, 1092, 1109, 1144, 1146, 1257, 1259; Jane Kinderley, 226; Jer., 38; Rev. Jeremiah, 40; Joan, 563; John, 58, 73, 74, 115, 211, 226, 254, 283, 382, 413, 494, 501, 644, 692, 710, 790, 839, 841, 876, 903, 999, 1010, 1091, 1144, 1196; John, Mayor of Newark, 63, 74; John Fred., 225; John Frederick, 47, 222, 692; John Fredk., 226; Dr. John Pye, 710; Sir John Sylvester, 420; Jonah, 258; Joseph, 884, 1091; Joshua, 211, 710, 861; Junins, 208; Kenar, 74; Laur., 750; Lucinda, 203; Lucy, 186, 935; M., 1089; Margaret, 47, 225, 581, 645, 692, 829, 1027, 1040; Margery, 225; Martha, 283, 1089, 1115; Mary, 47, 58, 74, 114, 115, 143, 254, 258, 283, 334, 382, 521, 569, 634, 645, 766, 771, 776, 866, 876, 884, 939, 943, 991, 1022, 1089, 1090, 1093, 1135, 1140, 1145, 1147, 1196, 1210, 1284; Mary Ann, 704; Mary Anne, 1116; Matthew, 569, 1273; Rev. Matthew, 1284; Mattw., 648, 813; Meliora Ellen, 74; Milicent, 621; Nathaniel, 1147; Nicholas, 10, 258, 807; Nies., 259; Paul, 676, 1246; Penelope, 115, 569; Peter, 258, 521, 979; Rev. Peter, 521; Pleasance, 226, 692; Ralph, 563, 569, 1239; Randal, 1238; Rebecca, 186, 841; Ric., 258, 1305; Richard, 226, 372, 501, 526, 645, 692; Sir Richard, 1303; Rob., 1030; Robert, 45, 501; Robert Edmund Mower, 47; Roger, 521; Rosamund, 74; Rntr., 1089; Sam., 357, 1109; Samuel, 70, 143, 1091, 1135; Sarah, 74, 208, 226, 258, 325, 327, 375, 382, 616, 692, 1090; Sarah Maria, 226, 692; Sense, 841; Sylvester, 569; Slater, 375; Steph., 1091; Stephen, 1093; Snsan, 225, 853; Susanna, 1135; Rev. Sydney, 271; Rev. Sydney, Canon of St. Paul's, 179; Tho., 225, 324, 428, 753, 1021, 1135, 1290; Thomas, 47, 73, 74, 106, 115, 208, 219, 222, 225, 226, 334, 569, 692, 809, 1089, 1090, 1290; Thomas, M.D., 629; Sir Thomas, 562; Thomas Milnes, 47; Timothy, 186, 512, 776; Tyrwhit, Mayor of Newark, 74; V. C., 731; Walburgh, 1239; Walter, 1116; Wil., 659, 725, 771, 939, 943, 991, 1040, 1185; Will., 1091; William, 74, 223, 226, 257, 258, 324, 424, 629, 641, 645, 692, 704, 772, 800, 813, 1115, 1276; William, M.P. for Norwich, 143; William, Rouge Dragon, 1239; Rev. William, 47, 258, 334, 807; William Cater, 731; Winifred, 569, 813; Rev. —, 185; —, 45, 70, 73, 71, 106, 134, 143, 186, 225, 226, 257, 258, 271, 413, 441, 481, 522, 527, 569, 587, 633, 634, 641, 644, 645, 692, 710, 731, 750, 771, 772, 807, 813, 829, 841, 903, 1027, 1089, 1115, 1131, 1146, 1168, 1234, 1241, 1247; — Waterhouse, 806.
- Smithes, George, 468; Sarah, 468; —, 468.
- Smithson*, 911.
- Smithson, Andrew, 161; Ann, 161, 911, 912; Anne, 912; Charles, 912; Elizabeth, 160, 161, 352; Fairfax Lissum George, 161; Gilbert, 161, 163; Hannah, 161; Harriet, 161; Henrietta, 161; Hnntingdon, 567, 912; Isabel, 567, 911, 912; Isabella, 912; Jane, 161, 163, 912, 1219; John, 911, 912; Joseph, 160, 161, 261; Joshua, 161; Josiah, 161; Margaret, 912; Mary, 160, 161, 261, 822, 912; Olive, 956; Robert, 160, 161, 292, 912; Roundel, 778; Rowl., 774; Rowland, 778; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 56, 158, 161, 292; Sophia, 161, 292; Thomas, 161; William, 56, 158, 161, 352, 822, 912, 1219; —, 161, 163, 774, 778, 912, 948, 956; —, M.D., 1216.
- Smurthwaite, Jane, 789.
- Smyth, Ann, 598, 741; Ann Elizabeth, 940; Catherine, 318; Catherine Elizabeth, 318; Edward, 940; Elizabeth, 1196; Elizabeth Emma, 940; Francis, 595, 939, 940, 943; Henrietta Catherine, 934; James, 318; John, 490, 596, 598, 934, 1001; Joseph, 940; Letitia Sopia, 271; Lucy, 317, 318; Lydia, 1001; Mary, 939, 940, 943, 1064; Nich-las Owen, 271; Phoebe, 939, 940; Rebecca, 318; Richard, 598; Samuel, 318, 940; Sir Samuel, 317, 318; Simon, 1308; Susan, 1196; Theodosia, 319; Tho., 1196; Thomas, 741, 940; Urith, 317, 318, 319; Ursula, 940; Wil., 1064; —, 494, 595, 1001, 1308; —, M.D., 595.
- Snawsel, Isabel, 996; —, 996.
- Snawsell, Elizabeth, 913; Sam., 913.
- Snuell, Cecilia, 1139; Elizabeth, 1139, 1205, 1285; Francis, 1205; Hugh, 1205; John, 1205; Mary, 1139; Rob., 1205; Tho., 1205; Thomas, 1205; Will., 1205; William, 1139, 1285; —, 880.
- Sneyd, Anne, 1012; Jane, 577; Ralph, 577; Richard, 1012; Wil., 1012.
- Snitterton, *see De Snitterton*.
- Snow, Elizabeth, 769; George, 769; Jane, 769; John, 769; Rev. Rob., 1052; Simon, M.P. for Exeter, 1052; —, 1052.
- Snowdan, Chrisr., 517.
- Snowden, Agnes, 1017; Chrisr., 1017.
- Snydal, Ann, 595.

- Soare, Snsanna, 272.
 Soley, Joanna, 1122, 1151; John, 1251; Ric., 1122.
 Solly, Tho., 22, 1159; —, 22, 738, 1159.
 Somers, Elizabeth, 976; —, 976; —, Lord, 240.
 Somersal, Ann, 1006, 1089; Anne, 1006; Anthony, 575; Barbara, 450; Bethulia, 1006; Elizabeth, 575, 1006; John, 450; Jonathan, 1089; Margaret, 1006; Mary, 1006; Nicholas, 1003, 1006; Ralph, 1006; Rebecca, 1006; Robert, 1006; Samuel, 1006; Sir William, 575; —, 1003, 1006.
 Somerscales, —, 906.
 Somerset, Edward, Duke of, 1230; Elizabeth, 1117; Joseph, 1117.
 Somerville, Mary, 917; William, 917.
 Somerville, Elizabeth, 14; —, 14.
 Somery, *see* De Somery.
 Somes, E. L., 1287; Mary, 1287.
 Sonley, —, 1226.
 Sontag, John, 35, 470; Susanna, 35, 470.
 Sorby, Amelia, 688; Ann, 688; Anne, 688; Dora, 688; Edwin, 688; Elizabeth, 688; Henry, 688; Henry Clifton, 688; James, 688; John, 688, 903; Lucinda, 688; Rebecca, 688; Robert, 688; Samuel, 688; Sarah, 688; Sarah Anne, 688; Thomas, 688; William, 688; —, 688, 903.
 Soresby, Adam, 46, 223; Aden, 1012; Adin, 223; Ann, 479, 1012; Barbara, 228; Daniel, 1012; Dorothy, 228; Elizabeth, 1182; Ellen, 228; Helen, 227, 228, 1012; Jane, 228; Joseph, 1012; Mary, 46, 228; William, 46, 227, 228, 1012; —, 393, 479.
 Sorsby, Anne, 825; Frances, 600; Malin, 825; Dr. Rob., 825; —, 600.
 Sotheby, Alice, 953; Ann, 953, 954; Anthoina, 954; Antonina, 954; Cathe., 953; Catherine, 953; Klizab., 1257; Elizabeth, 953, 954; Faith, 954; Frances, 954; Grace, 953; Henry, 953; Isabel, 374, 953, 954; Jane, 953, 954; John, 953; Mary, 953; Moseley, 953; Rob., 1257; Robert, 953, 954; Tho., 374, 953; Thomas, 953, 954; Watkinson, 953; William, 953.
 Sotheron, Caroline, 963; Elizabeth, 536; Frank, 536; Admiral Frank, 963; Henrietta, 536; John, 1260; Lucy, 536; Mary Cathe., 536; Sarah Shepley, 963; William, 536, 963; —, 536, 1260.
 South, Elizabeth, 527, 1176; Sir Francis, 527; Hannah, 488; Jane, 527; John, 488, 1234; Sir John, 527; Wil., 1176; —, 527.
 Southern, James, 131; Margaret, 131.
 Southey, —, 732.
 Sonthgate, Elizabeth, 1119.
 Southmead, John, 1054; —, 1054.
 Southorn, John, 482; Susan, 482.
 Southwell, Mary, Lady, 575; Tho., Lord, 575; Sir Tho., 995; —, 995.
 Southworth, Alice, 160; —, 160.
 Sowerby, Eleanor, 400; Gen. —, 400; —, 400.
 Sowle, Mary, 990; Maj. —, 990.
 Sowles, Selina, 1252; Wil., 1252.
 Spackman, Martha, 1115; Mary, 1115; Sarah, 1115; Thomas, 1115.
 Spacye, Ellen, 354; William, 354.
 Spademan, George, 1017; John, 339; Mary, 339, 1017.
 Spanton, —, 339.
 Spark, Rose, 1013; Dr. —, 1043.
 Sparke, Ann, 550; Rob., 550.
 Sparling, Mary, 582; —, 582.
 Sparrow, Catherine, 319; John, 319, 729, 1244; Joshua, 319; Lydia, 319, 729; Samuel, 319; Sarah, 319; Theodosia, 319, 320, 729, 1244.
 Spateman, Ann, 346, 1058, 1059; Anne, 374, 1058; Caleb, 1058; George, 1058; Hannah, 1058; Jemima, 346, 1058; Jemina, 346; Job, 1058; John, 734, 1017, 1058, 1059, 1271; Mary, 1017, 1058, 1059; Milicent, 1058, 1059; Rebecca, 1058; Samuel, 346, 1058, 1059; Sarah, 1058, 1271; —, 1010.
 Spawforth, Anthy., 476; John, 476.
 Spear, Arthur, 1088; Arthur Greaves, 1088; Caroline Anne, 1088; Eliza, 1087, 1088; Harriet, 1088; Mary, 1088; Mary Anne, 1088; Robert, 1088; Sarah, 1088; Sophia, 1088.
 Speare, Margaret, 908; —, 908.
 Spears, —, 719.
 Spedding, Elizabeth, 386; James, 386.
 Speight, Arthur, 196; Bridget, 597; Elizabeth, 496, 500, 502; Jane, 196; Philemon, 500, 597; Richard, 496, 500, 502.
 Spell, William, 315.
 Spen, William, 159; —, 159.
 Spence, Elizabeth, 696; Jane, 938; John, 938; Thomas, 696; —, 696, 750.
 Spenceley, Ann, 149; Jane, 149; Simon, 149.
 Spencer, Alice, 1307; Ann, 621, 649, 884; Anne, 578, 735, 1194; Bathshua, 1284; Christiana, 461; Constance, 935; Dorothy, 889; Ebenezer, 1284; Edward, 898; Elizabeth, 13, 302, 578, 1016, 1144, 1146, 1202, 1203, 1296; Ellen, 857, 1058; Faith, 245; Frances, 761; Griffin, 1202; Henry, 648; Isabel, 1196; Jane, 632; John, 302, 578, 889; Lyon, 1194; Margaret, 1305; Martha, 806; Mary, 34, 120, 285, 402, 648, 740, 1014, 1022, 1065, 1202; Michael, 578; Ralph, 34, 120, 1202; Richard, 648; Rob., 702, 1296; Robert, 120, 468, 614, 1016, 1022; Ruth, 702; Samuel, 1014, 1202; Sarah, 529, 569, 755; Sextus, 1145, 1146; Susan, 468; Tho., 621; Sir Tho., 935; Wil., 1065, 1068, 1305; William, 245, 285, 402, 461, 649, 735, 740, 755, 761, 1144, 1146; Wilm., 529; Maj. —, 678; —, 145, 677, 678, 750, 857, 1058, 1068, 1145, 1147, 1307; —, M.D., 632.
 Spicer, Elizabeth, 96, 220; Thomas, 96.
 Spilmans, Francis, 537; Sir John, 537; Martha, 537.
 Spink, Jane, 778; Joseph, 535.
 Spinke, Elizabeth, 750, 783; Wil., 750; William, 783.
 Spivey, —, 641.
 Splatt, Ann, 976; Richard, 976.
 Spofforth, Alicia, 322, 1243; —, 1243.
 Spooke, Alice, 813; Ann, 812; Elizabeth, 813; Ellis, 813; John, 812, 813; Jonathan, 812; Margaret, 813; Richard, 807, 812; Susanna, 812; Tho., 813; —, 813.
 Spooner, Elizabeth, 683, 686; Hugh, 682, 696, 730; John, 666, 683, 686; Jonathan, 823; Joshua, 706; Martha, 666; Mary, 823; Rachel, 713, 715, 720; Susanna, 713, 715, 720; Tho., 713; —, 392, 696, 706, 712, 713, 715, 730.
 Sporle, —, 1134.
 Spoyne, John, 812; Richard, 812; Thomas, 812; William, 812; —, 812.
 Spranger, Daye, 1258; Ric., 1258.
 Sprat, Margaret, 400; —, 400.

- Sprawsley, Sarah, 95 ; —, 95.
 Sprentall, Elizabeth, 1014 ; John, 1014 ; Laurence, 1014 ; Margaret, 1014 ; Nicholas, 1014 ; Richard, 1014 ; William, 1014 ; —, 1014.
 Sprignel, Elizabeth, 910 ; Thomas, 910.
 Springall, Christiana, 434 ; David, 434 ; Nathaniel, 434 ; Riehenda, 434.
 Springet, Sir Herbert, 1231 ; —, 1231.
 Springfield, Ann, 1307 ; Elizabeth, 1307 ; Henry, 1307 ; Margaret, 1307 ; Martha, 1307 ; Mary, 1307 ; Matthew, 1307 ; Mawdlin, 1307 ; Ric, 1307 ; Richard, 1307 ; —, 1307.
 Sprint, Anne, 3 ; Benjamin, 3 ; Elizabeth, 1, 3 ; John, 3 ; Rev. John, 3 ; Rev. Dr. John, Dean of Bristol, 3 ; Samuel, 1, 3 ; Rev. Samuel, 3.
 Sprintall, Elizabeth, 407 ; John, 407.
 Spurr, Ellen, 704 ; Hannah, 707, 711 ; Henry, 704 ; Mary, 711 ; Peter, 707, 711, 1178 ; Riehard, 711 ; Sarah, 711 ; Sarah Newbould, 711 ; —, 711, 1178.
 Spurstowe, George, 190 ; —, 190.
 Squire, Cathe., 1229 ; Catherine, 193 ; Elizabeth, 306 ; Mary, 573 ; Mattw., 603 ; Priscilla, 946 ; Richard, 306 ; Rob., 946 ; Thomas, 1229 ; William, 193 ; Rev. Willm., 573 ; —, 946.
 Squires, Sarah, 1221 ; —, 1221.
 Stabler, Samuel, 807.
 Stables, Alice, 889 ; Elizabeth, 511, 1157 ; Henry, 509 ; Mary, 509 ; —, 511, 889, 1013, 1157.
 Stacey, Catherine, 1308 ; Mary, 45, 48 ; Tho., 1308 ; Thomas, 45, 48.
 Stacie, Ann, 722, 1210 ; Anue, 1209, 1210, 1211 ; Cathe., 832 ; Christopher, 1212 ; Cuthbert, 1209 ; Elizabeth, 1210, 1211, 1212 ; Ellen, 1210, 1211 ; Helen, 1209, 1210 ; John, 722, 1209, 1210, 1211 ; Rev. John, 1210 ; Judith, 1210, 1211 ; Lydia, 1210 ; Malin, 1209, 1210 ; Margaret, 1210, 1212 ; Mary, 1209, 1210, 1212 ; Philippa, 1209 ; Ralph, 1212 ; Rob., 1212 ; Robert, 1210, 1211 ; Sarah, 1210, 1212 ; Tho., 1212 ; Thomas, 1209, 1210 ; Rev. Thomas, 1210 ; —, 1209, 1210, 1211.
 Stackpool, Catherine, 1119.
 Stacy, Ann, 901 ; Catherine, 831 ; Elizab., 1258 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; Isabel, 831 ; Jane, 954 ; John, 330, 815 ; Laur., 1258 ; Sarah, 330, 815 ; Tho., 901 ; —, 954.
 Stacey, Alice, 394, 1212 ; Andrew, 1211 ; Ann, 722, 1211, 1212 ; Anne, 1089, 1090, 1211, 1212 ; Anthy., 1212 ; Catherine, 1211 ; Christopher, 1212 ; Elizabeth, 639, 1209, 1211, 1212 ; Ellen, 1211 ; Gervase, 1212 ; Goodeth, 1212 ; Helen, 1211 ; Isabel, 1211 ; John, 718, 823, 1209, 1211, 1212 ; Rev. John, 718 ; Judith, 829 ; Lionel, 1211 ; Lydia, 403, 1212 ; Mahlon, 1209 ; Malin, 689, 1209, 1212 ; Margaret, 394, 689, 1212 ; Mary, 1089, 1211, 1212 ; Maylon, 1209 ; Peter, 1211 ; Ralph, 1212 ; Rebecca, 1209 ; Rob., 1089 ; Robert, 394, 684, 722, 824, 1090, 1209, 1212 ; Ruth, 1212 ; Sarah, 1212 ; Stephen, 1211 ; Tho., 404, 1181 ; Thomas, 829, 1211 ; William, 1211 ; —, 403, 1211, 1212.
 Stafford, Agnes, 555 ; Alice, 406 ; Lady Anastasia, 562 ; Ann, 557, 1062 ; Catherine, 1062 ; Dorothy, 251 ; Elizab., 1303 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; Gertrude, 561 ; Humphry, 557, 561, 1062 ; John, 557 ; Lucy, 557, 561 ; Nicholas, 555 ; Rhoda, 867 ; Thomas, 251 ; Sir Will., 1303 ; William, 237, 406 ; —, 165, 867.
 Stagg, Ann, 653 ; Bethel Earnshaw, 653 ; Charlotte, 653 ; John, 653.

- Stainforth, Dorothy, 913 ; John, 887 ; Judith, 880, 973 ; Mary, 887 ; Sarah, 887 ; Rev. Dr. Wil., Prebendary of York, 913 ; William, 973.
 Stainrod, Jane, 1175.
 Stanton, Margaret, 813 ; Robert, 813.
 Stanwith, Charles, 48 ; —, 48.
 Staley, Ann, 218 ; Constance, 546 ; Dioness, 545 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Ellis, 545, 835 ; Joan, 545 ; John, 165, 167, 217, 218, 546, 561, 835 ; Judith, 167, 218 ; Martha, 167, 218 ; Mary, 165, 167, 217, 218, 561, 835 ; Nicholas, 569 ; Robert, 545 ; —, 165, 218, 546, 569.
 Stamford, Mary, 1247 ; Tho., 1247.
 Stamp, Elizabeth, 1117 ; Mary, 1285 ; Richard, 1285 ; Sir Thomas, 1285 ; —, 1117.
 Stancliffe, John, 510, 1159 ; Sarah, 510, 1159.
 Standish, Jane, 925 ; Sir Tho., 924 ; Sir Thomas, 925.
 Stanford, Elizabeth, 23 ; Hannah, 23 ; Jane, 226 ; John, 226, 692 ; Thomas, 23.
 Stanhope, Adela, 965 ; Hon. Alex., 1063 ; Ann, 965, 987, 989, 1063 ; Anne, 988 ; Arthur Charles, 880 ; Catherine, 987, 988, 989 ; Lady Catherine, 336 ; Charlotte, 987 ; Darey, 989 ; Dorothy, 590 ; Edw., 534 ; Edward, 986, 987, 988, 989 ; Sir Edward, 986, 987 ; Sir Edward, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 987 ; Elizabeth, 892, 987, 988, 989 ; Ellinor, 868 ; Frances, 987, 988 ; George, 987, 988 ; George, D.D., Dean of Canterbury, 987 ; George, D.D., Precentor of York, 987 ; Capt. George, 987 ; Grace, 989 ; Henry, 989 ; Isabel, 989 ; Isabella, 977, 989 ; Jane, 987 ; John, 638, 892, 977, 988, 989 ; Sir John, 595, 834, 988 ; Judith, 638, 988 ; Langdale, 988 ; Margaret, 880, 989 ; Mary, 595, 834, 987, 988, 989, 1214 ; Lady Mary, 570 ; Michael, 987, 988, 989 ; Michael, M.D., 987 ; Rev. Michael, 987 ; Sir Michael, 868, 986 ; Olivia, 987 ; Philip, 987 ; Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 336, 570, 880 ; Rebecca, 989 ; Sir Rie., 965 ; Richard, 965 ; Susan, 987, 988, 989 ; Susanna, 534, 944 ; Tho., 944, 987 ; Thomas, 987, 989 ; Rev. Thomas, 987 ; Tobias, 989 ; Ursula, 989 ; Walter, 1214 ; —, 590, 880, 977, 986, 987, 988, 989 ; —, Earl of Chesterfield, 1063.
 Staniforth, Alethea, 714, 730 ; Amy Susan, 731 ; Ann, 2, 729, 731, 732, 733, 735, 1058 ; Anna, 730 ; Anne, 730, 731, 734, 735 ; Benjamin, 732 ; Catherine, 729, 730, 731 ; Charles, 732 ; Dr. Charles, 347 ; Christian, 734 ; Disney, 369, 415, 734, 735 ; Dorcas, 530 ; Dorothy, 328, 724, 1181 ; Eliza, 731 ; Elizabeth, 31, 679, 713, 714, 730, 734, 735, 1079, 1204 ; Elkana, 728 ; Ellen, 319, 730, 732, 733 ; Emma, 732 ; George, 530, 699 ; Georgiana, 732 ; Gertrude, 731 ; Hannah, 733 ; Harriet, 731, 732 ; Helen, 729 ; Herbert, 731 ; Humphry, 735 ; Isabel, 33, 734, 735, 1202 ; Isabel Amy, 732 ; James, 679, 733 ; Jane, 731 ; Jennet, 1205 ; Jeremiah, 729, 732, 733 ; Joan, 735 ; John, 166, 713, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 832, 1079, 1181 ; Dr. John, 730 ; John Dossie, 730 ; Jonathan, 327, 328, 329, 734, 1058, 1200 ; Rev. Jonathan, 734, 735 ; Joseph, 729, 732 ; Rev. Joseph, 733 ; Lawrence, 730 ; Luke, 729, 732, 733 ; Lydia, 729, 1275 ; Margaret, 729 ; Margery, 733 ; Maria, 733 ; Martha, 729, 732, 734 ; Mary, 410, 415, 714, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 1027, 1040 ; Mary Anne, 731 ; Miles Lowley, 731 ; Nathan,

- 729; Rev. Nathaniel, 735; Nelly, 166; Nicholas, 729, 735, 1202, 1204, 1205; Rachael, 731; Rachel, 734; Richard, 728, 729; Rob., 679, 683; Robert, 730, 735; Rose, 735; Ruth, 732; Sam., 714; Sampson, 732, 733; Samuel, 410, 714, 728, 730, 731, 733, 734, 735, 1054; Samuel Herbert, 731; Sara, 1200; Sarah, 728, 730, 732, 733, 734; Susanna, 731; Tho., 679; Rev. Timothy, 734, 735; Rev. W., 731; Walter, 731; Wil., 735; William, 410, 729, 730, 732, 733, 734; Dr. William, 731; Lieut. William, 731; Younge, 730; —, 31, 166, 347, 369, 533, 688, 691, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 1027, 1040, 1169, 1200, 1204, 1245, 1275.
- Staniland, Elizabeth, 792, 1066, 1067; George, 1066, 1067; Jane, 1067; Wil., 792.
- Stanley, Ann, 667; Anne, 840; Catherine, 562; Dorothy, 309; Edward, 840; Elizabeth, 158; Ellen, 1040; Sir George, 419; Helen, 1027; John, 1297; Sir John, 1107; Judith, 1297; Mark, 793, 802; Mary, 419, 578; Rebecca, 793; Richard, 309; Robert, 578, 1008; Sarah, 802; Tho., 1040; Sir Wil., 562; William, 667; Col. —, 133; —, 114, 115, 133, 158, 177, 181, 662, 1008, 1107, 1225.
- Stansfeld, —, 541, 542, 543.
- Stansfield, Alice, 162; Ann, 39; Anne, 297; David, 17; Elizabeth, 22, 85, 87, 88, 1067; Emily, 125; Emma, 91; Faith, 1102; Gertrude, 1067; H. Hatton, 22; Henry William, 125; James, 85, 91; James Milnes, 125; John, 88, 162; Josiah, 87, 88, 129; Laura, 125; Logan, 125; Lydia, 88; Margaret, 125; Mary, 162; Peggy, 17; Penelope, 297; Rob., 1102; Robert, 39; Sarah, 17, 88, 129; Sarah Wolrich, 91; Thomas Wolrich, 297; William, 125; —, 19, 1067.
- Stanton, Anna, 905; Anthony, 1234; Dorothy, 1218; Edith, 1234; Edmund, 931; Sir Francis, 931; Robert, 1234; —, 905, 931, 1026.
- Stanwix, —, 633.
- Staper, Richard, 1030; —, 1030.
- Staples, Col. —, 369; —, 369.
- Stapleton, Catherine, 978; Dorothy, 520; Elizabeth, 451, 511, 898, 938, 1157; Francis, 520; Jane, 36; John, 938; Mary, 520; Sir Robert, 878; Susanna, 867; Tho., 451; —, 526, 978; —, D.D., 511, 1157.
- Staylton, Eliza, 375; Elizabeth, 420; Harriet, 608; Henry, 608, 923; Sir Henry, 420; —, 375, 923.
- Starkey, Ann, 269, 1143; Elizabeth, 1142, 1143; Ellinor, 1143; Frances, 423; Hannah, 84; Isaac, 853; James, 1142; Jane, 1143; John, 1142; Joseph, 523; Margery, 1143; Mary, 523, 1142; Richard, 1143; Samuel, 423; —, 84, 269, 1143.
- Starkie, Frances, 974; Legendre, 974.
- Statham, Barbara, 655, 656; Bridget, 655, 1059; Catherine, 252, 655; Charles, 655; Dor., 1197; Elizabeth, 655; Frances, 655, 664; George, 655; Henry, 655; Jane, 655; John, 340, 655, 656, 1059; Capt. John, 655; Sir John, 252, 656, 1059; Sir John, M.P. for St. Michael's, 655; Mary, 655, 664; Thomas, 387, 655, 656; Capt. Thomas, 655; Wigley, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 655; William, 655, 664.
- Staunton, Alice, 135; Ann, 981, 982; Anthony, 980, 981; Bridget, 980; Catherine, 981, 982; Edmund, D.D., 931; Elizabeth, 980, 981; Ellen, 980; Frances, 981; Harvey, 981, 982; Jane, 981, 982; John, 981; Malger, 981; Mary, 981, 982; Ralph, 981; Robert, 980; Sytha, 980; William, 981, 982; Col. William, 981.
- Staveley, Ann, 258, 418; Dinah, 526; Eliza, 258; Fanny, 619, 621; Jane, 593, 621; Rob., 526; Samuel, 258, 807; Wil., 593; —, 418, 593, 953.
- Stead, Agnes, 332; Alice, 333; Ann, 331, 333, 334, 753, 759, 794; Anne, 331, 333; Arthur, 331; Barbara, 333; Benjamin, 332, 333; Dr. Benjamin, 395; Lieut. Charles, 334; Dionis, 332; Dionys, 332, 793; Dorothy, 332; Elizabeth Mary, 331; Emote, 327, 332; Frances, 332, 646, 1178; Genet, 654; Gertrude, 331, 332, 333, 793; Hannah, 395, 674; Helen, 654; James, 1274; Jane, 332, 333, 771, 792, 1274; Joan, 331; John, 332, 395, 568, 654, 682, 771, 1037; Joshua, 89; Margaret, 331, 649; Margery, 331; Mary, 332, 333, 395, 760, 762, 786, 791, 1037; Micklethwaite, 334; Milicent, 333; Nathaniel, 334, 795; Nic., 762; Nicholas, 327, 331, 332, 333, 646, 649, 759, 760, 786, 791, 792, 793, 794, 806, 1274; Peter, 331; Rev. Peter, 334; Phoebe, 89; Rebecca, 333, 395; Reginald, 332, 1274; Richard, 331, 674, 1178; Samuel, 158, 233, 395, 659; Sarah, 333; Susanna, 333; Tho., 1218, 1220; Thomas, 332, 333, 395, 654, 753, 793; Capt. Thomas, 334; William, 333, 334, 395; Winifred, 659; Dr. —, 493, 494; —, 158, 332, 334, 568, 645, 760, 815.
- Steade, Benjamin, 659; Broughton Benjamin, 47, 334; Charles, 47; Dorothy, 659; Edward Valentine, 344, 411; Elizabeth, 659; Elizabeth May, 47; Emote, 285; Gertrude, 207; Mary, 47, 334; Nicholas, 285; Tho., 659; Thomas, 207; —, 334, 411.
- Stear, Sara, 817; Sarah, 817; William, 817.
- Steare, George, 817; Robert, 817; Sarah, 817; William, 817; —, 817.
- Stede, Arthur, 331; John, 331, 651; Margaret, 651; Nicholas, 331; Peter, 331; Richard, 331; Thomas, 331; —, 331, 651; *see also* De la Stede and De Stede.
- Stedman, John, 433; Patience, 433; —, 429.
- Steel, Elizabeth, 104; Mary, 1112, 1220; Tho., 1220; William, 1112.
- Steer, Alexander, 818; Alice, 771, 819, 820; Ann, 519, 817, 818, 819, 820; Anne, 817, 818, 819; Benjamin, 771, 817, 819; Catherine, 521, 818; Charles, 504, 521, 817, 818, 819, 1229; Rev. Charles, 519, 797, 817, 819; Charles William, 819; Chrisr., 818; David, 819; Dennis, 819; Edmund, 819; Edw., 608; Edward, 818; Elizabeth, 817, 818, 819, 820, 1229; Fanny, 819; Frances, 818, 819; Frederick William, 819; George, 818, 819, 820; Greaves, 818; Harriet, 819; Henry, 819; James, 818; Jane, 608, 817, 818, 819, 820; Jenny, 818; John, 817, 818, 819, 820; Joseph, 818, 820, 1066; Maria, 818, 1066; Martha, 819; Mary, 797, 817, 818, 819, 820; Mary Ann, 818; Milicent, 817; Richard Ryder Popplewell, 818, 819; Dr. Robert, 818; Robert Popplewell, 818; Sarah, 504, 521, 817, 818, 819, 820; Sophia, 819; Susan, 820; Thomas, 819; William, 817, 819, 820; Rev. William, 818, 1229; Rev. William, Prebendary of York, 817; —, 817, 818, 819, 820,

- Steid, Agnes, 334; Elizabeth, 334; Francis, 334; John, 334; Margaret, 334; Nicholas, 334; Peter, 334.
 Stenton, Elizabeth, 1078; Thomas, 1078.
 Stephens, Anthony, 441; Ellen, 663; Ellinor, 1184; Rev. Henry, 1184; Jane, 916; Margaret, 441; Thomasine, 891; Rev. W., 1184; Col. —, M.P., 835; —, 663, 835, 891, 916.
 Stephenson, Agatha, 836; Alice, 835; Ann, 835, 836; Anne, 679, 836; Catherine, 992; Charity, 836; Christopher, 835, 836; Constance, 836; Dorothy, 221, 606, 836; Edmund, 835, 1036; Elizabeth, 835, 836, 1207; Frances, 603; Francis, 679, 836; Gertrude, 836; Grace, 835; Jane, 835; Joan, 835; John, 603, 677, 835, 836; Josiah, 221; Margaret, 275; Margery, 835; Mary, 835, 836; Matthew, 778; Parker, 836; Peter, 835; Prudence, 836, 1036; Richard, 835, 1207; Rowland, 836; Sarah, 282, 603; Susan, 836; Tho., 603, 992; —, 606, 698, 836.
 Stering, —, 1081.
 Stern, Frances, 485; Mary, 879; Richard, 879.
 Sterndale, Agnes, 667; Alice, 1026, 1039; Ellinor, 667; Henry Middleton, 667; Dr. John, 667; Dr. John Stanley, 667; Louisa, 667; Mary, 667; Robert, 1039; William Handley, 667; —, 685.
 Sterne, Agnes, 516; Ann, 457, 516, 517; Anne, 516, 517; Catherine, 516, 517; Dorothy, 82, 94, 515, 517; Elizabeth, 516; Esther, 517; Frances, 516, 517; Gregory, 516; Jaques, Precentor of York, 516; Rev. John, 516; Laurence, 516; Lydia, 516; Margery, 516, 517, 1006; Mary, 516, 517; Richard 82, 94, 515, 516, 517; Richard, D.D., Archbishop of York, 516; Roh., 517; Lieut. Roger, 516; Simon, 516, 517, 1006; Susan, 516; Tho., 517; Timothy, 517; Wil., 517; William, 516; —, 296, 516, 517, 856; —, Archbishop of York, 82.
 Steuart, Ann Jane, 222; William, 222.
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 1193; Thomas, 1193; —, 1256.
 Stevenson, Agatha, 561; Christopher, 716; Rev. Christopher, 716; Dor., 869, 870, 1041; Eliza, 385; Elizabeth, 179, 716, 928; Francis, 306, 561, 838, 1074; Gertrude, 306; Henry, 827; John, 259; Martha, 1113; Mary, 259, 690, 838; Parker, 1074; Richard, 385; Sarah, 787; Seth Ellis, 827; Rev. Seth Ellis, 826, 827; Seth William, 827; Susanna, 1074; William, 179, 827, 869, 870; —, 186, 826, 827.
 Steward, Elizabeth, 436; Jonathan, 14; Wil., 436; —, 14.
 Stewart, Mary, 65; William, 65; Col. —, 1054; —, 65, 1054.
 Stidson, William, 1053; —, 1053.
 Stiff, W., 473.
 Still, Ann, 1114; Elizabeth, 372, 373, 1113, 1114; Esther, 1114; Francis, 372, 1113; Isaac, 1113; John, 372, 1113; Martha, 1113; Mary, 1114; Rebecca, 372, 1113; Samuel, 373, 1113, 1114; Sarah, 373, 1113, 1114; Susan, 1114; —, 1113.
 Stillington, John, 327, 506, 1155; Margaret, 327; Mary, 506, 1155; Tho., 329; Ursula, 329.
 Stock, Alexander, 151; Elizabeth, 573; Frances, 115; Frs., 573; Grace, 151; Rev. Nathan, 115; Richard, 151.
 Stockdale, Jane, 519; John, 519; Mary, 521; —, 420, 521.
 Stocks, Alexander, 150; Catherine, 908; Elizabeth, 601; James, 601; Jane, 601; John, 601; —, 321, 908, 1173, 1242.
 Stockwith, Elizabeth, 238; —, 238.
 Stok, —, 1256.
 Stokeham, Margaret, 849; William, 849; Dr. —, 849; —, 849.
 Stokes, Charles, 550; Debora, 572; Frances, 114; Mary, 550; Rebecca, 172; —, 114, 172, 173.
 Stone, Ann, 826; Christina, 477; D., 937; Elizabeth, 220, 507, 665; Esther, 937; Frances, 27; Francis, 363; Isabel, 1071; John, 314, 1071; Margery, 303; Mary, 29, 314; Millicent, 484; Richard, 303; Rob., 826; Robert, 220; Rose, 220; Samuel, 29; Wil., 477; William, 665; —, 27, 363, 484, 507.
 Stonehouse, Elizabeth, 336; Sir John, 336.
Stones, 457.
 Stones, Alice, 457, 824; Ann, 457, 458, 824; Anne, 459; Catherine, 458; Edrith, 625; Elizabeth, 458, 459, 530, 824; Ethelred, 221, 458, 459, 838; Hannah, 458, 735; Hester, 457, 824; John, 458, 626; Joseph, 458, 459, 824; Joshua, 458, 459; Mary, 457, 458, 459, 460, 626, 824; Michael, 457; Nicholas, 221, 457, 458, 459, 460, 738, 824, 825, 838; Robert, 457, 459; Ruth, 458; Sam., 530; Samuel, 457, 824; Sarah, 458, 459; Thomas, 457, 458, 824; —, 459, 512, 625, 804, 824.
 Stonewher, Elizabeth, 1016; George, 1016.
 Stonhouse, Sir John, 979; Mary, 979.
 Stopford, Elizabeth, 1064; James, 1064; —, 1064.
 Storie, Alice, 311; Elizabeth, 311; John, 311; Margaret, 311; Robert, 311; William, 311; —, 311.
 Storke, Cathe., 821; Sarah, 821.
 Störr, Darwent, 1237; Elizabeth, 1237; John, 1237; Will., 1237; —, 533.
 Stors, Caleb, 153; Hester, 153; Joseph, 153; Joshua, 153; Mary, 153; Sarah, 153; William, 153.
 Story, John, 311; Sarah, 173; —, 173, 325.
 Stott, Bridget, 881; Elizab., 1214; John, 881, 1214.
 Stotton, —, 105.
 Stougal, —, 199.
 Stovin, Aistropp, 1244; Ann, 321, 322; Ann Elizabeth, 320; Anna Maria, 322, 1243; Anne, 1242, 1243; Anne Elizabeth, 1245; Charles Frederick, 320, 1245; Charlotte Maria, 320, 1245; Corn., 321; Cornelius, 321, 322, 1243, 1244; Cornelius Harrington, 1245; Cornelius Harrington, 320; Cornelius Hartshorne, 322, 1243; Dorothy, 322, 1243; Dory., 1243; Elizab., 1244; Elizabeth, 321, 322, 1243, 1244; Elizabeth Emma, 320, 1245; Elizabeth Frances, 320, 1245; Emma Margaret, 320, 1245; Frances, 320, 1245; Frances Joanna Elizabeth, 1244; Sir Frederick, 320; Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick, 1245; George, 321, 322, 1242, 1243, 1244; George Samuel, 320, 1245; Harriet, 1243; James, 320, 321, 322, 494, 729, 1243, 1244; James, D.D., 320, 1245; James, High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1242; James, M.D., 321; Jane, 1242; Joan, 321, 322, 1242, 1243; John, 1243; John Sparrow, 318, 320, 1245; Jonathan, 322, 1243; Lydia Theodosia, 320,

- 1245 ; Margaret, 320, 494, 1244, 1245 ; Margaret Susanna Maria, 1244 ; Maria Rebecca, 320, 1245 ; Mary, 320, 321, 322, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245 ; Mary Anne, 1243 ; Priscilla, 322, 1243 ; Richard, 321, 322, 1242, 1243 ; Lieut.-Gen. Richard, 320, 1245 ; Sarah, 321, 1244 ; Sarah Anne, 1244 ; Sarah Caroline, 320 ; Susan, 321, 1243, 1244 ; Susanna, 322, 1243, 1244 ; Theodosia, 320, 729, 1244 ; —, 318, 320, 321, 322, 1242, 1245.
- Stovit, James, 58 ; Sarah Caroline, 58.
- Stow, Ann, 1211 ; Cassandra, 1196 ; Darwent, 1237 ; Elizabeth, 1237 ; John, 1237 ; Margaret, 1211 ; Tho., 1211 ; Will., 1237.
- Stowe, Alice, 1236 ; Bridget, 1235 ; George, 1236 ; Will., 1235.
- Stracey, Edward, 131 ; John, 1239 ; —, 131, 1239.
- Strafford, Elizabeth Wentworth, Countess of, 584 ; Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, 38, 584 ; —, Countess Dowager of, 584.
- Stranbenzie, Jane, 925 ; Col. —, 935 ; —, 925 ; *see also* Van Stranbenzie.
- Strang, Catherine, 1017.
- Strangeways, —, 71.
- Strangways, Edward, 943 ; Louisa, 941 ; Ric., 941 ; Tho., 941.
- Strangways, Agnes, 587 ; Alice, 629, 631 ; Ann, 631, 940 ; Catherine, 631, 940, 941, 1221 ; Charles, 629 ; Clara, 628 ; Darcy, 941 ; Dinah, 940 ; Dorothy, 629, 940, 941 ; Edw., 940 ; Edward, 631, 940, 941 ; Elizabeth, 628, 629, 631, 780, 782, 940, 941 ; Elizabeth Anne, 941 ; Ellen, 941 ; Faith, 941 ; Frances, 628, 943 ; Francis, 941 ; Francis Holt, 941 ; Georgiana Frederica, 941 ; Gratiana, 940, 941, 957 ; Harriet Catherine, 941 ; Henry, 629, 631, 941, 943 ; Isabel, 629, 631, 940 ; James, 587, 628, 629, 631 ; Sir James, 631 ; Joan, 631 ; John, 629, 631, 940, 941, 943, 957 ; Judith, 629 ; Laurence, 631 ; Leonard, 631 ; Louisa, 941 ; Margaret, 629, 631, 940 ; Margery, 631 ; Mary, 631, 940, 943 ; Matthew, 940 ; Penelope, 628 ; Richard, 940, 941 ; Sir Richard, 587, 631 ; Richard Purchas, 941 ; Richard William, 941 ; Sibil, 941 ; Maj. Tho., 628 ; Thomas, 356, 628, 629, 631, 780, 782, 940, 941 ; Thomasine, 631 ; Ursula, 631 ; William, 631 ; —, 356, 631, 940, 1221.
- Stratford, Ann, 1138 ; John, 1138.
- Stratton, Frances Maria, 275 ; John, 275 ; —, 1110, 1112.
- Straubenzie, Lydia, 622 ; Col. —, 622.
- Straw, Susanna, 841.
- Street, Cathe., 1035 ; Ellen, 41 ; Reginald, 41.
- Streethay, Anne, 571 ; Philip, 571.
- Strelley, Alice, 302 ; Amye, 304 ; Ann, 303, 304, 553, 965 ; Anne, 303, 304 ; Anthony, 303 ; Sir Anthony, 303 ; Cassandra, 303 ; Catherine, 304 ; Eleonora, 303 ; Elizabeth, 302, 303, 304 ; Ellen, 302 ; Francis, 303, 304 ; George, 303, 304, 1037 ; Gertrude, 306, 561 ; Gervas, 303, 304, 553 ; Grace, 302 ; Henry, 303, 304, 406 ; Isabel, 302 ; Jane, 302, 304, 447, 1037 ; Joan, 303 ; John, 303, 304, 406, 467, 965 ; Margaret, 302, 303 ; Margery, 303 ; Mary, 303, 304, 561 ; Milicent, 467 ; Nicholas, 303, 304, 447, 467 ; Sir Nicholas, 302, 303, 304 ; Patrick, 304 ; Penelope, 303 ; Philip, 304 ; Sir Philip, 303 ; Rosamond, 406 ; Rosamund, 304 ; Vincent, 303 ; William, 303, 304, 306, 561 ; —, 303, 304.
- Strelly, Anne, 303 ; Gervas, 303 ; Wil., 1059.
- Stretfield, Martha, 440 ; Thomas, 440.
- Strettel, Amos, 433 ; Anne, 433.
- Strickland, Ann, 992 ; Barbara, 914 ; Dorothy, 1100 ; Joanna, 769 ; Tho., 769 ; Sir Thomas, 146 ; Ursula, 1192 ; W., 914 ; Walter, 1192 ; Sir Walter, 992 ; —, 954, 1100.
- Strindal, William, 476.
- Striuger, Alice, 529, 1006, 1007, 1067, 1068, 1206, 1303 ; Ann, 527, 565, 804, 1069 ; Anne, 1067, 1068, 1069 ; Barbara, 1068 ; Catherine, 1068, 1069 ; Charles, 1274 ; Constance, 1068 ; Dorothy, 1067, 1068 ; Elizabeth, 1000, 1067, 1068 ; Frances, 234, 1068 ; Francis, 234, 527, 529, 1067, 1068, 1069 ; George, 1068, 1069 ; Gertrude, 452, 1067, 1068 ; Isabel, 1067 ; Jane, 1070 ; John, 565, 790, 804, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1087 ; Margaret, 1069 ; Mary, 1068, 1069 ; Milicent, 565, 804, 1087 ; Nicholas, 527 ; Rebecca, 1069 ; Sara, 113 ; Sarah, 1068 ; Tho., 1007 ; Thomas, 113, 452, 1000, 1006, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1205 ; Capt. Thomas, 1069 ; Lieut.-Col. Thomas, 1069 ; Sir Thomas, 1069 ; Thomasine, 145 ; William, 1069 ; Col. —, 1070 ; —, 527, 1069, 1303.
- Stringfellow, Penelope, 1022 ; Rob., 1022 ; Robert, 1022.
- Strode, Abraham, 1297 ; Elizabeth, 1297 ; George, 1297 ; Isaac, 1297 ; Jacob, 1297 ; Jane, 1297 ; John, 1297 ; Martha, 1297 ; Mary, 1297 ; Naomi, 1297 ; —, 1297.
- Strong, Anne, 184 ; Rev. C., 184 ; —, 783.
- Strutt, Anne, 1197 ; Sir Edward, 1026 ; James, 1197 ; Jedidiah, 744 ; Susan, 744 ; —, 1026.
- Stryckland, Catherine, 350 ; William, 350.
- Strypes, —, 1030.
- Stuart, Lady Jane, 59 ; —, Earl of Bute, 59.
- Stubbing, Amy, 1008 ; Ann, 1034 ; Anne, 1008 ; Cathe., 1034 ; Elizabeth, 482, 1008 ; George, 1008 ; Godfrey, 482, 1008 ; James, 1170 ; John, 1008 ; Margaret, 962 ; Martha, 1008, 1170 ; Mary, 1008 ; Susan, 1008 ; Thomas, 1008 ; William, 1008 ; —, 1008.
- Stubbinge, Dorothy, 219 ; —, 219.
- Stubbs, Anne, 274 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; Frances Elmer, 1130 ; George, 1123 ; Hen., 868 ; Jane, 274 ; John, 274 ; Mary, 1123 ; Samuel, 868 ; Sara, 274 ; Sarah Dorothea, 868 ; Susan, 868 ; —, 274, 275, 1130.
- Stubs, Barbara, 144 ; Elizabeth, 272, 274 ; John, 272, 274 ; Sara, 274 ; Walter, 144.
- Stuffyn, Bridget, 142 ; Hercules, 142 ; John, 142, 648 ; Mary, 142 ; Sarah, 142, 648 ; William, 142.
- Sturch, —, 1115.
- Sturdy, Elizabeth, 513, 948 ; Ellen, 513 ; George, 948 ; Mary, 513 ; Wil., 513 ; William, 513 ; Rev. —, 513 ; —, 513.
- Sturtevant, Bridget, 1034 ; George, 1034 ; Laurence, 1034 ; Mary, 1034.
- Sturton, Margaret, 253 ; Robert, 253.
- Stutfyn, Hclem, 1249 ; John, 1249.
- Stutting, Margaret, 1237 ; —, 1237.
- Styring, Alice, 1089 ; Jervase, 1089.
- Subbury, Elizabeth, 1035 ; John, 1035.
- Sudbury, Ann, 1199 ; John, 1199 ; Rowl., 1199.
- Sudworth, Elizabeth Dorothyea, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
- Suffolk, Henry Grey, Duke of, 1233 ; —, Duke of, 524.
- Sugar, Elizabeth, 511 ; Judith, 880 ; Zachari, 880.

- Sugden, Mary, 889 ; —, 889.
 Suger, Ann, 258 ; Bridget, 880 ; Elizabeth, 513, 880, 1162 ; Francis, 880 ; Jane, 880, 887 ; Judith, 513, 880 ; Martha, 880 ; Nicholas, 258, 880 ; Rev. Zachariah, 513, 880 ; Rev. Zachary, 887, 1162 ; —, 867, 880.
 Sulley, Hannah, 30.
 Summer, Sarah, 1117.
 Summers, Bridget, 120 ; Margaret, 120 ; Richard, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
Sunderland, 636.
 Sunderland, Abraham, 636, 637, 860 ; Agnes, 636 ; Alice, 1266 ; Ann, 637, 638, 639, 861 ; Anne, 637 ; Brian, 637 ; Catherine, 637, 638 ; Eleonora, 639 ; Elizabeth, 342, 523, 637, 638, 772, 1266 ; Grace, 637 ; Jane, 637 ; Jennet, 636 ; John, 533, 637, 638, 639, 772, 1142 ; Jndith, 636, 637, 638, 988, 1142 ; Langdale, 636, 638, 772, 988, 1265, 1266 ; Capt. Langdale, 637 ; Lucretia, 636 ; Marmaduke, 637 ; Mary, 533, 636, 637, 638, 639 ; Olivia, 638, 745 ; Penelope, 638 ; Pet., 638 ; Peter, 637, 638 ; Rebecca, 638 ; Richard, 523, 636, 637, 638, 639 ; Rev. Richard, 637 ; Robert, 637 ; Samuel, 636, 637, 638, 745, 861 ; Sarah, 638 ; Susⁿ, 636, 637, 639, 860 ; Susanna, 637, 638 ; Thomas, 342, 637, 638, 639 ; —, 82, 636, 1265 ; —, Gordon, Earl of, 432.
 Sunter, Mercy, 14, 15 ; —, 14.
 Surfleet, Mary, 243 ; William, 243.
 Surtees, Lieut.-Col. Anthony, 828 ; Frances Dorothea, 828 ; —, 157, 418, 919, 921, 973.
 Sussex, Robert, Earl of, 208.
Sutcliffe, 543.
 Sutcliffe, Abraham, 542 ; Adam, 541 ; Alice, 541 ; Ann, 541 ; Anne, 541 ; Clara, 542 ; Debora, 541 ; Dorothy, 541 ; Elizabeth, 539, 541 ; Ellen, 542 ; Grace, 540, 542 ; Henry, 541, 542 ; Jane, 542 ; John, 539, 541, 542 ; Joseph, 541 ; Judith, 541 ; Lucy, 541 ; Luke, 541 ; Margaret, 541 ; Mary, 292, 541, 542 ; Matthew, 541 ; Mercy, 541 ; Rachel, 542 ; Robert, 541, 542, 543 ; Sarah, 539, 541, 542 ; Solomon, 541 ; Susan, 541 ; Susanna, 541, 542 ; Thomas, 542 ; Wil., 539 ; William, 541, 542 ; —, 292, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 1091.
 Sutherland, Ann, 6 ; Peter, 6 ; Thomas, 6 ; —, Countess of, 303.
 Sutter, Mary, 826 ; —, 826.
 Sutton, Alan, 335 ; Alice, 566 ; Ann, 12, 335 ; Dr. Charles, 1129 ; Charlotte, 1129 ; Edw., 868 ; Eliza Evelyn, 970 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Francis, 12, 392 ; Sir Henry, 566 ; Isabel, 951 ; Rev. James, 1269 ; Jane, 593 ; John, 12, 58 ; John, M.D., 12 ; Joseph, 9, 12 ; Rev. Joseph, 12 ; Martha, 12 ; Mary, 12, 480, 1269 ; Olivia, 868 ; Pheche, 9, 12 ; Sir Richard, 970 ; Robert, 1063 ; Samuel, 12 ; Sarah, 12 ; Sophia, 58 ; Theresa, 392 ; Thomas, 12, 480, 771 ; William, 12, 593 ; Dr. —, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 14 ; —, 12, 476, 771, 951.
 Swaine, Abraham, 296, 514 ; Ann, 517 ; Anne, 298 ; Bathshua, 296, 297 ; Beatrix, 514 ; Caroline, 296, 298 ; Dorothy, 91, 298 ; Edward, 296, 298 ; Elizabeth, 296, 298, 514 ; Hannah, 87, 296, 298 ; Henry, 296, 298 ; James, 296 ; Johanne Christophe, 296, 298 ; John 296, 298, 514 ; Joseph, 296, 297, 298 ; Judith, 514 ; Margaret, 298 ; Mary, 298, 514 ; Mary Anne, 296, 298 ; Robert, 87, 91, 296, 298 ; Robert Victor, 296, 298 ; Samuel, 298 ; Sarah, 514 ; Susan, 514 ; Susanna, 296 ; Thomas, 296 ; William, 296, 298, 514, 517 ; —, 296, 297, 298, 514.
 Swainston, Allen, M.D., 943 ; Edward, 943 ; Frances, 943 ; Frances Margaret, 943 ; Harriet, 943 ; John, 943 ; Mary Elizabeth, 943 ; Matilda, 943.
 Swale, Christopher, D.D., 848 ; Ursula, 848.
 Swallow, Amelia, 903 ; Ann, 903 ; Anne, 903 ; Elizabeth, 688, 903 ; James, 903 ; John, 800 ; Joseph, 903 ; Maria, 411 ; Marie, 903 ; Mary, 903 ; Rebecca, 503 ; Richard, 411, 688, 903 ; Thomas, 903 ; —, 503, 515, 902, 903.
 Swallows, William, 1200.
 Swan, Ann, 256, 686 ; Anne, 686 ; Charlotte, 863, 998 ; Edw., 1164 ; Edward, 256, 1164 ; Ellen, 256, 998 ; Grace, 256 ; Hannah, 166 ; James, 166 ; John, 256 ; Martha, 256, 1164 ; Mary, 256, 425, 1164 ; Rebecca, 1150 ; Robert, 686 ; Roby, 256 ; Rowland, 256, 1062 ; Samuel, 256 ; Susanna, 863, 998 ; Tho., 425 ; Wil., 1150 ; William, 686 ; —, 256, 534, 686, 863, 998, 1062.
 Swann, Edward, 256 ; Martha, 256 ; Rowland, 256 ; Samuel, 256.
 Swanwick, Ann, 364, 365 ; Anna, 365 ; Bethia, 365 ; Catherine, 365 ; Edward, 364, 365 ; Elizabeth, 364, 365 ; Fanny, 365 ; Frederick, 365 ; Hannah, 365 ; Henry, 365 ; John, 364, 365 ; Joseph, 364, 365 ; Mary, 364, 365 ; Sarah, 365 ; Susanna, 365 ; Thomas, 365 ; —, 364.
 Swatenham, Anne, 1149 ; Edw., 1149.
 Swathe, Isabel, 33, 734 ; John, 33, 734.
 Swayle, Margaret, 873 ; —, 873.
 Sweet, —, 96.
 Swetenham, Jas., 483 ; Laurence, 275 ; Margaret, 275 ; Mary, 1151 ; Rebecca, 531 ; Sarah, 246, 483 ; Thomas, 246 ; —, 531.
 Swetinham, Catherine, 921 ; Edmund, 921.
 Swettenham, Frances, 746 ; John, 746 ; Mary, 138 ; Richard, 341 ; William, 138.
Swift, 832.
 Swift, Abraham, 87 ; Alice, 1080 ; Ann, 817, 818, 900 ; Beatrix, 900 ; Catherine, 900 ; Edm., 818 ; Edmund, 817, 830 ; Elizabeth, 818, 898, 900 ; Frances, 900 ; George, 900 ; Gertrude, 900 ; Godfrey, 482 ; Hannah, 1174 ; Henry, 898, 900 ; Rev. Henry, 900 ; James, 1080 ; Jennet, 600, 900 ; Joan, 900 ; John, 900 ; Joseph, 13, 95, 96 ; Margaret, 900, 1080 ; Martha, 230 ; Mary, 87, 95, 96, 718, 900, 1080 ; Ric., 900 ; Robert, 898, 900 ; Roger, 600 ; Rosamund, 900 ; Sarah, 817, 830 ; Thomas, 900 ; Timothy, 900 ; W., 427, 456, 457, 699, 906, 1018, 1164 ; William, 717, 818, 900, 1080 ; —, 128, 482, 563, 730, 790, 818, 900, 1080, 1261.
 Swinden, Anne, 753 ; Ellen, 802 ; John, 802 ; Joseph, 709 ; Mary, 709 ; Samuel, 1267 ; Sarah, 1267.
 Swinfan, Mabel, 1306 ; Samuel, M.D., 1306.
 Swinney, Martha, 695 ; Will., 695.
 Swinton, Ann, 179 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; Peter, 178, 179.
 Swire, Roger, 1183 ; Rosamund, 1183.
 Swyft, Agnes, 613 ; Dorothy, 802 ; Elizabeth, 658 ; Frances, 811 ; John, 658 ; Margery, 802 ; Rob., 803 ; Robert, 997 ; Sarah, 830 ; W., 1067 ; —, 802, 811.
 Swynoke, Hannah, 139.

Syberry, Catherine, 742; John, 742; —, 742.
 Syddal, Barbara, 553; —, 553.
 Syddon, Jane, 616.
 Sydenham, —, 1308.
 Sydney, Elizabeth, 499; Wil., 499.
 Syke, Debora, 153; George, 1126; Mercy, 1126.
 Sykes, Adriana, 152; Ann, 152, 154, 155, 687; Anna, 151, 152, 153; Anne, 152, 156, 347; Barny, 152; Benjamin, 153; Bernard, 151, 152; Bethia, 153; Bracy, 152; Caleb, 153; Caroline, 152; Catherine, 45; Charles, 151; Christopher, 155; Sir Christopher, 155; Daniel, 150, 154, 156, 166; Daniel, M.P. for Hull, 155; Debora, 153, 154, 155; Decima, 155; Decima Hester Beatrix, 155; Deliana, 152; Dennis, 380; Diliana, 151; Dorothy, 151, 155, 156; Elisha, 153; Elizabeth, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 380, 840; Frances, 151, 156; Frederick, 156; Godfrey, 45, 380, 430; Grace, 150, 151, 152, 153; Hannah, 150, 152, 153, 295, 297, 712; Hannah Maria, 153; Henrietta, 155; Henry, 150, 151, 155, 156; Isabel, 155; J., 1188, 1189; James, 150; Jane, 153, 154, 155, 156; Joanna, 152; Johanna, 151; John, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 347, 547, 712, 897, 1190; John Cam, 156; Joseph, 140, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 295, 297; Lucy, 156; Lucy Dorothea, 155; Marianne, 155, 156; Mark, 152, 155; Sir Mark, D.D., 155; Sir Mark Masterman, High Sheriff of Yorkshire and M.P. for York, 155; Martha, 152, 154, 156; Mary, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 743, 755, 936, 1011; Mary Anne, 140; Mary Elizabeth, 155; Mickledewaite, 152; Millencent, 154; Nicholas, 155, 156; Rebecca, 151, 152, 156; Ric., 936; Richard, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158, 867; Richard, High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 154; Richard, Prebendary of York, 152; Rev. Richard, 150, 151, 156; Sam., 755; Samnel, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157; Samuel, Mayor of Leeds, 152; Sarah, 75, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 430, 774; Sibil, 150, 151; Sophia, 156; Sophia Josephia, 153; Susanna, 154; Sir Tatton, 155; Thomas, 743; Waltera, 152; Will., 150; William, 75, 148, 150, 153, 154, 156, 774; Dr. —, 487, 488, 604, 627, 640, 831, 906, 910; —, 150, 155, 166, 296, 298, 380, 796, 903, 1099.
 Sylvester, George, 866; Gregory, 738; Joshua, 476; Judith, 476; Mary, 751; Richard, 751; Dr. —, 962.
 Sylvester, Field, 209.
 Symms, Richard, 844.
 Symonds, Ann, 715; Hetty, 396; James, 396; Capt. —, 715.
 Symons, Nevil, 1056.
 Sympson, Anne, 156; Constance, 156; Edmund, 1239; Elizabeth, 156, 1239; Jacob, 156; Mary, 156; Rebecca, 156; Richard, 650; Sarah, 156; William, M.D., 156.

T

Tagart, Edw., 1109; Edward, 301; Ellen, 1109; Emily, 301; Helen, 301.
 Tailor, Elizabeth, 1208.
 Talbor, Catherine, 164.
 Talbot, Alice, 1265; Ann, 1265; Cecil, Lady Dynevor, 970; Hen., 1265; Roger, 648; Sarah, 648; —, 274, 335, 397, 925.

Tallent, Sarah, 1018; Tho., 1018.
 Tancred, Ann, 937; Barbara, 913, 914; Charles, 912, 913, 914, 937; Chs., 914; Dorothy, 928; Elizabeth, 291, 512, 913, 1162; Grace, 928; Wil., 928, 1162; William, 291, 512; —, 912, 913, 914.
 Tanfield, John, 618; —, 618.
 Tang, Margaret, 383; —, 383.
 Tankard, Dorothy, 1265; Henry, 1265; Mary, 1265; Richard, 1265.
 Tankersley, Elizabeth, 253; Thomas, 253.
 Tankred, Henry, 1266; Mary, 1266.
 Tanner, Jane, 423; Thomas, 423; —, 592.
 Tannet, —, 1047.
 Tares, Sarah, 1044.
 Tarleton, Anne, 131, 132, 133; Maj.-Gen. Banastre, 133; Bridget, 132; Charlotte, 133; Clayton, 132; Dorothy, 131; Edward, 132; Edward, Mayor of Liverpool, 131; Lieut. Edward, 131; Eliza Susanna, 133; Elizabeth Frances, 133; Fanny, 133; Frances, 131, 133; Henry, 133; Isabel, 132; Isabella, 133; Jane, 132, 133; Jemima, 132; John, 51, 132, 133; John, Mayor of Liverpool, 132; John, M.D., Mayor of Lancaster, 131; John Edward, 133; John Walter, 133; Margaret, 131, 132; Mary, 133; Mary Anne, 133; Penelope, 51, 132; Richard, 132; Sarah, 132; Susan, 133; Thomas, 132, 133; Timothy, 131; Walter, 132; William, 132; —, 133.
 Tasburgh, —, 873.
 Tasker, Ann, 927; Henry, 927; Mary, 914, 927; Ric., 927; Richard, 927.
 Tate, Hannah, 170, 1100; Sarah, 171; Wil., 1100; William, 171; —, 170.
 Tatem, Jane, 497; John, 497; Jos., 497; —, 497.
 Tates, Grace, 413; Tho., 413.
 Tattersall, Ann, 859; —, 859.
 Tatton, Ann, 562; Elizabeth, 155; Frances, 336; Hester, 155; Mary, 1023; Robert, 336; Thomas, 1023; William, 155, 562.
 Taunton, Rev. George, 1136; Sarah, 1136; Sir William, 1136.
 Taylor, Abigail, 590; Alexander, 341; Alice, 98, 162, 990; Ann, 234, 235, 259, 280, 540, 578, 579, 657, 713, 916, 1104, 1105, 1198; Ann Rowe, 1105; Anna, 1105; Anna Maria, 1104; Anne, 235, 433, 578, 1105; Arthur, 1105; Arthur Algernon, 1105; Audrey, 234; Barbara, 234, 405, 518, 578; Benjamin, 224, 236, 237, 579, 657; Bertha, 1104, 1105; Bridget, 578, 651; Caroline, 1085, 1122; Cathe., 1104, 1105; Catherine, 733, 1085, 1193; Charity, 234, 578; Charles Lane, 1105; Christian, 1150; Christopher, 661; Debora, 1105; Dorothy, 235, 520, 642, 657, 908, 910; Dory., 908, 1200; Edgar, 1104, 1105; Editha, 1105; Edw., 785, 1150; Edw. Clayton, 1105; Edward, 1105; Edwd., 719; Eleanor, 119; Eliza, 1105; Elizab., 1198, 1224; Elizabeth, 44, 97, 119, 150, 234, 235, 236, 237, 259, 278, 290, 332, 341, 528, 578, 579, 657, 658, 661, 706, 719, 733, 760, 908, 1000, 1104, 1131, 1147, 1198, 1200, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1224; Elizabeth Emily, 1105; Ellen, 500, 733, 1047, 1105; Ellinor, 235; Emily, 1104; Emma, 1105; Esther, 224; Ezekiel, 518; Faith, 1305; Frances, 234, 486, 733, 1068, 1127; Frances Anne, 830; Francis, 911, 1085; George, 44, 224, 234, 235, 236, 237, 579, 657, 1068, 1198; Dr. George, 540;

- Gertrude, 1104; Godfrey, 1105; Grace, 235; Guy, 500; Hannah, 733, 911, 1105; Hardwick, 74; Harriet, 33; Helen, 1196, 1198, 1199; Henry, 234, 733, 990, 1104, 1105, 1198, 1200; Hester, 234; Honora, 1105; Hugh, 1208; Isaae Weld, 1105; Isabella, 1104; J., 830; James, 119, 433, 651, 676, 1122, 1252; Dr. James, 540; James Arthnr, M.P. for East Worcestershire, 1122; Jane, 471, 759, 785, 909, 1104, 1105, 1109, 1198; Janet, 1104, 1105; Jesse, 1104; Joan, 1198; Joana, 1122; John, 80, 151, 234, 251, 471, 478, 520, 540, 642, 706, 733, 785, 894, 909, 910, 911, 1105, 1122, 1123, 1127, 1185, 1193, 1198, 1224, 1251, 1252; John, D.D., 1104; Capt. John, 486; Dr. John, 1106; Rev. John, 579; John Edward, 1105; John Glanvile, 1105; John Revel, 234; John Samuel, 1122; Joseph, 234, 235, 237, 578, 579, 1260; Dr. Joseph, 540; Joseph Crosley, 540; Joseph Haigh, 540; Joshua, 1224; Louisa, 1122, 1252; Lucy, 1105; Lucy Jane, 1104; Lydia, 237, 579; Margaret, 187, 278, 298, 497, 582, 657, 894, 1104, 1105, 1130; Maria, 1105; Martha, 833, 862, 1058; Mary, 119, 235, 237, 278, 454, 478, 538, 578, 733, 1105, 1122, 1123, 1141, 1198, 1200, 1208, 1212, 1224, 1252; Meadows, 1104, 1105, 1131, 1135; Nathaniel, 582; Paul, 235; Peter, 657; Philip, 1104, 1105; Philip Meadows, 1105; Rebecca, 374, 578; Ric., 1199; Richard, 119, 217, 234, 235, 237, 578, 579, 733, 1000, 1104, 1105, 1130, 1196, 1198, 1200; Richard, M.P. for Retford, 578; Rev. Richard, 833, 1058; Robert, 234, 235, 1105, 1198; Robert Mitford, 1105; Ruth, 1185; Sam., 1109; Samuel, 234, 235, 237, 278, 1047, 1101, 1141, 1222, 1223, 1224; Maj. Samuel, 497; Sarah, 74, 80, 247, 657, 676, 796, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1122, 1131, 1251; Susan, 579, 1105; Susanna, 235, 1105; Snsanna Matilda, 571; Tho., 579, 733, 1200, 1206, 1208; Thomas, 234, 235, 237, 259, 332, 578, 579, 657, 733, 759, 760, 796, 1104, 1200, 1224; Thomas Lombe, 1105; Thomas Lumbe, 1127; Troth, 217, 1198; Truth, 235; Webster, 237; Wid., 624; Wil., 1147; Wil. Burley, 33; Will., 1212; William, 234, 298, 405, 733, 1122, 1131, 1200, 1224; William Selby, 1105; Col. —, 957; Dr. —, 579; —, 97, 185, 187, 199, 224, 228, 234, 236, 237, 247, 251, 290, 363, 370, 454, 464, 496, 497, 520, 528, 571, 579, 657, 661, 733, 734, 908, 957, 961, 976, 1104, 1105, 1107, 1122, 1144, 1168, 1198, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1260.
- Taylorson, Jane, 379; —, 379.
- Teales, Elizabeth, 460; —, 160.
- Teasdale, Frances, 191; Richard, 191; —, 505.
- Teitham, Ann, 288.
- Tempest, Catherine, 618, 619, 625; Dorothy, 872; Elizabeth, 583; Frances, 558; Hannah, 192; Col. John, 872; Sir John, 583; Margaret, 619, 849; Nicholas, 849; Richard, 558; Sir Richard, 849, 860; Roger, 618; Step., 619; Susan, 619; Thomas, 619; —, 608, 849.
- Temple, Ann, 1131; Ellen, 1169; Sir Grenville, 293; Grenville Marshal, 293; Jane Dorothea, 293; John, 293; Sir John, 1153; Maria, 1169; Matilda Dora Elizabeth, 293; Rich., 498; Richard, M.D., 1169; Rev. Sir Richard, 1242; Snsan, 1255; Rev. —, 321; —, 1169, 1242, 1255.
- Templer, Joan, 1035; Samuel, 1035,
- Tenant, Mary, 704; Susan, 195; Thomas, 195; —, 704, 709.
- Tench, Fisher, 132; Sir Fisher, 228; Jane, 228; Margaret, 132; Sir Nathaniel, 228.
- Tennant, Adam, 1072; Elizabeth, 1094; Isabel, 1072; Jane, 876; Jeffery, 1091; John, 876.
- Terrett, Elizabeth, 197; Lieut.-Gen. —, 197.
- Terrick, Ann, 1260; Samuel, 1260.
- Terry, Elizabeth, 492; —, 492.
- Tesh, Catherine, 951; Tristram, 951.
- Teshmaker, Sarah Thomasie, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Tetlow, Margaret, 270; Mary, 251; Rob., 251; Robert, 138; —, 138.
- Thacker, Chrchr., 571; Dorothy, 571; Elizabeth, 240, 1029; Gilbert, 240; Joan, 220; John, 1029; Sarah, 1029; Thoms., 220; Col. —, 444, 1293; —, 239, 444, 669, 1293.
- Thackray, Elizabeth, 164.
- Thatcher, Ann, 379; —, 379.
- Thayer, Susanna, 1169.
- Thellusson, —, 181.
- Theobald, Charlotte, 1127; Dorothy, 1296; Elizabeth, 1127; George, 1127; John Meadows, 1127; Mary, 1127; Sarah, 1127.
- Thier, —, 642.
- Thimbleby, Elizabeth, 525; Ellen, 525; —, 1069.
- Thimelby, Catherine, 1068; Charles, 1068; George, 1266; John, 1070; Margaret, 1266; Mary, 1070.
- Thinne, Arabella, 949; John, 949; Lady Mary, 969; —, Marquis of Bath, 969.
- Thirkill, Ann, 1078; —, 1078.
- Thomas, Alice, 928; Caroline, 1124; David, M.D., 1137; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 357, 378; George Hudleston, 301; Honor, 1137; John, 357; Mary Ann, 301; Rees Govily, 1124; Rob., 541; Susanna, 541; W. B., 212; Sir Wil., 928; Dr. —, 1082; —, 301, 1082; —, Archdeacon of Bath, 301.
- Thomason, Ann, 1083; Anne, 1083; Catherine, 1084; Elizabeth, 1083; Frances, 1084; Hugh, 1084; Jane, 1083; Mary, 1083; Rachel, 1083; Ruth, 1083; Sarah, 1083; Thomas, 1084; William, 1083, 1084; —, 1084.
- Thomlinson, Barbara, 1260; Benjamin, 985; Dorothy, 985; Elizabeth, 1097; Frances, 1260; Rev. John, 140; Margaret, 1260; Martha, 892; Mary, 538, 776, 1097; Dr. Rob., 892; Sarah Elizabeth, 1097; Sibil, 140; William, 538; —, 776, 1097.
- Thompson, Alethea, 535, 536; Alice, 866; Amy, 533; Ann, 232, 517, 531, 532, 534, 537, 647, 649, 650, 662, 943, 1259; Anna Jane, 536; Anne, 532; Anthony, 1297; Anthy., 807, 1240; Arabella, 532, 535; B. B., 155; Beilby, 534; Benjamin, 307, 531, 1000; Benjamin Blaydes, 307; Benjamin Blayds, 307, 1000; Capt. Bradwardine, 536; Bridget, 531, 572; Cathe., 307, 536, 957; Catherine, 129, 130, 625, 957; Charles, 1297; Christ., 532; Christopher, 531; Dionis, 332; Dorothy, 531, 1297; Edw., 534, 651; Edward, 533, 534, 535, 649, 653; Edward, M.P. for York, 647; Elizabeth, 130, 150, 202, 467, 531, 532, 533, 607, 625, 650, 651, 700, 948, 1147, 1285, 1297; Ellinor, 531; Emily, 203; Emote, 649; Eufemia, 532; Frances, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 537, 936; Francis, 532; Col. Francis, 535; George, 202, 531, 533, 536, 650, 651, 653; Grace, 649; Hannah, 687; Hen., 533, 943; Henrietta,

- 536, 779 ; Henry, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 625, 779, 1297 ; Henry, Lord Mayor of York, 524 ; Rev. Henry, 536 ; Sir Henry, 535, 944, 988 ; Sir Henry, Lord Mayor of York, 534 ; Rev. Sir Henry, 1087 ; Isaac, 531 ; Rev. Isaac, 1000 ; Isabel, 532 ; Isabella, 532 ; Jane, 90, 307, 533, 534, 535, 646, 649, 770 ; John, 203, 232, 332, 532, 533, 534, 536, 649, 650, 1297 ; John Hotham, 130 ; Jonas, 531, 533, 537 ; Jonas, Lord Mayor of York, 537 ; Jonathan, 650 ; Joseph, 1285 ; Judith, 1297 ; Juliana, 532 ; Lane, 535 ; Leonard, 533, 534 ; Leonard, Lord Mayor of York, 532 ; Lovel, 535 ; Lovell, 535 ; Lucy, 535, 536 ; Luke, 533 ; Margaret, 351, 536, 649 ; Martha, 206, 649 ; Mary, 155, 517, 532, 533, 534, 535, 637, 647, 649, 650, 806, 1008, 1147, 1183, 1297 ; Nicholas, 649 ; Paul Beilby Lawley, Baron Wenlock, 534 ; Peter, 1297 ; Philip, 650 ; Rebecca, 531 ; Rebecca Wyld, 20 ; Reginald, 646, 649, 650, 687, 770 ; Ric., 700 ; Richard, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 537, 700 ; Richard, Lord Mayor of York, 533 ; Robert, 531, 1297 ; Rowl., 206 ; Rowland, 331, 647, 649, 650, 662 ; Samuel, 607 ; Sarah, 532, 534, 1240 ; Stephen, 532, 533, 1259 ; Sir Stephen, 533, 637 ; Susan, 988 ; Susanna, 532, 534, 535, 536, 645, 944 ; Tabitha, 289 ; Tho., 957, 1183 ; Thomas, 536, 957, 1026 ; Rev. Thomas, 536 ; Timothy, 531 ; Tindal, 535 ; Wil., 866, 936 ; William, 129, 531, 532, 534, 536, 537, 649 ; William, M.P. for Scarborough, 532 ; William Henry, 307 ; William Meek, 535 ; —, 15, 20, 289, 467, 517, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 572, 643, 645, 649, 650, 750, 948, 1000, 1026, 1148, 1172, 1240.
- Thomson, Henry, 779 ; John, 779 ; Lucy, 779 ; Mary, 14 ; Dr. —, 1049 ; —, 14, 779.
- Thong, Elizabeth, 1221 ; Walter, 1221.
- Thoresby, Abigail, 866 ; Agnes, 418 ; Alice, 866 ; Ann, 866, 867 ; Anna, 153 ; Anne, 866 ; Barbara, 866 ; Cathe., 867 ; Catherine, 867 ; Elizabeth, 867 ; George, 866, 867 ; Grace, 602, 866, 867 ; Helen, 866 ; Hugh, 418 ; Isabel, 418, 866 ; Jeremiah, 866, 867 ; John, 866, 867, 868 ; Joseph, 827 ; Capt. Joseph, 867 ; Joshua, 866 ; Lydia, 866 ; Margaret Susanna, 828 ; Mary, 866, 867 ; Matilda, 418 ; Paul, 866 ; R., 868 ; Ralph, 153, 602, 867 ; Rev. Ralph, 867 ; Rhoda, 867 ; Richard, 867 ; Ruth, 866, 868 ; Susan, 827, 867 ; Tabitha, 866 ; Timothy, 866 ; —, 16, 79, 145, 151, 152, 286, 290, 354, 629, 630, 750, 754, 772, 860, 866, 867, 877, 881, 946, 948, 999, 1057, 1265.
- Thornally, Elizabeth, 837 ; —, 837.
- Thornborough, Dorothy, 1099 ; George, 798, 951 ; Margaret, 951 ; Sir Rowland, 1099.
- Thornbury, Mary, 304 ; Thomas, 304.
- Thordike, —, 863.
- Thornhaugh, Dorothy, 1067 ; John, 1029 ; Sir John, 583 ; Mary, 583 ; Thomas, 1067.
- Thornhill, Ann, 6, 637, 1279 ; Bache, 240, 473, 559 ; Rev. Bache, 240 ; Brian, 1284 ; Dorothy, 238 ; Edward, 240 ; Elizabeth, 637, 980 ; Helen, 240 ; Henry, 240 ; Hugh, 980 ; Isabella, 46, 554 ; Jane, 240 ; John, 238, 240 ; Rev. John, 240 ; Judith, 1284 ; Margaret, 240, 559 ; Mary, 7, 240, 646 ; Nicholas, 240 ; Tho., 6, 1279 ; Thomas, 240, 637 ; William, 240 ; Lieut.-Col. William, 240 ; William Pole, 46 ; —, 7, 240, 554, 646, 1284.
- Thornhurst, Sir Geffery, 1255 ; Sir Giffard, 1255 ; Snsan, 1255.
- Thornlaugh, Sir John, 585 ; Mary, 585.
- Thornley, Mary, 582 ; Wil., 582.
- Thornthwaite, Hannah, 15, 365 ; Joseph, 15, 1051 ; Sara, 1051 ; Sarah, 15 ; Thomas, 15, 365 ; —, 15.
- Thornton, Abigail, 140 ; Alice, 351, 768 ; Ann, 467, 587, 939, 992, 1066 ; Anne, 767 ; Arthur, 939 ; Catherine, 768 ; Chrisr., 992 ; Clara, 139 ; Dorothy, 767 ; Eliza, 140 ; Elizabeth, 52, 92, 139, 767, 768, 992, 994, 996, 1282 ; Ellen, 1206 ; Esther Maria, 140 ; Frances, 532, 768, 992, 1128 ; Godfrey, 139 ; Hannah, 139 ; Harriet, 140 ; Henry, 140, 155 ; Henry, M.P. for Southwark, 140 ; Henry Milnes, 140 ; Henry Sykes, 140 ; Isabella, 140 ; James, 351 ; Jane, 139, 140, 635, 914, 992 ; Jennet, 885, 887 ; John, 139, 140, 181, 635, 768, 992, 996, 1282 ; Lucy, 139, 140 ; Lucy Jane, 140 ; Margaret, 139, 562, 767, 817, 992 ; Maria, 139 ; Marianne, 155 ; Martha, 586 ; Mary, 467, 468, 768, Mary Anne, 140 ; Moses, 787 ; Richard, 635, 636, 768, 1206 ; Richd., Recorder of Leeds, 92 ; Robert, 139, 767, 768, 994 ; Robert, M.P. for Colchester, 139 ; Rev. Robert, 139, 817 ; Samuel, 140 ; Samuel, M.P. for Illyll, 52, 139 ; Sarah, 139, 787 ; Tempest, 92, 635 ; Thomas, 139, 562, 768 ; Ursula, 767 ; Watson Joseph, 140 ; Wil., 532, 586 ; Sir Wil., 939 ; Rev. Will., 140 ; William, 139, 587, 635, 768, —, 139, 140, 181, 467, 635, 645, 877, 914, 948.
- Thornton-Watlas, —, 420.
- Thorntons, —, 212.
- Thorold, Ann, 1162 ; Anne, 478 ; Charlotte, 222 ; Robert, 996 ; Sam., 222 ; Sir Wil., 478 ; Winifred, 966 ; —, 511.
- Thoroton, Mary, 240 ; —, 238, 239, 302, 303, 304, 523, 863, 869, 969, 980, 1060, 1230, 1233.
- Thorowgood, Joan, 1258 ; —, 1258.
- Thorp, Dorothy, 1234 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; Francis, 953 ; Grace, 1194 ; Isabel, 953 ; John, 374, 1234 ; Thomas, 374 ; —, 236.
- Thorpe, Caroline, 414 ; Edmund, 372, 374 ; Edmund, M.P., 372 ; Elizabeth, 365 ; Ellen, 1098 ; Esther, 372, 374 ; Francis, 374 ; Henry, 956 ; Isabel, 374 ; Joan, 551, 835 ; John, 90 ; Marian, 942 ; Marie, 90 ; Martha, 42 ; Mary, 90, 374 ; Olive, 955 ; Ralph, 955 ; Ric., 942 ; Richard, 42, 635 ; Rob., 835 ; Sara, 1213 ; Stephen, 551 ; Thomas, 955 ; Timothy, 90 ; Will., 1213 ; —, 90, 372, 922, 955, 956.
- Thoytes, —, 912, 914.
- Throckston, Ann, 1023 ; George, 1023 ; Prudence, 1023 ; —, 1023.
- Threskeld, S., 758 ; —, 758.
- Thrift, James, 998 ; Jane, 998 ; Percival, 998.
- Thriscross, Elizabeth, 944 ; Toby, 944.
- Throckmorton, Lucy, 384 ; Mildred, 444 ; Sir Robert, 384 ; Rose, 1308 ; —, 444, 1308.
- Throgmorton, Mildred, 1293 ; —, 1293.
- Throp, Susan, 1150 ; Wil., 1150.
- Throsby, —, 239, 1280.
- Thruscross, Lucas, 1072 ; Mary, 1072.
- Thrush, Capt. —, 940 ; —, 940.
- Thurban, Guy, 439 ; Joanna, 439.
- Thurcross, Elizabeth, 526 ; Martha, 526 ; Toby, 526.
- Thorgarland, Elizabeth, 489 ; George, 489, 498, 500 ; Grace, 498, 500 ; Margaret, 489.
- Thurloe, —, 76.

- Thurlow, —, 1230.
 Thurnell, James, 544 ; Joan, 544.
 Thursby, Christian, 872 ; Cuthbert, 872.
 Thurstan, Ann, 497 ; Mall, 497 ; —, 176, 497.
 Thwaites, Ann, 75 ; Catherine, 848 ; Elizabeth, 604, 1189 ; Esther, 715 ; George, 715 ; Isabel, 631 ; James, 344, 1189 ; Rob., 604 ; Simeon, 715 ; Ursula, 344 ; —, 631, 715, 1230.
 Thwaytes, John, 899 ; Mary, 899.
 Thweng, Ann, 589 ; Elizabeth, 589 ; Marmaduke, 589.
 Thyer, Elizabeth, 1168 ; John, 1168 ; Mary, 1168 ; Susanna, 1168.
 Tibbats, Jane, 953.
 Tibbetts, Sarah, 1287.
 Tideswell, Rev. Bejamin, 893 ; Catherine, 893.
 Tidman, Frances, 438 ; John, 438.
 Tidswall, Elizabeth, 226 ; James, 226.
 Tiffin, Elizabeth, 1231 ; Will., 1231.
 Tighe, Mary, 586 ; Wil., 586 ; —, 586.
 Tigle, Frances, 1143 ; Wil., 1143.
 Tildesley, Elizabeth, 119, 120 ; John, 118, 413, 579, 581 ; Rev. John, 119 ; Margaret, 119, 120, 579, 581 ; Margery, 451 ; Martha, 120, 265 ; Mary, 119 ; Nichl., 451 ; —, 265, 413.
 Tildsley, Elizabeth, 278.
 Tillie, Abel, 1210 ; Mary, 1210.
 Tillotson, Alice, 711 ; Amelia, 711 ; Ann, 711 ; Charles, 711 ; Elizabeth, 437 ; George, 711 ; Hannah, 711 ; Harriet, 711 ; John, 711 ; Dr. John, 437 ; Mary, 711 ; Thomas, 711 ; William, 711 ; Archbishop —, 92 ; —, 711.
 Tilman, Ann, 304 ; Francis, 304 ; Helen, 1300 ; Isaac, 1300 ; Mary, 1300 ; Nathaniel, 1300 ; Samuel, 1300 ; Susan, 1300 ; —, 1300 ; — Whettenhall, 1300.
 Tilney, Mary, 758.
 Tilson, Ann, 905 ; Buck, 904 ; Gertrude, 904 ; Bishop Henry, 904 ; Capt. Henry, 904 ; James, 904 ; Oliver, 904 ; —, 905.
 Tilston, John, 621 ; —, 621.
 Tilt, —, 454.
 Tincknell, Jane, 295.
 Tincliffe, *see De Tincliffe*.
 Tindal, Ann, 715 ; Bradwardine, 535 ; Elizabeth, 878 ; John, 878 ; Lucy, 535 ; Chief Justice —, 715 ; —, 535, 715.
 Tingle, Elizabeth, 802 ; William, 802.
 Tinker, Elizabeth, 1169 ; Isabella, 882 ; John, 882 ; Susanna, 653 ; —, 653, 1169.
 Tinley, Alice, 34 ; Rev. Rob., Archdeacon of Colchester and Prebendary of St. Paul's, 34.
 Tinsley, Joan, 549 ; Walter, 549.
 Tiouf, —, 686.
 Tippets, Blanch, 441 ; Sir James, 441 ; Sir John, 441 ; Margaret, 441 ; Sarah, 441.
 Tipping, Anna, 271 ; John, 583 ; Thomas, 271 ; —, 583, 892.
 Tirringham, Sir Tho., 970 ; —, 970.
 Tockets, Elizabeth, 532 ; George, 532 ; Mary, 631 ; Roger, 631.
 Todd, Ann, 118, 213, 621 ; Anthony, 213, 290 ; Anthy., 597 ; Bridget, 213 ; Eleanor, 213 ; Elizabeth, 160, 213, 597 ; Esther, 213, 602 ; Hannah, 118, 213 ; Isabel, 1003 ; John, 1003 ; Margaret, 357 ; Mary, 211, 213 ; Stephen, 357 ; Susanna, 213, 637 ; Wil., 602 ; William, 118, 211, 213, 621, 637 ; Capt. William, 213 ; —, 213, 290.
 Todelle, —, 259.
 Tefield, Hanna, 430 ; Hannah, 1290 ; —, 713, 1185.

- Maria, 255; Harriet, 255, 277; Henrietta Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255; Rev. Henry, 255; Henry James, 255; Rev. Henry Nicholas, 255; Isabel, 254; Isabella, 255; Isabella Harriet, 255; James, 50, 253, 254, 255, 258, 277, 909; Iev. James, 254; James Whitwell, 255; Jane, 254; Jane Helena, 255; John, 254, 255; Rev. John, 277; Kirkby, 255; Lettice Jane, 255; Mann Henry, 255; Margaret, 253, 255; Mary, 254, 255, 909; Nicholas, 254; Rev. Nicholas, 255; Nicholas Lee, 255; Roseline, 50; Rosellen, 255; Rosellen Eliza, 255; Samuel, 254; Sarah, 254; Sarah Caroline, 255; Smith, 254; Thomas, 253; Whitby, 932; William, 254; —, 255, 257, 523, 525, 526, 1232, 1233.
- Torrington, John Byng, Viscount, 1142.
- Tothill, Hngh, 549; Joan, 549.
- Totholock, —, Lord, 926.
- Tottenham, Col. —, 667; —, 667.
- Tottie, Elizabeth, 254; Richard, 295; Sarah, 295; William, 254.
- Totty, Katherine, 759; Margaret, 294; Samuel, 759; William, 274; —, 476.
- Touchet, Ann, 169; Anne, 168; Debora, 168; Esther, 166, 168, 169; Hannah, 169, 280; James, 166, 168, 169, 280; John, 168, 169, 281; Mary, 168, 169; Peter, 168; Samuel, M.P. for Shaftesbury, 168; Sarah, 169; Thomas, 168; —, 167, 168, 169, 281, 1106.
- Toulmin, Joshua, D.D., 96; —, 96.
- Touzell, Maj. —, 190; —, 190.
- Tower, Charles, 271; Frances, 271.
- Towers, Ann, 465; Rev. Charles, 271; Dor., 465; Dorothy, 406; Margaret, 1307; Nicholas, 465; William, 406; —, 737, 1051, 1307.
- Towgood, Caroline, 367; Charles, 367; George, 367; John, 367; Lucy, 367; Maria, 27, 367; Mary, 367; Matthew, 1111; Micaiah, 1111; Samuel, 367; Sarah, 367; William, 1111; —, 27, 1111.
- Towle, Jane, 1076; —, 1076.
- Town, Ann, 843; Francina, 522; —, 843.
- Towne, Ann, 843; James, 843; John, 843; —, 843.
- Townend, Betty, 764; Elizabeth, 753; Jane, 938; Margaret, 605; Richard, 605; Sarah, 764; Tho., 938; —, 753, 764.
- Townes, Elizabeth, 1181.
- Townley, Bernard, 764; Catherine, 764; Cicely, 1152; Helen, 764; John, 764; Laurcence, 618; —, 420, 618, 1152.
- Townsend, Amey, 376; Ann, 376; Arthnr, 19; Bethia, 375, 376; Catherine, 1112; Chauncy, 757; Eleanor, 376; Elizabeth, 18, 361, 376; Elizabeth Jane, 18; Francis, 548; Sir Henry, 435; Henry Meredith, 19; John, 375, 376; Rev. John, 375; Josiah, 18, 376, 403; Josiah William, 19; Jndith, 1281; Mary, 18, 372, 373, 375, 376, 378, 435; Meredith, 372, 375, 376; Samuel, 19; Samuel Meredith, 18; Sarah, 18, 403; Sarah Moul, 19; William Basnett, 18; —, 375, 376, 378, 757, 1075, 1281.
- Towrie, Marian, 942; Wil., 942.
- Towton, Edward Hawke, Baron of, 879.
- Trafford, Ann, 631; Augusta, 277; Caroline, 277; Charles, 277; Sir Edmund, 631; Edward, Mayor of Liverpool, 277; Emma, 277; George, 277; Henrietta, 277; Henrietta Susanna, 277; Henry, 277; Ensign John Leigh, 277; Maria, 277; Richard Leigh, 277; Susan, 277; Trafford, 277; William, 277.
- Trant, Alice, 876; Ann, 377; Rev. Tho., 876; —, 377.
- Trap, —, 95.
- Travers, Benjamin, 27; Sarah, 27; William, 27.
- Travis, Alice, 582; Ann, 582; Daniel, 582; Dorothy, 582; George, 582; James, 582; John, 714; Mary, 714; Ralph, 582; Richard, 582; Seth, 582.
- Travise, Margaret, 1011.
- Trawden, Foulds, 1183.
- Treacher, George, 943; Harriet, 943.
- Treadwell, —, 29.
- Trebeck, Sophia, 744; Thomas, 744.
- Treby, Sir George, 414; Mary, 414; Susanna, 414.
- Tregonwell, John, 875; Theodosia, 875.
- Trefay, Margaret, 752.
- Trench, Arthur Heywood, 134; Charles James, 134; Frances Mary, 134; Francis, 134; Frederick, 134; Mary, 134; —, 65; —, Lord Ashtoun, 134.
- Trentham, Sir Chris, 164.
- Tresham, —, 1043.
- Tresse, Ellen, 983; Thomas, 983.
- Tretton, Agnes, 835; Alice, 835; Elizabeth, 1020; John, 833; Sir S., 1020.
- Trevres, John, 714; Mary, 714.
- Trickett, Anne, 1093; Catherine, 1092, 1093; Isabella, 1093; Jane, 1093; John, 1093; Joseph, 1093; Mary, 1092, 1093; Rebecca, 1093; Rob., 1092; Robert, 1092, 1093; Thomas, 1093.
- Trickett, Jane, 548; John, 548; Sarah, 548; Susan, 548; —, 1092.
- Trigge, Elizabeth, 1171; Joseph, 1171; Matthew, 1171; Nathaniel, 1171; Thomas, 1171; William, 1171; —, 1171.
- Triggot, Elizabeth, 1007; —, 1007.
- Trigott, Bartholomew, 1283; Catherine, 1283; Thomas, 779; —, 779.
- Trigott, Elizabeth, 1006; Thomas, 1006.
- Tripp, Sarah, 382; —, 382.
- Trippet, Borroughs, 1206; Burrows, 831; Elizabeth, 831, 1206; Margaret, 831; Mary, 831, 1206; Nicholas, 831, 1206; Robert, 202, 831, 1206; Sarah, 202; —, 831, 1206.
- Trippett, Thomas, 817.
- Trippier, Mary, 635; Renny, 635.
- Tritton, —, 1289.
- Troby, Mary, 713; —, 713.
- Trollope, Alice, 983; Ann, 310, 567; James, 983; Sir Thomas, 310, 567; Will., 983.
- Tronidge, Simon, 1052.
- Trot, Mary, 465; —, 465.
- Trotter, Ann, 526; Catherine, 946; Edw., 946; Henry, 526; Hngh, 526; —, 946.
- Troughton, Elizabeth, 372; John, 371; —, 372.
- Trousdale, Mary, 524; —, 524.
- Tront, Ann, 664; John, 664, 741; Mary, 741.
- Trower, Elizabeth, 1045; —, 1045.
- Trubshaw, Alice, 1207; Ann, 33; James, 33; —, 1207, 1241.
- Truman, John, 235, 329, 586; Joseph, 235; Lenox, 329, 586; —, 235.
- Tubley, Mary, 779; Dr. Stephen, 779.
- Tucker, Sarah, 203, 1184; William, 1184; Capt. —, 203; —, 1184.
- Tuckney, Dr. Anthony, 1126; Rev. Dr. Anthony, 931; Rev. Jonathan, 931; Rev. —, 931; —, 931, 1126.

- Tudman, Elizabeth, 1151; Rev. Tho., Prebendary of Lichfield, 1151.
 Tudor, Charlotte, 660; Elizabeth, 660; George, 660; Henry, 660; Mary, 660; —, 411, 660.
 Tudway, Clem., M.P. for Wells, 274; Elizabeth, 274.
 Tuesdale, Martha, 1180; Nathaniel, 1180.
 Tuke, Sir Brian, 1307; Sir Bryan, 1303; Jane, 258; Margery, 1206; Mary, 1303; —, 258, 1206, 1307.
 Tullie, Rev. —, 872.
 Tulloh, John, 501; Mary, 501.
 Tulse, Sir Henry, Lord Mayor, 931.
 Tunnicliff, Margaret, 387; Rob., 387.
 Tunstal, Elizabeth, 967; Marm., 967; Marmaduke, 968; Mary, 968.
 Tunstall, Harriet, 779; Wil., 1191; —, 779, 1191.
 Tunstead, John, 544; Margaret, 544.
 Tupman, Anthony, 476; —, 476.
 Turberville, Edith, 241; Eleanor, 970; Sir John, 970; Richard, 241.
 Turbot, Elizabeth, 348; Mary Elizabeth, 348; Rev. Richard Burrow, 348; William, 348; —, 348.
 Turbott, Ann, 400; Anne, 400; Cordelia, 400; Dorothy, 400; Eleanor, 400; Elizabeth, 400; Emilia, 400; Frances, 400; Frances Eleanor, 400; Gladwin, 400; Helen, 400; Hester, 400; Lucy, 400; Margaret, 400; Maria, 400; Mary, 400; Richard, 400; Rev. Richard Burrow, 400; Ursula, 400; William, 400; —, 400.
 Ture, Jane, 356; Sam., 356.
 Turie, Robert, 196; —, 196.
 Turnell, Ann, 530; Elizabeth, 530; John, 530; Mary, 530; Tho., 530; Thomas, 530; Wil., 530; —, 530.
 Turner, Alice, 625, 687, 711; Ann, 176, 700, 1149, 1218, 1277; Anne, 176, 700; Arthur, 311, 314; Barbara, 699, 1217; Betty, 175; Cassandra, 879; Cathie, 925; Catherine, 176, 177, 700, 741, 925, 1085; Charles, 924; Sir Charles, 559, 925; Charlotte, 700; Charlotte Amelia, 700; Cholmley, 935; Cholmley, M.P. for York, 925; Christiana, 461; Christopher, 461; Daniel, M.D., 938; Edmund, 142; Sir Edw., 879; Edward, 843, 1201; Elizabeth, 142, 197, 339, 454, 476, 924, 925; Elizabeth Jane, 721; Esther, 700; Francis, 1085; Gertrude, 331; Hammond, 701; Hannah, 175, 700; Harriet, 711; Henry, 176, 177; James, 176; Jane, 175, 924, 925, 935; Joan, 1135; John, 171, 175, 460, 687, 699, 700, 711, 924, 925, 1277; Joseph, 454, 727; Joshua, 741, 1149; Margaret, 311, 344, 460, 559, 700, 924, 925, 1277; Martha, 693, 695; Marwood William, 925, 935; Mary, 175, 176, 178, 188, 454, 460, 700, 843, 924, 925, 938, 1135; Mercy, 176, 189; Philip Holland, 176; Rebecca, 693, 701; Ric., 666, 721; Richard, 331, 924, 925, 1277; Rob., 701; Robert, 454, 687, 695, 700, 701; Sam., 1218; Samuel, 699, 700; Samuel William, 700; Sarah, 176, 699, 700, 727, 925, 1221; Sophia, 199, 200; Theophila, 925; Tho., 476; Thomas, 700, 711; Sir W., 925; Wil., 625; Will., 188, 199; William, 175, 176, 178, 189, 200, 454, 700, 701, 924, 925, 1221; Sir William, Lord Mayor of London, 924; Rev. —, 531; —, 171, 175, 188, 311, 339, 380, 420, 454, 531, 619, 693, 699, 700, 701, 737, 924, 925, 935, 1085, 1217, 1218; —, D.D., 420.
 Turnor, Henry, 320; Isabella, 320.
 Turton, Isabel, 635; John, 944; Mary, 53; Sir Thomas, 53; Rev. —, 53; —, 944.
 Turvile, Elizabeth, 1278; John, 1278.
 Tutchin, Rev. John, 1051; Rev. Robert, 1051; Rev. Samuel, 1051; —, 1051.
 Twaites, Margaret, 725.
 Twamley, Mary, 22.
 Tweed, —, 497.
 Twells, Ann, 372; John, 372.
 Twentiman, Alexander, 983; Alice, 983; Ann, 984; Bridget, 983; Edward, 983, 984; Elizabeth, 983; Ellen, 983; Frances, 983; Henry, 983; Isabella, 983; John, 983, 984; Robert, 984; Rosamond, 984; Sarah, 983; William, 983, 984; —, 983, 984.
 Twibel, Hannah, 1173; James, 1173.
 Twibell, Elizabeth, 1080; James, 1080, 1175; Mary, 1175; —, 1175.
 Twiford, Ann, 216; William, 216.
 Twig, Mary, 876; Nicholas, 876.
 Twigg, Ann, 643; Anne, 155; Dorothy, 48, 155; John, 155; Martha, 617, 962; Mary, 155; Nicholas, 155; Ruth, 959; Thomas, 643; Rev. —, 617, 962; —, 48.
 Twigge, Ann, 155; Anne, 347; Dorothy, 155; Dory., 347; Mary, 347; Nicholas, 347; —, 240.
 Twin, —, 441.
 Twisden, Frances, 971; Sir Thomas, 971.
 Twisleton, Alice, 922, 923, 924; Alicia, 923; Ann, 922, 923, 924; Anne, 924; Arthur, 922; Bryan, 922, 923; Cecil, 923; Charlotte, 923; Chriss., 924; Christopher, 922, 923; Elizabeth, 922, 923; Col. Fiennes, 923; George, 269, 922, 923, 924, 992; Sir George, 923; Grace, 922, 992; Hannah, 924; Henry, 922, 924; Idonea Cecil, 923; Jane, 924; John, 431, 780, 922, 923, 924; Col. Sir John, 923; Judith, 780, 924; Lucy, 923; Margaret, 922, 923, 924; Marm., 924; Mary, 431, 923, 924; Philip, 924; Col. Sir Philip, 923; Prothesia, 269, 922, 923; Ralph, 922; Sarah, 924; Tho., 431; Thomas, 431, 924; Thomas Cockshutt, 924; William, 922; —, 922, 923.
 Twitty, Elizabeth, 1267; John, 1267; Jonathan, 1267; Jonn., 1267; Sarah, 1267; Thomas, 1267.
 Twivel, Sarah, 111; —, 111.
 Twyer, John, 991; Margaret, 991; —, 992.
 Twynhoe, Dorothy, 241; John, 241.
 Tyas, —, 713.
 Tydlington, Frances, 1240; Thomas, 1240.
 Tye, Jane, 564; —, 564.
 Tylston, Ann, 366; Catherine, 358, 366; Elizabeth, 366; Hannah, 366; John, 366; John, M.D., 358, 366; Mary, 366; Thomas, 366; William, 366; Dr. —, 360; —, 189, 366.
 Tym, Anne, 1079; —, M.D., 1079.
 Tymme, Nichl., 1077; —, 1077.
 Tyndall, Caroline, 137; Thomas, 137.
 Typpinge, Dorothy, 220; Peter, 220.
 Tyrrel, Bridget, 1140; Britannia, 369; Charles, 369; Sir Timothy, 1140.
 Tyrwhit, Anne, 1268; Jane, 1234, 1235; Sir John, 1190; Marm., 1234; Penelope, 1190; William, 1268.
 Tyrwhitt, Ann, 912; Rob., 912.
 Tyson, Dorothy Jane, 126; Rev. E. C., 598; Isaac, 126; Rev. Isaac, 126; Martha, 598; —, 126.

U

Underhill, Ann, 1119 ; Clement, 895 ; Nicholas, 223 ; Sarah, 895.
 Underwood, Roh., 593 ; —, 593.
 Unwin, Arabella, 957 ; Edward, 957 ; Rev. Edward, 957 ; Elizabeth, 378, 381, 957 ; Francis, 957 ; Hannah, 706 ; Harriet, 381 ; James, 957 ; Louisa, 381 ; Mary Anne, 381 ; Michael, 381 ; Samuel, 381 ; Sarah, 381 ; William, 381 ; —, 15, 381.
 Upcott, —, 5.
 Uppleby, Ann, 485 ; John, 485 ; —, 485.
 Upson, Anne, 138 ; Stephen, 138.
 Urwick, Isabel, 415 ; Joan, 415 ; Robert, 415 ; Sir Tho., 415.
 Urton, Catherine, 1193 ; Edward, 1193 ; Elizabeth, 1193 ; Thomas, 1193.
 Urwick, Ellinor, 112 ; Lydia, 112 ; Martha, 283 ; Thomas, 283 ; William, 112.
 Usher, Ann, 1147 ; Bridget, 123 ; Elizabeth, 1147 ; Francis, 1182 ; Sarah, 703 ; Tho., 1147 ; Thomas, 1147 ; —, 123.
 Utley, —, 620.

V

Vadge, Alexius, 1260 ; Alexins, M.D., 944 ; Martha, 944 ; Dr. —, 1260.
 Vale, Caroline Emily, 250 ; Rev. Wil. H., 250.
 Valentine, Benjamin, 1307 ; Elizabeth, 1307.
 Valkenburgh, *see* Van Valkenburgh.
 Van Baerle, Anna Margareta Caroline, 255 ; Charles Herman Cornelius, 255.
 Van Brueul, Anna Margareta Caroline, 255 ; —, 255.
 Van Enochet, Maria Gertruida, 1291 ; Ybrande, 1291.
 Van Strambenzie, Charles Spencer, 935 ; Henry, 935 ; Philippina Theophile Anne, 935 ; Thomas, 935.
 Van Valkenburgh, Isabel, 558 ; Matthew, 558.
 Vanderbank, Elizabeth, 129 ; John, 129 ; Moses, 129 ; —, 129.
 Vandenburg, Dorothy, 59 ; Peter van Puttelick Vander Shelden Grandroist, 59.
 Vanderbush, Elizabeth, 1246.
 Vane, Godfrey Woodward, 11 ; Sara, 11.
 Vanham, Elizabeth, 1074 ; George, 1074.
 Vaningbro, Hannah, 78.
 Vansittart, —, 925.
 Vardy, Margaret, 353.
 Vassal, —, 870.
 Vaudrey, Mary, 178 ; —, 178.
 Vaudry, Mary, 7 ; —, 7.
 Vaughan, Agnes, 366 ; Alice, 993 ; Ann, 993, 1308 ; Anne, 993 ; Cathe., 993 ; Catherine, 993, 996 ; Charles, 366 ; Edward, 366 ; Frances, 992, 993 ; Francis, 992, 993 ; Godfrey Green, 1224 ; Gwynn, 911 ; Gwynne, 861 ; Henry, 993 ; Sir Henry, 986 ; Jane, 993 ; John, 993 ; Lucy, 366 ; Margaret, 861, 911 ; Mary, 1127 ; Richard, 993 ; Roger, 993 ; Sir Roger, 993 ; Rowland, 993 ; Sibil, 993 ; Thomas, 993 ; Watkin, 993 ; Watkyn, 996 ; Will., 993 ; William, 993 ; Sir William, 993 ; —, 366, 748, 986, 993, 1308.
 Vause, —, 1049.
 Vaux, Dorothy, 909 ; Edward, 434 ; Jeremiah, 909 ; Maria, 434.

Vavasor, Elizabeth, 1266 ; Ellen, 905 ; Frances, 873 ; Grace, 953 ; John, 873, 1266 ; Sir Marm., 953 ; Mary, 918, 996 ; Peter, 918 ; Ralph, 873 ; Sarah, 990 ; Walter, 905 ; Wil., 990 ; —, 225, 692, 775, 996.
 Vavasour, Anne, 612 ; Frances, 391 ; Ralph, 391 ; William, 612.
 Wayne, Elizabeth, 1240 ; William, 1240 ; —, Earl of Westmoreland, 1240.
 Veevers, Mary, 324 ; —, 324.
 Veevers, Mary, 329.
 Venables, Anne, 408 ; Col. Robert, 408 ; Sophia, 322, 1243 ; Archdeacon —, 322 ; Rev. —, Archdeacon, 322 ; —, 1243.
 Venne, Isaac, 1040 ; Mary, 1027, 1040.
 Venning, Amelia, 1123 ; Hannah, 1112 ; Ralph, 1112 ; Walter, 1123.
 Vennor, Edward, 725 ; Elizabeth, 726 ; Henry, 725 ; Hepzbah, 725 ; Isabel, 726 ; Samuel, 726 ; Thomas, 725, 726 ; —, 725, 726.
 Venoy, Susan, 197 ; —, 197.
 Verdon, Benjamin, 668 ; Hannah, 668 ; —, 668, 669.
 Vere, Sir Horatio, 751.
 Verelst, Ann, 757 ; Harry, 205, 757 ; Mary, 205 ; —, 205.
 Vermorel, John, 436 ; —, 436.
 Verney, Elizabeth, 1282 ; Sir Henry, 143 ; Sir John, Viscount Fermanagh, 1282 ; Parthenope, 143.
 Vernon, Ann, 227, 911 ; Anna, 127 ; Fanny Maria, 623 ; Frances, 125, 127, 623, 1150 ; Frances Julia, 560 ; Granville, 560 ; Henry, 64 ; Hon. Henry, 349 ; Jane, 127 ; Joanna, 127 ; Rev. John, 1150 ; Sir John, 1278, 1279 ; Mary, 1015, 1278, 1279 ; Rachel, 397 ; Ralph, 623 ; Rebecca, 127, 349 ; Ric., 127 ; Samuel, 127 ; Sarah, 127 ; Susan, 1150 ; Sir Tho., 227, 1015 ; Wil., 623 ; William, 125, 127, 911 ; Capt. —, 228 ; —, 64, 228, 240, 397, 411, 668 ; —, Lord, 349.
 Vesey, Agnes, 1208 ; Alex., 528 ; Alexander, 1207 ; Alice, 1207 ; Anne, 1029, 1208 ; Bosville, 733, 1208 ; Elizabeth, 528, 835, 1207, 1208 ; Ellen, 733, 1208 ; Frances, 453, 1208 ; Francis, 1207, 1208 ; Isabella, 401 ; John, 1206, 1207, 1208 ; Margery, 1207 ; Mary, 733, 1208 ; Matthew, 1208 ; Mattw., 733 ; Michael, 1206, 1207, 1208 ; Revel, 1206, 1207, 1208 ; Robert, 1206, 1208 ; Roger, 1206, 1208 ; Wil., 835 ; Will., 1206, 1208 ; William, 401, 453, 1029, 1094, 1206, 1207, 1208 ; —, 1206, 1207.
 Vessey, Ann, 167, 218 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 167, 218 ; John Staley, 218 ; William, 218.
 Vessey, Elizabeth, 167 ; John Staley, 167 ; William, 167.
 Vevers, Mary, 264 ; Richard, 264 ; Rev. —, 264.
 Vicars, Gertrude, 1082 ; Harriet, 1080 ; James, 1080 ; John, 893, 1080, 1082 ; Rev. John, 1078 ; John Thwaites, 1080 ; Lucy, 779 ; Mary, 893 ; Robert, 779 ; Sarah, 1080 ; Thomas Thwaites, 1080 ; William, 1080 ; —, 1080.
 Vickerman, Anne, 351 ; Henry, 351.
 Vickers, Ann, 1080 ; Anne, 1079 ; Benjamin, 1079 ; Cartwright, 897 ; Catherine, 897 ; Edward, 377, 1079, 1080 ; Eliza, 731 ; Elizabeth, 897, 1079, 1080 ; George, 377, 897 ; Gertrude, 1079 ; Harriet, 203 ; Henry, 1079 ; Jane, 377 ; John, 731, 897, 1079, 1080 ; Rev. John, 203 ; Mary, 377, 897, 1079, 1080 ; Richard, 377, 897 ; Robert, 897 ; Sarah, 377, 1079 ;

Stephen, 897 ; Thomas, 1079, 1080 ; William, 1079, 1080 ; —, 1079, 1175.
 Villiers, Catherine, 971 ; Chrisr., 971 ; George, 971.
 Vincent, Catherine, 1236 ; Elizabeth, 221, 589 ; Isabella, 25 ; John, 930 ; Mary, 831, 959, 1206 ; Nathaniel, 930 ; Rich., 589 ; T., 1113 ; Thomas, 930, 1236 ; Rev. Thomas, 930 ; —, 70, 221, 223, 302, 303, 304, 930, 959, 1206, 1228, 1230.
 Vine, James, 819 ; Mary, 819.
 Vipan, Benjamin, 181 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Joseph, 181, 183 ; Mary, 181 ; Mary Curtis, 181 ; Thomas, 181 ; —, 181, 183.
 Viper, Mary, 86.
 Virley, Ann, 524.
 Vizelle, —, 576.
 Voase, Sophia, 90 ; —, 90.
 Vodka, Alexius, 944, 1261 ; Ann, 1261 ; Frances, 1261 ; Margaret, 1261 ; Martha, 944.
 Vowe, Catherine, 480 ; —, 480.
 Voyce, Elizabeth, 757.
 Voysey, Dr. —, 577 ; —, 577.

W

Wadd, Hugh, 563 ; Margaret, 563,
 Waddesley, Katherine, 216 ; Wil., 216.
 Waddilo, —, 332.
 Waddington, Betty, 463 ; Henry Spencer, 52 ; Mary Ann, 52 ; Mattw., 476 ; William, 476.
 Wade, 495.
 Wade, Ann Waterhouse, 883 ; Anne, 284 ; Anne Kaye, 883 ; Armigal, 495, 499 ; Benjamin, 956 ; Cuthbert, 533, 876 ; Dorothy, 407 ; Elizabeth, 495, 499, 504, 899 ; Frances, 533, 876, 956 ; Isabel, 619, 908 ; John, 854, 856 ; Margaret, 1214 ; Martha, 899 ; Mary, 856 ; Rob., 1068, 1214, 1215 ; Sarah, 899, 1068, 1188 ; Thomas, 619, 899 ; Walter, 284 ; Sir Wil., 495 ; William, 1188 ; William Denton, 883 ; —, 284, 358, 495, 504, 1153.
 Wadham, Frances, 921 ; —, 921.
 Wadman, John, 286 ; Mary, 286.
 Wadsworth, Camden, 1 ; Elizabeth, 8, 10, 13, 16, 77, 191, 258 ; Everild, 615 ; Field Sylvester, 191 ; Gertrude, 8, 77 ; Hannah, 8, 9, 14, 263, 827 ; Isaac, 810 ; Jane, 8 ; John, 1, 8, 12, 14, 740, 1215 ; Rev. John, 522 ; Jonas, 8 ; Joseph, 8 ; Margaret, 740 ; Mary, 9, 13, 95, 263 ; Phoebe, 1, 8, 9, 12, 14 ; Rachael, 10 ; Rebecca, 198 ; Samuel, 1, 8, 10, 16, 77 ; Sarah, 615, 810 ; Thomas, 457, 615 ; Timothy, 615 ; W., 827 ; Welcome, 1 ; Wil., 827 ; William, 8, 10, 13, 198, 672, 1213 ; —, 10, 522, 727, 733, 827.
 Wager, Sir Charles, 987 ; Elizabeth, 865 ; Mary, 491 ; Snsan, 491 ; Thomas, 491 ; —, 865, 987.
 Wagstaff, Ann, 893 ; —, 893.
 Wagstaffe, Bethulia, 1006 ; Elizabeth, 306, 646 ; John, 306, 603 ; Mary, 306 ; Olive, 603 ; Sarah, 491 ; Wil., 646 ; —, 306, 491.
 Waile, Patience, 327.
 Waine, Gabriel, 454 ; John, 784 ; Mary, 454, 517, 864 ; Roger, 784 ; —, 454, 784, 864.
 Wainhouse, Ann, 290 ; Caroline, 290 ; Dorothy, 290 ; Edward, 290 ; Elizabeth, 290, 515 ; Henrietta, 290 ; Martha, 290 ; Michl., 290 ; Richard, 290.
 Wainman, Elizabeth, 888 ; Hannah, 519 ; Wil., 519, 888.

Wainwright, Alice, 390, 797 ; Ann, 664, 1027, 1040 ; Anne, 714 ; Dorothy, 463, 890 ; Elizabeth, 476, 509, 664, 714, 798, 807, 1159 ; Ellen, 646, 657 ; Francis, 797 ; George, 390, 509, 797, 1040, 1159 ; Hayford, 920 ; Henry, 647, 795 ; Jane, 462, 463, 605 ; John, 390, 646, 797, 801 ; Jonathan, 675, 713, 714, 798 ; Jonn., 714 ; Luke, 798 ; Margaret, 795 ; Mary, 647, 664, 713, 714, 798 ; Phoebe, 798 ; Rebecca, 798 ; Richard, 657, 797, 807 ; Rob., 462, 675 ; Robert, 605, 714, 797, 798 ; Sarah, 463 ; Thomas, 753 ; —, 658, 675, 753, 791, 797, 798, 801, 920.
 Waite, Daniel, 1057 ; Dorothy, 995 ; Henry, 990 ; Jane, 920 ; John, 990 ; Rev. Nicholas, 990 ; Nicholas Robinson, 990 ; Richard, 990 ; Rosamund, 990 ; Sarah, 990 ; Thomas, 995 ; —, 990, 1057.
 Wake, Bernard, 663 ; Charles, 287 ; Charlotte, 287 ; Dorothy, 608 ; Drury, 287 ; Harriet, 663 ; Helen, 663 ; Jane, 287 ; John Bernard, 663 ; Louisa, 287 ; Marianne, 287 ; Mary, 287 ; Richard William, 287 ; Rev. Wil., Archbishop of Canterbury, 608 ; William, 287, 663 ; Sir William, 287, 1045 ; —, 287, 472, 1045.
 Wakebridge, Cecily, 343 ; William, 343.
 Wakefield, Anne, 183 ; Daniel, 434 ; Edward, 434 ; Francis, 1252 ; Gilhert, 183 ; John, 338 ; Mary, 338 ; Priscilla, 434 ; Sarah Sophia, 1252 ; —, 73, 434.
 Wakeman, Hannah, 1113 ; Rob., 1113.
 Walcock, Elizabeth, 849.
 Waldegrave, Sarah, 788 ; Tho., 788.
 Ware, Charles, 373 ; Lucy, 373.
 Wales, Abigail, 98 ; Ann, 885 ; —, 98.
 Walesby, Anne, 822 ; Wil., 822.
 Walford, Elizabeth, 73 ; Maria, 73 ; Richard, 73 ; Susanna, 1135 ; Thomas, 73 ; Will. Smith, 1135 ; William, 1135 ; Capt. Willm., 1135 ; —, 73.
 Walkden, Sarah, 113 ; —, 113.
 Walkedine, Frances, 238 ; Rev. William, 238.
 Walker, 1006.
 Walker, Aaron, 743 ; Agnes, 1006, 1007 ; Alice, 159, 285, 748, 771, 819, 1006, 1007, 1068 ; Ann, 82, 229, 510, 574, 707, 743, 770, 771, 772, 802, 823, 828, 876, 990, 1007 ; Anna, 743 ; Anna Maria, 744 ; Anne, 742, 1159, 1283 ; Anne Maria, 286 ; Arabella, 783 ; Benjamin, 742 ; Betty, 771 ; Catherine, 632, 744, 894, 897, 982 ; Constantia Frances Anne, 744 ; Daniel, 53, 55, 1222 ; Debora, 55 ; Dorothy, 131, 520 ; Edmund, 520 ; Edward, 744, 802 ; Eleanor, 771, 1006 ; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 84, 285, 341, 520, 595, 621, 735, 744, 745, 771, 802, 963, 1006, 1007, 1018, 1179, 1207, 1222 ; Ellen, 539 ; Emma, 1169 ; Frances, 286, 744, 811 ; Francis, 1022 ; Frederick, 744 ; George, 40, 294, 295, 649, 770, 771, 772, 819, 982, 1007 ; George, Archdeacon of Derry, 989 ; George Clark, 1287 ; Georgiana Frederica, 941 ; Gertrude, 1007 ; Grace, 742 ; Gregory, 516, 1006, 1007, 1018, 1068 ; Haigh, 963 ; Hallowell, 295 ; Hannah, 294, 742, 743, 773, 1007 ; Hannah Clark, 1287 ; Harriet, 702, 744 ; Helen, 548 ; Hen., 764 ; Henry, 74, 197, 1003, 1006, 1007 ; Henry, M.P. for Aldborough, 744 ; Henry Frederick, 744 ; Hester, 197 ; James, 55, 285, 286 ; Jane, 294, 295, 649, 770, 771, 876, 1001 ; Jane Clark, 1287 ; Jennet, 764 ; John, 55, 84, 539, 743, 770, 876, 877, 941, 1007 ; Jonathan, 510, 742, 743, 744 ; Jonn., 1159 ; Jos., 707 ; Joseph, 702, 742, 744, 773 ;

- Joseph, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 744; Joshua, 744; Joshua, M.P. for Aldborough, 744; Judith, 886; Margaret, 17, 294, 745, 772, 1003, 1006, 1209; Margery, 516, 1006, 1207; Maria, 295; Martha, 17, 295, 520, 627; Mary, 40, 74, 285, 286, 295, 411, 520, 621, 642, 742, 743, 744, 745, 771, 1007, 1022, 1245, 1269; Mary Ann, 743; Michael, 866; Miles, 1245; Nicholas, 229; Oswald, 595; Peggy, 675; Peter, 55; Rebecca, 824; Rhoda, 743; Richard, 55, 281, 770, 771, 1006; Rob, 894; Robert, 548, 599, 897, 1007; Rose, 1007; Rowland, 1006; Ruth, 1187; Sam, 709; Samuel, 411, 595, 742, 743, 744, 745; Capt. Samuel, 295; Sarah, 294, 295, 709, 743, 744, 745, 1295; Sophia, 744; Susan, 744, 877, 1179; Susanna, 744; Susannah, 743; Tabitha, 866; Tho., 999; Thomas, 17, 294, 295, 520, 574, 675, 744, 771, 1007; Ursula, 989; Wil., 632, 828; Will., 1169, 1179; William, 55, 84, 159, 294, 295, 341, 520, 595, 621, 627, 742, 745, 811, 886, 1001, 1006, 1007, 1269; —, 131, 208, 281, 285, 286, 294, 300, 464, 520, 595, 625, 612, 643, 696, 742, 743, 745, 748, 765, 770, 771, 772, 779, 783, 791, 823, 824, 961, 1001, 1006, 1007, 1026, 1187, 1207, 1295.
- Wall, Ann Maria, 218; Anne, 217; Anthony, 217; Brilliania, 75; Elizabeth, 1014; George, 165, 217, 218; Henry, 217, 218; John, 217, 218; Mary, 165, 167, 217, 218, 1264; Stephen, 217, 218; William, 217; —, 167, 217, 218, 802, 1264.
- Wallace, Ann, 903; Edward, 903; Capt. —, 724; —, 761, 903.
- Waller, Aldcroft, 1226, 1227; Ann, 164, 379; Anne, 714; Apphia, 1227; Dorothy, 97; Eliza, 39; Elizabeth, 49, 379, 919, 1223, 1226; Esther Burton, 379; Sir Hardress, 919; Jane, 533; John, 1227; Lucy, 533; Martha, 1226; Mary, 919, 1226; Capt. Mattw., 533; Peter, 1170; R., 1226; Rob., 533; Robert, 379, 533; Sarah, 1227; Wil., 379; William, 49, 379, 1223, 1226; Gen. William, 1226; —, 49, 276, 379, 533, 714, 1017, 1170, 1226.
- Walley, Harriet, 591; Joseph, 591.
- Wallier, Margaret, 1209.
- Wallis, Ann, 903; Edward, 903; Elizabeth, 945; James, 945; Mary, 764; —, 771.
- Wallman, Eliza, 15; Elizabeth, 14; —, 14.
- Walman, Elizabeth, 15.
- Walmesley, Abigail, 440; Jane, 170; John, 313; Nicholas, 26; Rob., 990; S., 313; Thomas, 170; —, 26, 313, 440.
- Walmsley, Anne, 838; —, 838.
- Walpole, Arthur, 980; Elizabeth, 980; —, 493, 904.
- Walsh, Angelina, 1148; Peter, 969.
- Walsham, Martha, 515; Wil., 515.
- Walshaw, Charles, 7; Elizabeth, 7; Hannah, 7; John, 7; Mary, 7; Sarah, 7.
- Walsingham, Elizabeth, 995; Sir Francis, 995; William, 995.
- Walters, Catherine, 991; Charles, 610, 1071; Capt. George Robinson, 991; Sir Hugh Palliser, 991; Juliana, 991; Margaret, 610, 1071; Mary, 991; Olive, 956; Rebecca, 991; Lieut. William, 991; Dr. —, 384; Maj. —, 991; —, 186, 384, 956.
- Walthal, Anne, 585; John, 585; Ruth, 257; —, 257.
- Walthall, Ann, 627; Elizabeth, 627; Tho., 627; William, 627; —, 627.
- Walton, 172.
- Walton, Ann, 884, 885, 1188; Anne, 884, 1300; Betty, 859; Daniel, 809; Elizabeth, 858, 859, 884, 1270; Hannah, 710; Henry, 553; Isaac, 859; Iz., 417; James, 653, 858, 884; John, 653, 710, 761, 859, 884, 1270; Martha, 859; Mary, 553, 653, 859, 884, 1270; Nathaniel, 859; Pearson, 885; Philippa, 1270; Rachel, 858; Sammel, 1270; Susan, 761, 859, 884; Susanna, 653; Thomas, 1270; Thomas Crossland, 884; Troth, 1198; William, 1270; —, 653, 809, 859, 884, 1188, 1270, 1300.
- Walwyn, Frances, 135; Tho., 135.
- Wandesford, Alice, 768; Sir Chrisr., 620; Sir Chrisr., Master of the Rolls, 768; Eleanor, 620; Frances, 620; —, 768.
- Wandsforth, Warton, 419; —, 419.
- Wanless, Mary, 985; Tho., 985.
- Wanleys, Mary, 985; Thomas, 985.
- Wansey, John, 369; Sarah, 369.
- Warburton, Ann, 966, 969; Anne, 1143; Blanche, 552; Elizabeth, 359; Sir George, 966, 969, 1145, 1146, 1147; John, 673; Sir John, 552; Margaret, 1145, 1146, 1147; Mary, 359, 673; P. H., 361; Peter, 1150; Jnstice Peter, 359; Sir Peter, 970; Philip, 361; Philip Henry, 360; Philip Henry, M.P. for Chester, 359; Robert, 359; Sarah, 693; Susan, 1150; Dr. —, 359; —, 260, 400, 592, 647, 693, 970, 1143, 1184.
- Warecup, Catherine, 920; —, 920.
- Ward, Alice, 771, 1168; Ann, 224, 507, 720, 721, 723, 749, 838, 894, 1116, 1117, 1158, 1195; Anne, 748, 840, 1116, 1117; Anne Charlotte, 721; Anthy., 777; Armina, 643; Arnold John, 721; Asline, 721; Augusta, 721; Barbara, 648; Bernard, 721; Caroline, 721; Cathe., 1182; Catherine, 1275; Rev. Charles, 1117; Charles Bruce, 1117; Charlotte, 283; Dorothy, 863, 1020; Edgar Temple, 721; Eleanor, 748; Eliza, 721; Eliza Anne, 1117; Elizabeth, 128, 307, 545, 574, 647, 682, 749, 840, 964, 1116, 1241, 1281; Elizabeth Emma, 721; Elizabeth Jane, 721; Elizabeth Sarah, 721; Ellen, 721, 800, 803; Ellen Sarah, 722; Emily, 721; Emma Grace, 721; Esther, 749; Frances, 307, 840, 955; Rev. Francis, 1117, 1119; Frederick, 721; Gartrick, 229; George, 749, 800, 838, 1100; Gertrude, 229; Grace, 658, 721, 725, 749; Hannah, 720, 721, 723, 1117, 1119; Henrietta, 721; Henry, 1182; Henry Chadwick, 722; Hester, 1158; Isabel, 777, 868, 908; J. B., 724; Jane, 1116; Jeremy, M.D., 545, 647; John, 196, 418, 721, 894, 1117, 1119, 1281; Rev. John, 574, 1116, 1117; John Briddon, 721; John Harrison, 721; Joseph, 720, 721; Dr. Joshua, 128; Knox, 128; Louisa, 721; Lucy, 777, 868; Lydia, 307, 1117; Margaret, 225, 311, 647, 648, 1117; Margery, 544, 934; Marie Louisa, 722; Martha, 1116; Mary, 196, 647, 661, 682, 720, 721, 809, 840, 1182; Mary Caroline, 721; Matilda, 722; Michael, 1158; Michl., 1156; Patience, 1275; Ralph, 128, 229, 771, 800, 803; Rebecca, 128; Rob., 964; Robert, 544, 648, 658, 682, 749, 809; Rev. Robert, Prebendary of York, 647; Roger, 648; Samuel, 307, 840; Samuel Broomhead, 660, 721, 723, 725; Rev. Samuel Broomhead, 721; Samuel Hawkes, 1117; Samuel Outram, 722; Sara, 1182; Sarah, 648, 660, 663, 720, 721, 722, 749, 1103; Rev. Stephen,

- 840; Susan, 1117; Tho., 749, 1116, 1241; Thomas, 128, 720, 721, 748, 749, 1158, 1182; Thomas Asline, 721, 723; Thomas Merriman, 1116; Thomas Rawden, 1117; Wil., 225; Will., 1182; William, 307, 648, 748, 749; Winifred, 418; —, 158, 202, 204, 224, 283, 311, 393, 713, 719, 720, 722, 752, 840, 868, 908, 934, 955, 1016, 1020, 1100, 1182, 1241.
- Warde, Anne, 977; Frances, 977; John, 223; Mary, 223; Patience, 977; Patientius, 977; St. Andrew, 977; Sarah, 223; Sarah Julia, 1092; Rev. William, 1092; —, 223, 977.
- Wardel, Emmote, 328; Emote, 328; Rev. Matthew, 328; Rev. Mattw., 328.
- Wardell, Margaret, 529; —, 529.
- Wardlaw, Catherine, 1085; Henry, 1085; Maria, 1085.
- Wardman, Martha, 101; Mary, 101; Samuel, 101.
- Ware, Jane, 358; —, 358.
- Wareing, Esther, 70; Samuel, 70.
- Warham, Rev. —, 174.
- Waring, Ann, 981, 1291; Anne Eleanor, 1221; Edmund, 981; Elizabeth, 981; Frances, 981; Francis, 1291; John Arthur, 1291; Joseph, 1291; Rob., 981; Robert, 70, 981; —, 70, 1221.
- Warner, Col. Augustine, 443, 1293; Elizabeth, 1134; Lee, 319; Mary, 1285; Mildred, 443, 1293; Poulet, 1285; —, 319, 1099, 1134.
- Warren, Rev. Edw. Blackburn, 11; Edward, 370; Elizabeth, 72, 250, 370, 1133; Francis, 323, 370; Hannah, 323, 1269; James, Member for Plymouth, U.S.A., 264; Joan, 435; John, 369, 370, 372; Margaret, 362; Mary, 369, 370; Mary Ann, 11; Nicholas, 250; Rev. Nicholas, 1274; Sir Ralph, 435; Sarah, 250, 370, 372, 1274; Thomas, 250, 1269; Thomas Pickard, 370; Dr. —, 464; —, 218, 264, 370, 1133.
- Warrington, —, 240.
- Warris, Marianne, 714; Sarah, 714; William, 714; William Younge, 714; —, 714.
- Warton, Agnes, 606; Ann, 606; Anthony, 607, 958; Benjamin, 606; Caroline, 608; Catherine, 353, 607; Charles, 607; Charlotte, 608; Diana, 608; Dorothy, 606; Edward, 606, 607; Elizabeth, 353, 606, 607; Faith, 606, 607; Frances, 192, 607; Francis, 607; Granada, 607; Gertrude, 607; Harriet, 608; Henry, 606, 607; Jane, 607, 608; Joan, 606, 607; John, 607; Laurence, 603, 606, 607; Margaret, 607, 608; Mary, 607, 608; Michael, 353, 606, 607; Sir Michael, 606, 607; Ralph, 607; Sir Ralph, 607; Sarah, 603, 607, 608; Susan, 607; Sir Warton, 608; Winifred, 606; —, 606, 607, 956.
- Warwick, Dorothy, 914; Marden Olivia, 20; Mary, 20; Mary Aldred, 20; Rebecca Wylde, 20; Thomas Olivers, 20; Thomas Shirley, 20; —, 914.
- Washbourn, Edw., 1196; Susan, 1196.
- Washington, Ann, 443, 1293, 1294, 1295; Anne, 1293; Augustine, 443, 444, 1294; B., 1294; Betty, 444, 1294; Bushrod, 1294; Hon. Bushrod, 444, 1294; Butler, 443, 1294; Catherine, 444, 1293; Charles, 1294; Col. Charles, 444; Darcy, 989; Elizabeth, 444, 1099, 1293; Elizab., 1293; Fairfax, 444, 1293, 1294; Ferdinand, 444; Frances, 444; George, 444, 1294; George, President of U.S.A., 1294; Gen. George, 1294; Gen. George, President of U.S.A., 444; Maj. George, 444; George Septre, 444; Grace, 989; Hannah, 444, 1293, 1295; Henry, 444, 1293; James, 556; Jane, 443, 444, 1294; John, 443, 1293, 1295; John Augustine, 444, 1294; Laurence, 443, 1293, 1295; Maj. Laurence, 1294; Lawrence, 443; Louisa, 444, 1293; Margaret, 443, 1293; Martha, 444; Mary, 443, 547, 556; Mildred, 443, 444, 1293, 1294; Samuel, 1294; Capt. Samuel, 444; Col. Samuel, 444; Sarah, 444, 1294; Thacker, 444, 1293; Thomas, 1099; Thornton, 444; Warner, 444, 1293, 1295; Whiting, 444, 1293; Col. William, 443; Sir William, 443; —, 443, 444, 556, 1293, 1294.
- Washton, 495.
- Washton, Christian, 495; Rob., 495.
- Wasp, Jane, 427; —, 427.
- Wastneys, Ann, 1076; Anne, 1076; Darcy, 1076; Elizabeth, 451, 1076; Francis, 1075; George, 451; Hardolf, 1075, 1076; Sir Hardolf, 558, 560; Jane, 558, 1076, 1290; John, 1075, 1076; Lucretia, 1076; Margaret, 1076; Mary, 1075, 1076, 1077; Rebecca, 1076; Sarah, 1076; Thomas, 1075; William, 1075, 1076, 1077; —, 1075, 1290.
- Western, Elizabeth, 461; Tho., 461.
- Wastneys, John, 1185; Mary, 1185.
- Waterer, Ann, 1175; George, Mayor of Doncaster, 1175.
- Waterhouse, Abigail, 847, 848, 850; Abraham, 854; Agnes, 805, 844, 845, 853, 855, 860, 861, 862; Alice, 805, 844, 849, 852, 856, 861, 862; Ann, 163, 164, 595, 637, 763, 806, 807, 845, 846, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 882, 883, 1304; Anna, 851; Anne, 590, 654, 806, 848, 850, 851, 858, 860; Anne Elizabeth, 858; Anthony, 161, 518, 635, 845, 852, 856, 857, 863; Anthy., 855, 856; Beatrix, 860; Betty, 859, 883; Brian, 844; Bridget, 477, 849, 852, 855, 860; Caleb, 854, 862; Cathe., 847; Catherine, 164, 848, 856, 858; Cecilia, 854; Christabel, 853, 861; Christopher, 844; Conquest, 850; Daniel, 855; David, 846, 847, 848, 850; Dennis, 862; Dorothy, 845, 854, 858, 860, 863; Dory., 847, 860; Edith, 882; Edmund, 650, 805, 806, 816, 853, 856, 860; Edw., 477, 637; Edward, 805, 847, 850, 851, 853, 856, 860, 861, 862; Sir Edward, 847, 848; Effame, 848, 854; Elizabeth, 163, 164, 477, 595, 805, 806, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 882, 883; Elizabeth Bromley, 805; Ellen, 646, 805, 806, 846, 847, 856, 857, 858; Ellen Frances, 858; Ellinor, 854; Emma, 814; Emmot, 806; Esther, 854; Fortune, 845, 846; Frances, 164, 852, 858; Francis, 848; George, 164, 805, 844, 848, 850, 851, 852, 860, 862, 882; Gilbert, 844, 853, 861; Grace, 518, 846, 847, 850, 851, 852, 854, 855, 856, 857, 859, 862, 863; Grace Elizabeth, 858; Gregory, 849, 850, 860; Hannah, 863; Harriet, 858; Helen, 846, 854, 857; Henry, 330, 634, 805, 806, 846, 860, 862, 863; Hester, 850; Humphrey, 851; Humphry, 851; Isaac, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 860, 861, 862, 863; Isabel, 844, 845, 848, 850, 852, 853, 854, 856, 861, 862, 863, 1193; Jacob, 855; James, 786, 856, 860, 861, 862; Jane, 164, 207, 845, 846, 847, 850, 853, 854, 862, 1073;

- Janet, 853; Jasper, 849, 850; Jennet, 805, 850, 851, 855, 860, 861; Jeremiah, 806; Jeremiah Bromeley, 805; Jeremy, 847, 850, 852; Rev. Jeremy, 849; Joan, 805, 841, 853, 856, 859, 862; Johanne, 853; Johannes, 856; John, 163, 164, 187, 805, 806, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 1193; John, M.D., 285; Dr. John, 910; John del, 860; John Gilbert, 852; John Lindal, 883; John Wilmot, 164; Jonas, 583, 845, 846, 849, 860, 863; Rev. Jonas, 846, 863; Joseph, 805, 806, 847, 852, 863; Joshua, 855, 861, 882; Judith, 583, 849, 852, 853, 860; Laurence, 844, 845, 851, 853; Rev. Sir Laurence, 854; Lawrence, 853; Lewis, 845, 849, 1304; Lowd, 806; Luke, 882; Lydia, 852, 882, 883; Mabel, 852, 861; Marg., 850; Margaret, 164, 805, 844, 849, 852, 853, 861, 862, 882, 911; Margaret Senior, 805; Maria, 164; Mark, 856; Martha, 164, 806, 845, 846, 849, 855, 862, 944; Martha Ann, 164; Mary, 52, 163, 285, 530, 650, 786, 806, 815, 816, 844, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 911; Matthew, 860, 882, 883; Matthias, 852; Mattw., 882; Maximilian, 847, 848, 849, 944; Mercy, 857; Michael, 52, 163, 763, 845, 851, 852, 854, 855, 856, 859, 861, 862; Michael, Mayor of Pontefract, 164; Michl., 855; Nathaniel, 848, 852, 854, 859, 860; Nicholas, 847, 848, 850, 856, 862; Philip, 846, 847, 851, 863, 998; Phillipps, 862; Phœbe, 863; Prudence, 848, 850, 860; Rachel, 858; Rainsford, 863; Ralph, 590, 595, 636, 805, 806, 860; Maj. Ralph, 860; Rebecca, 285, 854; Richard, 805, 844, 845, 846, 847, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 860, 861, 862, 863, 882, 883; Sir Richard, 860; Rob., 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 851, 854, 861, 911, 1073; Robert, 285, 805, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 1074; Rev. Robert, 806, 807; Roger, 844; Ruth, 855; Samuel, 846, 852, 855, 857, 858, 862, 863; Sarah, 187, 806, 846, 850, 852, 853, 856, 857, 858, 861, 862, 863, 882, 883, 998; Sence, 846; Sibel, 862; Sibil, 845, 849, 851, 852, 853, 854, 856, 861, 862; Simon, 852, 855; Sophia, 858; Stephen, 846, 847; Susan, 635, 636, 846, 847, 849, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863; Susanna, 849; Susannah, 848, 858; Talbot, 164; Theodore, 846, 847; Tho., 847, 848, 850; Thomas, 164, 595, 805, 806, 847, 849, 850, 852, 853, 856, 860, 861, 882, 883; Rev. Thomas, 850; Thomas Hirst, 882; Thomas Mirfyn, 882; Toby, 847; Toby, D.D., 849; Trentham Thomas, 164; Ursula, 848; Vincent, 847; Wildos, 863; Will., 805, 862; William, 805, 847, 863, 882, 883; Sir William, 860; —, 163, 164, 207, 530, 805, 806, 815, 816, 844, 845, 846, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 856, 857, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 882, 883, 1201.
- Waterland*, 875.
- Waterland, Ann, 875; Aune, 875; Daniel, D.D., 875; Dr. Daniel, 875; Elizabeth, 875; Henry, 352, 875; Henry, Prebendary of Bristol, 876; Rev. Henry, 875; Martha, 876; Mary, 875, 876; Muriel, 876; Philip, 875; Sarah, 876; Theodore, D.D., 875; Theodosia, 875; Theophilus, D.D., 875; William, 875; —, 352, 875, 876.
- Waterpark, —, Lord, 274.
- Watertown, Jane, 847; Thomas, 847, 966; —, 600, 966.
- Wathen, Ann, 374; —, 374.
- Watkin, Ann, 112; Mary Ann, 112; Watkin, 112; Watkin William, 112.
- Watkins, Catherine, 627; Frances Mary, 947; Gifford, 627; Rev. Henry, 947; Jane, 492; Mary Ann, 112; Thomas, 492; Capt. —, 112.
- Watkinson, Alice, 481, 482, 488, 837; Ann, 481, 482, 483, 722; Anne, 1210; Elizabeth, 347, 474, 482, 483, 601, 723, 837, 1008; Elizabeth Frances, 481; Godf., 138, 481, 837; Godfrey, 231, 236, 347, 481, 482, 483, 601, 722, 723, 837, 1008, 1209, 1210; Hannah, 721, 723; Henry, 488; James, 723; Jane, 482, 483; John, 481, 723; Jonathan, 708, 721, 723; Lydia, 723; Mary, 481, 482, 483, 708, 723; Nicholas, 481; Paul, 231, 482; Rev. Peter, 474, 481; Ruth, 483; Sarah, 599, 708, 721, 723; Susan, 482; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 482, 723; —, 138, 347, 481, 599, 723; —, M.D., 599.
- Watlas, *see Thornton-Watlas*.
- Watson, Alexius, 1261; Alice, 800, 959; Andrew Kipping, 188; Ann, 326, 708, 1261; Anna Maria, 709; Anne, 188; Rev. Anthony, 191; Benjamin, 708; Christiana, 434; Debora, 214; Dorothy, 708; Edmund, 601, 800, 1150; Edward, 1261; Eliza, 709; Elizabeth, 548, 816, 1216, 1219; Emily, 371, 709; Esther, 508; Eyre, 548; Frances, 27, 29, 243; Francis, 1261; George, 709, 866, 1261; H., 146; Hannah, 706, 708, 709; Helen, 866; Henry, 709; Hepzibah, 602; Holland, 177, 405, 455, 456, 1039; James, 177, 326, 548, 708; Jane, 332, 601, 708, 1150, 1219; Jemima, 1166; Joel, 1139; John, 243, 548, 708, 709, 1131, 1200; Rev. John, 527, 549; John Bayley, 188; Judith, 177; Leonard, 1058; Lucy, 139, 708; Margaret, 188, 265, 708; Martin, 708; Mary, 188, 605, 708, 709, 712, 732, 1131, 1177; Mary Ann, 194; Milicent, 326; Priscilla, 308, 311; Richard, 816; Robert, 308, 311; Rosamond, 1004, 1005; Rowland, 298, 332; Samuel, 27, 29, 139, 181, 265, 732; Sarah, 266, 708, 721, 723, 1058, 1139; Shepley, 906; Tho., 706; Thomas, 188, 708, 709, 712, 1261; Thomas Sanding, 188; Wil., 605, 723; William, 326, 332, 602, 708, 709, 1200, 1216; Sir William, 434; Sir William, M.D., 434; Dr. —, 308; —, 6, 81, 82, 83, 93, 127, 159, 181, 188, 191, 194, 214, 266, 298, 308, 329, 354, 371, 505, 508, 514, 523, 543, 544, 547, 584, 585, 624, 636, 639, 708, 709, 721, 763, 810, 819, 844, 849, 857, 860, 891, 892, 1004, 1060, 1166, 1177, 1213, 1230, 1232, 1233, 1234.
- Watton, Francis, 858; Richard, 858; Sarah, 858.
- Watts, Alice, 489; Ann, 625; Ben., 489; Elizabeth, 224, 347, 995; Godfrey, 47, 224, 347; Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, 995; Mary, 47, 221, 224, 347, 1113, 1149; Richard, 625, 1288; Rob., 224; Dr. Rob., 347; Robert, 221, 224, 347, 687, 1149; Ruth, 687; Sarah, 224, 347, 1149; Thomas, 1149; Wil., 995; Rev. —, 329; —, 224, 347, 615, 1043, 1288.
- Waunton, Margaret, 437; Valentine, 437.
- Wavel, Richard, 931; Maj. —, 931; —, 931.
- Waverland, Hen., 155; Mary, 155.
- Wawne, Mary, 921; William, 921.
- Waymouth, John, 186; Mary, 186; —, 186.

- Wayne, Capt. Gabriel, 1064; Judith, 1241; Martha, 1064.
 Waywell, Alice, 961; —, 961.
 Weaver, Ann, 1141; Judith, 299; Rob., 1141; —, 299.
 Webb, Alice, 395; Ann, 1141; Rev. Charles Hawksley, 696; David, 1141; Elizabeth, 395, 579; Elizabeth Mary, 746; Ellen, 256; James, 1119; John, 256, 395, 892; Rev. John, 222, 696; Margaret, 1029; Martha, 222, 696, 892; Mary, 953, 955; Mercy, 15; R., 746; Rev. Ric., Minor Canon of St. Paul's, 1163; Sarah, 1119; Susan, 696; Tho., 953; Thomas, 955; Sir Wil., Lord Mayor of London, 1029; William, 579; —, 15, 449, 696.
 Webster, Agnes, 235; Ald., 1241; Alice, 1011, 1206; Ann, 188, 236, 247, 824, 1011, 1072; Anne, 1011; Benjamin, 1011; Catherine, 319; Dorothy, 217, 648, 1009, 1011; Eleanor, 673, 872, 1011; Elizabeth, 45, 224, 236, 237, 347, 579, 668, 740, 803, 839, 870, 895, 1011, 1034, 1187; Ellen, 906; Ellinor, 1011; Frances, 236, 367, 1241; Frs., 476; George, 188; Gilb., 473; Godf., 224, 839, 1008; Godfr-y, 231, 236, 347, 675, 1011; Sir Godfrey, 870, 1010, 1012; Hannah, 668, 696; Henry, 235, 236; Sir Henry, 1110; Isabel, 458; James, 408, 411; Capt. James, 408; Jane, 740, 959; John, 665, 666, 668, 673, 675, 803, 906, 1009, 1011, 1206; Dr. John, 319; Rev. John, 696; Dr. John Sparrow, 319; Joseph, 22, 668, 1011; Joshua, 1011; Leonard, 668, 696; Lydia, 44, 231, 236; Margaret, 612, 872, 1011; Martha, 22; Martin, 319; Mary, 9, 13, 95, 235, 236, 481, 665, 668, 675, 696, 948, 1008, 1011, 1187; Matthew, 236, 460; Michael, 1187; Nicholas, 1011; Paul, 44, 231, 236, 247, 482; Peter, 1011, 1012; Phoebe, 9, 95, 1011; Ralph, 307; Richard, 45, 200, 476, 1187; Rob., 579, 612, 872, 1072; Robert, 231, 235, 236, 237; Samuel, 9; Sara, 668, 824; Sarah, 153, 224, 236, 347, 665, 668, 1011; Susan, 482, 579; Susanna, 235, 236; Theodosia, 319; Tho., 347, 481; Thomas, 9, 13, 95, 224, 236, 740; Walker, 237; Will, 740, 1187; William, 9, 45, 579, 740, 872, 1187; Sir William, 870; Capt., 481; —, 45, 153, 167, 188, 319, 481, 648, 696, 740, 870, 958, 1010, 1011, 1110.
 Weddel, Amy, 533; Margaret, 1257; Wil., 1257; —, 533.
 Weddell, Ann, 1259; Barbara, 1259, 1260; Maj. Charles, 1260; Dorothy, 1259; Elizabeth, 1259, 1260; Emma, 590, 1259; Frances, 1259, 1260; Jane, 1259, 1260; Joan, 1259; John, 1259; Leonard, 590, 1259; Margaret, 1259, 1260; Mary, 1259; Metcalf, 1259; Richard, 1259; Richard Elcock, 1260; Thomas, 1259, 1260; William, 1259, 1260; —, 1259.
 Wedderburn, Alexander, Lord Loughborough and Earl of Rosslyn, 97; Betty Ann, 97.
 Wedgwood, Catherine, 102, 175; John, 102; Joseph, 102; Josiah, 102, 175; Margaret, 102; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 102; —, 102.
 Weedley, Ellen, 927; Francis, 927; Henry, 927; John, 927; Mary, 927; Thomas, 927; Wigham, 927.
 Weedon, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 236; Rev. Joseph, 909; Martha, 909; Susanna, 235; William, 235.
 Week, George, 597; Margery, 596, 597.
 Weeks, —, 435.
- Weeton, Edward, 938; Elizabeth, 938; Jaques, 938; Rev. —, 938.
 Weightman, John, 624; Mary, 624.
 Welborne, Christopher, 416; Dorothy, 416; Margaret, 416; Ralph, 416.
 Welburn, —, 531.
 Welch, Amy, 132; Anne, 811; Elizabeth, 1229; George, 132; Hannah, 75; Maria, 841; Ruth, 1229; Tho., 1229; William, 1229; Rev. —, 540; —, 75, 540, 811.
 Weld, Anna Maria, 1104; Isaac, D.D., 1104.
 Welden, Anne, 333, 334; Thomas, 333, 334.
 Welford, —, 778.
 Welham, Mary, 362.
 Well, Mary, 1149.
 Wellbeloved, Ann, 182, 183; Charles, 182, 186; Charles Henry, 182; Emma, 183; Harriet, 183; John, 182; Letitia, 183, 186; Mary, 182; Robert, 182, 1122; Sarah, 182, 1122.
 Weller, Anna Maria, 501; —, 501.
 Wellins, —, 987.
 Wells, Ann, 553; Barbara, 553; Bernard, 553; Dymock, 883; Dymoke, 883; Elizabeth, 883; Fanny, 430; John, 243; Margaret, 243; Skinner, 430; Sophia, 883; Thomas, 553; Thomas Waterhouse, 883.
 Welme, Ann, 106; —, 106.
 Welshman, —, 1023.
 Welwood, Sir H. M., 283.
 Wenlock, Paul Beilby Lawley, Baron, 534; Paul Beilby Lawley Thompson, Baron, 534.
 Wenman, Richard, Lord, 1255.
 Wentworth, Ann, 596, 622, 623, 950, 972; Catherine, 925; Chris., 1227; Dorothy, 784, 1201; Elizabeth, 38, 242, 285, 467, 584, 597; Ellen, 1227; George, 501; Sir George, 596, 599; Godfrey, 606; Grace, 501; Honor, 452, 456; Isabel, 406, 596; John, 596, 950; Martha, 934; Mary, 92, 534; Matthew, 1201; Mattw., 890; Sir Michael, 622, 623; Michl., 597, 784, 849; Peregrine, 92, 534; Rie., 596; Sophia, 205; Tho., 452, 456, 972; Sir Tho., 890, 934; Thomas, 242, 406, 1227; Thomas, Earl of Strafford, 38, 584; Sir Thomas, 205; Wil., 925; Sir Wil., 285; William, 406, 1227; Gen., —, 266; —, 1070.
 Werden, Alice, 176; Orskell, 176.
 Were, —, 521.
 Werrah, —, 799.
 Werter, Louisa, 1124; Rob., 1124.
 Wesley, Rev. Bartholomew, 576; Charles, 576; Emilia, 576; John, 576, 732; Rev. John, 576; Kezzia, 576; Martha, 576; Mary, 576; Matthew, 576; Mehetabel, 576; Samuel, 576; Rev. Samuel, 576; Sarah, 576; Susanna, 576; —, 576.
 West, Alice, 413; Ann, 393, 425, 550; Anne, 229, 833; Barbara, 406; Catherine, 393, 728; Charles, 728; Edith, 237, 238; Elizabeth, 208, 242, 474, 1089; Frances, 286, 891, 1268; Francis, 229, 413, 753; Sir George, Lord Delawar, 242; Godfrey, 393; Hannah, 1089; Henry, 1089; Isabel, 551; Jane, 1090; Joan, 906; John, 229, 393, 753, 847, 878, 1005; Jonathan, 1089; Lewis, Archdeacon of Carlisle, 286; Rev. Lewis, Archdeacon of Carlisle, 891; Margaret, 878; Mary, 41, 1005, 1089; Ralph, 1268; Capt. Richard, 286; Sarah, 1219; Steph., 286; Stephen, 41; Thomas, 208, 551, 833; Will., 237, 1090; William, 229, 238, 239, 563; Sir William, 406; Winifred,

- 563 ; —, 208, 391, 425, 533, 550, 847, 906, 1089.
 Westbrook, Rebecca, 1242 ; Rob., 1242.
 Westby, Agnes, 527 ; Alice, 529, 530, 1068 ; Ann, 528, 529, 530 ; Anna, 122, 124 ; Barbara, 33, 528, 529 ; Benedicta, 124, 529 ; Bridget Mary, 529 ; Catherine, 530, 1217 ; Charlotte, 529 ; Christopher, 528 ; Dorcas, 530 ; Dorothy, 528, 865 ; Edward, 529 ; Elizabeth, 412, 528, 529, 530, 1206, 1216, 1219 ; Ellen, 528 ; Faith, 31, 528 ; Frances, 528, 529, 530, 603, 1206 ; Francis, 34, 527, 528 ; George, 31, 122, 124, 412, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 603, 804, 865, 866, 1068, 1202, 1206, 1216, 1217 ; Henry, 528, 530, 1202, 1206 ; Isabel, 596 ; James, 529 ; Jane, 530 ; Joan, 528, 865 ; John, 527, 528, 529 ; Margaret, 529 ; Margery, 587 ; Martha, 515, 529 ; Mary, 438, 528, 529, 530, 587, 804 ; Ralph, 527, 528, 587 ; Robert, 527 ; Samuel, 530 ; Sarah, 412, 529, 530 ; Tho., 527 ; Thomas, 33, 34, 438, 528, 529, 530, 587, 596 ; Thomas, M.P. for Retford, 529 ; Wardell George, M.P. for Malton, 529 ; Capt. —, 412 ; —, 510, 515, 528, 529, 531, 865, 1202, 1205.
 Westerman, Agnes, 269, 789 ; —, 789.
 Western, Ann, 927 ; Charles, 226 ; Chs., 692 ; Esther, 692 ; Esther Anne, 226 ; Maximilian, 927 ; —, 692.
 Westmoreland, Catherine Fane, Countess of, 1069 ; Thomas Fane, Earl of, 1069 ; —, Countess of, 1069 ; —, Vayne, Earl of, 1240.
 Westoby, Cathe., 1261.
 Weston, Bridget, 1300 ; Cathe., 595 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Frances, 934, 1254 ; Francis, 567 ; Henry, 540 ; John, 567 ; Patience, 433 ; Rachel, 1300 ; Rebecca, 1300 ; Richard, 824, 934 ; Richard, Earl of Portland, 1254 ; Tho., 1300 ; Thomas, 433 ; Sir Thomas, 123 ; —, 18.
 Westwray, Elizabeth, 477 ; John, 477.
 Wetheral, —, 1175.
 Wetherel, Anne, 934 ; Giles, 934.
 Wetherell, Dorothy, 9 ; Samuel, 9.
 Whaley, Dr. Francis, 193 ; Jeffery, 571 ; Margaret, 571 ; —, 193.
 Whalley, Ann, 1230 ; Barbara, 1230 ; Cathe., 1231 ; Catherine, 171, 174, 1231 ; Maj.-Gen. Edward, 1231 ; Eleanor, 1230 ; Elizabeth, 171, 1230, 1231 ; Frances, 436, 1230, 1231 ; Gertrude, 1234 ; Henry, 1231 ; Herbert, 1231 ; Jane, 1231 ; John, 1230, 1231 ; Judith, 1231 ; Lora, 1230 ; Margaret, 1230, 1231 ; Mary, 171, 174, 1231 ; Peniston, 1231 ; Richard, 436, 1230, 1231, 1234 ; Robert, 1230, 1231 ; Thomas, 171, 174, 1230, 1231 ; Walter, 1230 ; William, 1230 ; Gen. —, 1231 ; —, 1230, 1231.
 Whally, —, 1197.
 Wharam, Elizabeth, 21, 148 ; Jane, 719, 722 ; Martha, 741 ; Thomas, 719 ; Thomasin, 722 ; Thomasine, 719 ; —, 148, 741.
 Wharton, Anne, 888, 1135 ; Elizabeth, 306, 1004 ; Everild, 951 ; Jane, 1004 ; Sir Michl., 951 ; Robert, 306, 888 ; Samuel, 1135 ; Sir Tho., 1004 ; —, 23, 329, 713, 822, 1100.
 Whatton, —, 579, 583.
 Wheat, Anne, 429 ; Carlos Coney, 430 ; Clifton, 431, 487 ; Lieut. Clifton, 430 ; Eliza, 430 ; Fanny, 430 ; Henry, 430 ; James, 380, 429, 430 ; John, 430 ; Louisa, 430 ; Mary, 430 ; Sarah, 429, 430 ; Thomas, 429, 487 ; —, 380, 429, 430, 487.
 Wheates, —, 954.
 Wheath, Isabel, 949 ; Philip, 949.
 Wheatley, 596.
 Wheatley, Alice, 596, 597 ; Andrew, 596 ; Ann, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 1030 ; Anne, 1268 ; Barbara, 598, 599 ; Bridget, 597 ; Catherine, 597 ; Charles, 600, 903 ; Dionis, 597 ; Dorothy, 463, 597, 598, 599 ; Edith, 598 ; Edward, 597, 599, 750 ; Eleanor, 597 ; Elizabeth, 146, 213, 500, 597, 598, 599, 600, 888 ; Emilia, 598 ; Everilda, 597 ; Frances, 597, 598, 600 ; Francis, 597, 598, 599, 600, 750 ; George, 146, 598, 845 ; Capt. George, 597 ; Hannah, 146, 213, 597, 602 ; Isabel, 596, 597, 845 ; Jane, 597, 598 ; Jeanet, 596 ; Joan, 596 ; John, 213, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 602 ; Rev. John, 660 ; Rev. John Sorbie, 600 ; Joseph, 600 ; Margery, 596, 597 ; Marmaduke, 597 ; Mary, 498, 500, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 903 ; Michael, 597, 598 ; Capt. Michael, 598, Muriel, 596 ; Nicholas, 596 ; Penelope, 599, 1288 ; Prudence, 598 ; Rebecca, 146 ; Richard, 596, 597, 599, 1288 ; Robert, 596, 597 ; Sarah, 599, 600 ; Sence, 846 ; Susan, 598 ; Susanna, 597 ; Tho., 888 ; Col. Thom., 596 ; Thomas, 498, 500, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 1270 ; Capt. Thomas, 599 ; Thomasine, 597 ; Rev. Wil., 1030 ; William, 596, 598, 599, 600 ; Rev. William, 600 ; Col. —, 596 ; —, 500, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 750 ; see also De Wheatley.
 Wheeldon, Mercy, 838 ; —, 235, 838, 1226.
 Wheeler, Ann, 843 ; Susan, 1008 ; Rev. Will., 1008 ; Rev. William, 843 ; Rev. —, 786, 788 ; —, 428, 788.
 Wheelhouse, Edward, 1168 ; Mary, 1168.
 Wheldon, Hannah, 45, 48 ; James, 48 ; —, 45.
 Wheldale, Catherine, 475 ; —, 475.
 Whetenhall, George, 1302 ; —, 1302.
 Whetham, John, 535 ; Lucy Ann, 535 ; Mary, 535 ; Gen. —, 535, 633 ; —, 535.
 Whethill, Elizabeth, 1302 ; Ric., 1302.
 Whetston, Catherine, 437 ; Roger, 437.
 Whettel, Margaret, 951 ; Sir Richard, 951.
 Whewell, Cordelia, 293 ; Wil.. D.D., 293.
 Whichcote, Sir Hammond, 38, 584 ; Jane, 626 ; Louisa, 430 ; Margaret, 584 ; Mary, 38 ; Milicent, 38 ; Sir Thomas, 430 ; —, 626.
 Whiddon, Francis, 1052 ; —, 1052.
 Whincop, Tho., 1263.
 Whitacre, Ann, 743, 1022 ; John, 208, 743, 1022, 1180 ; Mary, 1180 ; Olive, 955 ; Rob., 955 ; Sarah, 288 ; —, 208.
 Whitaker, Abel, 538 ; Alice, 494 ; Ann, 89, 292 ; Catherine, 301 ; Daniel, 494, 1001 ; Daniel, Mayor of Lancaster, 494 ; Dorothy, 1201 ; Elizabeth, 8, 16, 17, 18, 22, 27, 77, 86, 88, 494, 622, 623 ; Esther, 179, 301 ; Frances, 301, 494 ; Gamaliel, 1201 ; George, 301 ; Grace, 538 ; Hannah, 84, 89 ; James, 494 ; Jane, 89, 1157 ; Jennet, 16 ; Jeremiah, 179, 301 ; John, 88, 208 ; Rev. John, 86 ; Rev. Joseph, 16 ; Lydia, 16, 17 ; Margaret, 320, 494, 1244 ; Martha, 283, 301, 1155 ; Mary, 179, 301, 755, 1201 ; Mercy, 16, 17, 77, 78, 79 ; Richard, 89, 292, 494 ; Richard, Mayor of Doncaster, 1244 ; Richd., Mayor of Doncaster, 320 ; Rob., 16 ; Robert, 16, 17 ; Robert, M.D., 16 ; Dr. Robert, 16 ; Samuel, 17 ; Sara, 1157 ; Sarah, 16, 208 ; Sibil, 494 ; Tho., 622, 623 ; Thomas, 8, 16, 17, 18, 77, 79, 755 ; Rev. Thomas, 16, 17 ; Whitaker, 16 ; William, 16, 17, 22, 27 ; Rev. William, 301 ; Winifred, 494 ; Dr. —, 135,

- 755 ; Rev. —, 1201 ; —, 12, 16, 62, 84, 128, 208, 301, 358, 493, 494, 587, 766, 876, 896, 1001, 1155.
 Whitall, Penelope, 134 ; —, 134.
 Whitbread, Elizabeth, 181, 311 ; Samuel, 181 ; —, 181.
 Whitecomb, Ann, 571 ; Rob., 571.
 White, Alice, 1043, 1176 ; Ann, 381, 529, 678, 1188 ; Anne, 381, 864 ; Barbara, 902 ; Bridget, 578 ; Catherine, 381, 764, 996 ; Charles, 318 ; Charles Herbert, 250 ; Debora, 214 ; Elizabeth, 378, 381, 1121 ; F., 663 ; Francis, 716, 1040, 1175 ; George, 214, 222 ; Georgiana Jubilee, 250 ; Henrietta, 315 ; Jane, 575, 595, 1044 ; John, 315, 378, 381, 529, 663 ; John Unwin, 381 ; Joshua, 1057 ; Julia, 381 ; Margaret, 460, 1175 ; Mary, 214, 378, 381, 752, 856, 864, 1057 ; Paul, 1121 ; Penelope, 663 ; Ralf, 864 ; Richard, 464, 764 ; Rob., 996 ; Robert, 864 ; Sarah, 222, 381 ; Snowden, M.D., 130 ; Steph., 856 ; Tho., 864 ; Sir Tho. Wollaston, 678 ; Thomas, 130, 460, 575 ; Thomas, M.P. for Retford, 578 ; —, 130, 138, 318, 347, 381, 569, 578, 595, 716, 752, 1027, 1040, 1043, 1044.
 Whitehalgh, Ann, 577 ; James, 577.
 Whitehead, Abraham, 88 ; Alice, 68 ; Anne, 68, 249 ; Catherine, 68 ; Charles, 1272 ; Dorothy, 312, 784 ; Edmund, 68, 1272 ; Elizabeth, 68, 88, 314, 784 ; Ellen, 859 ; Esther, 63, 68 ; Frances, 1139 ; Gervas, 314 ; Hannah, 408 ; John, 68, 88, 683, 784, 858 ; Joseph, 68 ; Margaret, 784, 820, 821 ; Maria, 1272 ; Mary, 68, 595, 859 ; Nathaniel, 68 ; Oliver, 68 ; Rebecca, 68 ; Richard, 312, 1139 ; Samuel, 1272 ; Sarah, 88, 858 ; Theodosia, 858 ; Tho., 249 ; Thomas, 68, 784 ; Wil., 784 ; William, 63, 68 ; Rev. —, 313 ; —, 68, 313, 408, 595, 821, 857, 1272.
 Whitelamb, John, 576 ; Mary, 576.
 Whitley, Joseph, 85 ; Lient. Joseph, 92 ; Mary, 83, 85, 92 ; Michael, 83, 92 ; Michl., 85 ; Nicholas, 116 ; Sarah, 116 ; Sybil, 92.
 Whitelock, Agnes, 1124 ; Ann, 1126 ; Anne, 1126 ; Bigley, 1126 ; Bulstrode, 1126 ; Sir Bulstrode, 1125 ; Carleton, 1126 ; Catherine, 1125, 1126 ; Cecilia, 1125 ; Diana, 1126 ; Dorothy, 1125, 1126 ; Edmund, 1125 ; Elizabeth, 1125, 1126 ; Frances, 1125, 1126 ; Francis, 1126 ; George, 1126 ; Henrietta Maria, 1126 ; Hester, 1126 ; Hierom, 1124 ; James, 1125, 1126 ; Sir James, 1126 ; Sir James, Lord Chief Justice, 1125 ; Jane, 1126 ; Joan, 1125 ; John, 1089, 1124, 1125, 1126 ; Rev. John, 1126 ; Martha, 1089 ; Mary, 1089, 1125, 1126 ; Mercy, 1126 ; Overbury, 1126 ; Rebecca, 1125 ; Richard, 1124, 1125, 1126 ; Samuel, 1126 ; Sarah, 1089 ; Stephen, 1126 ; Will., 1089 ; William, 1089, 1124, 1125, 1126 ; Rev. William, Canon of Wells and Lichfield, 1124 ; Rev. William, Prebendary of Wells, 1124 ; Sir William, 1126 ; Willoughby, 1126 ; —, 1124, 1125, 1126.
 Whitewall, Ann, 305 ; John, 305.
 Whitfield, —, 628, 774.
 Whithill, Rob., 1215 ; Susan, 1215.
 Whiting, Catherine, 444, 1293 ; Hannah, 1293 ; —, 444, 1293.
 Whitley, Ann, 90, 596 ; Anne, 101 ; Elizabeth, 91, 642 ; Ellen, 489 ; Grace, 91, 507, 1157 ; Hester, 642 ; Jane, 90 ; John, 90, 91, 93, 507, 1157 ; Joseph, 705 ; Joshua, 90, 642 ; Marie, 90 ; Martha, 90 ; Rev. Matthew, 101 ; Michael, 92, 1156 ; Muriel, 596 ; Nathaniel, 489 ; Rob., 596 ; Sibil, 1156, 1283 ; Sybil, 92 ; Thomas, 90, 93 ; —, 90, 93, 101, 642, 705, 1283.
 Whitlock, —, 1237.
 Whitroe, Mary, 375.
 Whitt, Magdalene, 1227 ; William, 1227.
 Whittell, Rev. Edmund, 1267 ; Eugene Thomas, 888 ; Grace, 1267 ; Henry, 1267 ; Joseph, 1054 ; Mary Anne, 888 ; Sarah, 1267.
 Whittington, Elizabeth, 555 ; Luke, 44 ; Margaret, 44 ; Margeria, 216 ; Robert, 555 ; —, 216.
 Whittles, Ann, 882 ; Joshua, 1156 ; Mary, 947 ; Peter, 947 ; Richard, 1163 ; Sibil, 1156 ; Thomas, 882.
 Whitwell, Edward, 255 ; Capt. Edward, 50 ; Emma Louisa, 50 ; Lieut.-Col. John, 50 ; Mary, 50, 255 ; Roseline, 50 ; Rosellen, 255 ; Rosellen Eliza, 255.
 Wholey, Catherine, 700 ; Rob., 700.
 Whorwood, Catherine, 971 ; Frances, 937 ; Sir Tho., 937 ; Sir Wil., 971 ; —, 1006.
 Whyte, Ann, 214 ; Anthony, 212, 214 ; Elizabeth, 212, 214 ; James, 214 ; Jane, 212, 214 ; Louisa, 28, 214 ; Mark Anthony, 28, 212, 214 ; Gen. Richard, 214 ; —, 214.
 Whytelocke, George, 283 ; Maria, 283 ; William, 283 ; —, 283.
 Wickam, William, 540.
 Wickers, James, 703 ; —, 703.
 Wickersley, Elizabeth, 544 ; Emma, 544 ; John, 544 ; Margaret, 550 ; —, 544.
 Wickham, Amy, 533 ; Ann, 1259 ; Antonina, 928, 954 ; Arabella, 928 ; Barbara, 405 ; Henry, D.D., Archdeacon of York, 928 ; John, 405 ; Tobias, 533 ; Rev. Tobias, Dean of York, 954 ; Toby, 1259 ; William, Bishop of Winchester, 405 ; —, 784.
 Wickliffe, Dorothy, 103 ; Rev. Ralph, 103 ; William, 103.
 Wickstead, Ann, 109 ; Hannah, 365 ; John, 109, 1076 ; Margaret, 1076 ; Sarah, 109 ; Thomas, 1076 ; William, 109 ; —, 111, 361, 363.
 Widcliffe, —, 589.
 Widcup, —, 846.
 Widderington, Catherine, 878 ; Christiana, 878 ; Sir Edw., 878 ; Sir Edward, 878 ; Mary, 971 ; Dr. R., 839 ; Roger, 878 ; Sir Thomas, 971 ; William, Lord, 563.
 Widdon, Sarah, 414 ; —, 414.
 Widmer, George, 838 ; Margaret, 838.
 Widmerpole, —, 762.
 Widowes, Esther, 54 ; John, 54 ; Margaret, 54.
 Widwe, Elizabeth, 1302 ; Henry, 1302 ; Jaquette, Duchess of Bedford, 1302 ; Margaret, 1302 ; Mary, 1302 ; Sir Richard, 1302 ; Richard, Earl Rivers, 1302 ; —, 1302.
 Wigfall, 464.
 Wigfall, Ann, 465, 466, 676 ; Anne, 466 ; Barbara, 465, 466 ; Benjamin, 465 ; Cecilia, 464 ; Daniel, 465, 904 ; Dorothy, 465, 904 ; Elizabeth, 464, 465, 166, 834 ; Frances, 465, 466 ; George, 464, 465 ; Gertrude, 465 ; Gervase, 465 ; Godfrey, 465 ; Henry, 464, 465, 466, 834 ; Jane, 465, 466 ; Joan, 465 ; John, 465, 466, 676 ; Joshua, 723 ; Judith, 465 ; Mary, 465, 466 ; Matthew, 465 ; Peter, 465 ; Richard, 465 ; Thomas, 465, 466 ; Troth, 465 ; Ursula, 465 ; William, 465, 466 ; Zachariah, 464, 465 ; Zachary, 464 ; —, 464, 547, 723.
 Wigget, Honoria, 1131 ; Letitia, 1131 ; Sam., 1131.

- Wigglesworth, Ann, 517; Hannah, 293; John, 293; Mary, 293; Rob., 578; —, 286.
- Wight, Joyce, 1237; Rosamund, 1237; Thomas, 1237.
- Wightman, Mary, 259; —, 14, 259, 622.
- Wighton, Rev. Charles, 290; Mary, 290.
- Wigley, Ann, 346, 379, 1035, 1036, 1059; Anne, 962, 1035, 1036, 1059; Anthony, 1059; Anthy., 1059; Benjamin, 379, 1036; Capt. Benjamin, 1035; Rev. Benjamin, 1036; Bridget, 655, 834, 1059; Dorothy, 592; Edith, 379, 1035; Edmund, 1059; Edward, 1059; Elizabeth, 379, 484, 834, 1035, 1059, 1060, 1066; Faith, 1059; Hannah, 1060; Hen., 1036; Henry, 339, 484, 655, 834, 1058, 1059; John, 834, 1059; Joan., 379; Jonathan, 379; Rev. Jonathan, 1036; Joshua, 346, 1058, 1059; Joshua, D.D., 1035; Judith, 379, 1036; Lydia, 1060; Mary, 339, 1035, 1036, 1058, 1059; Milicent, 1058, 1059; Ralph, 1059; Richard, 1059; Sophia, 1036; Tho., 1059, 1066; Thomas, 379, 1035, 1036, 1059; William, 379, 1035; —, 379, 484, 592, 1035, 1036, 1059.
- Wigmore, Bridget, 1043; Rev. Ric., 1043; —, 784.
- Wigram, Ann, 471; Anne, 471; Catherine, 378; James, 471; Vice-Chancellor Sir James, 471; Mary Ann, 471; Robert, 378; Sir Robert, 378, 471.
- Wilberforce, Agnes Frances Everilda, 952; Rev. Robert Isaac, 952; Sarah, 139; William, 139.
- Wilberfoss, Alice, 631; Elizabeth, 956; John, 956; Rob., 631; Roger, 784; Sarah, 956; —, 784.
- Wilby, John, 195; Joseph, 195; Mary, 195; Samuel, 195.
- Wilcock, George, 1034; Hannah, 523; Margaret, 1034; William, 523; —, 10.
- Wilcocks, Joan, 1306; Judith, 421; Thomas, 421; —, 1306.
- Wilcockson, Ann, 308; Catherine, 447; Peter, 447.
- Wilcox, John, 222; Mary, 222; Sarah, 1187; —, 1187.
- Wild, Elizabeth, 665; Ellen, 980; Frances, 665; George, 403, 665, 667; Godfrey, 665; Hannah, 666; Isabel, 668; Jane, 403; John, 665, 668, 1080; Josh., 665; Martha, 665; Mary, 202, 1080; Sarah, 665; Tho., 1080; Thomas, 403, 1080; Will., 665, 980; —, 202, 665, 1080.
- Wildbore, Baptista, 146; Elizabeth, 53, 57, 1267; John, 52, 57, 146, 609, 1071; Mary, 52, 57, 609, 1071; Sarah, 57; —, 725.
- Wilde, Elizabeth, 5, 816; James, 5, 816; Margaret, 1108; Mary, 5, 816; Sam. Francis T., 1108.
- Wildman, Hannah, 8, 827; Harriet, 313; Jeremiah, 867; Jeremy, 828; John, 8, 827, 828, 867; Joseph, 828; Margaret Susanna, 828; Maria, 313; Mary, 313, 828, 867; Priscilla, 313; Samuel, 313, 828; Susan, 827, 867; Susanna, 828; Timothy, 828, 867; Watson, 313; William, 313; Wingfield, 313; —, 8, 313, 827, 828.
- Wiley, Matilda, 722; William, 722.
- Wilford, —, 640.
- Wilkies, Elizabeth, 1220; Jane, 719; Tho., 719; —, 1220.
- Wilkin, Anne, 547; Cecilia Lucy, 1140; Mar-
- tin, 547; Mary, 1131; William Wilkin, 1140; —, 1131.
- Wilkins, Alice, 417; Harriet, 1120; Henry, 1120; John, 437; Letitia, 1120; Martin, 437; Mary, 437, 439, 1120; Richard, 417; Robina, 437; Sarah, 455; Rev. Wil., 1120; William, 1120; —, 439, 455.
- Wilkinson, Abigail, 687; Alice, 876, 1078; Alwood, 165; Ann, 164, 165, 166, 265, 810, 845, 939, 1034, 1061, 1077, 1079; Anne, 487, 745, 1034, 1079; Anthony, 964; Baptista, 146; Bridget, 1034; Cathe., 265; Catherine, 265; Charles, 157, 810; Christian, 627; Christopher, 164; Debora, 964; Edith, 625; Edmund, 681; Edward, 487; Rev. Edward, 615; Effame, 848; Eleanor, 1158; Elizabeth, 164, 165, 166, 167, 487, 488, 669, 672, 682, 810, 1084, 1077, 1078, 1149, 1151, 1205; Ellen, 856; Esther, 163, 165, 166, 168; Frances, 1034; Francis, 487; Fred., 704; George, 347, 682, 1034, 1077; Grace, 854; Hannah, 166, 669, 1034, 1077, 1276; Helen, 672, 674, 1079; Henry, 1151; Rev. Henry, 876; Isaac, 163, 164, 166; Rev. Isaac, 165; Isabel, 1078; James, 1079; Jane, 1308; John, 165, 166, 167, 217, 265, 625, 764, 856, 1034, 1061, 1062, 1077, 1205; Lieut. John, 166; Rev. John, 1151; Jonathan, 668, 669; Joseph, 87, 95, 146, 165, 166, 172, 265, 1077; Josh., 1157; Joshua, 1079; Josiah, 810; Julian, 1078; Lucy, 1034; Lydia, 1095; Margaret, 1034, 1079; Margery, 845; Mariann, 669; Marmaduke, 488; Mary, 95, 165, 166, 167, 217, 218, 376, 404, 508, 615, 617, 975, 1034, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1159, 1273; Mary Anne, 704; Nathaniel, 672, 1077, 1079; Nelly, 166; Oliva, 199; Penelope, 1123; Philip, 939; Phoebe, 165, 166, 172, 515, 1157; Rebecca, 157; Richard, 166, 168, 848, 1034; Rob., 1078; Robert, 810, 832, 1077, 1078; Samuel, 1077, 1273; Sarah, 87, 615, 832, 1034, 1077, 1079; Sophronia, 681; Stephen, 1034; Susan, 974; Tho., 615, 856; Thomas, 12, 627, 669, 687, 974, 1034; Wil., 515, 845, 1149, 1276; William, 166, 745, 832, 907, 1077, 1078, 1151; William, Sheriff of London, 1308; Zachariah, 1034; Rev. —, 947; —, 11, 78, 95, 166, 189, 218, 258, 347, 376, 508, 601, 615, 620, 641, 668, 669, 704, 774, 845, 947, 1034, 1061, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1095, 1151.
- Wilks, Ann, 892; Henry, 995; Isabella, 887; Richard, 887; Stephen, 620; Thomas, 892; —, 620.
- Will, David, Earl of Mansfield, 969; Frederica, 969.
- Willard, —, 372, 374.
- Willement, Margaret, 1107, 1109; Martin, 1109; Richard, 1107, 1109; William, 1109.
- Willet, Sarah, 574; William, 574.
- Willets, Ann, 175; Anna, 175, 179; Catherine, 175; Jane, 175; Mary, 175, 179; William, 175, 179; —, 175.
- Willett, Susanna, 434; —, 372.
- Willey, Maj., —, 782; —, 782.
- William, *see* Fitz-William.
- William, King of England, 85, 129, 586, 874.
- William III, King of England, 478.
- William the Conqueror, King of England, 222.
- Williams, Ann, 958, 975; Anne, 435, 956; Arthur, 360; Azarias, 723; Bridget, 20; Caroline, 360; Charlotte, 1123; Edward

- Marsh, 1131; Elizabeth, 112, 360, 1091, 1128, 1130; Emily, 20; Frances, 360, 435; George, 360, 958; Gregory, 956; Helena, 981; Henry, 358, 958, 1131; Jane, 1238; Joan, 435; John, 20, 112, 958, 975, 1091, 1128; John Ebenezer, 20; Joseph, 841; Mary, 723; Mary Ann, 1131; Mary Elizabeth, 20; Michael, 958; Morgan, 435; Olivia, 956; Rebecca, 841; Rice, 1130; Sir Richard, M.P. for Hunts, 435; Samuel Pratt, 1131; Sarah Joanna, 20; Thomas, 112; Walter, 435; Will, 1091; William, 981, 1091; William Gregory, 956; Dr. —, 123; —, 435, 958, 1113.
- Williamson, Ann, 921, 1062, 1228; Anne, 132, 717; Catherine, 892; Christopher, 487; Dorothy, 573; Elizabeth, 1228; Sir Francis, 1228; Henry, 1043; John, 707, 892, 1234; Sir Joseph, 424; Margaret, 487; Marie Louisa, 722; Mary, 707, 885, 1234; Ralph, 132; Sir Richard, 462; Robert, 717, 722, 1228; Robert, D.D., 1048; Rose, 1043; Sarah, 462; Tho., 462; Thomas, 119; Rev. Thomas, 119; Timothy, 487; Wil., 707; Rev. William, 707; William Shepherd, 722; Dr. —, 1043; —, 119, 430, 569, 573, 599, 707, 813, 885, 921.
- Willington, Elizabeth, 1138; William, 1138.
- Willis, Elizabeth, 1297; Jane, 1297; Richard, 1297; Thomas, 1297; William, 1297; —, 1135.
- Willmer, Jane, 880; Randall, 880.
- Willock, Anne, 215; —, 215.
- Willot, Sarah, 314; William, 314.
- Willoughby, Alice, 1253; Ann, 566; Charlotte, 560; Dorothy, 339; Elizabeth, 573, 834, 954, 975; Frances, 238; George, 975; Gilbert, 238; Sir H., 965; Hen., 1253; Henry, 560; Sir Hugh, 303; James, 877; Jane, 302, 850; Margaret, 965; Mary, 1058; Percival, M.D., 339, 573; Sir Percival, 339, 831; The., 850; Sir Tho., 1234; Thomas, 954; Will., Lord, 1125; William, 573; Sir —, 302; —, 303, 566, 877, 1058, 1234; —, Lord, 61; —, Lord Middleton, 877, 954.
- Wilmer, Ann, 887, 888; Dorothy, 887, 888; George, 887, 888; Isabella, 887; Jane, 887; John, 887; Lucy, 888; Margery, 887; Mary, 887, 888; Rachel, 887; Randal, 887; Rebecca, 887, 888; Sarah, 887; Thomas, 887; Thomas George Gossipp, 888; Wilmer Gossipp, 888; —, 880.
- Wilmot, Ann, 398; Antonina, 32; Catherine Cassandra Isabella, 575; Dor., 616; Dorothy, 398, 981; Edward, 32, 574, 575; Elizabeth, 398; Emma, 1107; Sir John Eardley, 1107; Margaret, 501; Mary, 136, 143; Nicholas, 501; Sir Nichelas, 398; Nics., 398; Rev. Richard, 981; Robert, 398, 501; Susanna, 572, 574; Thomas, 136; —, 32, 143, 572.
- Wilmett, —, 1135.
- Wilne, —, 692.
- Wilsford, Anne, 998; Buckley, 998; Catherine, 997; Cecily, 997; Elizabeth, 997, 998; Ellen, 998; Francis, 998, 999; Capt. Francis, 998; Helen, 998; James, 997, 998; James, Prebendary of Stillington, 997; Jane, 997, 998; John, 863, 997, 998; John, D.D., 997; Mary, 998, 999; Richard, 998; Sarah, 998; Dr. Theosebeus James Buckley, 998; Dr. Theosebius James Buckley, 863; Thomas, 998; Thomas, M.D., 998; Vincent, 998; —, 863, 997, 998.
- Wilson, Abigail, 522; Alex. Mackenzie, 704; Alice, 1269; Rev. Andrew, 768; Ann, 2, 206, 209, 210, 330, 391, 493, 496, 703, 704, 786, 894, 915, 960, 1061; Anne, 389, 704, 717, 1218; Arthur, 704; Azubah, 198; Barbara, 598, 599; Rev. Benjamin, 622, 960; Rev. Dr. Bernard, 971; Catherine, 265, 319, 335; Charles, 496, 526, 652, 750; Rev. Charles, 496, 653; Charles Alfred, 704; Chris., 545, 878; Christopher, 41, 389, 391, 431, 632, 660; Clara, 431; Daniel, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, 1087; Debora, 206, 207; Deneris, 201; Diana, 493; Dora, 704; Dera Ann, 704; Dorothy, 220, 854; Edith, 490, 491; Edmund, 715; Capt. Edward, 493; Edwd. Thomas, 704; Eleanor, 238; Eliza, 704; Elizabeth, 2, 49, 109, 153, 156, 198, 201, 206, 408, 409, 528, 622, 623, 703, 704, 803, 878, 1014, 1161, 1202, 1272; Elizabeth Ann, 718; Ellen, 41, 545, 704, 1100; Emily, 704; Emote, 332, 649, 1288; Lady Frances Elizabeth Brudenel, 493; Fred. William, 704; Frederick, 704; George, 220, 704; Grace, 206, 490; Hannah, 660, 703, 704, 705, 706, 770, 1096, 1226; Harriet, 704; Harry, 704; Henry, 704; Sir Henry, 493; Henry Frederick, 704; Humph., 409; Isabel, 703; Isabella Maria, 827; James, 201, 660, 1202; Jane, 704; Jane Anne, 704; Jeremiah, 491; John, 2, 206, 208, 209, 233, 238, 260, 265, 330, 342, 368, 387, 431, 490, 528, 641, 703, 720, 761, 825, 827, 1202, 1226; Jonathan, 2; Joseph, 2, 225, 491, 703, 704, 705, 709, 717, 1202; Josh., 1161; Joshua, 512; Joshua, 489, 493, 1099; Kirby, 2; Lucy, 710; Luke, 19, 20; Magdalena, 355; Margaret, 825, 878, 1272; Maria, 704; Martha, 201, 342; Mary, 2, 19, 39, 368, 491, 584, 652, 660, 702, 703, 704, 715, 821, 920, 940, 1014, 1202, 1272, 1288; Mary Ann, 704; Mary Anne, 704; Miles, 598, 599; Nathaniel, 1202; Philip, 368; Randle, 368; Rebecca, 457, 619, 703, 1242; Ric., 940; Ric Fountayne, 718; Richard, 39, 156, 198, 201, 493, 584, 649, 1272; Rob., 209, 825; Robert, 49, 198, 201, 206, 208, 209, 210; Rev. Robert, 208, 361; Samuel, 1272; Sarah, 2, 109, 208, 302, 489, 703, 704, 705, 899; Stephen, 1202; Susan, 2, 526, 761; Susanna, 1, 263, 265, 431, 493, 512; Tho., 705, 706, 1061; Thomas, 91, 96, 109, 153, 220, 319, 322, 354, 355, 489, 490, 491, 660, 703, 704, 1014, 1269, 1272, 1288; Titus, 319; Wil., 457, 770, 825, 915; Will., 1087; William, 2, 201, 208, 491, 493, 704, 710, 878, 894, 956, 1226, 1242; Zachariah, 821; Rev. Dr. —, Archdeacon, 1036; —, 1, 11, 19, 40, 74, 95, 103, 117, 156, 184, 201, 204, 206, 208, 225, 233, 240, 260, 261, 263, 264, 329, 331, 342, 397, 405, 492, 493, 523, 590, 619, 622, 641, 646, 649, 650, 658, 683, 702, 709, 720, 769, 817, 873, 884, 956, 972, 1001, 1005, 1036, 1087, 1092, 1096, 1202, 1218, 1225, 1226, 1265, 1269, 1282, 1288.
- Wilsthorpe, Ellinor, 525; Fran., 525.
- Wilton, Margaret, 1213; Richard, 1213.
- Wimersley, Caleb, 100; Elizabeth, 100.
- Wimmersley, Caleb, 13; Mercy, 100.
- Winchelsea, —, Lord, 952.
- Winder, Dorothy, 312; Henry, 312.
- Windham, Frances, 921; —, 921.
- Windle, Edward, 669; Hannah, 669; Mary, 669; Matthew, 684; Sarah, 669, 684; —, 669.
- Windlow, Dorothy, 592; James, 592; Richard, 592; —, 592.

- Windsor, Wil., Lord, 1302.
 Windus, John, 32.
 Winfield, Ann, 231; Dorothy, 231; James, 231; John, 231; Lydia, 231; Milicent, 231; Thomas, 231; William, 231; —, 231.
 Wing, —, 1081.
 Wingate, Ann, 184; Lady Ann, 180; Anna Letitia, 180, 184; Lady Anne, 184; Arthur, 184; Edmund, 182, 525; Elizabeth, 525; Frances, 184; Francis, 184; Sir Francis, 180, 184; John, 184; Phillis, 184.
 Wingfield, Ann, 312; Anthony, 313; Borlace, 274; Dorothy, 312, 1016; Edmund, 312; Eleanor, 274; Elizabeth, 311, 313, 675, 1179; Ferd., 312; Ferdinando, 308, 311, 312, 344; Humphry, 311, 313; Sir Humphry, 313; Isabella, 665; John, 245, 308, 310, 311, 312, 314; Sir John, 313, 566; Lydia, 236; Margaret, 311, 312, 313, 314, 344; Mary, 245, 310, 311, 312; Priscilla, 308, 311, 313; Robert, 311, 313; Sarah, 312, 830; Storie, 312; Story, 830; Susan, 566; Thomas, 675; Thomazine, 313; William, 230, 233, 236; —, 233, 323, 343, 481, 1006, 1179.
 Winkill, Tho., 547; Winifred, 547.
 Winks, Cathe., 1178; Hannah, 1178; Jeremiah, 1178.
 Winn, Edmund, 188, 637; Sir Edmund, 66, 1267; Sir Edmund Mark, 188; Elizabeth, 938; Sir George, 938; Grace, 290; Sarah, 188; Capt. —, 938; —, 66.
 Winniat, Penelope, 485; Wenman, 485.
 Winnington, Edward, 620; Jane, 620; Joana, 1122; Sir Thomas, 1122.
 Winslow, Ann, 697; Rev. Tho., 697.
 Winspiare, Bridget, 829; John, 829.
 Winstanley, Frances, 448; James, 448; Peter, 71, 72; —, 71, 72.
 Winter, Alice, 850; Ann, 426; Anne, 429; Arthur Percival, 427; Augustus Otman, 427; Caroline, 427; Charlotte, 1046; Dorothy, 1016; Edmund, 1016; Rev. Edmund, 1016; Edmund Cockshutt, 427; Eliza, 796; Elizabeth, 426, 862, 1016; Frances, 1016; Hannah, 725, 810, 811; Helena, 427; Henry Lewis, 427; Jane Bland, 427; John, 796, 810, 811; Julia Sybilla, 427; Luke, 725; Mary, 740; Robert, 426, 429; Rev. Robert, 1016; T. B., 1046; Wil., 426; William, 429, 740; —, 374, 854, 862, 910, 1016, 1192.
 Winteringham, Ann, 487; C., 487; Clifton, M.D., 487; Dr. Clifton, 487; Sir Clifton, M.D., 487; Cordelia, 487; Edw., 487; Elizabeth, 487; Gertrude, 487; Jane, 487; Rob., 487; Robert, 487; Rev. William, 487; —, 487.
 Winterton, Dorothy, 934; —, 934.
 Winthrop, Stephen, M.D., 283; —, 283.
 Winton, Joyce, 456; William, 456.
 Wintringham, Ann, 586; Dr. Clifton, 1185; Sir Clifton, 430, 431; Dorothy, 488; Elizabeth, 488; Gertrude, 586; Hannah, 488; Robert, 488; Ursula, 488; Rev. Wil., 586; William, 487, 488; —, 487, 488.
 Wintringham, Ann, 488; Dr. Clifton, 488; Elizabeth, 488; Gilbert, 488; Jane, 488; Mary, 488; Richard, 488; Sarah, 488; William, 488.
 Wise, Cathe., 921; Catherine, 126; Charles, 921; Susan, 173; —, 126, 173.
 Wiseman, Elizabeth, 1126; Will., 1126.
 Witham, Ann, 987; Edward, 1232; Elizabeth, 423; Ellinor, 936; George, 423; Margaret, 1232; Tho., 912; Wil., 906; William, 936; —, 906, 912, 987.
 Withenwick, John, 967; Judith, 967.
 Wither, Catherine, 999; Joseph, 999.
 Witherby, Ann, 126; —, 126.
 Witherden, Ann, 575; Thomas, 575.
 Withering, Lydia, 170; William, 170; Dr. —, 170, 1111; —, 1111.
 Withers, Cordelia, 193; Dorothy, 193, 195, 351; Dorothy Catherine, 193; Rev. Edmund, 195, 196; Edward, 193; Frances, 193; Hannah, 724; Jane, 193, 195, 196; Sarah, 195, 196; Tho., 196; Thomas, 195, 196; Thomas, M.D., 193; William, 193, 196; Rev. William, 193, 195, 351; —, 193, 195, 225, 692, 724.
 Withington, Benjamin, 173; Elizabeth, 1047; George, 173; Hannah, 72, 173; Jeremiah, 173; Mary, 173; —, 172.
 Wittar, Catherine, 359; —, 359.
 Witter, Daniel, 413; Dean John, 413; Joseph, 189, 413; Susan, 413; Susanna, 189; —, 361.
 Wittie, Ann, 942; Elizabeth, 942; George, 942; John, 942; Mary, 942; Robert, 327; Robert, M.D., 942; —, 942.
 Witton, 91.
 Witton, Edmund, 92; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 91, 92, 365; Grace, 91; Hannah, 362, 365; Jane, 92; John, 92; Joshua, 82, 92; Margaret, 92; Mary, 92, 365; Matthew, 365; Oliver, 91; Philip Henry, 365; Rebecca, 365; Richard, 92, 362, 365; Sarah, 365; Susan, 91, 92; Sybil, 82, 92; Tempest, 92; William, 91; —, 365.
 Witts, Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Helen, 73.
 Wodelker, Amicia, 232; Thomas, 232.
 Wogden, Elizabeth, 374; —, 374.
 Wolf, Ann, 4; George, 947; Henry, 947; Sir Joseph, 4; Mary, 947; Philip, 4; Ric., 947; Richard, 947; Sarah, 4; Wil., 947; Rev. —, 947; —, 4, 947.
 Wolff, Gen. Edward, 536; Elizabeth, 173; Hannah, 173; Henrietta, 536; Gen. James, 536; Mary, 173; Sophia, 173; —, 173, 536.
 Wolhouse, —, 832.
 Wollat, Susan, 1009; Wil., 1009.
 Wollaton, —, 912.
 Wollen, Elizabeth, 741; James, 741.
 Wolley, Adam, 1196, 1241; Ann, 689, 1242; Anne, 735; Anthony, 1018; Anthy., 1018; Arthur, 1241; Rev. Edward, 735; Elizabeth, 1018; Esther, 441; Frances, 1018; Francis, 1241; John, 1241, 1242; Mary, 1196, 1241; Rebecca, 1242; Sarah, 1242; William, 441, 1242; William, Mayor of Derby, 1242; —, 43, 138, 217, 231, 450, 461, 575, 651, 864, 962, 1026, 1032, 1039, 1058, 1196, 1218, 1241, 1278.
 Wollin, Rev. John, 904; Mary Bethia, 904.
 Wolrich, Margaret, 496; Sarah, 17; —, 496, 921.
 Wolsey, Cardinal —, 594; —, 343.
 Wolsley, Elizabeth, 385; John, 385.
 Wolstenholme, Alice, 338, 545; Elizabeth, 219; Frances, 1036; James, 338, 545; John, 219; Martha, 230; Rob., 1036; —, 219.
 Wolstenholme, Sarah, 1011.
 Wolstoncroft, Jane, 582; Robert, 582.
 Wombwell, Elizabeth, 925; Henry, 594; Isabel, 1067; John, 610; Julian, 343; Margaret, 751; Martha, 934; Nicholas, 594; Tho., 934; Thomas, 343, 594, 751, 1067; William, 925; —, 594.

- Wood, Abigail, 1132; Adams, 899; Alice, 482, 602, 810, 899; Andrew, 602; Ann, 198, 259, 333, 378, 601, 620, 665, 666, 668, 682, 732, 784, 898, 1013, 1072, 1076; Ann Eliza, 785; Anne, 194, 600, 601, 602, 898, 1097, 1211; Anthony, 898; Bartholomew, 743; Ben., 259; Benjamin, 899; Bethia, 376; Caleb, 152; Caroline, 963; Catalina, 522; Cathe., 342; Charles, 784, 963, 985; Charles Boynton, 785; Christiana Frances, 785; Clara, 630; Delia, 785; Delia Maria, 1101; Delia Mary, 785; Dorothy, 461, 601, 602, 620, 659, 784; Douglas, 601; Ed., 666; Edmund, 457; Edw., 479, 668, 683, 1013; Edward, 342, 457, 482, 496, 665; Sir Edward, 630; Eleanor, 597; Eliza, 379, 785; Elizabeth, 152, 162, 379, 457, 482, 490, 597, 600, 601, 602, 683, 687, 784, 785, 800, 877, 898, 899, 900, 1132, 1150, 1161; Ellen, 342, 562, 1151; Emilia, 342; Emilia Susan, 342; Emma, 785; Esther, 213, 600, 602, 1225; Foljambe, 198; Frances, 603, 698, 761, 780, 785; Frances Mary, 342; Francis, 698, 785, 1072; Sir Francis Linley, 194; Frederick, 267; Gamaliel, 603; George, 490, 600, 601, 602, 653, 687, 899, 1015, 1225; Rev. George, 601; Sir George, 601; George William, 267; Grace, 82, 83, 601, 602, 742, 867; Griseld, 602; Grizella, 602; Hannah, 74, 482, 597, 602, 790, 1132, 1264; Hanson, 899; Hen., 597; Henry, 213, 602, 626, 659, 682, 898, 899, 902; Henry Richard, 785; Hepzibah, 602, 1065; Hugh, 342; Rev. Hugh, 342; Hutton, 784; Isaac, 602; Isabel, 419, 602; James, 601, 602, 742, 1076; Jane, 342, 601, 602, 626, 653; Jennet, 600; John, 144, 198, 342, 379, 456, 460, 597, 600, 601, 602, 620, 680, 687, 780, 784, 785, 867, 877, 898, 899, 1225; John, Lord Mayor of York, 780, 784; John, M.P. for Preston, 1225; Rev. John, 340, 456, 457; Sir John, 151; John Meadows, 1132; Joseph, 82, 742, 743, 899; Joyce, 898; Judith, 421, 911; Louisa, 785; Louisa Ann, 267; Louisa Anne, 267; Margaret, 479, 601, 784, 853, 985; Maria, 899; Martha, 101, 144, 342, 898, 899, 902; Mary, 151, 198, 237, 342, 456, 457, 490, 496, 502, 601, 602, 603, 680, 687, 732, 742, 819, 898, 899, 979, 1130, 1132, 1225; Mildred, 776; Nehemiah, 790; Nicholson, 785; Olive, 603; Ottiwell, 1225; Peter, 600, 601; Philip, 1132; Phoebe, 508, 1160; Ralph, 602, 867; Rebecca, 198, 457, 482, 602, 603, 754; Rhoda, 743; Ric., 508, 1001; Richmah, 602; Richard, 457, 481, 482, 496, 502, 784, 785, 979, 1160, 1211, 1264; Rob., 378, 461, 911; Robert, 139, 342, 482, 601, 602, 603, 761, 898, 1065; Lient. Robert, 603; Rose Emma, 342; Samuel, 457, 1130, 1132, 1225; Sarah, 139, 342, 457, 460, 482, 601, 602, 605, 687, 898, 899, 1132; Sarah Wood, 267; Sophia, 376; Stephen, 601; Susan, 601, 1015, 1196; Susanna, 342, 457, 601; Susannah, 743; Tho., 342; Thomas, 237, 421, 562, 601, 687, 732, 898, 899, 1132; Rev. Thomas, 419; Tryphina, 457; Wil., 605, 620, 754, 805; Will., 162, 600; William, 74, 267, 342, 376, 490, 600, 602, 603, 898, 899, 900, 1132; William Rayner, 267; Wilm., 1225; —, 333, 342, 376, 379, 419, 457, 481, 503, 512, 522, 600, 601, 732, 754, 784, 785, 805, 898, 899, 1013, 1097, 1114, 1132, 1150, 1161, 1196, 1225, 1251; — Burton, 1151.
- Woodbridge, Kev. Benjamin, 931; Rev. John, 931; Rev. —, 931; —, 931.
- Woodcock, Debora, 28; Elizabeth, 573; John, 800; Susanna, 442; Tho., 800; Thomas, 442; William, 573; —, 28, 1023.
- Woodfin, —, 1187.
- Woodford, —, 1234.
- Woodham, Decima, 155; Twiford, 155.
- Woodhead, Abraham, 658, 661; Alice, 787; Ann, 660, 758, 905; Dorothy, 332, 659, 758; Edward, 905; Elizabeth, 333, 659, 660, 787; Francis, 661; George, 411, 658, 659, 660, 661, 702, 703, 758; Gertrude, 230, 659; Gervas, 758; Grace, 658; Hannah, 660, 703; Hope, 659; Humphry, 787; Isabel, 658; John, 230, 333, 658, 659, 660, 661, 682, 787, 801; Joseph, 659, 660, 661, 787; Joshua, 787; Margaret, 1214; Mary, 5, 645, 659, 660, 682, 813, 815; Richard, 661; Rob., 659; Robert, 659, 815; Sarah, 411, 660, 787, 905; Tho., 1214; Thomas, 659; —, 332, 462, 645, 659, 660, 661, 905.
- Woodhouse, Alice, 541, 1186; Amelia, 30; Ann, 21, 26, 27, 28, 30; Anne, 1187; Antonina, 24, 27; Barbara, 1186; Chapel, 30; Dorothy, 26, 27, 32; Elizabeth, 21, 27, 30, 1185, 1186, 1187; Ellen Jane, 30; Frances, 27, 29; George, 28; Hannah, 21, 22, 26, 27, 30, 1187; Hubbert, 21, 26, 27; Joan, 1186; John, 22, 27, 30, 185, 478, 1185, 1186, 1187; Rev. John, 26; John Chapel, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, 30; Linke, 541; Lydia, 1186; Mary, 26, 27, 28, 30, 475, 478, 1185, 1186, 1187; Michael, 1185, 1187; Peggy, 1187; Reuben, 1186; Robert, 1186; Roger, 1186; Sarah, 1187; Susanna, 27, 185; Thomas, 27, 29; Wil. M.D., 475; William, 21, 24, 26, 27, 32, 1186, 1187; William, M.D., 30; William Herbert, 30; —, 30, 181, 1186, 1187.
- Woodhull, Margaret, 1070; Ric., 1070.
- Woodiwis, John, 1059; Milicent, 1059.
- Woodley, —, 431.
- Woodman, John Grace, 463; —, 463.
- Woodmete, Ann, 1006; Lanr., 1006; Margery, 1006; Mary, 1006.
- Woodnet, Laur., 1003; Margery, 1003.
- Woodord, Rob., 1124; Ursula, 1124.
- Woodrove, Ann, 851; Percival, 851.
- Woodruffe, Abigail, 1193; Chriss., 596; Elizabeth, 237, 551; Hannah, 322, 1243; John, 322, 410, 697, 1193, 1243; John Stovin, 322, 1243; Mary, 322, 596, 1243; Priscilla, 322, 1243; William, 237, 551; —, 1243.
- Woods, Mary, 240; Dr. —, 240.
- Woodward, Agnes, 1006; Ann, 184, 1300; Anne, 460; Bridget, 1300; Charity, 234, 578; Charles, 1170; Dorothy, 44, 238; Elizabeth, 256, 1002, 1300; Frances, 184; George, 1300; Henry, 1300; Isaac, 1300; Jemima, 1170; John, 44, 234, 238, 460, 578, 1002, 1024; Margaret, 1300; Martha, 184, 1300; Rachel, 184, 1300; Rebecca, 1300; Richard, 460, 1024; Robert, 1300; Ruth, 256; Sarah, 1024, 1300; Tho., 256; Thomas, 181; —, 1006, 1024, 1300.
- Woodyear, John, 511; Mary, 511.
- Woodyear, Catherine, 400; Frances, 400; John, 400; William, 400.
- Woodyer, John, 1161; Mary, 1161; —, 536.
- Woofenden, Elizabeth, 813; John, 813.
- Woolfenden, P., 282.
- Woolhouse, Ann, 406, 467, 468, 838, 1178; Anthony, 467, 468; Barbara, 406, 467; Bartholomew, 406, 407; Chaworth, 468; Edward, 468; Elizabeth, 406, 467, 468, 469; Frances,

- 468 ; George, 1178 ; John, 467, 468 ; Margaret, 467 ; Martha, 468 ; Mary, 406, 467, 468 ; Milicent, 467, 468 ; Richard, 468 ; Robert, 467, 468 ; Sarah, 406, 467, 468 ; Susan, 468 ; Tho., 468 ; Thomas, 406, 467, 468, 838 ; —, 467, 468, 675.
- Woolat, Elizabeth, 362 ; Samuel, 362 ; William, 362.
- Woolen, Hannah, 706 ; James, 741 ; Jane, 749 ; Mary, 741 ; Matthew, 749 ; —, 125, 749.
- Woolley, Adam, 1241 ; Arthur, 1241 ; Catherine, 22 ; Elizab., 1241 ; Esther, 1241 ; Rev. Godfry., 559 ; Rev. H., 22 ; Honor, 559 ; Judith, 1241 ; Wiliam, 1241 ; —, 228, 304, 397.
- Wootton, —, 192.
- Wordsworth, Agnes, 753 ; Alice, 758 ; Ambrose, 753 ; Ann, 6, 202, 225, 226, 692, 753, 755, 756, 757, 758, 760, 909 ; Anne, 333, 637, 753, 757 ; Annis, 758 ; Barbara, 751 ; Benjamin, 754 ; Cambdena, 6 ; Christopher, 758 ; Debora, 755 ; Edward, 751 ; Eleanor, 753 ; Elias, 602, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 760, 833 ; Eliasaph, 16, 77, 79, 755 ; Elizabeth, 6, 34, 127, 751, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 909 ; Esther, 752 ; Everilda, 6 ; Frances, 753, 754 ; Francis, 753, 754 ; Grace, 229, 757 ; Gregory, 753 ; Hannah, 6 ; Henry, 752, 889 ; Isaac, 6, 116 ; Jane, 6, 753, 755 ; John, 1, 6, 16, 38, 127, 151, 225, 637, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 760 ; Jonathan, 752 ; Joseph, 753 ; Joshua, 755 ; Josiah, 755, 1175 ; Josias, 34, 202, 753, 755, 756, 757 ; Kirby, 6 ; Lionel, 757 ; Margaret, 751, 752 ; Martha, 753, 755 ; Mary, 6, 38, 42, 116, 154, 225, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 757, 758 ; Mary Elizabeth, 751 ; Mercy, 16, 77, 79 ; Nicholas, 751 ; Phillis, 752 ; Phineas, 753 ; Priscilla, 757 ; Ralph, 751, 754 ; Ralphe, 42 ; Rebecca, 602, 754 ; Richard, 6, 752, 754, 757, 758, 909 ; Ruth, 755, 833 ; Samuel, 756, 757 ; Sarah, 6, 752, 755, 756, 757, 758 ; Susan, 757, 758 ; Thomas, 226, 692, 751, 752, 753, 754, 757, 758 ; Welcome, 6 ; William, 229, 333, 751, 752, 753, 754, 757, 758 ; —, 8, 16, 327, 677, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 757, 758, 760, 889.
- Wordsworth, Eliasph., 16.
- Wormald, Jane, 213 ; John, 213, 637 ; Sara, 213 ; Sunderland, 213 ; Susanna, 213, 637.
- Wormley, Ann, 1191 ; Anna Maria, 1191 ; Christopher, 1190, 1191 ; Edward, 1190, 1191 ; Elizabeth, 1190, 1191 ; Jane, 1191 ; Margaret, 1182, 1191 ; Mary, 879, 1191 ; Robert, 1191 ; William, 1191 ; —, 879, 1182, 1191.
- Worral, Ann, 565, 804 ; Anth., 803 ; Anthony, 530, 564, 565, 803, 804 ; Dorothy, 804 ; Elizabeth, 803, 804, 1064 ; George, 804 ; Grace, 804 ; Hannah, 5, 803, 815 ; Henry, 804 ; Jane, 803 ; John, 804, 807 ; Joseph, 804 ; Martha, 803, 804 ; Mary, 230, 530, 803, 804 ; Nicholas, 230 ; Richard, 804 ; Sarah, 803, 804 ; Susanna, 804 ; Thomas, 804 ; William, 803 ; —, 803, 804.
- Worrell, Cathe., 1038 ; —, 1038.
- Worsley, Ann, 1105 ; Carill, 138 ; Charles, 137, 138 ; Maj.-Gen. Charles, 137 ; Clemence, 137, 138 ; Clementina, 138 ; Debora, 137, 138 ; Dorothy, 137, 255 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Esther, 62 ; Helen, 138 ; Sir Henry, 368 ; Isabel, 137 ; James, 62 ; Rev. James, 255 ; Jane, 368, 773 ; John, 138, 773, 1105 ; John Carill, 51, 106 ; Martha, 121, 137 ; Mary, 137, 1117 ; Peter, 137, 138 ; Philip, 1105 ; Ralph, 137, 288 ; Roger, 137 ; Ruth, 138 ; Sarah, 137 ; Sarah Alice, 1105 ; Thomas Carill, 138 ; —, 121, 288, 1068, 1117.
- Worsop, John Arthur, 632 ; Richard, 632 ; Sarah, 632.
- Worth, Alice, 1253 ; Jasper, 1253 ; John, 1131 ; Dr. John, 1131 ; Margaret, 405 ; Martha, 1131.
- Worthington, Dorothy, 279 ; Dr. John, 382 ; Richard, 279 ; Rob., 118 ; Roger, 382.
- Wortley, Ann, 611 ; Bridget, 609 ; Edward, 1305 ; Elizabeth, 1305 ; Francis, 611, 1305 ; Fras., 611 ; George, 609, 611 ; Hannah, 1303, 1305 ; John, 609, 611 ; Margaret, 1305 ; Mary, 609, 611 ; Ralph, 611, 1305 ; Ric., 611 ; Sir Ric., 809 ; Sir Rich., 611 ; Sarah, 1305 ; Tho., 1305 ; Thomas, 611, 1305.
- Wostenholm, Anne, 68 ; Esther, 68 ; Hannah, 68 ; John, 68 ; Mary, 68 ; Nathaniel, 68 ; Thomas, 68 ; Rev. William, 68.
- Wotton, —, 870.
- Wragg, Elizabeth, 198, 961 ; Septimus, 198 ; —, 694, 1095.
- Wrangham, Agnes, 952 ; Agnes Frances Everilda, 952 ; Amelia, 952 ; Anna Caroline, 952 ; Digby Cayley, M.P. for Sandbury, 952 ; Dolly, 952 ; Dorothy, 629 ; Rev. Francis, Archdeacon of Cleveland, 952 ; Rev. George Walter, 952 ; Lucy Charlotte, 952 ; Philadelphia Frances Esther, 937, 952 ; Rev. Archdeacon —, 937 ; —, 629.
- Wraxhall, —, 969.
- Wray, Ann, 48 ; Grissel, 916 ; Isabella, 914 ; John, 48 ; Sir John, 914, 916 ; Leonard, 1182 ; Margaret, 477, 1182 ; Susanna, 284 ; Rev. William, 477 ; Rev. —, 284 ; —, 891.
- Wreaks, Barbara, 807 ; Elizabeth, 807, 1179 ; John, 807, 1022, 1179 ; Marn., 807 ; Rayney, 1022 ; Rob., 807 ; Robert, 807 ; Thomas, 807.
- Wreford, Charles Reynell, 183 ; Harriet, 183 ; John Kenrick, 183 ; John Reynell, 183.
- Wrigglesworth, Elizabeth, 1221 ; John, 35 ; Sarah Margaret, 35 ; —, 1221.
- Wright, Abigail, 180 ; Alethea, 714 ; Amy, 45, 228 ; Ann, 58, 227, 341, 431, 443, 708, 1057 ; Lady Ann Margaret, 58 ; Anna Maria, 709 ; Anne, 58, 227, 1293 ; Anne Neville, 58 ; Anthony, 958 ; Bowes, 228 ; Bridget, 920 ; Catherine, 227, 284 ; Catherine Jane, 228 ; Cecilia, 58 ; Charles, 196 ; Charles Swaine, 509 ; Charlotte, 58 ; Chrisr., 908 ; Dorothea, 1159 ; Dorothy, 227, 228, 231, 509, 908, 1026, 1131 ; Edward, 988 ; Eleanor, 124, 283 ; Elizabeth, 42, 53, 57, 58, 226, 227, 468, 869, 958, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1176 ; Ellen, 227, 567 ; Fanny, 58 ; Fran., 951 ; Frances, 58, 227 ; Francis, 58, 392, 699 ; Maj. Francis, 443, 1293 ; George, 699, 1009 ; Sir George Ernest, 375 ; Rev. Godfrey, 509, 514, 1092 ; Grisell, 1130 ; Hannah, 57, 668, 696, 1081 ; Harriet, 57, 58, 300, 572 ; Helen, 227, 1012 ; Henrietta, 727 ; Henry, 283, 861 ; Capt. Henry, 228 ; Ichabod, 53, 57, 58, 60, 300 ; Isaaoo, 468 ; Isabel, 155 ; Rev. James, 124 ; James Farewell, 1176 ; Jane, 227, 869 ; Joan, 226 ; John, 45, 57, 58, 227, 546, 668, 823, 920, 1081, 1130 ; Capt. John, 57 ; John Adolphus, 58 ; John Field, 509 ; John Smith, 58, 320, 1245 ; John Thomas, 228 ; Joyce, 1009, 1010 ; Julia, 57 ; Kervin, 1130 ; Kervin, M.D., 1130 ; Lucy, 58,

- 227 ; Lydia, 204 ; Manners, 227, 869 ; Marcus, 58 ; Margaret, 227, 251, 951 ; Martha, 196 ; Mary, 57, 58, 60, 227, 348, 349, 509, 522, 546, 920, 1149 ; Mary Stables, 509, 1092 ; Matthew, 155 ; Mayson, 699 ; Commander Mayson, 699 ; Mehetabel, 576 ; Nathan, 870 ; Sir Nathan, 870 ; Penelope, 227 ; Peter, 796 ; Purefoy, 283 ; Rachael Emily, 58 ; Rebecca, 227, 375, 482 ; Robert, 226, 228, 284 ; Ruperta Catherine, 375 ; Dr. S., 200 ; Sally, 699 ; Samnel, 57, 58 ; Sarah, 57, 58, 227, 838, 920, 1130, 1131, 1172 ; Sarah Caroline, 58, 320, 1245 ; Selina, 58 ; Sophia, 58 ; Susan, 870 ; Susanna, 78, 284 ; Theophilus, 770 ; Theresa, 392 ; Tho., 228, 509, 1015, 1075, 1159, 1172 ; Thomas, 45, 57, 58, 227, 228, 231, 341, 567, 572, 708, 709 ; Rev. Thomas, 838 ; Rev. Thomas Booth, 509 ; Thomas Ives, 58 ; Wil., 349, 714, 1012 ; William, 43, 226, 227, 228, 251, 348, 576, 869, 870 ; —, 57, 75, 126, 127, 215, 228, 392, 431, 464, 509, 546, 557, 709, 754, 770, 796, 804, 920, 988, 1026, 1081, 1172.
- Wrightington, Cunniston, 936 ; Margaret, 936.
- Wrightson, Jane, 191 ; Robert, 191 ; —, 191, 224.
- Wrigley, Benjamin, 1141 ; Henry, 1141 ; Martha, 1141.
- Wriothesley, —, 802.
- Wroe, Margaret, 579 ; Roger, 579.
- Wrorth, Jane, 575 ; —, 575.
- Wrottesley, Edward, 1029 ; Eleanor, 553, 1258 ; Elizabeth, 1029 ; Martha, 1029 ; Sir Walter, 553, 1029, 1258.
- Wroughton, Constance, 1166 ; Mary, 1166 ; Wil., 1166 ; —, 1166.
- Wyat, Jane, 1303 ; Sir Tho., 1303.
- Wyatt, 495.
- Wyatt, Elizabeth, 1123 ; Sir Henry, 495 ; Rob., 1123 ; —, 495.
- Wyche, Elizabeth, 1137 ; Capt. John, 1137.
- Wycliffe, Elizabeth, 33 ; John, 33.
- Wyer, Col., —, 1240.
- Wyld, Elizabeth, 1292 ; Isabel, 1096 ; John, 1292.
- Wynde, Alice, 401 ; Ann, 74, 403, 1296 ; Anne, 73, 403, 1296 ; Anthony, 401 ; Bridget, 403 ; Dudley, 1296 ; Elizabeth, 63, 73, 401, 402, 403, 1296 ; Francis, 1296 ; Gervas, 74 ; Gervase, 74, 401 ; Hannah, 74 ; Helen, 73, 1296 ; Hester, 1296 ; Heywood, 73 ; Isaac, 63, 73, 74 ; Isabella, 401 ; Israel, 84 ; Jane, 568 ; John, 401, 403, 1296 ; Capt. John, 401 ; Sir John, 1296 ; Jonathan, 401 ; Lydia, 401, 403 ; Margaret, 402 ; Mary, 74, 84, 135, 401, 402 ; Robert, 401, 402, 403, 1067, 1296 ; Sarah, 401, 402, 403, 1067 ; Shirley, 403 ; Susanna, 401 ; Thomas, 135, 401, 403 ; Timothy, 403 ; Rev. Timothy, 73 ; William, 401, 568 ; —, 73, 401, 403, 1085.
- Wymberley, —, 891.
- Wymondsold, Mary, 1197.
- Wynch, Charlotte Maria, 320 ; Rev. Peter Bourchier, 320.
- Wynckles, Jane, 613 ; John, 613.
- Wynde, Margaret, 435 ; Sir Thomas, 435.
- Wyndham, Caroline, 149 ; Henry Penruddock, M.P. for Wilts, 149.
- Wyndlow, Ann, 26 ; Dorothy, 21, 592 ; James, 21 ; Rachel, 21 ; Richard, 26, 592.
- Wynne, Anne, 1221 ; Charles Watkin Williams, 56, 60 ; Mary, 60 ; Robert, 1221 ; Sir W. W., 60 ; Capt. —, 185 ; —, 56, 185.
- Wynt, John, 864 ; Mary, 864.
- Wyrel, Charlotte Maria, 1245 ; Rev. Peter Bourchier, 1245.
- Wyrley, Ann, 871 ; John, 871.
- Wytham, Elizabeth, 1072 ; Matthew, 1072.
- Wyyvil, Ann, 913 ; Anne, 919 ; Dorothy, 418 ; Elizabeth, 913 ; Sir Marm., 913 ; Priscilla, 1064 ; Robert, 418 ; Sir William, 919 ; —, 920, 1064.
- Wyyill, Marmaduke, 52 ; Rachael, 52.
- Y
- Yalden, Anne, 1044.
- Yarborough, Bryan, 1227 ; Charles, 1230 ; Dorothy, 1227 ; Edmnd, M.D., 989 ; Elizab., 1227 ; Elizabeth, 989, 1230 ; George, 1227 ; Tho., 487 ; Ursula, 1227 ; *see also* Cook-Yarborough and Cooke-Yarborough.
- Yarburgh, Elizabeth, 619 ; Joan, 977 ; Sarah, 284 ; Thomas, 977 ; Wil., 619 ; —, 284.
- Yardley, Elizabeth, 422 ; William, 422.
- Yarforth, Florence, 996.
- Yarmouth, Robert Paston, Earl of, 589.
- Yate, Abigail, 1167 ; Ann, 458, 1166 ; Anne, 1167 ; Benjamin, 1166 ; Cathe., 1167 ; Collyer, 1166 ; Constance, 1166, 1167 ; Constance Mary, 1166 ; Eleanor, 508, 1161 ; Elizabeth, 1166, 1167 ; Grace, 1167 ; Hamlet, 458 ; Jane, 1049, 1167 ; John, 1166, 1167 ; Lydia, 414, 1166, 1167 ; Margaret, 1167 ; Martha, 1167 ; Mary, 1167 ; Richard, 1167 ; Rob. Dobyns, 508 ; Samuel, 1167 ; Susanna, 1166 ; Tho., 414, 1049 ; Thomas, 1166, 1167 ; —, 170.
- Yates, Abigail, 506, 1155 ; Alice, 71 ; Ann, 718, 737, 741, 742, 743, 1021 ; Anne, 741 ; Anthony, 740, 741 ; Anthy., 742 ; Cathe., 742 ; Catherine, 359, 741 ; Charles, 37 ; Dorothea, 22 ; Elizabeth, 37, 741, 742, 767 ; Ellen, 215 ; George, 741 ; Harriet, 313 ; Holt, M.D., 741 ; James, 22, 1141 ; Jane, 1141, 1142 ; Joanna, 37 ; John, 22, 37, 313, 741, 742, 743 ; Joseph, 741 ; Lydia, 120 ; Martha, 741, 742 ; Mary, 715, 741, 743, 1159 ; Mary Anne, 510 ; Rev. Peter, 1021 ; R., 361 ; Rebecca, 739, 740, 741, 742 ; Ric., 359 ; Samuel, 741 ; Samuel Wildman, 313 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 24 ; Tamar, 741 ; Tho., 742 ; Thomas, 120, 737, 741, 742 ; Brevet Maj. Whin, 24 ; Wil., 506, 767, 1155 ; William, 741, 743, 1142, 1159 ; William Wingfield, 313 ; —, 313, 361, 741, 1095, 1142.
- Yattes, —, 533.
- Yealand, John, 832, 1077 ; Mary, 832 ; Sarah, 832, 1077 ; Wil., 832.
- Yearesley, Constance, 672 ; Thomas, 672.
- Yeate, —, 1153.
- Yellison, Hen., 782 ; —, 782.
- Yeomans, Richard, 719 ; Sarah, 719 ; —, 933, 986.
- Yerbury, —, 1111.
- Yewle, Frances, 928.
- Yonge, Rev. Thomas, 930 ; Rev. Dr. William, 930 ; —, 930.
- York, Elizabeth, 269 ; George, 476 ; James, Duke of, 358, 384 ; Richard, Duke of, 873 ; Samuel, 924 ; Sarah, 924 ; William, 269.
- Yorke, John, 695 ; Mary, 881 ; —, 58.
- Youle, Alice, 44 ; Ann, 461 ; Hannah, 1017 ; Nicholas, 44 ; Penelope, 663 ; Tho., Mayor of York, 1017.

- Youll, Ann, 531; Jonas, 531.
 Young, Ada, 1070; Andrew, 613, 874; Ann, 995; Benjamin, 613; Sir C., 1063; C. G., 986; Charles, 613; Daniel, 1119; Edward, 713; Emma, 706; Frances, 613, 874; George, 1136, 1175; Hannah, 613, 1136; Henry, 877; Isabel, 613; Jane, 613, 916, 1175; Jas., 706; John, 613, 685; Margaret, 877; Mary, 18, 613, 1175; Rachel, 713; Richard, 877, 1075; Ruth, 1119; Simon Andrew, 1175; Tho., 877; Rev. Tho., Archbishop of York, 916; William, 613; Rev. Dr. —, 291; —, 15, 18, 611, 713, 1070, 1075; —, York Herald, 990.
 Younge, Alethea, 714; Ann, 713, 714, 715; Anne, 715; Cathe., 715; Charles, 715; Charles Frederick, 716; Christopher, 716; Edw., 747; Edward, 715, 716; Elizabeth, 713, 714, 715, 716, 730; Esther, 715; George, 696, 713, 714, 716, 718; Hannah, 696, 713, 714; Helen, 713; Henry, 713, 730; Isabella, 714; James, 716; Jane, 716; John, 713, 715; John Trevers, 714; Lydia, 696, 715; Mary, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 720; Rachel, 715, 716, 747; Robert, 715; Samuel, 696, 715; Sarah, 714; Simon, 716; Simon Andrews, 716; Thomas, 714; Rev. Thomas, 714; William, 713, 716; William, M.D., 714; —, 713, 714, 715.
 Youngman, Philip, 1132; Sarah, 1132; William, 1132.

Z

- Zouch, Ann, 783; Arahella, 783; Arthur, 783; Charles, 783; Rev. Charles, 783, 911; Charles Francis, 783; Dorothy, 783, 911; Elizabeth, 750, 783, 1232; Elizabetha Dorothea, 783; Francis, 783; Francis Eliza, 783; Lieut. Henry, 783; Rev. Henry, 750, 783; Isabella, 783; Sir John, 1033, 1232; Margaret, 766, 783; Richard, 783; Samuel, 783; Tho., D.D., 766; Thomas, D.D., Prebendary of Durham, 783; —, 261, 783.
 Zyp, Dr. Corie, 1291; Elizabeth, 1291.

The Harleian Society,

INSTITUTED FOR THE
Publication of Edited Manuscripts
RELATING TO
GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

COUNCIL ROOM—140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

President.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T.

Vice-Presidents.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K.G.
THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT MIDLETON.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD AMHERST OF HACKNEY, F.S.A.
SIR HENRY M. VAVASOUR, BART., F.S.A.
RALPH ASSHETON, Esq.
GEORGE E. COKAYNE, Esq., F.S.A., CLARENCEUX KING-OF-ARMS.

Council.

ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LLD., F.S.A., ROUGE CROIX
PURSUANT OF ARMS.
J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A.
W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.
C. H. ATHILL, Esq., F.S.A., RICHMOND HERALD.
THOMAS BROOKE, Esq., F.S.A.
THE REV. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
SIR CHARLES H. STUART RICH, BART., F.S.A.
J. W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.
GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.

Honorary Treasurer.

*JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.,
MALTRAVERS HERALD EXTRAORDINARY,
Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, S.E.

Honorary Secretaries.

†GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.,
Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.
‡J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.,
Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Bankers.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANK, 21 Lombard Street, E.C.

Auditors.

HENRY WAGNER, Esq., F.S.A.
F. A. CRISP, Esq.

Publishers and Agents:

MESSRS. MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.

* To whom all Subscriptions should be forwarded.

† To whom all communications relating to Publications are to be addressed.

‡ To whom all matters relating to Membership are to be addressed.

Rules.

1. This Society shall be called the HARLEIAN SOCIETY.
2. It shall have for its chief object the publication of the Heraldic Visitations of Counties, and any manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry, selected by the Council.
3. The Council shall consist of a President, nine Vice-Presidents, and twelve Members of Council, two of whom shall hold the posts of Secretary and Treasurer; and any four, including the Treasurer or Secretary, shall form a quorum. In case of equality of votes, the Chairman to have a casting vote. Any Candidate may be elected with the consent in writing of one Member of the Council, the Treasurer, and the Secretary.
4. Three Members of the Council shall retire in rotation annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.
5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, paid in advance, and due on the 1st day of January in each year; and new Members shall pay an Entrance Fee of 10s. 6d. in addition to their first Annual Subscription.
6. Members may at their option subscribe Two Guineas per annum, in which case they will be entitled to the publications of the Register Section of the Society.
7. The funds raised by the Society shall be expended in publishing such works as are selected by the Council; but no payment in money shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society.
8. One volume at least shall be supplied to the Members every year.
9. An Annual Meeting shall be held in the month of January every year, at such time and place as the Council may direct; and due notice shall be sent to the Members of the Society at least a fortnight previously.
10. No work shall be supplied to any Member unless his Subscription for the year be paid; and any Member not having paid his Subscription for two years, having received notice thereof, shall cease to belong to the Society.
11. No copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to persons not actually Members, and each Member shall be restricted to a single Subscription.
12. An account of the receipts and expenses of the Society to be made up to the 31st of December in each year, and published with a list of the Members and the Rules of the Society in the following Volume.
13. These Rules shall not be altered except at the Annual Meeting, and three clear weeks' notice must be given to the Secretary of any such intended alteration.

Report for the Year 1895.

THE Council have to report that, since the Annual Meeting last year, eighteen new Members have joined the Society, of whom nine have also joined the Register Section. Two Members have also joined the Register Section.

During the same period the Society has lost eight Members (of whom seven belonged to the Register Section) by death; thirteen Members (of whom ten belonged to the Register Section and one of these to that Section alone) have resigned; one Member has resigned his membership in respect of the Ordinary Publications but continues his subscription to the Register Section; five Members (including the one above mentioned who belonged to the Register Section alone) have discontinued their subscriptions to the Register Section, and the names of four Members (of whom two belonged to the Register Section) have been removed under Rule X.

The number of Members now on the Roll is three hundred and fifty-six, of whom one hundred and ninety-seven are Subscribers to the Register Section, and of these there is one who belongs to that Section alone.

The Second and Third Volumes of Hunter's "Familiae Minorum Gentium," edited by Mr. J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., have been issued to the Members as the Publications for 1895. The text of the Fourth Volume is printed, and it will be issued as soon as the Index to the whole Work, which it includes, is completed.

In the Register Section "The Registers of Christ Church, Newgate Street," edited by Mr. W. A. LITTLEDALE, have been issued as the Publication for 1895.

The Members of the Council who retire by rotation at the Annual Meeting are Mr. HOVENDEN, Dr. MARSHALL, and Mr. RYLANDS.

The Balance Sheet for the year 1895, duly audited, is appended to this Report.

Hartian Society.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1895.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance to 31st December, 1894	111 10 3	Jan. 2. Honorary Treasurer's and Secretaries'	
Subscriptions.....	354 18 6	Incidents	40 0 0
Books purchased by Members	44 17 9	Oct. 19. London and Lancashire Fire Insurance	4 5 0
Dividends, 4 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway	19 6 8	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—	
Interest on Deposit (£150)	0 14 11	Feb. 11. Hunter's Minorum Gentium, Vol. II. (balance).....	117 9 6
		July 8. Hunter's Minorum Gentium, Vol. III.	237 10 7
		Dec. 31. General Account, including Rent and Carriage of Books, etc.....	35 6 1
		Commission on Cheques and Stamps	0 7 7
			<hr/>
			£434 18 9
		Net Balance in Bank.....	96 9 4
			<hr/>
			£531 8 1
			<hr/>

REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.	Cr.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance to 31st December, 1894	296 6 9	Dec. 31. Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—		
Subscriptions.....	190 1 0	Registers of Christ Church, New-		
Books purchased by Members	8 0 9	gate Street	223 0 11	
			£223 0 11	
		Net Balance in Bank.....	271 7 7	
			£194 8 6	
			£494 8 6	

GENERAL BALANCE.

1895.	1895.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Balance, Ordinary Account	96 9 4	Dec. 31. Net Balance in the Bank		367 16 11
,, Register Section	271 7 7			
			£367 16 11	

Examined and approved,

HENRY WAGNER, *{* Auditors.
FRED. A. CRISP,
{ Hon. Treasurer.

13th January, 1896.

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD,
Hon. Treasurer.



List of Members,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

CORRECTED TO JANUARY 30TH, 1896.

Those marked () are Subscribers to the Register Section.*

The Members whose Names are in italics are Subscribers to the Register Section only.

- | | |
|----------------|---|
| 31 Dec. 1891. | *WM. ARTHUR CALLANDEL à BECKETT, Penleigh House, Westbury, Wilts. |
| 2 July, 1894. | *ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (P. J. ANDERSON, Librarian), Aberdeen. |
| 17 Apr. 1871. | *The Right Hon. Lord ALDENHAM, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's Villa, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W. |
| 29 Apr. 1869. | *The Right Hon. LORD AMHERST OF HACKNEY, F.S.A. (<i>Vice-President</i>), Didlington Hall, Brandon. |
| 31 Dec. 1875. | JOHN AMPHLETT, Clent, Stourbridge. |
| 1 July, 1870. | WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, 462 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A. |
| 27 Mar. 1869. | *GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A. (<i>Hon. Secretary</i>), Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse. |
| 12 Apr. 1869. | RALPH ASSHETON (<i>Vice-President</i>), Downham Hall, Clitheroe. |
| 6 Dec. 1870. | JOHN ASTLEY, 4 Mosely Terrace, Conndon Road, Coventry. |
| 17 Mar. 1887. | *ASTOR LIBRARY, New York, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.). |
| 31 Jan. 1887. | *ATHENÆUM CLUB (HENRY R. TEDDER, F.S.A., Secretary), 107 Pall Mall, S.W. |
| 6 Feb. 1886. | *C. H. ATHILL, F.S.A. (<i>Council</i>), Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. |
| 4 Sept. 1880. | *Major F. W. T. ATREE, R.E., Hill Brow, Woodside Road, Woolston, near Southampton. |
| 21 Oct. 1887. | W. H. G. BAGSHAWE, Ford Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport. |
| 21 Jan. 1882. | FRANCIS JOSEPH BAIGENT, Winchester. |
| 28 July, 1869. | JOSEPH GURNEY BARCLAY, 54 Lombard Street, E.C. |
| 8 Jan. 1889. | GEORGE W. G. BARNARD, 4 Surrey Street, Norwich. |

- 18 Mar. 1892. WILLIAM BARTLETT, Highfield House, Knotty Ash, Liverpool.
 7 May, 1885. EVERARD BARTON, Warstone, near Bewdley.
 12 May, 1894. *BATTERSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY (LAWRENCE INKSTER, Librarian),
 Lavender Hill, S.W.
 11 Jan. 1892. The Right Hon. The EARL OF BELMORE, G.C.M.G., P.C., Castle
 Coole, Euniskillen, Ireland.
 12 May, 1894. *BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (WILLIAM MAY, Li-
 brarian), Birkenhead.
 24 July, 1883. *BIRMINGHAM CENTRAL FREE LIBRARY (J. MULLINS, Librarian),
 Ratcliffe Place, Birmingham.
 24 Apr. 1869. *F. A. BLAYDES, *Shenstone Lodge, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.*
 19 Jan. 1895. EDWARD L. I. BLYTH, 12 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.
 22 Oct. 1874. *REGINALD STEWART BODDINGTON, 15 Markham Square, Chelsea,
 S.W.
 20 Jan. 1871. *BODLEIAN LIBRARY (E. B. NICHOLSON, Librarian), Oxford.
 27 July, 1871. WILLIAM EDWARD BOOLS, 7 Cornhill, E.C.
 26 Jan. 1871. Lieut.-Colonel HAWORTH-BOOTH, Hullbank House, Hull.
 25 Apr. 1877. *R. C. BOSTOCK, The Leasows, St. Peter's Road, Broadstairs.
 8 Sept. 1874. *BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co.,
 Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
 15 Oct. 1875. *BOSTON FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner
 and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
 20 Jan. 1877. *C. E. BOWLES, M.A., Northwood, Buxton.
 31 Jan. 1887. *Miss CECILIA BOYLE, 48 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.
 12 Sept. 1872. EDWAED W. BRABROOK, F.S.A., 178 Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.
 12 May, 1894. *BRADFORD PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (BUTLER WOOD, Librarian),
 Bradford, Yorkshire.
 10 Apr. 1888. Colonel J. A. BRADNEY, Taly Coed Court, Monmouth.
 18 May, 1870. *The Ven. Archdeacon BREE, The Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.
 26 Aug. 1882. WILLIAM ERNEST BRENNAND, Bradbourne Thorpe, Bournemouth
 (West).
 24 Nov. 1869. *The Hon. and Rev. JOHN R. O. BRIDGEMAN, 89 Harley Street, W.
 22 July, 1893. *BRIDGEPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Conn., U.S.A. (AGNES HILLS,
 Librarian), (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.)
 1 Jan. 1886. *WILLIAM BRIGG, Harpenden, Herts.
 2 July, 1894. *BRIGHTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (F. W. MADDEN, Librarian), Royal
 Pavilion, Brighton.
 24 Nov. 1869. *THOMAS BROOKE, F.S.A. (*Council*), Armitage Bridge, Hudders-
 field.
 28 Nov. 1876. *J. R. BROWN, F.R.G.S., 44 Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W.
 21 May, 1869. General W. E. G. LYTTON-BULWER, Quebec House, East
 Dereham.
 1 Jan. 1894. *ASHWORTH PETER BURKE, 121 Victoria Street, S.W.
 2 May, 1871. *The Most Honourable the MARQUESS OF BUTE (*President*), K.T.,
 22a Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.

- 1 Jan. 1891. FRANCIS J. CADE, Thirlestaine Villa, Cheltenham.
 22 Mar. 1895. *CHARLES W. CADMAN, Leigh, Essex (care of W. H. Smith and
 Son, Fenchurch Street Station, E.C.).
 5 Oct. 1895. *CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY, Sacramento, California, U.S.A.
 (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).

- 2 July, 1894. *CAMBERWELL PUBLIC LIBRARIES (EDWARD FOSKETT, F.R.S.L., Chief Librarian), Central Library, Peckham Road, S.E.
- 20 Nov. 1873. *CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (FRANCIS JENKINSON, Librarian), Cambridge.
- 2 July, 1894. *CARDIFF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES (JOHN BALLINGER, Librarian), Cardiff.
- 27 Mar. 1879. H. H. SMITH CARINGTON, Stanley Grove, Oxford Road, Manchester.
- 15 Mar. 1884. R. SMITH CARINGTON, F.S.A., St. Cloud, near Worcester.
- 1 Sept. 1884. *W. H. C. CHAMBERLAIN, Blagden House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.
- 24 Mar. 1883. *Major TANKERVILLE J. CHAMBERLAYNE, 80th Reg. (care of Holt, Laurie, and Co., 17 Whitehall Place, S.W.).
- 6 June, 1887. H. MAPLETON CHAPMAN, Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury.
- 21 May, 1878. *THOMAS WILLIAM CHARLTON.
- 12 May, 1894. *CHELSEA PUBLIC LIBRARIES (J. HENRY QUINN, Librarian), Central Library, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.
- 18 Oct. 1870. *CHETHAM'S LIBRARY (WALTER T. BROWNE, Librarian), Hunt's Bank, Manchester.
- 22 July, 1893. *CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY (per B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.)
- 13 Aug. 1889. *GEORGE T. CLARK, F.S.A., Talygarn, Llantrissant.
- 6 Oct. 1881. *J. W. CLAY, F.S.A. (*Council*), Rastrick House, near Brighouse.
- 6 Feb. 1888. *H. J. B. CLEMENTS, Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare, Ireland.
- 23 June, 1869. *G. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Clarenceux King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Exeter House, Roehampton.
- 1 June, 1869. The Rev. FREDERIC T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), 12 Hillsborough Terrace, Ilfracombe.
- 4 Dec. 1883. *CHARLES F. COLE, Treworgan, Mownan, Falmouth.
- 2 Aug. 1890. Rev. CARUS VALE COLLIER, Great Ayton in Cleveland, Yorkshire.
- 31 Jan. 1887. *FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Fulford, York.
- 22 July, 1893. *COLUMBIA COLLEGE LIBRARY, New York City, U.S.A. (G. H. BAKER, Librarian), (care of G. E. Stechert, 30 Wellington Street, Strand, W.C.)
- 22 Mar. 1883. EDWARD CONDER, Langston House, Chadlington, Charlbury.
- 21 Feb. 1882. *Colonel EDWARD H. COOPER, 42 Portman Square, W.
- 1 Aug. 1889. JOHN CORBETT, M.P., Impney, Droitwich.
- 22 July, 1893. *CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. (G. W. HARRIS, Librarian), (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.)
- 10 July, 1884. WILFRED JOSEPH CRIPPS, C.B., M.A., F.S.A., Cirencester.
- 12 Aug. 1881. *F. A. CRISP (*Auditor*), Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
- 2 July, 1894. *CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES (R. C. CHAPMAN, Chief Librarian), Central Library, Croydon.
- 26 Nov. 1887. LEO CULLETON, 25 Cranbourne Street, W.C.
- 25 Nov. 1882. *GERY MILNER-GIBSON CULLUM, F.S.A., Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds.
- 18 May, 1875. *Lady ELIZABETH CUST, 13 Eccleston Square, S.W.
- 20 Nov. 1883. *Mrs. DALISON, Hamptons, Tunbridge.
- 29 Feb. 1892. B. DANA, 64 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

- 18 Mar. 1874. *The Rev. G. H. DAVENPORT, Foxley, Hereford.
 14 Feb. 1889. THOMAS M. DEANE, 5 Sidmorton Square, Bray, co. Wicklow.
 27 Dec. 1876. *DE BERNARDY BROTHERS, 25 Bedford Row, W.C.
 12 May, 1894. *The Right Hon. The EARL OF DERBY (Rev. JOHN RICHARDSON, Librarian), Knowsley, Prescot.
 2 July, 1894. DERBY PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (WILLIAM CROWTHEE, Librarian), Derby.
 24 Jan. 1891. *WALTER DERHAM, 63 Queensborough Terrace, Bayswater, W.
 5 Nov. 1892. *DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Michigan, U.S.A. (per B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
 12 May, 1894. *DEVON AND EXETER ALBERT MEMORIAL MUSEUM AND FREE LIBRARY (JAMES DALLAS, Librarian), Exeter.
 12 May, 1894. DEWSBURY PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (W. H. SMITH, Librarian), Dewsbury.
 2 Sept. 1869. *ROBERT DOWMAN, Haslen House, Handforth, Cheshire.
 18 Aug. 1894. W. H. DUIGNAN, Gorway, Walsall.
 1 Nov. 1882. The Rev. R. E. H. DUKE, Monk Fryston, Lumby, South Milford, Yorkshire.
 7 June, 1878. *THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM, Chapter Offices, Durham.

- 6 Sept. 1895. *GEORGE F. EATON, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
 12 May, 1894. *EDINBURGH PUBLIC LIBRARY (HEW MORRISON, Librarian), City Chambers, Edinburgh.
 8 July, 1889. The Rev. JOSEPH EDLESTON, M.A., LL.D., Gainford Vicarage, near Darlington.
 18 May, 1870. The Right Hon. The EARL OF EGMONT, 26 St. James's Place, S.W.
 22 June, 1870. *V. D. H. CARY ELWES, F.S.A., Billing Hall, Billing Road Station, Northampton.
 18 Oct. 1870. WILLIAM ROBERT EMERIS, M.A., F.S.A., Louth, Lincolnshire.
 3 Apr. 1889. *C. W. EMPSON.
 17 Sept. 1887. HENRY DOUGLAS ESHELBY, F.S.A., 80 Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.
 5 Oct. 1895. A. T. EVERITT, High Street, Portsmouth.

- 27 Feb. 1885. EDWARD GARTHWAITE FARISH, 57½ Old Broad Street, E.C.
 14 May, 1890. *T. C. COLYER FERGUSSON, Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks.
 16 June, 1872. J. LEWIS FFYTCHÉ, M.A., F.S.A., The Terrace, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.
 16 Sept. 1887. Rev. W. G. DIMOCK FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., St. Michael's Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
 13 Feb. 1886. *PAUL HENRY FOLEY, M.A., F.S.A., Prestwood, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.
 11 June, 1884. Sir A. WOLLASTON FRANKS, K.C.B., M.A., Litt. D., F.R.S., P.S.A., British Museum, W.C.
 16 Jan. 1884. *EDWIN FRESHFIELD, LL.D., F.S.A., 5 Bank Buildings, E.C.

 19 Nov. 1892. Major W. A. GALE, R.E., 2 Zenith Houses, Borstal Road, Rochester, Kent.

- 17 Feb. 1894. CHARLES MILNES GASKELL, M.P., Thornes House, Wakefield.
 5 Feb. 1883. CHARLES W. GEORGE, 51 Hampton Road, Clifton, Bristol.
 13 Feb. 1891. *H. MARTIN GIBB, Down Ampney House, Cricklade, Wilts.
 27 Mar. 1872. *JAMES GIBSON, Salem, Washington County, New York, U.S.A.
 8 Nov. 1890. *Sir WALTER GILBEY, Bart., The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W.,
 and Elsenham Hall, Essex.
 14 Mar. 1888. ALFRED GILL, 14 Hamilton Square, Birkenhead.
 2 July, 1894. *GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE LIBRARY (W. T. LENDRUM,
 Librarian), Cambridge.
 24 Mar. 1890. *JAMES J. GOODWIN, 45 West 34 Street, New York, U.S.A. (care
 of J. B. Lippincott and Co., 10 Henrietta Street, Covent
 Garden, W.C.).
 25 Jan. 1870. *HENRY GOUGH, Sandcroft, Redhill.
 7 Oct. 1882. HENRY GRAY, 47 Leicester Square, W.C.
 25 Jan. 1889. GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, F.S.A., Sudbury, near Harrow.
 22 Sept. 1869. *HENRY SYDNEY GRAZEBROOK, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall,
 S.W.
 16 Dec. 1870. BENJAMIN WYATT GREENFIELD, M.A., F.S.A., 4 Cranbury
 Terrace, Southampton.
 7 June, 1888. THOMAS GREER, F.G.S., Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House,
 Regent's Park, N.W.
 27 May, 1886. Captain GEO. W. GEICE-HUTCHINSON, The Boynes, Hanley
 Castle, Worcester.
 27 Dec. 1890. HARRY G. GRIFFINHOOFE, 34 St. Petersburg Place, Bays-
 water, W.
 24 Nov. 1869. The Rev. HENRY THOMAS GRIFFITH, B.A., Smallburgh Rectory,
 Norwich.
 30 Apr. 1888. J. EUSTACE GRUBBE, Southwold, Suffolk.
 26 July, 1878. RICHARD H. J. GURNEY, F.S.A., North Repps Hall, Norwich.
 19 Jan. 1895. STUART BEAUCHAMP GWATKIN, 10 Abbey Road, St. John's
 Wood, N.W.
 25 Jan. 1889. Capt. WILLOUGHBY GARNONS GWATKIN, Manchester Regiment
 (care of Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.).
 29 Dec. 1872. J. E. A. GWYNNE, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., 97 Harley Street, W.

- 3 Feb. 1886. *Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN, M.A., F.S.A. Scot., Parsonage,
 Alloa, N.B.
 11 Apr. 1883. *Sir REGINALD HANSON, Bart., LL.D., F.S.A., 4 Bryanton
 Square, W.
 29 Sept. 1880. THEODORE J. HABE, Borden Wood, Liphook, Hants.
 22 July, 1893. *HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
 (JUSTIN WINSER, Librarian), (care of Kegan Paul and Co.,
 Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
 30 Apr. 1869. *WILLIAM MARSH HARVEY, 58 Queen's Gate Terrace, Kensington,
 S.W.
 31 Dec. 1875. *The Right Hon. Lord HAWKESBURY, F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Carlton
 House Terrace, S.W.
 1 Jan. 1893. ROBERT HAYNE, Jun., M.A., Fordington House, Dorchester,
 Dorset.
 22 Feb. 1883. C. ARTHUR HEAD, Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.
 14 May, 1869. The Dowager Lady HEATHCOTE, Beechwood, Totton, Hants.
 2 July, 1894. HEREFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES COCKCROFT, Libra-
 rian), Hereford.

- 10 Mar. 1885. The Rev. T. HERVEY, M.A., Colmer Rectory, Alton, Hants.
 18 May, 1876. Miss FRANCES MARGERY HEXT, Lostwithiel, Cornwall.
 12 Apr. 1890. HENRY PLATT HIGOINS, St. Aubyn, Kingston Hill, Kingston-on-Thames.
 27 Dec. 1879. *HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA (care of B. F. Stevens,
 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
 1 Jan. 1883. RICHARD A. HOBLYN, F.S.A., 30 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood,
 N.W.
 13 June, 1890. EDGAR S. HOLLAND, Stoneleigh, Liscard, Birkenhead.
 31 Jan. 1887. EDWIN HOLTHOUSE, F.R.C.S., 40 Wigmore Street, W.
 22 Aug. 1888. Rev. ST. LEGER FRED. HOPE-EDWARDES, Netley, Shrewsbury.
 2 Nov. 1877. CHARLES G. HOBYOLD, Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle,
 Worcester.
 16 June, 1872. *ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A. (*Council*), Heathcote, Park Hill
 Road, Croydon.
 27 Mar. 1869. *JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., Maltravers Herald
 Extraordinary (*Hon. Treasurer*), Mayfield, Orchard Road,
 Blackheath, S.E.
 12 June, 1886. *HUGH ROBERT HUGHES, Kinmel, Abergele, North Wales.
 20 Feb. 1874. W. ESSINGTON HUGHES, 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead,
 N.W.
 19 Jan. 1895. HULL PUBLIC LIBRARY (WM. F. LAWTON, Librarian), Hull.
 22 Sept. 1869. Lieut.-Colonel GOULD HUNTER-WESTON, F.S.A., Hunterston,
 West Kilbride, Ayrshire, N.B.

 20 Sept. 1892. *The Right Hon. LORD IVEAGH, 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

 7 July, 1894. *ARTHUR JACKSON, M.R.C.S., Wilkinson Street, Sheffield.
 29 Dec. 1877. W. F. MARSH JACKSON, Smethwick, near Birmingham.
 9 Feb. 1880. *FRANCIS JAMES, F.S.A., 190 Cromwell Road, S.W.
 1 July, 1869. *The Rev. EDMUND JERMYN, M.A., Newenden Rectory, Ashford,
 Kent.
 10 Mar. 1894. R. H. HRYWOOD JONES, Badsorth Hall, Pontefract.
 20 Feb. 1895. *THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, Portcullis Pursuivant, College
 of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

 11 Jan. 1892. CHARLES EAMER KEMPE, Old Place, Lindfield, Hayward's
 Heath.
 2 July, 1894. KIDDERMINSTER FREE LIBRARY (ARCHIBALD SPARKE, Chief
 Librarian), Kidderminster.
 17 Apr. 1880. KING'S INNS LIBRARY (J. M. LA BARTE, Librarian), Dublin.
 10 Oct. 1889. Rev. F. W. KITTERMASTER, Bayston Hill Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
 8 July, 1895. WILLIAM THOMAS KNIGHT, South View House, Clevedon,
 Somerset.

 12 May, 1894. *LAMBETH PUBLIC LIBRARIES (FRANK J. BURGOYNE, Librarian),
 The Tate Central Library, Brixton Oval, S.W.
 1 Jan. 1896. *Rev. F. J. LANE, Brancepeth, co. Durham.
 12 May, 1894. *JOHN LANGHORNE, M.A., Loretto School, Musselburgh, Mid-
 lothian.

- 31 Jan. 1887. *A. F. C. C. **LANGLEY**, Golding, Peterston-super-Ely, near Cardiff.
 13 Dec. 1883. C. MILLER **LAYTON**, F.S.A., Shortlands, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.
 4 Nov. 1870. THOMAS **LAYTON**, F.S.A., Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
 8 Nov. 1890. J. HENRY **LEA**, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.
 11 Jan. 1892. *LEEDS LIBRARY (FRANK A. **YATES**, Librarian), Commercial Street, Leeds.
 18 Sept. 1890. *LEEDS PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES **YATES**, Librarian), Leeds.
 29 Nov. 1889. SAMUEL **LEES**, Park Bridge, Ashton-under-Lyne.
 24 Nov. 1883. *LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. (per H. Sootheran and Co., 140 Strand, W.C.).
 27 Apr. 1874. *STANLEY **LEIGHTON**, M.P., M.A., F.S.A., Athenæum Club, 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
 24 Nov. 1894. *R. R. **LEMPRIÈRE**, La Poudreterie, bas Rozel, St. Martin's, Jersey.
 9 May, 1873. *LIBRARY COMMITTER OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON (CHARLES **WELCH**, Librarian), Guildhall Library, E.C.
 6 Sept. 1895. *LINCOLN'S INN, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF, The Library, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
 1 Feb. 1895. *WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., 23 Rosary Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
 5 Oct. 1872. LIVERPOOL ATHENÆUM (GEORGE T. **SHAW**, Librarian), Liverpool.
 2 Sept. 1872. *LIVERPOOL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (PETER **COWELL**, Librarian), William Brown Street, Liverpool.
 4 Apr. 1895. The Right Hon. LORD **LLANGATTOCK**, The Hendre, near Monmouth.
 20 Dec. 1877. *LONDON LIBRARY (C. T. H. **WRIGHT**, Secretary and Librarian), 12 St. James's Square, S.W.
 24 June, 1881. G. B. **LONGSTAFF**, Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W.
 31 Dec. 1878. B. DE **BERTODANO LOPEZ**, 22 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
-
- 28 Nov. 1870. *The Rev. A. R. **MADDISON**, M.A., F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
 16 Mar. 1874. *MANCHESTER FREE LIBRARY (CHARLES W. **SUTTON**, Librarian), King Street, Manchester.
 10 Jan. 1891. *S. S. **MCDOWALL**, 16 St. James's Street, S.W.
 29 Nov. 1890. KINGSMILL **MARRS**, South Park, Saxonville, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
 10 Apr. 1869. *GEORGE W. **MARSHALL**, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Ronde Croix Pursuivant of Arms, Holmbush, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W., and Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.
 12 Mar. 1885. *Hon. ROBERT MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND, M.A., F.S.A., 5 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.
 29 Dec. 1893. *MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MENDES COHEN, Corresponding Secretary), Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.
 7 June, 1877. The Rev. G. S. **MASTER**, Bourton Grange, Flax Bourton, Bristol.
 22 July, 1893. *MELBOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (T. F. **BRIDE**, Librarian), (care of Agent-General for Victoria, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.)
 16 Apr. 1892. *FRED. J. **METHOLD**, F.S.A., Thorn Court, Bury St. Edmunds.
 7 May, 1878. *THOMAS **TINDAL METHOLD**, 7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.
 29 Nov. 1890. *Sir HENRY **MEUX**, Bart., Theobalds, Waltham Cross.
 3 Apr. 1889. *The Rev. A. T. **MICHELL**, Sheriffhales Vicarage, Newport, Salop.

- 22 July, 1893. *MICHIGAN STATE LIBRARY (MARY E. SPRINGER, Librarian), Lansing, Michigan, U.S.A.
- 24 May, 1869. The Right Hon. VISCOUNT MIDLETON (*Vice-President*), Peper Harow, Godalming.
- 20 July, 1878. SAMUEL MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
- 5 June, 1886. MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- 24 Aug. 1870. The Rev. JOHN MIREHOUSE, Colsterworth Rectory, Grantham.
- 10 Sept. 1877. MITCHELL LIBRARY (F. T. BARRETT, Librarian), 21 Miller Street, Glasgow.
- 1 Apr. 1879. *W. J. C. MOENS, F.S.A. (*Council*), Tweed, near Lymington, Hants.
- 18 May, 1870. *Colonel CHARLES THOMAS JOHN MOORE, C.B., F.S.A., Frampton Hall, near Boston.
- 27 Jan. 1890. KEITH W. MURRAY, F.S.A., 37 Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.
- 16 Apr. 1875. *W. MARTIAL MYDDDELTON, New River Office, Clerkenwell, E.C.
-
- 28 May, 1884. NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND (care of Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).
- 14 Sept. 1872. NAVAL AND MILITARY CLUB, 94 Piccadilly, W.
- 23 Dec. 1889. *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (BASIL ANDERTON, B.A., Chief Librarian), Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 7 Sept. 1878. *NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (J. WARD DEAN, M.A., Librarian), 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.
- 22 July, 1893. *NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY (ARTHUR R. KIMBALL, Librarian), Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
- 20 Oct. 1894. *NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (R. H. GREENE, Librarian), 23 West 44th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- 22 July, 1893. *NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (W. KELBY, Librarian), 170 Second Avenue, New York City, U.S.A. (care of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Paternoster Row, Charing Cross Road, W.C.).
- 30 June, 1873. FREDERICK I. NICHOLL, F.S.A., 120 Harley Street, W.
- 15 Mar. 1890. ILTYD NICHOLL, The Ham, Cewbridge, Glamorganshire.
- 3 Apr. 1874. The Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, Langton Hall, Malton, Yorkshire.
- 7 June, 1875. *NOTTINGHAM FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (J. P. BRISCOE, Librarian), Nottingham.
-
- 16 Nov. 1885. *V. L. OLIVER, Whitmere Lodge, Sunninghill, Berkshire.
- 10 Mar. 1887. *EDWARD H. OWEN, F.S.A., Ty Coch, near Carnarvon.
- 2 Aug. 1894. THE BISHOP OF OXFORD, The Palace, Cuddesdon, Oxford.
- 1 Feb. 1890. *OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE CLUB (care of Harrisons, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.).
-
- 14 Feb. 1880. *Major JOHN W. R. PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, Lancashire.
- 28 July, 1869. The Rev. A. J. PEARMAN, The Precinct, Rochester, Kent.
- 29 Dec. 1872. RICHARD LAWRENCE PEMBERTON, Hawthorne Tewer, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham.
- 31 Mar. 1885. RICHARD PETER, The Cottage, Launceston.

- 5 Oct. 1895. *ERLYSMAN PINCKNEY, Wraxall Lodge, Bradford-on-Avon.
 15 Feb. 1873. W. DUNCOMBE PINK, 5 King Street, Leigh, Lancashire.
 16 Apr. 1892. *FRANCIS W. PIXLEY, F.S.A., 23 Linden Gardens, W.
 12 May, 1894. *PLYMOUTH FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. K. WRIGHT, Librarian), Plymouth.
 4 Apr. 1895. W. S. PORTER, M.D., 281 Glossop Road, Sheffield.
 23 July, 1885. *EDGAR POWELL, 2 Thanet Place, Temple Bar, E.C.
 31 Jan. 1887. *ELLISON POWELL, Constitutional Club, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
 31 Dec. 1875. The Rev. F. J. POYNTON, Kelston Rectory, Bath.
 8 Dec. 1877. *Colonel W. F. PRIDEAUX, Kingsland Bank, Shrewsbury.
 12 June, 1871. C. G. PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, 10 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
 2 July, 1894. *PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, Fetter Lane, E.C. (care of Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, E.C.)
 28 May, 1879. J. N. PYKE-NOTT, 4 St. Edmund's Terrace, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

29 July, 1875. *BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 Piccadilly, W.

- 29 Oct. 1887. JOHN RADCLIFFE, Furlane, Greenfield, via Oldham.
 27 Apr. 1887. *FRANK E. RANDALL, Aldrich Court, 41-43 Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.
 2 July, 1894. *READING FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. GREENHOUGH, Librarian), Reading.
 31 Oct. 1884. REFORM CLUB, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
 4 June, 1889. *H. S. SMITH REWSSE, 18 Southwell Gardens, Gloucester Road, South Kensington, S.W.
 27 Dec. 1890. Mrs. RICE, Grange Erin, Douglas, Cork.
 3 Sept. 1886. *Sir CHARLES H. STUART RICH, Bart., F.S.A. (*Council*), Levyl's Dene, Merrow, Guildford.
 2 July, 1894. *RICHMOND FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (ALBERT A. BARKAS, Librarian and Secretary), Richmond, Surrey.
 10 Oct. 1889. *E. RIDGWAY, Huyton, Liverpool.
 11 Sept. 1880. *BROOKE ROBINSON, M.P., Barford House, Warwick.
 13 Oct. 1883. *W. P. ROBINSON, care of E. and J. B. Young and Co., New York (per C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
 14 Apr. 1880. ROCHDALE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (G. HANSON, Librarian), Rochdale, Lancashire.
 1 Jan. 1883. SIMPSON ROSTRON, 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
 3 Dec. 1873. J. BROOKING ROWE, F.S.A., Castle Barbican, Plympton, South Devon.
 8 Nov. 1889. Rev. Prebendary ROWLEY, Woolavington Vicarage, Bridgwater.
 29 Jan. 1878. *ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY, care of the Librarian of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Free Public Library, 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
 20 Jan. 1871. ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, 19 Dawson Street, Dublin.
 28 May, 1869. ROYAL LIBRARY, Windsor Castle, Windsor.
 28 July, 1869. The Rev. DAVID ROYCE, Netherswell Vicarage, Stow-on-the-Wold.
 26 Feb. 1890. Mrs. CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS, Greenhill, Rochdale.
 1 Jan. 1886. WALTER RYE, 16 Golden Square, W.
 11 Aug. 1888. *JOHN WILLIAM RYLAND, Rowington, near Warwick.
 20 Jan. 1871. JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

31 Dec. 1881. *THOMAS GLAZEBROOK RYLANDS, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., F.R.A.S.,
M.R.A.S., F.I.S., F.G.S., Highfields, Thelwall, near War-
rington.

- 12 May, 1894. *ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE, FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES
(FRANK PACY, Librarian), Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
4 Feb. 1891. *ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (T. MASON,
Librarian), 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
24 June, 1878. S. SUTHERLAND SAFFORD, Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey.
18 Aug. 1873. JOHN EDMUND SANDRACH, Wilbraham Road, Chorlton-cum-
Hardy, Manchester.
12 July, 1881. Mrs. LEOPOLD SCARLETT, 5 Tregunter Road, South Kensington,
S.W.
19 Nov. 1888. JOHN SCOTT, Jun., Gargrave Road, Skipton-in-Craven, York-
shire.
29 Aug. 1887. JOSEPH SCOTT, 98 Albion Street, Leeds.
8 Jan. 1889. *EDWARD MILWARD SREDE-PARKER, Chew House, The Paragon,
Weston-super-Mare.
15 Dec. 1883. *WALTER H. L. SHADWELL, F.S.A., Trewollack, Bodmin.
8 Dec. 1885. SHEFFIELD CENTRAL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Surrey Street,
Sheffield.
18 Feb. 1873. *CONINGSBY C. SIBTHORPE, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.
12 May, 1894. *SIGNET LIBRARY (THOMAS G. LAW, Librarian), Edinburgh.
29 Jan. 1878. *SION COLLEGE LIBRARY (Rev. W. R. MILMAN, Librarian),
Victoria Embankment, E.C.
5 Oct. 1895. Sir GEORGE R. SITWELL, Bart., M.P., 5 Belvoir Terrace, Scar-
borough.
5 June, 1874. HUBERT SMITH, Brooklyne, Willes Road, Leamington Spa.
10 Nov. 1873. *J. C. C. SMITH, H.M. Probate Court, Somerset House, W.C.
17 Oct. 1890. His Honour Judge SNAGGE, 14 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.
7 Nov. 1893. *ALEC D. SNOW, Sunnyside, Worle, near Weston-super-Mare.
22 Mar. 1871. *SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, Burlington House, W.
12 Nov. 1883. *SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, The
Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
14 Feb. 1889. R. E. SOMERS, Langford Place, Langford, R.S.O., East Somerset-
shire.
7 June, 1872. *SOMERSETSHIRE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Museum, Taunton.
17 Apr. 1886. *Captain BELLINGHAM A. SOMERVILLE, Clermont, Rathnew,
co. Wicklow.
13 Feb. 1886. *ARTHUR SPARROW, F.S.A., Preen Manor, Shrewsbury.
17 Jan. 1891. G. E. STECHERT, 30 Wellington Street, Strand, W.C.
18 Oct. 1894. Colonel JOHN P. STEEL, R.E., F.R.G.S., 18 North Parade,
Lowestoft.
30 May, 1884. The Rev. FRANCIS STERRY, Poltimore Rectory, Exeter.
10 Oct. 1884. *EDWARD STONE, 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.
7 Oct. 1882. EDMUND STORY-MASKELYNE, Hatt House, Box, Wilts.
25 Nov. 1885. *PETER STUBS, Blaisdon Hall, Newnham-on-Severn, Gloucester-
shire.
2 July, 1894. *SWANSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY (S. E. THOMPSON, Librarian),
Swansea.
29 Oct. 1887. *SYDNEY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (care of Young J. Pontland,
38 West Smithfield, E.C.)
22 Sept. 1869. *JOHN SYKES, M.D., Doncaster.

27 Nov. 1889. *SYRACUSE CENTRAL LIBRARY (EZEKIEL W. MUNDY, Librarian),
Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.

- 1 Jan. 1893. WILLIAM GARNETT TAUNTON, 5 Norfolk Terrace, St. Helier's, Jersey.
 8 July, 1895. Rev. THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., The Rectory, Redruth, Cornwall.
 2 Nov. 1887. *Mrs. ARTHUR CECIL TEMPEST, Broughton Hall, Skipton in Craven.
 15 Mar. 1892. Sir ROBERT TEMPEST, Bart., Tong Hall, Drighlington, Bradford.
 11 Dec. 1871. *TEMPLE, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF THE INNER, The Library, Temple, E.C.
 10 Mar. 1886. *TEMPLE, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF THE MIDDLE (care of Butterworth, 7 Fleet Street, E.C.).
 12 May, 1894. *CHARLES M. TENISON, M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I., Hobart, Tasmania.
 17 Apr. 1885. JOHN J. THOMPSON, 2024 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
 23 Dec. 1884. GEORGE W. TOMLINSON, F.S.A., Wood Field, Huddersfield.
 22 July, 1893. *TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES BAIN, Librarian), Canada (care of C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, W.C.)
 16 Sept. 1890. *TORONTO UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Canada (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
 9 July, 1887. *JOHN HARVEY TREAT, Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
 4 Feb. 1886. *Sir W. L. S. TRELAWNEY, Bart., 13 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.
 8 July, 1895. TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN (T. K. ABBOTT, Librarian).
 16 Mar. 1871. *JOSEPH HERBERT TRITTON, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
 11 July, 1888. The Rev. ANDREW TROLLOPE, Edith Weston Rectory, Stamford, Lincoln.
 19 Jan. 1881. WM. MURRAY TUKE, Saffron Walden.
 30 May, 1895. Captain W. H. TURTON, R.E., Park Villa, Huyton, near Liverpool.

30 Apr. 1888. RUPERT UPTON, Northolme, Commonside, Mitcham, Surrey.

- 12 Aug. 1891. Colonel V. VAN DE WEYER, New Lodge, Windsor Forest.
 9 Jan. 1875. HENRY F. J. VAUGHAN, 30 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.
 1 Feb. 1895. Captain WILMOT VAUGHAN, Crosswood, Aberystwith.
 10 June, 1869. *Sir HENRY M. VAVASOUR, Bart., F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), 11 Stanhope Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.
 10 Feb. 1894. *VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, U.S.A. (CHARLES POINDEXTER, Librarian), care of Henry Gray, 47 Leicester Square, W.C.

- 18 Dec. 1874. *HENRY WAGNER, M.A., F.S.A. (*Auditor*), 13 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.
 2 July, 1894. *WALSALL FREE LIBRARY (ALFRED MORGAN, Librarian), Walsall, Staffordshire.
 17 Aug. 1894. *FISKE WARREN, 5 Chestnut Street, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
 31 Jan. 1887. JOHN WARREN, 95 Lancaster Gate West, Hyde Park, W.
 28 Feb. 1877. *WASHINGTON LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).

- 2 Sept. 1872. *WATKINSON LIBRARY, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 4 Nov. 1870. *JOHN WATNEY, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside, E.C.
- 12 Aug. 1891. GEORGE WATSON, 3 St. Andrew's Place, Penrith.
- 14 Aug. 1891. *H. BAILLIE WEAVER, 11 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
- 18 May, 1870. *W. H. WELDON, Norroy King of Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 1 Dec. 1882. His Grace the DUKE OF WESTMINSTER (*Vice - President*), Grosvenor House, Grosvenor Street, W.
- 2 July, 1894. *WIGAN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (HENRY T. FOLKARD, Librarian), Wigan.
- 14 Feb. 1885. Rev. CHRIS. HALES WILKIE, Kingston Rectory, Canterbury.
- 2 July, 1894. *WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE LIBRARY (LYON G. TYLER, President), Williamsburg, Virginia, U.S.A.
- 7 July, 1894. CHARLES MACRO WILSON, Waldershaigh, Bolsterstone, Sheffield.
- 13 Apr. 1880. *BENJAMIN WINSTONE, M.D., 53 Russell Square, W.C.
- 30 Jan. 1888. *WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, U.S.A. (R. G. THWAITES, Secretary), care of A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, U.S.A. (per C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 18 May, 1870. *Sir ALBERT W. WOODS, C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., Garter King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 29 Dec. 1885. *WORCESTER FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (SAMUEL S. GREEN, Librarian), (care of Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
- 5 Nov. 1892. *PHILIP JOHN WORSLEY, Rodney Lodge, Clifton, Bristol.
-
- 7 Oct. 1879. *YALE UNIVERSITY, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 1 Jan. 1888. SAMUEL H. YONE, U.S. Engineer Office, Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.
- 22 Nov. 1895. *YORK, THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF, care of Rev. Canon JAMES RAINES, York.
- 12 May, 1894. *YORKSHIRE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (H. S. CHILDE, Treasurer), St. John's Villa, Wakefield.

**Annual Subscription : One Guinea. Ditto Register Section : One Guinea.
Entrance Fee : Half-a-Guinea.**

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., Honorary Secretary, at Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained by Members *only*, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

PUBLICATIONS.

Volumes 1 to 7 are out of Print. Those with an asterisk (*) are only sold in sets of the Volumes in Print.

- *VOL.
8.*—LE NEVE'S CATALOGUE OF KNIGHTS. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE.
10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A.
13.*—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
14.—THE VISITATION OF ESSEX, consisting of Miseellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A.
17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.
20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE, in 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE, in 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHILLIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S.
22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbispof of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869.
25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610.
26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828.
27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq. M.A., B.C.L.
28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Arehbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbpof of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694.
32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.
33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbpof of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbpof of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679.
[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]
35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.
36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER. Vol. II.
37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIAE MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.
38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIAE MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. Ditto.
39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIAE MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. Ditto.
40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIAE MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. [*In the Press.*]

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1533, BY BENOLTE.
CALENDARS OF MARRIAGE LICENCES OF THE FACULTY COURT OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, commencing in 1632.
VISITATION OF HAMPSHIRE IN 1623, BY CAMDEN.
VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530, 1574, and 1633.
VISITATION OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1634.

PUBLICATIONS.

REGISTER SECTION.

Those with an asterisk () are only sold in sets of the Volumes in Print.*

VOL.

- 1.*—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666.
Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A.
- 2.*—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
- 3.*—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER,
D.C.L., LL.D.
- 4.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754.
Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A.
- 5.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER,
D.C.L., LL.D.
- 6.*—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER,
D.C.L., LL.D.
- 7.*—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel
J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
- 8.*—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON
WALLBROOK, LONDON.
- 9.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS,
1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
- 10.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS,
1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
- 11.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I.,
1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.
- 12.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN
HENRY ELLIS, M.A.
- 13.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551
to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
- 14.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II.,
1788 to 1809. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.
- 15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY
FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAOE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 16.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON. Edited by Dr. F. N. MAC-
NAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq.
- 17.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to
1665. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
- 18.*—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL.
Edited by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS.
- 19.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. V.—BURIALS, 1666 to
1719. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. [Out of Print.]
- 20.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. VI.—BURIALS, 1720 to
1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
- 21.—THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON. Edited by WIL-
LOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A.

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE. Vol. III.
- THE REGISTERS OF DURHAM CATHEDRAL.
- THE EARLY REGISTER OF ST. MARTIN'S IN THE FIELDS.
- THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE, LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, GARLICKHITHE.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, FOSTER LANE.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY KEY, IPSWICH.
- THE REGISTERS OF BURSTALL, SUFFOLK.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. NICHOLAS, IPSWICH.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.



CS Harleian Society, London
410 Publications
H3
v.40

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

CIRCULATORY AS MONOGRAPH

